

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06662 919 5


★
No. CS71.H993 1864

vol. 2



GIVEN BY

Joshua Bates, Esq.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Boston Public Library

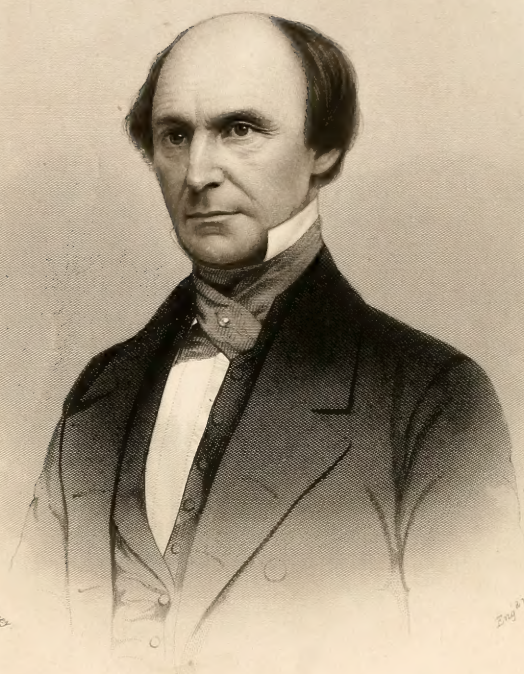


Photo by J. Gurney

Engd by J. C. Bulbre

Paul Lelden

HYDE GENEALOGY;

OR THE

DESCENDANTS, IN THE FEMALE AS WELL
AS IN THE MALE LINES,

FROM

WILLIAM HYDE, OF NORWICH,

WITH THEIR

PLACES OF RESIDENCE, AND DATES OF BIRTHS,
MARRIAGES, &C., AND OTHER PARTICULARS
OF THEM AND THEIR FAMILIES
AND ANCESTRY.

BY

REUBEN H. WALWORTH, LL. D.

IN TWO VOLUMES.

VOL. II.



ALBANY:
J. MUNSELL, 78 STATE STREET.
1864.

REUBEN H. WALWORTH
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

*4333.2

ml 2

(2)

379



*C 871
.H993
1864
vol. 2

Joshua Bts Esq
June 20, 1867

4333.2
vol 2

Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1864,

BY REUBEN H. WALWORTH,

in the Clerk's Office of the District Court for the Northern District of
New York.

80965

UNIVERSITY OF THE SOUTH
LIBRARY
NOTES

E.R./24/E/41



HYDE GENEALOGY.

VI. JABEZ BACKUS (1764), born at Bozrah, Conn., 26 April, 1788, eldest son of Oliver Backus and Dice Hyde (424), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 25 Nov., 1810, Hannah Lathrop (6843), b. 29 Nov., 1785, at Norwich, daughter of his first cousin, Simeon Lathrop (2491) and Elizabeth Calkins of Bozrah, where they settled. They removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he was a deacon of the church about twenty years, and then removed to Bolton. He d. 17 Aug., 1854, at New Haven, and was buried at Bolton, where she was living in 1857.

Their children were :

5176. Jabez, b. 4 Feb., 1821, at Bozrah, d. Sept., 1821.
5177. Sylvanus, b. 28 May, 1822, at Bozrah. He m. 4 March, 1846, Mary G. Randall, b. Sept., 1828, daughter of John Randall and Nancy Crocker of Colchester, Conn. They were living at Lebanon in 1857, and had three children :
1. *Charles Lathrop*, b. 7 Jan., 1847.
 2. *John Randall*, b. Jan., 1852.
 3. *Jabez*, b. July, 1854.
5178. Augustus, b. 23 Aug., 1824, at Bozrah. He m. 31 July, 1853, Amelia Case, b. 1813, daughter of Ezra Case of Granby, Conn. He was a printer, and they settled at Hartford, Conn., where she d. Aug., 1855, where he was living in 1857. They had one child :
- Andrew Johnson*, b. 1854, d. at the age of four months.
5179. Clarissa, b. 11 Aug., 1811, at Bozrah. She m. 17 Nov., 1835, Enoch Hale McCall, b. 1 April, 1813, son of Deacon Henry McCall and Mellissa Hale of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they were living at Windsor, Conn., in 1857, and had one son, *Jabez Backus*, b. 8 Dec., 1838.

5180. Elizabeth Mary, b. 10 March, 1813, at Bozrah. She was living at Bolton in 1857, unm.
5181. Sarah Baldwin, b. 9 Dec., 1814, at Bozrah. She m. 13 Oct., 1841, Charles Ball, b. about 1813, at Salem, Mass. They were living at New Haven, Conn., in 1857, and had three children :
1. *Mary*, b. 14 May, 1843.
 2. *Eliza B.*, b. Dec., 1846, d. 27 Feb., 1850.
 3. *Charles Backus*, b. 30 Aug., 1854.
5182. Esther Clark, b. 17 Feb., 1817, at Lebanon. She m. 12 May, 1838, Robert Elder, b. about 1814, in Ireland. They settled at Boston, where she d. 13 Aug., 1839. He was living at Granville, Mass., in 1857. She had one child :
Sarah Jane, b. 31 May, 1839, at Boston.
5183. Hannah Lathrop, b. 30 Dec., 1818, at Lebanon, d. Sept., 1821.
5184. Mary Barret, b. 5 Feb., 1827, at Lebanon. She m. 3 March, 1846, William Nelson Randall, b. about 1824, son of John Randall and Nancy Crocker of Colchester. They had in 1857 two children :
1. *Mary Amelia*, b. 10 Oct., 1853.
 2. *John Milton*, b. Oct., 1856.
5185. Sophia, b. 12 April, 1829, at Lebanon. She m. 9 May, 1848 William Ely Gillet, b. 22 June, 1822, son of Ely H. Gillet and Mary Williams of Colchester. They were living at Bolton, Conn., in 1857, and had two children :
1. *Josiah*, b. 16 Oct., 1851.
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. Oct., 1854.

VI. SARAH BACKUS (1765), born at Bozrah, Conn., 29 June, 1790, eldest daughter of Oliver Backus and Dice Hyde (424), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 25 Dec., 1810, Thomas Baldwin, b. 27 June, 1785, at Norwich, son of Eliphalet Baldwin and Sybil Wood (2568*h*) of Bozrah. They settled at Bozrah, where she d. 15 Aug., 1854, and where he was living in 1858.

Their children were :

5186. Charles Backus, b. 3 Oct., 1811, at Bozrah. He m. 19 Feb., 1840, his fourth cousin, Frances Desire Hough (6997), b. 12 July, 1813, at Bozrah, second daughter of Guy Hough (2559) and Hannah Bailey. They were living at Bozrah in 1858, and had one child :
Henry Thomas, b. 16 July, 1842.
5187. Jabez Backus, b. 7 Dec., 1815, at Bozrah, where he was living in 1858, unm.
5188. Marion Arabella, b. 23 April, 1824, at Bozrah, where she was living in 1858, unm.

5189. Sarah Maria, b. 28 Jan., 1828, at Bozrah. She m. 17 Sept., 1856, Gerrard Gibbons Pitcher, b. 18 June, 1821, son of Daniel Pitcher of Lebanon, Conn.

VI. LYDIA LATHROP BACKUS (1768), born at Bozrah, Conn., 2 Aug., 1798, fourth daughter of Oliver Backus and Dice Hyde (424), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1816, Gen. Amos Fowler, b. 19 July, 1795, at Lebanon, Conn., son of Capt. Amos Fowler and Rebecca Dewey of Lebanon.

[This Capt. Amos Fowler, b. 19 March, 1758, at Lebanon, who m. Rebecca Dewey, b. 4 July, 1795, daughter of John Dewey and Rhoda Ordway, and great granddaughter of Josiah Dewey, one of the original settlers of Lebanon, and Hepzibah Lyman his wife, was the fifth in descent from William Fowler, the first of Milford, who came to New Haven with his family from England in 1637, in company with the Rev. John Davenport (*see* No. 4077). This William Fowler was one of the magistrates of the colony of New Haven for many years, and d. 25 Jan., 1661, at Milford. Capt. William Fowler, his son, born in England (probably at Islington, near London), came to America with his father, and settled at New Haven, where he was admitted to the general court in 1645, and d. in 1682 or 1683. By his first wife Mary Topp (sister of Gov. Treat's wife) he had four sons and seven daughters. Mark Fowler his third son, baptised 17 Jan., 1656, at New Haven, m. and settled at New Haven; where he d. in 1686, leaving two sons and one daughter. Capt. John Fowler his eldest son, b. 1 March, 1681, at New Haven removed to Lebanon about 1702, where he married and settled, and where he d. 8 May, 1751. By his wife Sarah, who d. in 1774, at the age of 88 years, he had three sons and two daughters. Capt. Dijah Fowler, their youngest son, b. 10 June, 1717, at Lebanon, m. 18 Dec., 1745, Abigail Bigelow, b. 13 April, 1723, daughter of Serjeant Isaac Bigelow of Colchester, Conn., and granddaughter of Samuel Bigelow of Watertown, Mass. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 9 June, 1796, and he d. 14 Dec., 1804. They had seven children born at Lebanon, all of whom married and had families. Capt. Amos Fowler, who m. Rebecca Dewey, was their youngest child. He was a non-commissioned officer in Washington's life guards, in the army of the revolution. He d. 30 Nov., 1837, at Lebanon, and had twelve children, to wit: *Clarissa*, who m. Ozias Williams of

Cooperstown, N. Y; *Frances*, who m. David Otis of Colchester, Conn; *Sarah*, who m. Abial Bingham of Canajoharie, N. Y.; *Rhoda*, who died in childhood; *Rhoda* 2d, who m. Reuel Royce of Lyme; *Orin*, who graduated at Yale in 1815, was a clergyman, m. Amaryllis Payson, and was a member of the senate of Massachusetts, and a member of congress; *John*, who m. Mary C. Bacon, and settled at Woodstock; *Amos*, who m. Lydia L. Backus; *Henry*, who m. Mary Saxton of Lebanon; *Harriet*, who m. Edmund Harding of Lebanon; *Dijah*, who died at the age of 15 years; *Anson*, who married four times, and settled at Lebanon.]

Gen. Amos Fowler and his wife Lydia L. Backus (1768. settled at Lebanon, where he was a member of the legislature, and served in every grade of office in the militia, up to the rank of major-general, and where she d. 6 Jan., 1849.

His children by her were :

5190. Edward Perry Clinton, b. 5 Nov., 1818, at Lebanon. He m. 9 Sept., 1842, Elizabeth Thomas, daughter of Elihu Thomas of Lebanon. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Lebanon, and in 1856 removed to Minnesota, where they were living in 1858, and had four children :

1. *John C.* 2. *William P.* 3. *Charles S.* 4. *Lydia Emeline*, all unm. in 1858.

5191. Amos Tertius, b. 12 Feb., 1825, at Lebanon. He m. 7 May, 1850, Eliza Seaman, daughter of Col. Lawrence Seaman of Babylon, L. I. He was a farmer, and was a major of militia, and was living at Lebanon in 1858. They had one child :

Francis Seaman, b. 3 March, 1851.

5192. Oliver Backus, b. 28 July, 1826, at Lebanon. He m. 27 Sept., 1848, Mary Bailey, daughter of Joseph Bailey of Bozrah. He was a sash and blind manufacturer, and they were living at Galesburgh, Ill., in 1858, *s. p.*

5193. Albert Anson, b. 13 June, 1830, at Lebanon, d. 17 Feb., 1831.

5194. Andrew Jackson, b. 13 June, 1835, at Lebanon. He m. 10 Feb., 1856, Ida Eliza Grant of South Windsor, Conn. He was a merchant and they were living at Hartford, Conn., in 1858, and had one child: *Andrew Jackson*, b. 13 Feb., 1857.

5195. Catherine Augusta, b. 2 July, 1820, at Lebanon. She d. 1 May, 1837, at Lebanon, unm.

5196. Lydia Amelia, b. 9 March, 1823, at Lebanon. She m. 31 Jan., 1844, her fourth cousin, Col. Jedediah Stark Hough (6393), b. 29 June, 1815, at Bozrah, third son of Deacon Guy Hough (2559) and Hannah Bailey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where he was a member of the

legislature in 1855. They were living at Bozrah in 1858, and had five children:

1. *Mary Frances*, b. 20 Nov., 1845.
2. *Lucretia Hyde*, b. 29 Sept., 1850.
3. *Daniel Alanson*, b. 31 Jan., 1853.
4. *Jabez Baldwin*, b. 19 April, 1855.
5. *Lydia Anna*, b. 25 July, 1857.

5197. Harriet Harding, b. 15 Aug., 1832, at Lebanon. She d. 14 Aug., 1852, at Colchester, unm.

5198. Sarah Eliza, b. 11 Feb., 1838, at Lebanon. She was living with her father in 1858, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Gen. Amos Fowler removed to Windsor, Conn., where he m. Nov., 1854, Sarah Hayden of Windsor, where they were living in 1858, and he had by her one child: Laura Lucretia, b. about Jan., 1856.

VI. JOHN HYDE (1774), born at Poquetanuck, Conn., 16 June, 1783, eldest son of Dr. Phinehas Hyde (426) and Esther Holdridge of Mystic, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 21 Feb., 1808, at Mystic, Conn., Lucy Ann Burrows, b. 8 Jan., 1789, at Groton, daughter of Enoch Burrows and Esther Denison of Groton. He was a manufacturer, and they settled at Mystic, where she d. 22 Jan., 1844, and where he d. in 1861.

Their children were:

5199. Joshua Burrows, b. 29 June, 1809, at Mystic. He m. 4 Oct., 1836, Anna Maria Bamman, daughter of Henry Bamman and Phebe Thomas of New York. They were living at Newark, N. J., in 1859, and had six children:

1. *John Henry*, b. 1 June, 1838, d. 12 July, 1838.
2. *Anna Maria*, b. 1 June, 1839.
3. *Victor*, b. 21 May, 1845, d. June, 1849.
4. *Lucie Adelle*, b. 24 April, 1847.
5. *Katherine*, b. 25 March, 1850.
6. *Walter Lawrence*, b. 15 April, 1852.

5200. John Jay, b. 15 Feb., 1811, at Mystic. He graduated at Union college 1834. He was editor of a newspaper at New London for some time, and in 1859 was living at New York, unm.

5201. Enoch Burrows, b. 20 Jan., 1815, at Mystic. He d. 4 May, 1835, at New Orleans, unm.

5202. Silas Burrows, b. 27 Sept., 1816, at Mystic, where he d. 7 Aug., 1843, unm.

5203. James Williams, b. 30 May, 1818, at Mystic, and d. 29 March, 1820.

5204. George Denison, b. 13 April, 1822. He was living at New York in 1859, unm.
5205. Theophilus Rogers, b. 20 May, 1824, at Mystic. He m. 30 April, 1850, Fanny Hazard Brown of Stillmanville, Conn., daughter of Elanathan Brown and Frances Gardner Hazard. They were living at Stillmanville in 1859, and had three children:
1. *Orsemus Stillman*, b. 3 Feb., 1851.
 2. *Ellen Whitaker*, b. 15 April, 1853.
 3. *Theophilus Rogers*, b. 18 Dec., 1855.
5206. Charles Carrol, b. 1 Feb., 1826 at Mystic, where he was living in 1859, unm.
5207. William Penn, b. 15 Feb., 1828, at Mystic, m. Seraphine L. Carr, daughter of William Carr of Warren, R. I., a descendant of Gov. Caleb Carr of Newport (*see* 1 *Savage*, 338). They were living at Warren in 1863, and had two children:
1. *William F.*, b. 23 Sept., 1860.
 2. *Annie Seraphine*, b. 17 May, 1862.
5208. Joseph Augustus, b. 26 Sept., 1829, at Mystic, d. 31 Oct., 1831.
5209. Edward Lawrence, b. 21 May, 1835, at Mystic, where he was living in 1859, unm.
5210. Lucy Esther, b. 26 Dec., 1812, at Mystic. She m. 1 Sept., 1835, Rev. James Madison McDonald, b. at Limerick, Me., son of John McDonald and Lydia Wiley. He graduated at Union college in 1832, and was a clergyman. He received the honorary degree of doctor of divinity from his *alma mater* in 1854. They were living at Princeton, N. J., in 1863, and had nine children:
1. *John James*, b. 18 Sept., 1836.
 2. *Isabella*, b. 19 March, 1838.
 3. *Malcolm*, b. 9 Oct., 1839, an undergraduate at Princeton college in 1859.
 4. *Augustus*, b. 24 Dec., 1841, ditto.
 5. *Alexander*, b. 16 May, 1844, d. 8 Dec., 1846.
 6. *Lucy Annie*, b. 20 Aug., 1846, d. 15 June, 1849.
 7. *Fannie Elizabeth*, b. 13 Oct., 1848, d. 27 Aug., 1849.
 8. *George*, b. 4 Oct., 1850.
 9. *Arthur*, b. 20 Oct., 1852.
5211. Harriet Elizabeth, b. 27 March, 1820, at Mystic. She m. 10 Nov., 1846, Lucien Bonaparte Hanks of Mystic, son of Truman Hanks and Rebecca Freeman. They were living at Mystic in 1859, and had five children:
1. *John Hyde*, b. 8 Aug., 1847, d. 10 June, 1848.
 2. *Alexander Perry Rogers*, b. 12 Sept., 1848.
 3. *Helen E.*, b. 26 Nov., 1854, d. 4 Sept., 1855.
 4. *William H. F.*, b. 7 July, 1856.
 5. *A daughter*, b. 17 April, 1859.
5212. A daughter, b. 30 Sept., 1831 at Mystic, d. 2 Oct., 1831, unnamed.

5213. Helen Aglice, b. 19 Dec., 1832, at Mystic. She m. 17 Sept., 1862, at Princeton, N. J., E. Burrows Brown.

VI. ELISHA DENISON HYDE (1779), born at Mystic, Conn., 5 Nov., 1805, sixth son of Dr. Phineas Hyde (426) and Esther Holdridge, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 19 Aug., 1834, Anne Margaret Brown of Maysville, Ky., daughter of John Brown and Rebecca Ferguson. He was an auctioneer and commission merchant, and they settled at New Orleans, where they were living in 1859.

Their children were :

5214. Edwin Harrison, b. 20 Feb., 1841, at New Orleans.

5215. Rebecca Esther, b. 30 Dec., 1837, at New Orleans.

5216. Laura, b. 30 Oct., 1843, at New Orleans.

VI. ELIZABETH SIMS (1788), born at Lebanon, Conn., about 1785, daughter of Caroline Hyde (428), by her first husband, George Sims, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. about 1806, Asa Gay, born at Lebanon, son of Samuel Gay and Elizabeth Bailey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Liberty Hill in Lebanon, where he d. 21 Aug., 1855, and where she was living in 1859.

Their children were :

5217. George Sims, b. 31 March, 1807, at Lebanon. He m. Abby Porter of Columbia. They settled at Lebanon, where he kept a public house on Liberty Hill, and where he d. 11 June, 1849. They had two children :

1. *Henry Gordon*. 2. *Augustus*. The latter was an undergraduate at Brown university in 1859.

5218. Gordon Hyde, b. 8 June, 1809, at Lebanon, where he d. 15 Sept., 1830, unm.

5219. Amos William, b. 3 July, 1814, at Lebanon. He m. Elizabeth Hastings of Hartford. He was a merchant, and they were living in New York in 1859. They had two children :

1. *Edmund Clarence*. 2. *Isabel Hastings*.

5220. Ambrose Cushman, b. 4 Oct., 1817, at Lebanon. He was in California in 1859.

5221. Samuel Augustus, b. 27 March, 1820, d. 25 Aug., 1830.

5222. Caroline, b. 3 March, 1812, at Lebanon, d. 28 May, 1814.

VI. SARAH SIMS (1789), born at Lebanon, Conn., daughter

of Caroline Hyde (428), by her first husband, George Sims, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 9 Feb., 1812, Ansel Clark, at Lebanon. They settled at Gardner, Me., where he was town clerk and liquor agent, and where they were probably living in 1859.

Their children were :

5223. George, living at Boston in 1859.

5224. John, living at Boston in 1859.

5225. Caroline.

5226. Elizabeth.

VI. JABEZ TRACY (1791), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 Oct., 1764, son of Jabez Tracy (429) of Norwich, by his first wife, Zipporah Hibbard, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 1785, Hannah Jones. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 6 Jan., 1814.

Their children were :

5227. Sylvester, b. 22 Feb., 1792, at Norwich. He m. 27 Feb., 1814, Lucy Fuller, b. 23 March, 1792, at Windham, daughter of Nathan Fuller and Susannah, his wife. They settled at Windham, and had two children :

1. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 15 June, 1815, m. 5 Oct., 1835, Hezekiah B. Palmer, b. 17 Sept., 1810, at Windham, son of Elisha Palmer and Mary Barstow, and removed to Providence, R. I.

2. *Jabez Guilford*, b. 28 Jan., 1826, who died unm.

5228. Caroline, b. 19 March, 1787, at Norwich. She m. 16 May, 1811, Sanford Carey of Windham, where they had four children recorded :

1. *Henry Hudson*, living in Scotland, Conn., 1859.

2. *Dwight*, b. 24 Feb., 1817, m. 5 Nov., 1843, Susan Bass of Windham.

3. *Wolcott*, b. 29 June, 1819, and went to Hampton.

4. *Jane*, b. 8 Sept., 1823.

5229. Lucretia, b. 18 Oct., 1796, at Norwich. She m. Oct., 1824, John Williams.

After the death of Jabez Tracy, his widow became the second wife of his third cousin, Major Eleazer Tracy (1179), of Franklin.

VI. SIMON TRACY (1793), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Feb., 1777, son of Jabez Tracy (429) of Norwich, by his

second wife, Hannah Edgerton, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. Apphia Harris, born about 1785, at Bozrah. They settled at Norwich, and removed to Lisbon Conn. He d. 2 March, 1848, and she d. 31 Oct., 1849.

Their children were :

5230. Thomas, b. 3 April, 1809. He m. 3 April, 1832, Sop hi Bushnell, and settled at Lisbon, and had three children :

1. *Simon*, b. 26 May, 1833.
2. *David*, b. 13 April, 1836.
3. —.

5231. Russell Harris, b. 9 July, 1815. He m. 28 Nov., 1838, Cornelia A. R. Hatch, and had five children :

1. *Charles A.* 2. *Mary Anne.* 3. *Hammond.*
4. *Henry.* 5. *Louisa.*

5232. Rebecca F., b. 23 Nov., 1804. She m. George Northrup, and had ten children :

1. *Eliza Ann*, who m. Charles Spencer, and had four children.
2. *Simon Tracy.* 3. *George F.* 4. *John H.* 5. *Ellen R.*
6. *Albert S.* 7. *Edwin B.* 8. *Erastus S.*
9. *Caroline Frances.* 10. *Charles S.*

5233. Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov., 1806. She m. Samuel Lovett of Lisbon, and had two children :

1. *Hannah Apphia.* 2. *Samuel.*

VI. HANNAH TRACY (1794), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Nov., 1778, eldest daughter of Jabez Tracy (429), by his second wife, Hannah Edgerton, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. Adonijah Bushnell of Lisbon, and died 17 Feb., 1848.

Their children were :

5234. Chauncey Knight, b. 25 Feb., 1805, m. 23 April, 1832, Mary Eliza Fuller, who died previous to 1840, and he had by her one daughter :

1. *Mary W.*, b. 23 July, 1833, who d. 30 August, 1854, unm.

He then m. 29 March, 1840, Mary Abby Post, and was living in 1859, and had no issue by her. But he had an adopted son :

2. *George Lovis Gardner Bushnell*, b. 14 July, 1843.

5234a. Lynde E., b. 20 Jan., 1810, m. Charlotte Prentice, and had four children :

1. *Clinton.* 2. *Fidelia.* 3. *Chauncey Newton.* 4. *Jane.*

VI. ZIPPORAH TRACY (1795), baptized at Norwich, Conn.,

3 June, 1781, second daughter of Jabez Tracy (429) of Norwich, by his second wife, Hannah Edgerton, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. Henry Bingham, and removed to Clinton, N. Y.

Their children were :

- 5234*b*. Lucius.
- 5234*c*. Samuel.
- 5234*d*. Delia.
- 5234*e*. Marcia.
- 5234*f*. Annette.

VI. LYDIA TRACY (1795*a*), born at Norwich, Conn., third daughter of Jabez Tracy (429), by his second wife, Hannah Edgerton, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. Henry Kirkland.

Their children were :

- 5234*g*. Ralph H.
- 5234*h*. Chester.
- 5234*i*. Marionette.
- 5234*k*. Mary Anne.

VI. CLARINA TRACY (1795*b*), born at Norwich, Conn., fourth daughter of Jabez Tracy (429), by his second wife, Hannah Edgerton, was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde of the third generation. She m. Daniel Kirkland.

Their children were :

- 5234*l*. George.
- 5234*m*. Francis.
- 5234*n*. Joshua.
- 5234*o*. Sarah.
- 5234*p*. Abby.
- 5234*q*. Lydia.

VI. SIMON TRACY RUDD (1796), born at Windham, Conn., 1 Sept., 1768, eldest son of Deacon Jonathan Rudd and Mary Tracy (431), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. in Sept., 1802, Alice Adams, b. 8 Oct., 1776, at Lisbon, Conn., daughter of Phineas Adams and Lydia Fitch, and granddaughter of Col. Jabez Fitch and Alice Gale of Canterbury; and a descendant from Gov. William Bradford of

the Mayflower, through his granddaughter, Alice Bradford, who was the second wife of Major James Fitch of Canterbury, and was widow of the Rev. William Adams of Dedham (*see No. 4250*). Major James Fitch of Canterbury, the ancestor of Lydia Fitch, was the eldest son of the Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of Norwich, and his first wife, Abigail Whitfield. Simon Tracy Rudd and his wife settled at Scotland, Conn., where she d. 3 Dec., 1812.

His children by her were :

5235. Hezekiah Fitch, b. 31 March, 1806, at Scotland. He was an iron manufacturer at Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1861, and was a member of the firm of Knapp & Rudd; and was unm.

5236. William Gale, b. 2 Sept., 1809, at Scotland, who d. 10 March, 1830, unm.

5237. Mary Tracy, b. 14 Jan., 1804, at Scotland. She m. 30 Nov., 1825, Earl Woodworth, b. 12 Oct., 1802, at Mansfield, Conn., son of Charles Woodworth and Deborah Sargent of Mansfield. He was a silversmith and jeweler, and they settled at Springfield, Mass., where they were living in 1861. They had one child :

Mary Abby, b. 21 Oct., 1832, who m. 22 Oct., 1856, John Allen Amidon, b. 13 Feb., 1822, at Hardwick, Mass. ; as his second wife. He was a silver plater, and d. 9 Jan., 1860, without issue by her, and she was living with her parents in 1861.

He then m. in 1813, Mary Carew, b. 6 June, 1772, at Norwich, who d. 29 Dec., 1855, at Norwich Town, where he was living in 1863, at the advanced age of 95 years.

His children by her were :

5238. George Henry, b. 31 Dec., 1819, at Scotland, d. 15 Nov., 1820.

5239. Alice Adams, b. 21 May, 1814, at Scotland. She was living with her father in 1861, unm.

VI. JONATHAN RUDD (1797), born at Windham, Conn., 16 Aug., 1774, second son of Deacon Jonathan Rudd and Mary Tracy (431) of Windham, was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 1801, Sarah Johnson, b. 11 Feb., 1774, at Windham. They settled at Canajoharie, N. Y., and removed to Cherry Valley, N. Y., where she d. 17 March, 1853, and where he was living in 1862.

Their children were :

- 5239a. Charles, b. 15 Nov., 1803, at Canajoharie. He graduated at Fairfield medical college, 1832, and was a physician. He m. in 1836, Emely Barnard of Paris, N. Y., daughter of Gurdon Barnard and Laura Kellogg. He settled at Canajoharie, and in 1838 removed to Cherry Valley, where he d. 14 May, 1852. They had four children :
1. *Charles H.*, b. 1837, d. 1840.
 2. *William H.*, b. 1840.
 3. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 1841.
 4. *Julietta Barnard*, b. 1843.
- 5239b. Ralph, b. 7 Nov., 1808. He m. in 1831, Mary Briggs, daughter of Squire Briggs and Desire Wicks, and settled at Cherry Valley, and had seven children :
1. *Eliza M.*, b. 21 Jan., 1836.
 2. *Henry*, b. 3 Dec., 1837, d. 1839.
 3. *Sarah J.*, b. 8 Oct., 1839.
 4. *Laura*, b. 10 Sept., 1841.
 5. *Frances A.*, b. 22 Jan., 1843, d. 1845.
 6. *Charles H.*, b. 10 Aug., 1845.
 7. *James W.*, b. 24 April, 1852.
- 5239c. George H., b. 6 June, 1810, d. 1846, unm.
- 5239d. Jonathan R., b. 1814, d. 1815.
- 5239e. William Tracy, b. Sept., 1816. He m. in 1848, Adeline M. Platt of Utica, daughter of Ely Platt and L. Beckley. He was a conductor on the New York Central railroad, and they were living in Albany in 1862. They had three children :
1. *William Platt*, b. 9 June, 1851.
 2. *Charles Beckley*, b. 27 June, 1855, d. 9 Jan., 1858.
 3. *Adeline Martha*, b. 30 Nov., 1859.
- 5239f. Laura, b. 2 Sept., 1802, at Canajoharie, d. 10 July, 1803.
- 5239g. Harriet, b. 13 April, 1806, unm. in 1862.
- 5239h. Laura 2d, b. Sept., 1807. She m. 1847, Orin Sibley of Middlefield, N. Y., son of John Sibley and Esther his wife. They were s. p. in 1862.
- 5239i. Annie M., b. Jan., 1813. She m. 1837, Henry D. Baker, son of Arnold Baker and Margaret Cornwell of Romulus. They settled at Cherry Valley, where they were living in 1862. They had five children :
1. *Hattie M.*, b. 13 July, 1840.
 2. *Henry L.*, b. 18 Sept., 1842.
 3. *George A.*, b. 12 Nov., 1845.
 4. *Georgianna A.* (twin), b. 12 Nov., 1845.
 5. *Abigail E.*, b. 12 April, 1847.
- 5239k. Elizabeth L., b. 1820. She m. in 1842, Jesse Sutliff of Cherry Valley, and d. in 1856.

VI. HEZEKIAH RUDD (1798), born at Windham, Conn., 2 Feb., 1781, third son of Deacon Jonathan Rudd of Wind-

ham, by his first wife Mary Tracy (431), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1806, and engaged in the business of teaching. He m. 24 Sept., 1809, Maria De Forest, b. 1790, at Huntington, daughter of Othniel De Forest and Hannah Tomlinson. They lived at Colchester, Huntington, and Stratford, Conn., where he was a teacher about 40 years. He had a fine literary taste, and considerable poetic talent. She d. 12 Jan., 1828, at Huntington.

His children by her were :

5240. Charles De Forest, b. 20 Feb., 1818, at Huntington. He m. 7 Aug., 1849, Resina Newport Blagrove, b. 23 April, 1828, at New York, daughter of William Blagrove, and Margaret McGregor. He was a broker in New York, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1861, and had seven children :

1. *Margaret Blagrove*, b. 12 May, 1851.
2. *George Allen*, b. 30 March, 1853.
3. *Erastus St. John*, (twin) b. 30 March, 1853, d. 3 Jan., 1853.
4. *Mary St. John*, b. 19 Aug., 1855.
5. *Maria De Forest*, b. 20 Dec., 1856.
6. *Kate Allen*, b. 25 May, 1858.
7. *Annie McGregor*, b. 14 Oct., 1860.

5240a. Caroline b. 20 Feb., 1812, at Colchester, d. 13 April, 1812.

5240b. Abigail, b. 4 Sept., 1813, at Woodbridge. She m. 9 Dec., 1835, George W. Shelton, and d. 1 March, 1838, at Tolland, Conn. She had one child :

Frederick, b. Oct., 1837, and d. June, 1841.

5240c. Mary Rexford, b. 4 Dec., 1815, at Stratford, d. 17 Aug., 1817.

5240d. Caroline Mary, b. 31 July, 1820, at Huntington. She m. 19 Oct., 1841, George Nelson Allen, b. 7 Sept., 1812, at Mansfield, Mass., son of Otis Allen and Susanna Deane. He graduated at Oberlin college in 1841, and was elected professor of natural history in that college in 1847, which situation he occupied in 1861, and they were then living at Oberlin, O., and had five children, all born at Oberlin :

1. *Frederick De Forest*, b. 25 May, 1844.
2. *Alice Woodworth*, b. 22 Sept., 1846.
3. *George Mantell*, b. 23 Nov., 1848.
4. *Rosa Dale*, b. 13 Oct., 1851.
5. *Carrie Nelson*, b. 28 June, 1854.

He then m. 4 Sept., 1828, Mary Eliza Coggeshall, b. 8 April, 1802, at Newport, R. I., daughter of Nathaniel Coggeshall and Margaret his wife. He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863, in the full possession of his mental faculties and indulging his poetic taste.

His children by her were :

5240c. William Henry, b. 8 Sept., 1829, at Colchester. He m. 29 Nov., 1851, Sarah Jane Close, b. 11 March, 1833, at Fort Independence, Boston, daughter of John Close and Sarah Totman. They settled at Taunton, Mass., where they were living in 1861, and had two children :

1. *Charles Henry*, b. 16 Dec., 1853, d. 17 Aug., 1854.

2. *William Dickenson*, b. 31 Oct., 1857.

5240f. Nathaniel, b. 8 April, 1831, at Huntington. He was an engineer at Chelsea in 1861, and was unm.

5540g. Frederick, b. 19 March, 1834, at Huntington, d. 29 Aug., 1836.

5240h. Emely Post, b. 10 June, 1837, at Huntington, living at Chelsea, Mass., in 1861, unm.

5240i. Abigail, b. 25 Feb., 1839, at Huntington, living at Chelsea in 1861, unm.

VI. ABIGAIL RUDD (1799), born at Windham, Conn., 13 June, 1767, eldest daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rudd and Mary Tracy (431), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 15 Nov., 1787, John Woodward Dewey, born at Lebanon, Conn., son of John Dewey and Rhoda Ordway (*see No. 1768*). They settled at Lebanon, and removed to Sherburn, N. Y., where she d. 13 March, 1813. He subsequently m. the widow Tupper, and d. about 1840, at Canada West.

His children by his first wife were :

5241l. John W., b. 1791, at Lebanon. He m. Avis Whitaker, and settled at Columbus, Pa. She died, and he had by her two children : 1. *Richard*. 2. *Melissa*.

He then m. Maria Whitaker, who d. about 1860. He was living at Columbus in 1863. He had by her : 3. *Daniel*. 4. *William*, and some others that died in childhood.

5241a. Daniel, b. 18 March, 1798, at Lebanon. He m. 27 Sept., 1829, Catherine Sims of Niagara Falls, and settled at Hamilton, C. W., where she d. 26 July, 1854, and he was living in 1862. They had seven sons and four daughters, of whom four were living in 1862 :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 July, 1830, m. Caleb H. Van Nornum, and had five children.

2. *John Woodward*, b. Dec., 1831.

3. *Lavinia Porter*, b. 8 Jan., 1843.

4. *Daniel Rudd*, b. 28 Jan., 1848.

5241b. Jonathan Rudd, b. 15 March, 1805, at Lebanon. He m. 11 March, 1828, Lucy Spencer, b. 11 March, 1810, daughter of Israel Spencer and Sarah Webster of Columbus, Pa. They

settled at Columbus, Pa., where they were living in 1862. They had seven children :

1. *Mary Anne*, b. 2 March, 1829, m. 13 March, 1851, Hiram Monroe, b. 22 Jan., 1825, at Freehold, Pa., son of Orsimus Monroe, and in 1862, had two children: Elnora, b. 11 Jan., 1852; and Elmer, b. 11 Nov., 1855, d. 26 June, 1861.

2. *Harriet*, b. 25 Dec., 1830, unm. in 1862.

3. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 June, 1833, m. John Ayling, b. 11 Jan., 1829, in England, and in 1862, had three children.

4. *Eli*, b. 21 Aug., 1836, m. 23 Jan., 1861, Helen Skinner of Columbus, b. 5 May, 1843.

5. *Sarah Maria*, b. 6 Sept., 1838, m. 3 Sept., 1857, Czar Wooding, b. 28 Aug., 1832, at Freehold, and in 1862 had one child: Elva, b. 3 June, 1861.

6. *Jane*, b. 24 July, 1840, d. 9 Aug., 1861, unm.

7. *Lucy*, b. 9 May, 1846.

5241c. *Lucia*, b. 4 Aug., 1788, at Lebanon. She m. 22 Sept., 1809, George G. King, b. 21 July, 1786, at Durham, Conn. They settled at Sherburn, and removed to Romilus, N. Y., where he d. 10 Jan., 1862, leaving her surviving. They had eleven children :

1. *John Gurnsey*, b. 4 Sept., 1810, m. Sarah Salyer, and in 1862, had four children: Charles, educated at Williams college; Sophia, who m. her father's first cousin, Daniel Dewey Moore, son of Stoughton Moore and Maria Dewey (5241d); and Sarah, unm. in 1862.

2. *Sarah Maria*, b. 25 Feb., 1812, m. 19 Nov., 1832, Benjamin Badgeley of Romilus, and they were living at Clayton, Mich., in 1862, and had twelve children: Ednah Maranda, b. 5 Sept., 1843, m. 8 Sept., 1859, Jesse D. North, and in 1862, had a daughter, Clara Maria; Amelia Dewey, b. 21 Dec., 1834, d. Dec., 1857, unm.; Laura Sophia, b. 10 July, 1836, m. 24 Aug., 1854, Daniel D. Harring, and living at Clayton in 1862, and had three children: William, Herman, and Jessie; Benjamin Franklin, b. 28 Aug., 1838; Lucia Elizabeth, b. 17 June, 1840, unm. in 1862; Maria Moore, b. 8 April, 1842, unm. in 1862; Mary A., b. 17 July, 1843, d. 1844; Caroline King, b. 14 Feb., 1845, d. 28 Aug., 1849; Horace Crandall, b. 20 July, 1846; Eugene F., b. 22 Aug., 1847, d. 4 Sept., 1847; Chester M., b. 6 May, 1850, d. Aug., 1850; and Frances Dewey, b. 10 Aug., 1852.

3. *Delia Eliza*, b. 3 Oct., 1814, m. Ashur Hathaway, living at St. John's Mich., in 1862, and had eleven children.

4. *Emely*, b. 27 Sept., 1816, m. Nov., 1840, Henry Jacox, a Methodist clergyman, living at Gerrard, Mich., in 1862, and had three sons and three daughters.

5. *Harriet*, b. 10 Nov., 1818, m. 15 Oct., 1840, Anderson H. Sergeant, b. 19 May, 1815, in Essex county, N. Y., son

of Thomas F. Sergeant and Mary Sayers Lacy. He was a mason and farmer, and they were living at Dover in 1862, where he was a justice of the peace. They had seven children: Elmira F., b. 16 Nov., 1841; Thomas D., b. 8 Oct., 1845; Maria J., b. 25 June, 1847; Lucia D., b. 6 May, 1849; Roscoe L., b. 10 Dec., 1850, d. 21 Sept., 1851; Harriet Amelia, b. 22 April, 1853: and Lois Eleanor.

6. *William Dewey*, b. 15 Nov., 1820, m. Deborah Hunt, and d. 16 Nov., 1861, and had five children.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Dec., 1822, m. James Woodruff of Romulus, where they were living in 1862, and had four children: Laura, Charles, &c.

8. *Abigail Sophronia*, b. 11 Feb., 1824, m. 1841, Cornelius Earl, and was living at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1862, and had nine children.

9. *Lucia*, b. 15 Feb., 1826, m. James Haynes, and was living at Lyons, N. Y., in 1862, and had five children.

10. *Caroline Young*, b. 11 June, 1828, m. Lawrence A. Sterling, and was living at Romulus in 1862, and had one child.

11. *George Tracy*, b. 21 Dec., 1830, d. 9 Nov., 1831.

5241*d*. *Maria*, b. 1795, at Lebanon. She m. 27 Jan., 1817, Stoughton Moore, b. about 1793. He d. 16 May, 1838, and she had by him nine children:

1. *Jane*, b. 30 Nov., 1817, m. ——— Clement, and was a widow, living at Hamilton, C. W., in 1862.

2. *William Pitt*, b. 21 Jan., 1820, living at Hamilton in 1862.

3. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 9 Dec., 1821, d. 20 June, 1827.

4. *Daniel Dewey*, b. 28 Oct., 1823, m. Sophia King daughter of his first cousin, John Gurnsey King (5241*e*) and Sarah Salyer, and was living at St. Catherines, C. W., in 1862.

5. *Stoughton*, b. 12 Feb., 1826, d. 23 Aug., 1832.

6. *Lyman*, b. 17 Jan., 1829, living at Hamilton in 1862.

7. *Hezekiah Rudd*, b. 11 Nov., 1830, d. 29 Sept., 1832.

8. *Celia*, b. 7 July, 1833, m. H. Lloyd, a Baptist clergyman of Whitby, C. W.

9. *Calvin P.*, b. 7 July, 1835.

5241*e*. *Elizabeth*, b. at Lebanon. She m. John Smith, and was living in Washtenau county, Mich., in 1862, and had four sons and one daughter.

5241*f*. *Rhoda*, b. 23 May, 1804, at Lebanon. She m. 24 Dec., 1835, William Stewart, b. 4 Jan., 1812, at Louisville, Ky., son of William Stewart and Mildred Jones. He was a coppersmith and tinman, and they settled at Louisville, and in 1862 were living at Nashville, Tenn., and had four children:

1. *Francis Jones*, b. 15 Dec., 1836, d. 26 June, 1837.

2. *Harriet*, b. 8 Feb., 1838, d. 19 April, 1850.

3. *Anne Eliza*, b. 26 June, 1840, m. July, 1858, Theodore Quick, b. 19 June, 1826, a merchant of Nashville, and in 1862 had one child : Charles Stewart, b. 25 May, 1859.

4. *Edwin Whitman*, b. 17 March, 1842.

5241*g*. Abigail, born about 1802, at Lebanon. She died at Columbus, Pa., unm.

5241*h*. Sarah E., born about 1808, at Lebanon. She m. John H. Brower, who died *s. p*.

She then m. William H. Cleveland, and died in Ohio, and left one son : *John H. Cleveland*.

VI. MARY RUDD (1800), born at Windham, Conn., 22 Aug., 1770, second daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rudd of Windham and his first wife, Mary Tracy (431), was a great granddaughter of Jebez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 7 Feb., 1796, Asahel Lord, b. 6 Oct., 1767, at Norwich, Conn., son of Deacon Nathan Lord and Abigail Ingraham of Norwich. They settled at Leyden, N. Y., and removed to Madrid, N. Y., where she d. 22 Dec., 1812, and he d. 9 April, 1818.

Their children were :

5242*a*. Mary Rudd, b. 9 April, 1801, at Leyden. She m. 7 Oct., 1819, Oliver Spencer, b. 1795, son of Jared Spencer, and Margaret Wiggins of Haddam, Conn. They settled at Madrid, and afterwards lived at New Haven, and removed to Youngstown, N. Y., where he d. 3 May, 1861, aged 65 years and 11 months; and where she was living in Nov., 1861. They had six children, the four first born at Madrid :

1. *Mary Jane*, b. Sept., 1820, m. Oct., 1841 Justin Walstein Fenn, son of George Fenn and Hannah Knickerbacker of Youngstown, where she d. 9 July, 1855, and had three children : Rosalia Jane, b. 2 Oct., 1844; Charles Walstein, b. 6 July, 1846; and Herbert Spencer, b. 10 Jan., 1851.

2. *Charles Sylvester*, b. 18 May, 1822, m. Oct., 1847, Mary Hyde, daughter of Dr. John A. Hyde and Sarah Smith of Youngstown, a great granddaughter of Joseph Hyde of Canterbury and afterwards of Sandy Hill, and his first wife, Naomi Alderman. They were living at Youngstown in 1861, and had one child : Sarah Amelia, b. Nov., 1850.

3. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. Sept., 1826, d. Sept., 1827.

4. *Elizabeth Lord*, b. 1828, d. 1839.

5. *Henry Oliver*, b. 20 June, 1831, m. 29 Oct., 1856, Mary Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Charles Wilcox and Hannah his wife of Niagara Falls; and was living at Youngs-

town in 1861, and had two children : Charles Oliver, b. 17 July, 1858 ; and Mary Harriet, b. 10 Dec., 1860.

6. *Laura Rudd*, b. 16 Oct., 1834, at New Haven, m. 16 Oct., 1855, Daniel Holmes, son of Daniel Holmes and Sarah Taylor of Wilson, N. Y. They were living at Youngstown in 1861, and had three children : Laura Josephine, b. 19 Sept., 1856, Elizabeth Luthella, b. 27 Dec., 1857, and Rufus Lincoln, b. 27 April, 1860.

5242*b*. Eliza Tracy, b. 17 Sept., 1803, at Leyden, d. 26 April, 1838, at Madrid, unm.

5242*c*. Sarah Dewey, b. 28 May, 1806, at Leyden, d. 12 April, 1830, at Madrid, unm.

5243. Laura Jane, b. 6 Feb., 1809, at Madrid. She m. 5 April, 1827, Nathan Post, son of Nathan Post and Lucy Bean of Vermont. They settled at Madrid, and were living at East Cleveland, O., in 1861, and had nine children, the six first born at Madrid :

1. *Helen Elizabeth*, b. 10 July, 1828, d. 29 July, 1853, at East Cleveland, unm.

2. *Sarah Maria*, b. 5 June, 1830, m. 2 Feb., 1860, Louis J. Wadsworth, and living at Geneva, O., in 1861.

3. *Nathan Lord*, b. 29 Aug., 1832, m. 21 Nov., 1858, Julia D. Slaght, who d. Oct., 1860, in childbirth, and he was living at East Cleveland in 1861.

4. *William Munson*, b. 20 March, 1836, d. Sept., 1838.

5. *Mary Rudd*, b. 24 March, 1838, unm. in 1861.

6. *Laura Jane*, b. 11 Aug., 1841, unm. 1861.

7. *Frank W.*, b. 8 March, 1846, d. 8 Sept., 1852.

8. *Charles Asa*, b. 28 Oct., 1848.

9. *James Rufus*, b. 4 June, 1852, at East Cleveland.

VI. ELIZABETH RUDD (1801), born at Windham, 13 March, 1772, third daughter of Deacon Jonathan Rudd of Windham, by his first wife, Mary Tracy (431), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 7 Jan., 1795, Gurdon Lathrop, b. 23 May, 1770, at Norwich, son of Ebenezer Lathrop and Deborah Lathrop of Windham, and grandson of Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Leffingwell of Norwich. They settled at Canajoharie, N. Y., removed to Fairfield, to Albany in 1814, to Auburn 1824, and removed from there to Weedsport, where she d. 19 Sept., 1831, and he d. 1 Sept., 1832.

Their children were :

5243*a*. Harvey, b. 29 Dec., 1795, at Canajoharie, d. 28 Aug., 1828, unm.

5244. Jonathan Rudd, b. 28 Dec., 1797, at Canajoharie. He m.



J. C. Earl

5 Oct., 1831, Laura Foster, and d. 6 April, 1832, at Auburn,
s. p.

5245. Gurdon Luther, b. 29 July, 1802, at Fairfield. He d. about
1840, at Rock Island, Ill., unm.

5246. Henry, b. 30 Sept., 1804, at Fairfield, d. 24 Aug., 1806.

5246a. A son, b. 24 May, 1806, at Fairfield, died unnamed.

5247. Mary Anne, b. 23 April, 1800, at Canajohaire. She m. 21
Jan., 1818, at Albany, William Buttre, who came from Scot-
land to New York in 1802. They settled at Auburn, and
removed to New York, where they were living in 1861. They
had three children born at Auburn:

1. *John Chester*, b. 10 June, 1821, m. 23 Dec., 1857 Eliza-
beth Belcher Warren, a granddaughter of Joseph Belcher of
Windham. He was an engraver, and they were living at
New York in 1861, and had one child: Lillie, b. 24 Dec.,
1858.

2. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 7 July, 1823, d. 15 June, 1827.

3. *Mary Anne*, b. 19 June, 1827, d. 16 Nov., 1831.

5247a. A daughter (twin), b. 24 May, 1806, at Fairfield, died unm.

5248. Amy Eliza, b. 9 July, 1808, at Charleston. She m. 29 June,
1836, at Nashville, Tenn., Julius Humphrey, son of Dr.
Erastus Humphrey and Anne his wife, who were from Can-
ton, Conn. They settled at Nashville, and removed to Clarks-
ville, Tenn., and in 1860, were living at San Francisco, Cal.
They had seven children, the four first born at Nashville,
and the others at Clarksville:

1. *William Henry*, b. 23 April 1837, d. 11 Aug., 1837.

2. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 29 June, 1838, d. 11 Aug., 1838.

3. *William Henry* 2d, b. 18 April, 1840, d. 10 Oct., 1840.

4. *Mary Angeline*, b. 21 June, 1841.

5. *Laura Adeline*, b. 26 July, 1843.

6. *Alfred Lathrop*, b. 5 Dec., 1846.

7. *George F.*, b. 1 Nov., 1848, died in infancy.

5249. Deborah, b. 21 Sept., 1810, at Charleston. She m. 9 Nov.,
1831, Seth Clark Earl, b. 15 April, 1809, at Nantucket,
Mass., son of Joseph Earl and Elizabeth Coleman. They
settled at Auburn, and in 1833, removed to Nashville, Tenn.,
and in 1844, to Ottawa, Ill., where they were living in 1861.
He was a colonel of volunteers, and was killed at the battle
of Jackson, Miss., 16 July 1863. They had four children:

1. *Charles Manton*, b. 28 Aug., 1832, living at Ottawa in
1861, unm.

2. *Emma Elizabeth*, b. 27 March, 1835, m. 14 Nov., 1860,
Philo Hard, son of Peter N. Hard and Mary Wilkie, and he
was a lumber merchant at Ottawa in 1861.

3. *Frances V.*, b. 1 Jan., 1838, d. 19 Aug., 1839.

4. *Frances Maria*, b. 22 Feb., 1840, unm. in 1861.

VI. PHILURA HARTSHORN (1808), born at Norwich,

Conn., 16 June, 1772, third daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow (433), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 8 Sept., 1791, Lavius Fillmore, b. 1 Oct., 1767, at Norwich, second son of Comfort Fillmore and Zerviah Bosworth of Norwich (*see No. 1054*). He was a master builder, and they settled at Franklin. About 1795, they removed to Middlebury, Vt., and he died at New Haven, Vt.

Their children were :

5250. Lavius, b. 9 April, 1792, at Franklin. He m. 30 July, 1829, Alvira McNeil, who d. 20 July, 1842.
He then m. 2 Nov., 1846, Lucia Collins.
5251. Lorin B., b. 9 May, 1794, at Franklin.
5252. Lafayette, b. 11 Nov., 1798, at Middlebury. He was a physician, and d. 6 Sept., 1819, at Norfolk, Va.
5253. Philetus P., b. 11 July, 1803, at Middlebury. He m. March, 1834, Mildred Cooper, who d. Aug., 1835.
He then m. July, 1837, Electa Dunning.
5254. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1 Dec., 1805, at Middlebury, d. 10 Aug., 1806.
5255. Benjamin Franklin 2d, b. 19 Sept., 1810, at Middlebury.
He m. Aug., 1834, Lorain Willie.
5256. Philura Hartshorn, b. 18 July, 1796, at Middlebury. She m. 27 Nov., 1831, Phinehas Lord.
5257. Cleoria S., b. 14 March, 1801, at Middlebury. She m. 12 Dec., 1819, Rodman Chapman. Their son, *Lavius Fillmore*, graduated at Middlebury college in 1845, and d. in 1859.
5258. Julia A. H., b. 21 June, 1807, at Middlebury. She m. March, 1831, Erasmus Darwin Cooley, who d. Jan., 1841.
5259. Delia, b. 28 Oct., 1811, at Middlebury, d. 13 Aug., 1812.

VI. ELIZABETH HARTSHORN (1810), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Jan., 1777, fifth daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow (433), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 18 Feb., 1797, Joshua Smith, b. 21 June, 1774, at Norwich, son of Joshua Smith and Hannah Bentley of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 17 March, 1813, and she d. 10 Sept., 1821.

Their children were :

5260. Beriah Hartshorn, b. 11 June, 1803, at Franklin. He m. 22 Jan., 1829, Philena Morton of Deerfield, daughter of Lewis Morton and Adenea Dickinson. They were married at Frankfort, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they removed to Monroe county, in 1836, to Orleans county, N. Y., in

1839, and to Hennepin, Ill., in 1847, where they were living in 1860. They had eight children :

1. *Julia*, m. James G. Laughlin, and was living at Bureau, Ill., in 1860.

2. *Charles Eugene*. 3. *Edward*. 4. *Antoinette*.

5. *Chester*. 6. *Augusta*. 7 and 8. *Two*, who died in childhood.

5261. Joshua, b. 1 March, 1809, at Franklin. He graduated at Yale in 1833, took orders as an episcopal clergyman, in 1840, and was a missionary to Western Africa. He returned in 1844, and in 1860 was living at Newark, N. J., engaged in clerical duties.

5262. Jared Hyde, b. 29 Nov., 1811, at Franklin. He m. about 1838, ——— Clark, who d. in 1855. He was a leather dealer, and was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1860, and had three children, one of whom died in infancy.

5263. Hannah Barstow, b. 12 Sept., 1800, at Franklin. She m. 4 Feb., 1821, Alpheus Kingsley, b. 13 June, 1800, at Lebanon, son of Alpheus Kingsly and Eunice Williams. She d. 17 June, 1824. He had by her one child :

1. *Alpheus Eugene*, b. 3 June, 1824, d. 16 June, 1824.

He then m. her mother's third cousin, Doreas Mansfield (1373), daughter of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321) of Norwich. (*See No. 1373.*)

VI. ANNA HARTSHORN (1811), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 May, 1782; sixth daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Hartshorn and Abigail Barstow (433), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 6 Sept., 1801, Adan Fillmore, b. 1 March, 1781, at Norwich, sixth son of Comfort Fillmore and Zerviah Bosworth of Norwich. (*See No. 1054.*) He was a farmer, and they settled at Rome, N. Y., and in 1818 removed to Gallia county, O. They were living at Pine Grove in that county in 1858.

Their children were :

5264. Ebenezer Hartshorn, b. 13 Sept., 1804, at Rome. He m. 25 Dec., 1832, Mary Hatt Smith, b. 20 June, 1816, in Hamilton county, O., eldest daughter of William M. Smith and Oraminah Hatt. They were living at Cincinnati in 1858, and had five children :

1. *Oliver Spencer*, b. 4 May, 1834, d. 21 Aug., 1836.

2. *William Adan*, b. 30 Sept., 1836, a teacher at Cincinnati in 1858.

3. *Ebenezer Hartshorn*, b. 29 Sept., 1842.

4. *Frank Marcellus*, b. 1 Aug., 1845, d. 9 Jan., 1846.

5. *Jane McGuire*, b. 4 Dec., 1849.

5265. Earl, b. 29 Oct., 1809, at Rome. He died at the age of 16 years.
5266. Comfort Lavius, b. 8 Sept., 1815, at Rome. He m. 4 April, 1838, at Cincinnati, O., Maria Trowbridge, b. 22 Nov., 1812, in Steuben county, N. Y. They settled at Cincinnati, where they were living in 1858. They had six children :
1. *Sophronia*, b. 1 Sept., 1839, died unm.
 2. *Leonidas*, b. 10 May, 1841, died in childhood.
 3. *Lockwood*, b. 24 Dec., 1844.
 4. *Anna*, b. 30 Aug., 1848.
 5. *Phonetta*, b. 24 May, 1853.
 6. *Challen*, b. 24 Jan., 1856.
5267. William H. H., b. 3 Aug., 1817, at Rome. He m. 13 Oct., 1838, Hester Ann Gardner, daughter of William Gardner and Rebecca Sisson of Galia county, O., and d. 16 Oct., 1853. They had seven children :
1. *Lucetta*.
 2. *Salina*, who died young.
 3. *William*.
 4. *Augustus P*.
 5. *Harriet A*.
 6. *Silas H*.
 7. *Henrietta*.
5268. Charles Damarin, b. 8 June, 1820, in Gallia county. He m. 2 March, 1846, Almira Gardner, sister of his brother William's wife. They settled in Gallia county, where they were living in 1858. He was a cabinet-maker, and they had four children :
1. *Wesley Dodridge*.
 2. *John H*.
 3. *Charles Millard*.
 4. *William Chase*.
5269. De Lafayette, b. 20 June, 1822, d. 13 July, 1822.
5270. Augustus Damarin, b. 7 Sept., 1823, at Gallia county. He m. 29 June, 1848, Hannah M. Lockwood, b. 17 Jan., 1826, at Cincinnati, O., daughter of Ezekiel Lockwood and Minerva Trowbridge. He was a Christian clergyman, and was author of the *Christian Psalmist*, and other musical works. They were living at Paris, Ill., in 1858, and had five children :
1. *James Henry*, b. 1 June, 1849.
 2. *Minerva Anna*, b. 6 July, 1851.
 3. *George Franklin*, b. 31 Dec., 1853.
 4. *Frederick Augustus*, b. 15 May, 1856.
 5. *Kate Maria*, b. 10 May, 1858.
5271. Frances Hartshorn, b. 16 Aug., 1802, at Rome. She m. 11 March, 1821, Josiah A. Cherrington, b. in 1799, in Virginia. He was a farmer, and they settled in Gallia county, O., where she d. 5 Dec., 1834. He was living in Minnesota in 1858. They had twelve children, nine sons and three daughters; two of the sons died in infancy, and two at the ages of 19 and 22 unm. The other five sons were living with their father in 1858 :
1. *Eliza*, the eldest daughter, m. Josiah Spencer, and died at the age of 30 years, leaving two children.



Yours indeed
A. D. Hillmore

Cincinnati, O.

2. *Adeline*, the second daughter, m. Bamsel Lackey, and died at the age of 30 years, leaving four children.

3. *Anne*, the third daughter, m. James Iceminger, and in 1858, had five children.

5272. Adaline Barstow, b. 12 May, 1807, at Rome. She m. 11 Sept., 1828, John W. Matthews, b. in 1804, in Greenbriar county, Va., son of Townsend Matthews and Nancy Williams. He was captain of a steamboat on the Ohio in 1858, and they were living in Meigs county, O. They had two sons and six daughters:

1. *Myranda*, their eldest daughter, m. George Wolfenbarger, a farmer, and in 1858 had one son and five daughters.

2. *Artemesia*, the second daughter, m. Allen Rumsey, and had a son in 1858.

3. *Alexander Franklin*, their eldest son, was a pilot on the Ohio, and was drowned 12 April, 1858.

4. *Sophronia*.

5. *Fanny Jane*, two of the daughters, died young. Their other children: 6. *Anne*. 7. *Mary*. 8. *Cassius*, were living with their parents in 1858.

5273. Zerviah Bushnell, b. 5 Jan., 1812, at Rome. She m. 26 June, 1836, William B. Anderson, b. 30 Nov., 1811, in Harrison county, Ky., son of John G. Anderson and Mary Stuart. He was a ship carpenter, and they settled at Cincinnati, and in 1853 removed to Indiana, and in 1858, they were living at Sugar Creek, Ia., engaged in farming. They had seven children:

1. *George Washington*, b. 14 May, 1837, d. 13 July, 1838.

2. *Esther Bennette*, b. 26 June, 1839.

3. *Eliza Jane*, b. 2 Oct., 1841.

4. *Jasper Tyler*, b. 22 Nov., 1843, d. 22 Nov., 1855.

5. *Fanny Isabel*, b. 29 Aug., 1845.

6. *Jemima Hazen*, b. 29 May, 1847.

7. *Mary Anna*, b. 16 Jan., 1851.

5274. Elizabeth Smith (twin), b. 20 June, 1822, d. 10 July, 1822.

VI. Capt. JONATHAN PECK (1812), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 Sept., 1769, eldest son of Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1790, Martha Willes, b. 27 July, 1771, daughter of Deacon Joshua Willes of Franklin, by his second wife, Eunice Huntington, and granddaughter of the Rev. Henry Willes and Martha Kirtland of Norwich (*see No. 1189*). They settled at Franklin, where she d. 17 July, 1805.

His children by her were:

5275. Lucius, b. 9 Nov., 1797, at Franklin. He m. 5 Feb., 1822,

- Abby Crawley of Norwich, and was living at Bazetta, O., in 1859.
5276. Jonathan Huntington, b. 15 July, 1801, at Franklin. He m. Mary Ann Pitcher, and was living at Kingsville, O., in 1859.
5277. Joshua Willes, b. 19 Aug., 1803, at Franklin. He m. his first cousin, Julia Elizabeth Gager (5300), b. 15 Oct., 1808, at Franklin, second daughter of Daniel Gager and Phebe Peck (1818). They removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 16 Oct., 1855. She was living at Warren, O., in 1859.
5278. Eunice, b. 4 Dec., 1791, at Franklin. She m. Stephen Armstrong who died, and she was a widow, living at Pierpont, O., in 1859.
5279. Martha, b. 12 Aug., 1794, at Franklin. She m. — Wilson, and d. at Parma, N. Y., and left one child: *Lucy*, who m. — Garlick.

Capt. Jonathan Peck then m. 2 March, 1806, Lois Crocker (probably widow of Asa Crocker). They removed to Pembroke or Parma, N. Y., where he died.

His children by her were :

5280. Dyer Spencer, b. 25 Oct., 1806, at Franklin, d. 13 Nov., 1806.
5281. Asa Crocker (twin), b. 25 Oct., 1806, at Franklin. He m. Marietta Fulton of Parma, N. Y. They were living at Ravenna, O., in 1859.

VI. Capt. PHINEHAS PECK (1813), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Oct., 1774, second son Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 1801, Ednah Rogers (4552), b. 29 July, 1785, at Richmond, R. I., eldest daughter of his third cousin, Ednah Hyde (1496), by her first husband Dr. Stephen Rogers. They settled at Warren, N. Y., where he was killed 4 July, 1810, in firing a cannon.

Her children by him were :

5282. Gates, born at Warren, supposed to be living at Deansville, N. Y., in 1859, unm.
5283. Calista D., born at Warren. She m. about 1831, Darwin Robinson, and lived at Buffalo, and was probably living at Detroit in 1859, and had two children :

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Ednah (Rogers) Peck, m. about 1814, Charles Randall, who d.

about 1841, at German Flatts, N. Y., and she d. 22 Sept., 1855, at Deansville, N. Y.

Her child by him was :

5284. Erastus Rogers, who was living at Utica in 1856, unm.

VI. GATES PECK (1814), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Feb., 1778, third son of Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. in 1803, at Western, N. Y., Lurene Rudd (7106), b. 17 Oct., 1783, second daughter of Judge Prosper Rudd (2600) and Eliza Lord of Western, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Rome, N. Y., and in 1860, was living at Western, near Delta post-office, N. Y.

Their children were :

5285. Phinehas Franklin, b. 1805, at Rome. He m. 1836, Hannah Evans, who died *s. p.*, and he was living in Michigan in 1860.

5286. Charles R., b. in 1814, at Rome, died same year.

5287. Benjamin R. b. 1816, at Rome. He m. 1855, Frances Baby of Syracuse, where they were living in 1860, *s. p.*

5288. Eliza Ann, b. 1807, at Rome. She was living in 1860, and was unm.

5289. Marietta, b. 1809, at Rome. She m. 1845, Samuel Savary, a mormon, and removed to Salt Lake city, U. T., where she was living in 1860, *s. p.*

5290. Cornelia, b. 1812, at Rome, d. in 1814.

5291. Eloisa Cleopatria, b. 1818, at Rome. She m. 1855, Israel Williams. They were living in Kansas in 1860, and had one child: *Victoria E.*, b. 1857.

5292. Cleora Fitch, b. 1820, at Rome. She m. 1845, Daniel Smith, Jun'r. They were living at Rome in 1860, and had three children :

1. *Cassimer Wilmot*, b. 1847.

2. *Alice Phebe*, b. 1851. d. 1853.

3. *Ida*, b. 1853.

VI. AMBROSE PECK (1816), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 July, 1782, fifth son of Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434), was a great grandson of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. He m. 9 Sept., 1810, Eunice Hazen, b. about 1784. They settled at Franklin, where she d. 1 March, 1843, aged 58 years, and he d. 25 Feb., 1855.

Their children were :

5293. John Hazen, b. 10 July, 1811, at Franklin. He m. 29 Jan., 1834, his third cousin, Abby Ann Hyde (5067), b. 21 July, 1811, at Franklin, eldest daughter of Amasa Hyde (1711) and Anna Hazen. They settled at Norwich Town, where they were living in 1857, where he was a tailor, and a merchant, and a justice of the peace, at Yantic village. They had seven children :
1. *Eunice Hazen*, b. 25 Feb., 1835, d. 7 Nov., 1835.
 2. *John Hyde*, b. 7 Sept., 1838, graduated at State Normal school, and in 1857, was principal of a graded school at Portland, Conn.
 3. *Abbey Jane*, b. 21 Aug., 1840.
 4. *William Henry*, b. 12 May, 1842.
 5. *James Hazen*, b. 2 April, 1844, d. 1 Sept., 1844.
 6. *Anna Hyde*, b. 12 July, 1846.
 7. *Samuel Nott*, b. 12 Feb., 1848.
5294. Bela, born at Franklin. He went south, unm., and had not been heard of by his relations in 1857, for years, and was supposed to be dead in 1860.

VI. PHEBE PECK (1818), born at Norwich, Conn., 8 Oct., 1785, youngest daughter of Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434), was a great granddaughter of Jabez Hyde (8) of the third generation. She m. 22 March, 1805, Daniel Gager, b. 4 July, 1782, at Norwich, youngest son of Daniel Gager and Mary Johnson of Norwich, and grandson of John Gager and Jerusha Barstow of Norwich (*see No. 1634*). They settled at Franklin, and in June, 1827, removed to Parma, N. Y., where she d. 16 Aug., 1830, and he d. 24 Oct., 1838.

Their children were :

5295. William Brewster, b. 10 Dec., 1810, at Franklin, d. 11 July, 1813.
5296. Jonathan Pratt, b. 4 July, 1814, at Franklin. He d. 24 Jan., 1840, at Parma, unm.
5297. Lucien Fayette, b. 7 March, 1819, at Franklin. He m. Harriet Delight Brooks of Syracuse, N. Y., and was living at Hartford, O., in 1859.
5298. William Willes, b. 23 Nov., 1822, at Franklin. He m. Ollie Miller, and in 1859, was living at Afton, Iowa.
5299. Jerusha Augusta, b. 21 Jan., 1807, at Franklin. She m. 11 April, 1827, Lester Biles Babcock, b. 16 Jan., 1805, at Lebanon, Conn., son of Thomas Babcock and Sophia Johnson. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lebanon in 1859. They had two children :

1. *Amos Lester*, b. 23 May, 1829, at Lebanon, m. 14 Feb., 1854, Caroline E. Hatch.

2. *Phebe Sophia*, b. 12 May, 1831, at Lebanon, m. 7 May, 1856, William Loomis, and living at Lebanon in 1859.

5300. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 15 Oct., 1808, at Franklin. She m. her first cousin, *Joshua Willes Peck* (5277), third son of Capt. *Jonathan Peck* (1812) and *Martha Willes*. (See No. 5277.)

5301. *Mary Johnson*, b. 21 July, 1812, at Franklin. She m. *Mahlon Lewis Ross* of Clarkson, N. Y., and in 1859 they were living at Wiscoy, N. Y.

5302. *Phebe*, b. 7 Feb., 1816, at Franklin, d. 16 March, 1816.

5303. *Cornelia Anne*, b. 17 Feb., 1817, at Franklin. She m. *Joseph Adams Root* of Augusta, N. Y. They were living at Kinsman, O., in 1859.

5304. *Martha Calista P.*, b. 16 Dec., 1820, at Franklin. She m. 29 April, 1844, *Justin Loomis Babcock*, b. 13 Oct., 1814, at Lebanon son of *Thomas Babcock* and *Sophia Johnson*. They were living at Lebanon in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Martha Josephine*, b. 19 May, 1846, d. 16 Jan., 1857.

2. *Mary Aurelia*, b. 2 March, 1848.

3. *Justin Gager*, b. 6 May, 1850.

5305. *Josephine Antionette*, born at Franklin. She m. *Lemuel Newton*, and they were living at Kinsman, O., in 1859.

VI. *RICHARD LORD* (1819), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 Sept., 1752, eldest son of Capt. *Enoch Lord* (436) and *Hepzibah Marvin* of Lyme, was a great grandson of *Elizabeth Hyde* (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 Dec., 1790, *Anne Mitchell*, daughter of *William Mitchell* and *Sarah*, his wife, of Saybrook. They settled at Lyme, where he d. 29 July, 1818, and she d. 16 March, 1826, aged 60 years.

Their children were :

5306. *William Mitchell*, b. 9 Nov., 1791, at Lyme. He was living at Chester, Conn., in 1857, unm.

5307. *Richard Lynde*, b. 5 Dec., 1793, at Lyme. He m. 31 Jan., 1837, his first cousin, *Esther Ann Lord* (5331), youngest daughter of *Enoch Lord* (1821) of Lyme, by his first wife *Esther Durfy*. They were living at Lyme in 1857, s. p.

5308. *Stephen Johnson*, b. 26 March, 1797, at Lyme. He m. 24 Aug., 1829, his second cousin *Sarah Anne McCurdy* (5378), b. 25 May, 1807, at Lyme, daughter of *Richard McCurdy, Esq.*, (1841) and *Ursula Griswold* (6024) of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where he d. 14 Jan., 1851, and where she was living in 1857. They had six children born at Lyme, all unm. in 1857 :

1. *Richard Henry*, b. 6 July, 1830, d. 29 Sept., 1835.
 2. *Robert McCurdy*, b. 10 Jan., 1833, graduated at Yale 1853, unm. in 1857.
 3. *John McCurdy*, b. 24 June, 1835, living at Hillsboro', Ill., in 1857, unm.
 4. *Sarah McCurdy*, b. 14 April, 1838.
 5. *Gertrude McCurdy*, b. 30 March, 1840.
 6. *Charles McCurdy*, b. 31 Jan., 1842.
5309. *John Mitchell*, b. 18 Nov., 1802, at Lyme. He d. 3 Nov., 1825, in North Carolina, unm.
5310. *Sarah Ann*, b. 18 June, 1799, at Lyme. She married her second cousin, Judge Charles Johnson McCurdy (5374), son of Richard McCurdy, Esq. (1841), and Ursula Griswold (6024) of Lyme. (*See No. 5374.*)

VI. JOSEPH LORD (1820), born at Lyme, Conn., 3 June, 1757, second son of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 25 Nov., 1794, his third cousin, Phebe Griffin (2263,) b. 4 May, 1768, at East Haddam, third daughter of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512). They settled at Lyme, where he d. 15 March, 1812, and she d. 26 Nov., 1841.

Their children were:

5311. *Joseph*, b. May, 1801, at Lyme, d. 8 Sept., 1802.
5312. *Harriet*, b. 25 Sept., 1795, at Lyme, where she was living in 1856, unm.
5313. *Phebe*, b. 20 Feb., 1797, at Lyme. She m. 16 May, 1827, Deacon Daniel Rogers Noyes, b. 22 Aug., 1793, at Westerly, R. I., fifth son of Col. Thomas Noyes and Lydia Rogers of Westerly.

[This Thomas Noyes, b. 3 Oct., 1754, who m. 31 Jan., 1781, Lydia Rogers, b. 19 May, 1760, at Newport, R. I., daughter of William Rogers and Sarah his wife of Newport, and d. 20 Sept., 1819, at Westerly, was Colonel Thomas Noyes of the revolutionary army. He was the eldest son of Joseph Noyes, who was b. 9 Oct., 1727, at Stonington, and Barbara his wife; was grandson of Capt. Thomas Noyes of Stonington, b. 14 Aug., 1679, and his wife, Elizabeth Sanford, daughter of Gov. Peleg Sanford of Rhode Island; was great grandson of the Rev. James Noyes, b. 11 March, 1640, the first minister of Stonington, and Dorothy Stanton, his wife, who were m. 11 Sept., 1674. The Rev. James Noyes, who was settled at Stonington, as its first minister, 10 Sept., 1674, was the second son of the Rev. James Noyes, minister of Newberry, Mass., who was born at Choulderton in Wiltshire, m. in 1634, Sarah Brown, daughter of Joseph Brown

of Southampton, and came to America in the same year, in the ship *Mary and John*, of London.]

Deacon Daniel Rogers Noyes was a merchant, and settled at Lyme, where he and his wife were living in 1857. They had six children born at Lyme :

1. *Caroline Lydia*, b. 4 May 1828.
2. *Edmund Griffin*, b. 10 Aug., 1830, d. 27 Nov., 1835.
3. *Julia Lord*, b. 23 Sept., 1833.
4. *Daniel Rogers*, b. 10 Nov., 1836.
5. *Josephine Lord*, b. 18 Sept., 1839.
6. *Charles Phelps*, b. 24 April, 1842. They were all unm.

in 1857.

5315. Hepzibah, b. March, 1799, at Lyme. She d. 29 March, 1844, at Lyme, unm.
5316. Julianna, b. 6 March, 1803, at Lyme, where she was living in 1857, unm.
5317. Lucy, b. 6 March, 1805, at Lyme, where she was living in 1857, unm.
5318. Catherine, b. 7 March, 1807, at Lyme. She married her first cousin, Enoch Noyes (5341), second son of Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord (1825), and d. 25 Nov., 1844, *s. p.* (*See No.* 5341.)
5319. Frances Jane, b. Oct., 1810, at Lyme. She was living at Cleveland, O., in 1857, unm.
5320. Josephine, b. 12 July, 1812, at Lyme. She married her second cousin, Alexander Lynde McCurdy (5377), fifth son of Richard McCurdy, Esq. (1841), and Ursula Griswold (6024) of Lyme. (*See No.* 5377.)

VI. ENOCH LORD (1821), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 July, 1760, third son of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 3 June, 1790, Esther Durfey of New London, b. about 1772. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 8 Feb., 1814, aged 41 years.

His children by her were :

5321. Thomas Durfey, b. 17 Feb., 1792, at Lyme. He m. Caroline Bulkley of Lyme, and was living at Canton, Ill., in 1857.
5322. William Marvin, b. 21 Dec., 1806, at Lyme. He m. Catherine Howe, and was living at Stonington in 1857, *s. p.*
5323. George W. Lee, b. 13 Sept., 1808, at Lyme. He m. 5 March, 1839, Emely E. Moore of Lyme, and was living at Canton, Ill., in 1857.
5324. Phebe, b. 12 Jan., 1794, at Lyme. She m. — Lucas ; he died, and she was living at Auburn in 1857.
5325. Sarah Read, b. 12 Feb., 1796, at Lyme. She m. Matthew Marvin, and was living at Norwalk, O., in 1857.

5327. Nancy M., b. 26 Aug., 1798, at Lyme, unm. in 1857.
 5328. Mary Y., b. 27 Sept., 1800, at Lyme, where she d. 13 Dec., 1828, unm.
 5329. Elizabeth, b. 27 Nov., 1802, at Lyme, where she was living in 1857, unm.
 5330. Eunice Noyes, b. 6 Dec., 1804, at Lyme. She m. — Pew, and died *s. p.*
 5331. Esther Ann, born at Lyme. She married her first cousin Richard Lynde Lord (5307), second son of Richard Lord (1819) and Anne Mitchell of Lyme. (*See No.* 5307.)

Enoch Lord then married his second cousin, Phebe Sill (1916), b. 14 July, 1768, at Saybrook, youngest daughter of Richard Sill (453) and Zipporah Ayers. He d. 22 Dec., 1834, and she was living at Saybrook in 1857, *s. p.*

VI. LYNDE LORD (1823), born at Lyme, Conn., 17 July, 1767, fourth son of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Mehitable Marvin, b. 26 Oct., 1773, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Matthew Marvin and Elizabeth Demming, and granddaughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith of Lyme (*see No.* 502). They settled at Lyme, where he d. 19 May, 1856, and she d. 16 Aug., 1857.

Their children were:

5332. Frederick William, b. 11 Dec., 1800, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1821, and was a physician, and was professor of mathematics in Washington college, Maryland. He m. 17 May, 1836, Louisa S. Ackerly, b. 29 Sept., 1814, at New York, daughter of Jackamiah Ackerly, and Jerusha M. Smith. They settled at Sag Harbor, N. Y., where he practiced physic for 15 years, and was a member of congress. In 1846 he relinquished practice and retired to Walnut Grove, in Greenport, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had three children:
1. *Louisa A.*, b. 25 March, 1837, d. 3 Jan., 1840.
 2. *Mary S.*, b. 14 Dec., 1839.
 3. *Theodore A.*, b. 23 Jan., 1844.
5333. Matilda, b. 1794, at Lyme. She m. 1822, Dr. John Sill Rogers, born at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1815, and was a physician. They settled at Lyme, where he was a member of the legislature. About 1836, they removed to Rome, O., where he was also a member of the legislature. They were living at Rome in 1859. They had two children:

1. *Charlotte Augusta*, who m. Thomas S. Swan, a farmer of Lyme, and had in 1859 two children : Walter ; and Ada Augusta.

2. *Hellen*, who m. Dr. Stone of Rome, O., where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*

VI. ANNE LORD (1824), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 Dec., 1754, eldest daughter of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 1 Sept., 1774, Capt. Stephen Johnson, b. 22 Feb., 1753, at Lyme, second son of the Rev. Stephen Johnson of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Diodate.¹

[The Rev. Stephen Johnson, b. May, 1724, at Newark, N. J., was son of Nathaniel Johnson, Esq., and Sarah Ogden of Newark. He graduated at Yale, 1743, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 26 July, 1744, Elizabeth Diodate, b. 11 July, 1722, at New Haven, eldest daughter of William Diodate and Elizabeth, his wife. This William Diodate was a descendant in the fourth generation of the Rev. John Diodate of Geneva, in Switzerland, in whose family John Milton lived when he was in Geneva. The Rev. John Diodate was b. about 1579, at Lucca, was professor of divinity at Geneva, and was the author of a large volume of commentaries upon the Bible ; an English translation of which commentaries was published in 1651, containing a likeness of the venerable author. The Rev. Stephen Johnson was settled as minister of Lyme, 10 Dec., 1746, where his wife d. 2 May, 1761. He then m. 1 Dec., 1762, Mary Blague of Saybrook, who d. 10 Dec., 1772. He afterwards married a third wife by the name of Leverett, and d. 8 Nov., 1786, in the 63d year of his age, and the 40th year of his ministry. At the request of his friend and parishioner, John McCurdy of Lyme, he wrote a series of articles in opposition to the stamp act, which the latter caused to be published in the *Connecticut Gazette*, which aroused the spirit of the country against British aggressions ; which spirit at length broke out in an armed resistance. And when Boston became the seat of war in 1775, this patriotic minister went there in person, as chaplain to the American troops. He had by his first wife six children : 1. *Diodate*, b. 29 July, 1745, graduated at Yale, 1764, and was a tutor there, and a clergyman at Millington, and d. 1773, *s. p.* 2. *Sarah*, b. 29 Jan., 1748, who m. Deacon John

Griswold (*see No. 2100*). 3. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Nov., 1750, who m. Dr. Hezekiah Brainard of Haddam, and d. 12 Dec., 1813, *s. p.* 4. *Stephen*, who m. Anne Lord. 5. *Catherine*, b. 6 April, 1755, who m. Rev. R. R. Elliot of Watertown, Mass., and died *s. p.* 6. *William*, b. 29 June, 1757, graduated at Yale, 1778, and d. 28 Jan., 1779, unm. By his second wife he had two children: 7. *Mary*, b. 9 Aug., 1768, m. Rev. Matthew Noyes. 8. *Nathaniel*, b. 5 Aug., 1770, d. 4 March, 1771.]

Capt. Stephen Johnson and Anne Lord, his wife, settled at Lyme, where they probably both died, but the dates of their deaths I have not obtained.

Their children were :

5334. Diodate, b. 8 Feb., 1778, at Lyme, d. 9 Dec., 1783.

5335. Elizabeth, b. 6 Aug., 1780, at Lyme. She m. 28 Aug., 1801, Stephen Peck of Lyme, and d. 7 Nov., 1803, *s. p.*

5336. Catherine, b. 22 Feb., 1783, at Lyme. She m. Israel Matson, b. 6 April, 1771, at Lyme, second son of Nathaniel Matson and Desire Newton, and grandson of Nathaniel Matson, the first, of Lyme, and Joanna Ely, his wife. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 20 Aug., 1807. He had by her one son: *Stephen Johnson*, who m. — Van Bergen.

Israel Matson then m. Phebe Ely, and d. 4 Sept., 1855, at Lyme, and had by her three other children, not of the Hyde blood.

5337. Sarah B., b. 25 Jan., 1785, at Lyme, where she died unm.

5338. Anne, b. 22 Feb., 1787, at Lyme. She m. 17 June, 1819, Col. Selden Huntington of Haddam, and d. 7 Oct., 1823, leaving one son:

1. *Joseph Selden*, b. 24 Nov., 1820. He was living at New York in 1862.

Selden Huntington then m. 27 Jan., 1832, at New York, her second cousin, Jeannette McCurdy Stewart (5385), born at New York, youngest daughter of Alexander Stewart and Elizabeth McCurdy (1842). He d. June, 1846, and she was living at New York in 1858. He had by her two children:

1. *Gertrude E.*, b. 8 Dec., 1832, d. 1833.

2. *Emely S.*, b. 31 July, 1834, living at New York in 1858, unm. (*See No. 5385.*)

5339 Mary, born at Lyme. She m. Dr. Bulkley of Haddam, and had two children.

VI. JANE LORD (1825), born at Lyme, Conn., 13 Aug., 1764, second daughter of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Capt.

Joseph Noyes, b. 7 Sept., 1758, at Lyme, second son of Judge William Noyes and Eunice Marvin.

[Judge William Noyes was a son of Moses Noyes and Mary Ely of Lyme, and was a grandson of the Rev. Moses Noyes, the first minister of Lyme, and Ruth Picket, his wife. The Rev. Moses Noyes, b. 6 Dec., 1643, at Newbury, Mass., was brother of the Rev. James Noyes, the first minister of Stonington (*see No. 5313*), and was the third son of the Rev. James Noyes of Newbury, Mass., and Sarah Brown, who were m. in 1634, in England, and came to America the same year. The Rev. Moses Noyes graduated at Harvard, 1659, m. Ruth Picket of New London, and commenced his ministerial labors at Lyme in 1666, and was ordained as the first minister of the regular church, which was formed there in 1693. He d. 10 Nov., 1729, at Lyme, and was buried in the old cemetery below the hill, where the following tribute to his memory is placed upon the headstone of his grave. "The learned, modest, and orthodox minister, and pious divine."]

Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord, his wife, settled at Lyme, where he d. Aug., 1820, and she d. in 1843.

Their children were :

5340. Richard. b. 12 Jan., 1787, at Lyme. He m. 31 March, 1814, his fourth cousin, Martha Noyes, b. 25 April, 1791, at Westerly, R. I., second daughter of Col. Thomas Noyes and Lydia Rogers of Westerly (*see No. 5313*). He was a physician, and they settled at Lyme, where she died leaving one son :

1. *Dr. John Noyes*, who graduated at Yale, 1834, and m. Anne Colton. She died, leaving two children, and he then m. a widow Sill.

After the death of his first wife, Dr. Richard Noyes m. 25 March, 1830, his fourth cousin, Dorothy Griffin (6434), b. 2 March, 1797, at East Haddam, fourth daughter of Col. Josiah Griffin (2258) and Dorothy Gates. They were living at Old Lyme in 1858. He had by her four other children :

2. *Richard*, b. 9 Feb., 1831, unm. in 1858.

3. *George Griffin*, b. 20 Aug., 1833, unm. in 1858.

4. *Joseph*, b. 9 Feb., 1836, d. 30 Oct., 1842.

5. *Martha Jane*, b. 15 April, 1841.

5341. Enoch, b. 27 Aug., 1789, at Lyme. He m. 29 June, 1820, Clarissa Dutton, b. 27 Nov., 1798, at New London, daughter of Asa Dutton and Clarissa Fitch. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 6 Aug., 1836. He had by her eight children, born at Lyme :

1. *Abby Sill*, b. 27 May, 1821, d. 22 July, 1822.
2. *Clarissa Dutton*, b. 11 Aug., 1823, d. 14 Aug., 1823.
3. *Ellen*, b. 15 Nov., 1824, m. 21 March, 1848, Daniel Chadwick, b. 5 Jan., 1825, at Lyme, son of Daniel Chadwick and Nancy Waite. He graduated at Yale in 1845, and was a lawyer, and they were living at Lyme in 1859, and had two children: Charles Noyes, b. 18 Jan., 1849; and Mary, b. 1 May, 1851, d. 5 Dec., 1853.
4. *Henry*, b. 17 Sept., 1826, living in California in 1859.
5. *Charles Rockwell*, b. 16 Oct., 1828.
6. *Enoch*, b. 8 Nov., 1830, living at Lyme in 1859.
7. *Martha*, b. 9 March, 1833, unm. in 1859.
8. *Sarah*, b. 30 July, 1836, d. 29 Sept., 1836.

He then m. 10 Dec., 1840, his first cousin, Catherine Lord (5318), b. 7 March, 1807, at Lyme, sixth daughter of Joseph Lord (1820) and Phebe Griffin (2263). She d. 25 Nov., 1844, at Lyme, *s. p.*, where he was living in 1859.

5342. *Joseph*, b. 1799, at Lyme. He m. 14 May, 1823, Sarah Gurley, b. 26 Nov., 1804, at New London, eldest daughter of Jacob B. Gurley, Esq., and Elizabeth Griswold (6025). He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 21 March, 1835. He had by her five children, born at Lyme:

1. *Mary Gurley*, b. 15 Dec., 1824, m. F. C. Selden of New Haven, where they were living in 1859, and had one child, Mary.
2. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 23 Feb., 1827, d. 28 Sept., 1835.
3. *Ursula Wolcott*, b. 21 Feb., 1829, m. 9 March, 1848, Samuel Grosvenor, and was living at Norwich in 1859, and had three daughters.
4. *Joseph*, b. 26 June, 1831, living at Mansfield in 1859, unm.

5. *Sarah Griswold*, b. 15 Aug., 1833, d. 28 Sept., 1835.

He then m. 13 Oct., 1835, his fourth cousin, Catherine Elizabeth Edgerton (4579), b. 25 Jan., 1803, at New London, eldest daughter of James Edgerton (1510) and Catherine Hinman, and d. 1 April, 1836, at Lyme, without issue by her.

She then m. 2 June, 1841, Jairus Dickerman of Troy, N. Y., marble dealer, b. 10 May, 1797, at Hamden, son of Jonathan Dickerman and M. Royce. They were living at Troy in 1859, and she had one child by him:

1. *James E.*, b. 13 April, 1846, at Troy.

5343. *Eunice*, b. 20 Nov., 1791, at Lyme. She m. 5 Jan., 1811, Col. John Christopher Ely, b. 1 Aug., 1787, at Lyme, only son of Capt. Christopher Ely of Lyme, by his second wife, Esther Hunt, grandson of Daniel Ely, and great grandson of William Ely the first of Lyme (*see No. 67*). They settled at Lyme in 1826, removed to New York, and in 1828 to Baltimore, Md., where they were living in 1859. They had eleven children:

1. *John Noyes*, b. 11 Nov., 1811, m. 11 June, 1833, Eliza L. Baker of Baltimore, who d. 20 June, 1842. He had by her three children: Catherine, b. 6 May, 1834, who m. Samuel Wingate; John B., b. 19 Aug., 1836; and Mary J., b. 30 Sept., 1838. He then m. Anne Barrington of Philadelphia.

2. *Esther Jane*, b. 30 Dec., 1812, m. July, 1834, Francis S. Walter of Baltimore, and d. 20 Oct., 1837, leaving one daughter, who m. Joseph R. Golibart.

3. *Joseph Christopher*, b. 22 June, 1814, d. 15 June, 1848, at Baltimore, unm.

4. *James Lawrence*, b. 23 April, 1816, d. 1 May, 1817.

5. *William Noyes*, b. 3 Feb., 1818, unm. in 1858.

6. *Richard Noyes*, b. 17 April, 1820, d. 27 Nov., 1843, at Baltimore, unm.

7. *Mary Anne*, b. 14 Dec., 1822, m. Joseph Gray of Baltimore.

8. *Frances Noyes*, b. 11 Nov., 1824, d. 13 Aug., 1843, at Baltimore, unm.

9. *Daniel Noyes*, b. 3 July, 1827, d. 11 Dec., 1832.

10. *Enoch Noyes*, b. 1 Aug., 1830, m. 23 Nov., 1854, Margaret Ford of Baltimore, and in 1859 had two children: Joseph Christopher, b. 11 Oct., 1855; and Charles Ford, b. 7 Jan., 1858.

11. *Martha Clarissa*, b. 8 July, 1833, d. 20 June, 1838.

VI. *LYNDE LORD* (1828), born at Litchfield, Conn., 21 Oct., 1762, second son of Lynde Lord, Esq., (437) and Lois Sheldon (1970), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1783, and was a lawyer. He m. 13 Jan., 1786, his second cousin of the Sheldon blood, Mary Lyman, b. 1764, at Northampton, only daughter of Capt. Joseph Lyman of the army of the revolution, and Mary Sheldon who was a niece of his grandfather, Capt. Elisha Sheldon, who m. Elizabeth Ely (462). They settled at Litchfield, where he was deputy sheriff under his father. He d. 12 Feb., 1813, at Litchfield, where she d. 12 May, 1843.

Their children were:

5344. Joseph Lynde, b. 2 Sept., 1788, at Litchfield, d. 4 Oct., 1789.

5345. Joseph Lyman, b. 25 Aug., 1790, at Litchfield. He m. 10 May, 1812, Maria Tryon. They settled at Boston, and in 1815 removed to Baltimore, where he was a merchant, and where she d. 14 May, 1816. He had by her two children, born in Boston:

1. *Maria Therese*, b. 20 Feb., 1813, m. Joseph M. Boardman of Macon, Ga., and d. 15 July, 184—.

2. *Helen Louise*, b. 15 June, 1815. She d. 28 Oct., 1834, at Clinton, Ga.

He then m. 18 Jan., 1818, *Frances Douglass Gates*, b. 11 March, 1790, daughter of Major Lemuel Gates, of the United States army. They removed to Boston in 1819, and to Taunton, Mass., in 1827, where he was a merchant and postmaster. In 1835 they removed to New York, where he was engaged in merchandise until 1845. He there originated and became the agent of the mutual benefit life insurance company of New York, where he was such agent in 1859. He had by her eight other children:

3. *John Pierpont*, b. 28 Oct., 1818, at Baltimore. He m. at Macon, Ga., *Mary Ann Flanders*, b. 1 April, 1822, at New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at Macon, and removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had eight children: *Joseph Pierpont*, b. 16 July, 1839, d. 31 July, 1839; *William Gates*, b. 23 June, 1840; *Frances Anna*, b. 26 Jan., 1843; *Maria Therese*, b. 28 Nov., 1844; *Mary Anne*, b. 6 Aug., 1846; *Charles Strong*, b. 27 Aug., 1848, d. 18 Sept., 1849; *Pierpont Flanders*, b. 22 Nov., 1852, d. 6 March, 1854; and *Charles Pierpont*, b. 27 July, 1854, d. 9 Aug., 1855.

4. *Frances Anna*, b. 15 March, 1820, at Boston. She m. 26 Oct., 1842, *Charles A. Strong* of New York, who d. 17 Jan., 1851. She was living at Brooklyn in 1859, and they had two children: *Marion F.*, b. 5 Sept., 1844; and *Helen A.*, b. 16 July, 1846.

5. *Joseph Lyman*, b. 5 July, 1821, at Boston. He m. *Aurelia Pratt* of New York, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: *Charles Strong*, b. 25 March, 1851, d. 25 Nov., 1854.

6. *Eliza Gates*, b. 23 July, 1823, d. 7 Nov., 1823.

7. *William Gates*, b. 23 Oct., 1824, d. 3 April, 1826.

8. *Eliza Gates* 2d, b. 22 Jan., 1827, at Boston. She m. 11 April, 1853, *George D. Puffer* of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1857, and had three children: *George E.*, b. 5 Feb., 1854, d. 16 March, 1855; *Frank D.*, b. 17 May, 1855; and *William Lord*, b. 14 Jan., 1858.

9. *Joseph Sproat*, b. 4 Aug., 1830, at Taunton, d. 24 Feb., 1831.

10. *Joseph Sproat* 2d, b. 23 Feb., 1832, at Taunton. He m. 8 Sept., 1856, *Emely Puffer* of Brooklyn, where they were living in 1859 s. p.

5346. *Erastus Aurelian*, b. 16 Oct., 1792, at Litchfield. He m. 6 Jan., 1815, *Charlotte Dorman* of Litchfield, b. 10 May, 1790. They settled at Litchfield and were living at Roxbury, Mass., in 1859. They had eight children:

1. *Augustus Aurelian*, b. 5 Nov., 1815, a merchant at Litchfield in 1859.

2. *Frederick Augustus*, b. and d. 1817.

3. *Corrinna Mary*, b. 4 Aug., 1818, living at Roxbury in 1859, unm.

4. *Mary Lyman*, b. 1820, d. 1831.

5. *George Frederick*, b. 16 March, 1822, at Litchfield, m. 12 Dec., 1847, Mary N. Dodd of Litchfield, where they settled, and he was a farmer. They were living there in 1859, and had two children: Mary Frances, b. 18 Feb., 1850; and Catherine Williams, b. 6 June, 1854.

6. *John McHenry*, b. 1 Jan., 1824, at Litchfield, living in California in 1859.

7. *Frances Maria*, b. 28 April, 1826, at Litchfield, living at Roxbury in 1859, unm.

8. *William Rufus*, b. 29 April, 1827, at Litchfield, living at Roxbury in 1859, unm.

9. *Julia Spencer*, b. 1832, d. 1833.

5347. *William Rufus*, b. 14 Aug., 1794, at Litchfield. He d. 5 May, 1822, in the army, at New Orleans, unm.

5348. *Henry Edwin*, b. 13 Feb., 1797, at Litchfield. He m. 22 Dec., 1823, Sarah McGill of Boston, where they settled, and where she d. about 1834. He had by her four children, born at Boston:

1. *Sarah Gill*, b. 1 June, 1825, m. 19 Dec., 1844, William E. Gutterson of Boston.

2. *Perez Gill*, b. Sept., 1827, a clerk at Detroit in 1859.

3. *Mary L.*, b. Sept., 1830, m. Gorham Boardman, a merchant of Boston, and they were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859.

4. *Henry Edwin*, b. 22 Aug., 1832. He was a clerk in 1859.

He then m. 1835, Mary W. Butler of Litchfield, and they were living at New York in 1859. He had by her one child:

5. *George S.*, born at Litchfield, a clerk at New York in 1859.

5349. *George Washington*, b. 29 Oct., 1800, at Litchfield. He m. 14 April, 1824, Fanny Mills of Boston, where he d. 6 May, 1824. He had by her a posthumous child: *Georgianna*, b. 27 Feb., 1825, at Boston, who m. — Hill, a merchant of New York.

5350. *Mary Sheldon*, b. 31 Jan., 1787, at Litchfield. She m. her fourth cousin, Rev. John Pierpont (3055), second son of James Pierpont and Elizabeth Collins (869) of Litchfield. (See No. 3055.)

5351. *Frances Maria*, b. 7 Nov., 1798, at Litchfield. She m. 14 May, 1823, David Mayo, a merchant of Boston, and d. 3 Feb., 1824, s. p.

5352. *Abby Lyman*, b. 6 Aug., 1804, at Litchfield. She m. 15 April, 1824, Jonathan Snelling, a merchant of Boston. They removed to New York, where she d. 30 April, 1845, and where he was living in 1859. They had three daughters.

VI. ELIJAH LATHROP (1831), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Oct., 1747, eldest son of Elijah Lathrop and Susannah Lord (438), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He probably m. 27 April, 1774, Dorcas Kibbe of Enfield, Conn. If so, they settled at Norwich, and had three children recorded there.

Those children were :

5353. Elijah, b. 28 Oct., 1777, at Norwich.

5354. Charles, b. 8 March, 1786, at Norwich.

5355. Nancy, b. 10 Dec., 1788, at Norwich, d. 14 June, 1790.

VI. SIMON LATHROP (1832), born at Norwich, Conn., 24 Feb., 1760, second son of Elijah Lathrop and Susanna Lord (438), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He probably m. 19 Dec., 1782, Mary Wetmore, b. 16 March, 1761, at Norwich, daughter of Prosper Wetmore, Esq., by his second wife, Mrs. Keturah Cheeseboro'. They settled at Norwich, and had three children recorded there, where she d. 29 Nov., 1802.

Those children were :

5356. Gurdon, b. 2 July, 1784, at Norwich, d. 7 Dec., 1785.

5357. Gurdon 2d, b. 30 May, 1786, at Norwich.

5358. James, b. 22 Aug., 1788, at Norwich.

VI. NANCY LATHROP (1837), born at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Elijah Lathrop and Susanna Lord (438), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Judge Nathaniel Niles, b. 3 April, 1741, at South Kingston, R. I., son of Judge Samuel Niles.

[This Judge Samuel Niles was born about 1710, at Braintree, Mass., graduated at Harvard 1731, was a counselor in the state of Massachusetts, and a judge of Suffolk county, and d. 30 April, 1804, at Lebanon, at the advanced age of 93 years. He was a son of Rev. Samuel Niles, minister of Braintree, Mass., b. 1 May, 1674, at Block Island, who graduated at Harvard in 1699, and d. 1 May, 1762, and of his first wife, a daughter of Peter Thatcher of Milton. He was a descendant of John Niles, who came to Braintree as early as 1636, and d. 8 Feb., 1694. See 1 *Sprague's Annals*, 713.]

Judge Nathaniel Niles, graduated at Princeton, 1766, studied divinity with Rev. Joseph Ballamy, D. D., and became a Congregational clergyman, but was never settled as a minister. After his marriage he settled at Norwich, where he was a member of the legislature three times. While living at Norwich, he wrote the well known ode, called the American Hero. The war song of the American revolution, beginning as follows:

“Why should vain mortals tremble at the sight of
Death and destruction in the field of battle?”

Soon after the close of the revolution he purchased a considerable tract of land in Vermont, and removed to what was afterwards West Fairlie, Vt., where he was a member of the legislature and the speaker of the house of representatives. He was also a judge of the supreme court, member of congress, and six times an elector of president. His wife died at West Fairlie.

Her children by him were:

5359. William, b. 15 July, 1775, at Norwich. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1796, and was a lawyer. He m. 1807, Relief Barron, daughter of Col. John Barron of Bradford, Vt. They settled at West Fairlie. He was a member of the constitutional convention of Vermont, and held several other offices of trust. In 1848 he removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. 6 Sept., 1848. They had ten children, probably all born at West Fairlie:

1. *John Barron*, b. 13 Sept., 1808, graduated at Dartmouth, 1830, and was a lawyer. He went to Indiana, where he m. Mary Polk, daughter of Judge William Polk. They settled at La Porte, Ia., where he was a circuit judge, and was professor of chemistry in the La Porte university. They were living at La Porte in 1859, and had three children: William, who graduated at Dartmouth in 1859.; Henry, who graduated at Urbana university in 1858, and was at Berlin, Prussia, 1859; and Relief, who was living at La Porte, 1859, unm.

2. *William*, b. 1810, d. about 1820.

3. *Nathaniel Lathrop*, b. 1811, and died in infancy.

4. *Mary Anne*, b. 1812, died in infancy.

5. *Nathaniel*, b. 1813, d. in 1835, at La Porte, unm.

6. *Samuel*, m. 1851, Helen Jerome. He was a physician, and they settled at Niles, Mich., where he was state prison inspector, and visitor of the university of Michigan. They were living at Niles in 1860, and had four children: William, b. Oct., 1852; Mary J., b. 1854; John Jerome, b. 1857; and Jerome Henry, b. 1859.

7. *Mary Anne* 2d, m. Sept., 1847, Horace H. Dow of Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1858, removed to Canaan, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had two children: Ellen Almira, b. Jan., 1850; and Horace H., b. Dec., 1852.

8. *William Watson*, b. 22 March, 1822, graduated at Dartmouth, 1845, and was a lawyer. He m. 3 Jan., 1855, Isabella White, b. at Waterford, N. Y., daughter of Hon. Hugh White, formerly a member of congress from Waterford. They settled at New York where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Robert Lossing, b. 2 July, 1857.

9. *Henry Thayer*, b. 28 Jan., 1825, graduated at Dartmouth, 1847, studied divinity at Andover, New Haven, and at Edinburgh, Scotland, and finally became a lawyer. He m. 1856, Gertrude V. James, daughter of Col. John James of Urbana, O., where they settled and were living in 1859. From 1855 to 1858, he was professor of Greek and English literature in the university of Urbana. They had in 1859, one son: John James, b. May, 1857.

10. *Janette R.*, b. 1829, was living at Niles, Mich., in 1859, unm.

5360. Sarah, born at Norwich. She m. Dr. Nathan Noyes, who graduated at Dartmouth, 1796, and received the degree of doctor of medicine there in 1799. They settled at Newburyport, Mass., where he became an eminent physician and a distinguished citizen, and was a member of the legislature. He d. in 1845, at Newburyport. They had five children:

1. *Eben.* 2. *Francis.* 3. *Caroline.*
4. *Nancy.* 5. *Mary.*

5361. Elizabeth, born at West Fairlie, where she died unm.

5362. Mary, born at West Fairlie, where she died unm.

After the death of his first wife, Judge Niles, m. 22 Nov., 1787, Eliza Watson, eldest daughter of Judge William Watson and Eliza Marston of Plymouth, Mass. She (E. M.) was a descendant in the fourth generation from Gov. Josiah Winslow and Penelope Pelham. He (W. W.) was a descendant in the fourth generation from Rev. John Rogers, who was president of Harvard university (*see No. 50*). Judge Niles d. 31 Oct., 1828, at West Fairlie, where she also died. He had by her one son: Dr. *Nathaniel Niles*, who was secretary of legation at Paris, and subsequently charge des affairs at Sardinia, and was living at New York in 1863; and one daughter, *Elizabeth Niles*, who died unm.

VI. *LYNDE McCURDY* (1839), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 April, 1755, eldest son of Jonn McCurdy and Anne Lord

(440), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 22 Nov., 1777, his third cousin, Ursula Griswold (2106), b. 13 April, 1754, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490) and Ursula Wolcott. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 27 Nov., 1781.

His children by her were :

5863. John, b. 18 Aug., 1780, at Norwich, d. 23 April, 1785.

5364. Ursula, b. 20 Aug., 1778, at Lyme. She m. 1801, John Allen, b. 1763, at Great Barrington, Mass., son of William Allen of Great Barrington. He received the degree of master of arts at Yale, in 1791, and was a lawyer. They settled at Litchfield, Conn., where he was a member of the state council, and a member of congress. He d. 31 July, 1812, at Litchfield. She had by him three children, born at Litchfield :

1. *John Williams*, b. 24 Aug., 1802, m. 26 Nov. 1827, Anne Maria Perkins, daughter of Gen. Simon Perkins of Warren, O. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Cleveland, O., where she d. 30 June, 1828, *s. p.* He then m. 5 July, 1830, his third cousin, Harriet Caroline Mather, b. 26 Nov., 1811, at Lyme, eldest daughter of James Mather (6065) and Caroline Tinker. He was a state senator, and was twice elected to congress, from the Cleveland district. They were living at Washington, D. C., in 1859, and had four children : James Mather, b. 14 Nov., 1831, living at Dacotah in 1859, unm. ; Harriet C., b. 15 Jan., 1834, d. 14 March, 1834 ; William Henry, b. 14 Feb., 1835, m. 13 July, 1858, Clara Gale, and was a lawyer at Washington, D. C., in 1859 ; and Louisa Maria, b. 7 Feb., 1839, m. 25 May, 1857, Dr. George K. Wood, surgeon U. S. army, son of George Wood, Esq., of New York, and in 1859, had a daughter, b. Dec., 1858.

2. *Ursula McCurdy*, b. 6 Feb., 1806, m. Dec., 1826, Judge Sherlock J. Andrews, b. at Wallingford, Conn. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Cleveland, O., where they were living in 1859. They had eleven children, born at Cleveland : Sarah, b. 14 Sept., 1829 ; Ursula McCurdy, b. 5 Oct., 1830 ; John Allen, b. 1 Jan., 1832, d. 9 Oct., 1832 ; John Allen 2d, b. 7 Aug., 1833, d. 26 July, 1835 ; William Whiting, b. 14 Aug., 1834, d. 28 July, 1835 ; William Whiting 2d, b. 17 Nov., 1835, living at Cleveland in 1859 ; Henry Beebe, b. 19 June, 1837, d. 25 July, 1837 ; Adehude Rodman, b. 22 Aug., 1839, d. 18 Sept., 1839 ; Cornelia Beebe, b. 17 June, 1842 ; Edward Augustus, b. 20 June, 1846, d. 27 Feb., 1849 ; and Harriet Silliman, b. 29 Aug., 1848.

3. *Sarah Ann*, b. 20 Aug., 1807, at Litchfield. She d. 15 April, 1826, at Hartford, Conn., unm.

Mrs. Ursula (McCurdy) Allen then m. 15 July, 1815, Erastus Perkins of Oxford, N. Y., where she d. 2 Jan., 1821, leaving no issue by him.

Lynde McCurdy, for his second wife, m. 8 June, 1784, Lydia Lockwood of Wethersfield. He d. about 1804, at Norwich, where she d. 1824.

His children by her were :

5365. John 2d, b. 14 Oct., 1785, at Norwich, d. 7 Nov., 1785.

5366. John 3d, b. 7 Sept., 1787, at Norwich, d. 19 Sept., 1787.

5367. William, b. 6 Dec., 1795, at Norwich. He settled at Warren, O., and d. 1856, at Washington, D. C., unm.

5368. John Lynde, b. 28 Sept., 1797, at Norwich. He m. about 1823, Mary Ingersoll Todd, daughter of Judge George Todd of Warren, O. He was a merchant, and they removed to Nashville, Tenn., in 1829, where he d. July, 1831. They had three children :

1. *William*.

2. *George Todd*, of Akron, O.

3. *Sarah*, who m. — Harris of Canton, O.

His widow, Mary I. (Todd) McCurdy, m. Dr. Evans of Akron, O.

5367. Sarah, b. 17 Nov, 1788, at Norwich. She m. her father's third cousin, Elisha Hyde Mansfield (1367), fourth son of William Mansfield and Hannah Hyde (321), and died *s. p.* (See No. 1367.)

5370. Nancy, b. 26 Feb., 1790, at Norwich. She d. 26 Dec., 1790, unm.

5371. Anne, b. 19 Aug., 1791, at Norwich, d. Dec., 1820, unm.

5372. Mary, b. 3 Aug., 1793, at Norwich, died in childhood.

VI. RICHARD McCURDY (1841), born at Lyme, Conn., 2 March, 1769, third son of John McCurdy and Anne Lord (440), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1787, and was a lawyer. He m. 10 Sept., 1794, Ursula Griswold (6024) b. 2 Dec., 1775, at Lyme, eldest daughter of his third cousin Deacon John Griswold (2100) and Sarah Johnson of Lyme. They settled at Lyme where he was a justice of the peace, and was frequently a member of the legislature. After practicing law for some years he engaged in agricultural pursuits. She d. 25 Aug., 1811, at Lyme, where he d. 8 Aug., 1857. They were both buried in the cemetery at Old Lyme, below the hill.

Their children were :

5373. John Griswold, b. 28 Nov., 1795, at Lyme. He was a wealthy farmer, and was living at Cleveland, O., in 1858, unm.

5374. Charles Johnson, b. 7 Dec., 1797, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale 1817, and was a lawyer. He m. 22 May, 1822, his second cousin, Sarah Ann Lord, (5310), b. 15 June 1799, at Lyme, daughter of Richard Lord, Esq., (1819) and Anne Mitohell. They settled at Lyme, where he was lieutenant-governor, charge-des-affaires of the United States at Vienna, and judge of the supreme court of Connecticut. She d. 22 July, 1835, at Lyme, where he was living in 1859. They had one child: *Evelyn*, b. 3 Nov., 1823, at Lyme, unm. in 1859.

5375. Robert Henry, b. 14 April, 1800, at Lyme. He m. 17 June, 1826, Gertrude Mercer Lee, daughter of Dr. James Lee and Gertrude Mercer of Newark, N. J. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where they were living in 1858. They had nine children, born at New York, five of whom died young. The others were :

1. *Gertrude Mercer*, b. 12 May, 1827, m. 21 Oct., 1846, Gardner Greene Hubbard, son of Hon. Samuel Hubbard of Boston, by his first wife, (see No. 2569). He graduated at Dartmouth 1841, and was a lawyer. They were living at New York in 1858, and had two children: Gertrude; and Mabel; and afterwards removed to Boston.

2. *Theodore Frelinghuysen*, b. 7 Feb., 1829, m. 7 Jan., 1852, Caroline Hubbard, born at Boston, daughter of Judge Samuel Hubbard of Boston, by his first wife (see No. 7035). He was a lawyer, and they were living at New York in 1858, and had two children: Gertrude; and Caroline.

3. *Richard A.*, b. 29 Jan., 1835, m. 22 Oct., 1856, Ellen Little of Boston, daughter of Charles Little, Esq. He was a lawyer, and they were living at New York in 1858, and had one child.

4. *Sarah Lord*, b. 8 Oct., 1842.

* 9. *Robert Wolcott*, b. 18 April, 1845.

5376. Richard Lord, b. 27 May, 1802, at Lyme. He m. 1827, Julia Anne Woodward, daughter of Amos Woodward and Rachel Savage of Whitesborough. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lyme, O., in 1857, s. p.

5379. Alexander Lynde, b. 17 July, 1804, at Lyme. He m. 17 Aug., 1834, his second cousin, Josephine Lord (5320), b. 12 July, 1812, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Joseph Lord (1820) and Phebe Griffin (2263). They were living at Cleveland, O., in 1858, where he was a wealthy farmer. They had four children :

1. *Alice Josephine*, b. 25 July, 1840.

2. *Catherine Lord*, b. 4 July, 1844.

3. *Gertrude Griffin*, b. 27 April, 1847.

4. *Alexander Griswold*, b. 23 March, 1851.

5378. Sarah Anne, b. 25 May, 1807, at Lyme. She m. her second cousin, Stephen Johnson Lord (5308), third son Richard Lord, Esq., (1819) and Anne Mitchell of Lyme. (*See No.* 5308.)

VI. ELIZABETH McCURDY (1842), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1759, eldest daughter of John McCurdy and Anna Lord (440), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Alexander Stewart, a merchant of New York. They lived a short time at Philadelphia, and then returned and settled at New York, where he d. 20 Jan., ——. She was afterwards killed at Lyme, by being thrown from her carriage, and d. 24 June, 1830, in the 72nd year of her age.

Their children were :

5379. Alexander John, b. 1 Jan., ——. He m. Hester Bell of Philadelphia, where he died a year or two afterwards. They had one child :

Hamilton, who died in childhood.

5380. John McCurdy, born at New York, died in infancy.

5381. Anne Matilda, born at New York. She m. Edward Lawrence Schieffelin, a druggist of New York, where they settled and died. They had six children :

1. *Elizabeth Matilda*, died at 4 years of age.

2. *William L.*, died at 18 years of age.

3. *Matilda*, died in infancy.

4. *Edward*, died in infancy.

5. —, who died unm.

6. *Edwardanna*, m. 1830, her fourth cousin, Francis Nicoll Sill, b. 10 Oct., 1810, at Watervliet, youngest son of John Leet Sill (5492) and Abigail L. Noyes of Albany. He graduated at Union, 1830, and was a physician. They settled at Staten Island, N. Y., where he d. 4 May, 1848. She had by him one child: Elizabeth Hamilton, b. 1831, d. 1833. She then m. Dr. John Noyes of Lyme, who d. in 1854, without issue by her. She then m. Capt. Mather Chadwick of Lyme, where they were living in 1858, *s. p.*

5382. Eliza M., born at New York. She m. James K. Hamilton, born at Philadelphia. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where they died. They had eight children :

1. *Alexander*, who died in infancy.

2. *Anne Elizabeth*, who m. Albert O. Wilcox, a merchant of New York. They were living at Staten Island 1858, and had five children: James K. Hamilton; Elizabeth; Albert Oliver; David Halstead; and Frederick.

3. *John Palmer*, d. June, 1855, unm.

4. *James Augustus*, m. Louisa Freeman. He was a merchant, and settled at New York, where she died. He had by her two children. He then m. Mary W. Suffern of New York, where they were living in 1858. He had by her five children: Mary Augusta; Janet Suffern; Elizabeth Stewart; Thomas Suffern; and Emily Georgianna.

5. *Adolphus*, m. and settled at New Orleans, where he was living in 1857 and had four children.

6. *Emily Matilda*, living in New York in 1858, unm.

7. *Alexander Stewart*, in California in 1858, unm.

8. *George*, died in infancy.

5383. Susan Barre, b. at New York. She was living at Lyme in 1858, unm.

5384. Sarah McCurdy, b. at New York. She m. 1818 at Newark, N. J., Charles J. Graham, b. at West Suffield, Conn., son of the Rev. John Graham, minister of West Suffield, and grandson of the Rev. John Graham of Southbury, Conn., and his first wife, Love Sanborn. (*See 1 Sprague's Annals*, 314). They settled at Newark, where he was cashier of the State bank, and where they were living in 1858. They had three children, born at Newark:

1. *Charles Stewart*, b. 25 Aug., 1819. He m. May, 1843, Isabella ——. They settled at Newark, removed to Brooklyn, and returned to Newark, where they were living in 1858, and he was cashier of the Essex county bank. They had five children: Isabella Stewart, b. 10 June, 1844; Charles J., b. 2 Nov., 1846; Andrew Smith, b. 21 June, 1849; John Alexander, b. 3 Jan., 1852; and Mary Jane, b. 6 July, 1854.

2. *Elizabeth Louisa*, b. 24 Oct., 1823. She m. 1850, Rev. Alexander Reid, missionary to the Choctaws, and d. in 1854 at Spencer academy in the Choctaw nation. They had one child: John Graham.

3. *Alexander John*, b. 7 Sept., 1825. He graduated at Princeton, and studied theology at the Princeton theological seminary, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He went as a missionary to the Choctaw Indians in 1849, returned, and d. in 1850, unm.

5385. Jeannette McCurdy, born at New York. She m. 27 Jan., 1832, Col. Selden Huntington of Haddam, whose first wife was her second cousin, Anne Johnson (5338), daughter of Capt. Stephen Johnson and Anne Lord (1824). He d. June, 1846, and she was living in New York in 1858. He had by her two children:

1. *Gertrude Elizabeth*, b. 8 Dec., 1832, at Liverpool, England, d. 23 July, 1833.

2. *Emily S.*, b. 31 July, 1834, at Haddam, living with her mother in 1858, unm.

VI. JEANETTE McCURDY (1843), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of John McCurdy and Anne Lord (440), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Elisha Hart of Saybrook. They settled at Saybrook, where she d. 1815, and he d. 1842.

Their children were :

5386. Sarah McCurdy, b. at Saybrook. She m. 3 July, 1810, Rev. Samuel Farmer Jarvis, D. D. and LL. D., b. 20 Jan., 1786, at Middletown, Conn., second son of Rt. Rev. Abraham Jarvis, D. D., Episcopal bishop of Connecticut, and Anne Farmer. He graduated at Yale, 1805, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He was ordained priest in April, 1811, and was rector of St. Michael's church and of St. James' church in New York. In 1819 he received the degree of doctor of divinity from the university of Pennsylvania, and he was appointed professor of biblical learning in the Protestant Episcopal seminary in New York, and in 1820 he accepted the rectorship of St. Paul's church at Boston. He was traveling in Europe from 1826 till about 1835, and on his return was appointed professor of oriental literature in Trinity college. In 1837, he received the degree of doctor of laws from that college, and he accepted the rectorship of Christ's church in Middletown, which he resigned in 1842, and for the residue of his life he was engaged in writing church history and other religious works. He d. 25 March, 1851 at Middletown, and she was living in 1859. They had six children :

1. *John Abraham*, b. 1814. He was a midshipman in the U. S. navy, and d. 2 June, 1834, unm.

2. *Jeanette Hart*, m. Osbert Burr Loomis, and was living in New York in 1859 *s. p.*

3. *Anne Christine Farmer*, b. 1818, m. 24 Dec., 1845, at the American consulate, in Paris, Dr. Theodore Mannoir, M. D., of Geneva, Switzerland, as his second wife. They were living at Geneva in 1859, and she had two sons and one daughter.

4. *Samuel Fermor*, b. 6 Aug., 1823, died same year.

5. *Samuel Fermor* 2d, b. 3 Aug., 1825. He was an Episcopal clergyman, ordained as priest in 1855. He m. 25 Aug., 1858, at Cambridge, Mass., Lucy Cushing Holman, daughter of Dr. Silas Holman and Lucy Cushing of Gardner, Me. They were at Boston in 1859.

6. *Sarah Elizabeth Marie Antionette*, b. 2 June, 1827, at Paris, m. 5 June, 1849, Edward Smith Hall of Millville, Mass., son of William Hall of Middletown. They were living at New York in 1859, and had four children : Edward Fermor, b. 8 June, 1850 ; Theodore Mannoir, b. and d. in 1854 ; Frank De Peyster, b. 10 Aug., 1855 ; and Christine, b. 4 Nov., 1858.

5387. Anne McCurdy, born at Saybrook. She m. Capt. Isaac Hull of the United States navy, b. 9 March, 1775, at Derby, Conn., son of Capt. Joseph Hull of Huntington, and great great grandson of John Hull of Derby, who was born in England. Capt. Hull entered the navy as a lieutenant about 1798. In the war of 1812, with the frigate *Constitution*, of 44 guns, he captured the British frigate *Guerrier* of 50 guns, in an action of less than 40 minutes; thus humbling the pride of the British navy, the second month after the commencement of the war. He served his country faithfully 45 years, and d. 13 Feb., 1843, at Philadelphia, *s. p.* She survived him and was living at the Island of Maderia in 1858.
5388. Mary Anne, born at Saybrook, where she died unm.
5389. Janette McCurdy, born at Saybrook. She was living at Maderia in 1858, unm.
5390. Elizabeth Lord, born at Saybrook. She m. Heman Allen of Burlington, Vt. They settled at Burlington, where he was a member of congress, and was minister of the United States at Chili. She d. at Burlington, where he d. 11 Dec., 1844. They had one child who died in infancy.
5391. Amelia, born at Saybrook. She m. Capt. Joseph B. Hull of the United States Navy, and had one child: *Florence*.
5392. Henrietta Augusta, born at Saybrook, died unm.
5393. A daughter, who died in infancy.

VI. SARAH McCURDY (1845), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of John McCurdy and Anne Lord (440) was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 25 Sept., 1787, Rev. Henry Channing, b. about 1759, at Newport, R. I., son of John Channing and Mary, his wife. He graduated at Yale 1781, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was ordained as minister of the church at New London, 17 May, 1787, where she d. 6 Sept., 1798. He was dismissed in 1806, and d. 27 Aug., 1840, at New York, aged 81 years.

Their children were :

5394. Henry William, b. 5 Aug., 1788, at New London. He graduated at Yale 1807, and was a lawyer. He married and lived at Watertown, N. Y., and in 1859 was living at the city of New York, and had a son: *Roscoe H.*, who was also a lawyer at New York in 1859.
5395. Thomas Shaw, b. 23 Oct., 1789, at New London. He was a merchant at Catskill, N. Y.
5396. William McCurdy, b. 27 Oct., 1792, d. 13 Aug., 1793.
5397. William, b. 31 Jan., 1794, at New London. He was a physician, and died at New York, unm.

5398. Edwin, b. 9 Feb., 1795, at New London. He was a merchant at Cincinnati.
5399. John McCurdy, b. 19 Jan., 1796, at New London. He was an officer in the United States navy, and died unm.
5400. Alexander Stewart, b. 3 Oct., 1797, at New London, d. 9 Oct., 1797.
5401. Walter, b. 3 Oct., 1797 (twin), at New London, d. 11 Oct., 1797.
5402. Mary Anne, b. 11 May, 1791, at New London, d. 2 Aug., 1791.

VI. JARED ELLIOT (1846), born at Killingworth, Conn., 1 March, 1761, eldest son of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 30 Jan., 1785, Clarissa Lewis, b. about 1763, daughter of John Lewis of Killingworth. He was a farmer, and they settled at Killingworth, where he d. 25 Sept., 1841, and she d. 4 June, 1842.

Their children were :

5403. Amelia Zipporah, b. 1790, at Killingworth, where she d. 14 Sept., 1846, unm.
5404. Mary Lewis, b. 18 Jan., 1792, at Killingworth. She m. 31 Jan., 1813, her second cousin, Henry Elliot, b. 5 Oct., 1782, eldest son of Dr. Aaron Elliot, M. D., of St. Genevieve, Mo., and Glorianna Austin. He was a nephew of Moses Austin the founder of Texas. He commanded a steam boat on the Mississippi, and d. 16 Sept., 1826, of the yellow fever, on that river, on his trip up from New Orleans. She had by him six children :
1. *Charles Augustus*, b. 28 Oct., 1813, d. 5 Dec., 1819.
 2. *Clarissa*, b. 8 Feb., 1815, m. Roswell Beebe of Little Rock, Ark.
 3. *Mary Lewis*, b. 11 Jan., 1817, m. Leon Delassus of Perryville, Mo.
 4. *Charles Jared*, b. 26 March, 1819. He m. 14 April, 1846, Elizabeth Stuart of Kentucky, daughter of Charles Stuart, and Elizabeth, his wife, and was a farmer, and settled in Pulaski county, Ark.
 5. *Caroline Amelia*, b. 22 March, 1821, m. — Fulton of Little Rock, Ark.
 6. *Henry Austin*, b. 7 Sept., 1822, d. 15 March, 1823.
- She then m. Joseph D. Grafton of Little Rock where she d. 14 Nov., 1838. She had by him three children :
1. *Harriet*, who m. — Fatherly of Little Rock.
 2. *Frances*, who married her third cousin, William Elliot

Ashley, son of Gen. Chester Ashley, United States senator from Arkansas, and his first wife, Mary Worthington W. Elliot. He was, through his great grandmother, Mary Worthington, who m. Col. Aaron Elliot of Killingworth, a descendant in the sixth generation, from the celebrated Major John Mason of Norwich, the conqueror of the Pequots.

3. *Joseph Dana* of Little Rock.

5405. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 17 March, 1796, at Killingworth. She m. 29 March, 1825, John Stanton, b. 5 April, 1783. They settled in that part of Killingworth, which is now Clinton. They had three children :

1. *John Adam*, b. 28 June, 1826, who became a merchant, at Guilford, Conn.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 28 July, 1829.

3. *Lewis Elliot*, b. 19 July, 1833, who graduated at Yale in 1855.

VI. RICHARD ELLIOT (1849), born at Killingworth, Conn., 3 June, 1764, fourth son of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 2 Feb., 1804, Agnes Gregory of Philadelphia. He was a merchant at Washington, D. C., where he d. 5 July, 1848, and she d. 7 July, 1850.

Their children were :

5406. Jared Lay, born at Washington. He was a chaplain in the navy, and resigned in Oct., 1842, and was living at Washington in 1859, unm.

5407. Richard, born at Washington, d. 11 Jan., 1811.

5408. Edward Gregory, b. 11 March, 1812, at Washington. He m. 29 Aug., 1848, Asenath M. Miller of Washington. He was a captain in the United States army, and d. 5 Jan., 1849, at Cruces, N. G., on his way to California, with funds to organize the quartermaster's department in California. He had a posthumous child :

Edward Gregory, b. 12 June, 1849.

5409. Maria Josepha, born at Washington, where she was living in 1859, unm.

5410. Elizabeth, b. 1809, at Washington, d. 17 Feb., 1816.

5411. Florida E., born at Washington, where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. LYNDE ELLIOT (1850), born at Killingworth, Conn., 7 March, 1766, fifth son of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 8 May, 1807, Statira Gates, b. 28 Dec., 1764, at East Haddam, daughter of Timothy Gates and Hannah Percival.

[This Timothy Gates, b. 29 April, 1730, at East Haddam, who m. 18 June, 1761, Hannah Percival, b. 17 Sept., 1738, at East Haddam, daughter of John Percival and Hannah Whitmore, was a justice of the peace, and was town clerk and treasurer for nearly twenty years, and d. 9 Oct., 1819, in the 89th year of his age, was descended from Capt. George Gates and Sarah Olmstead, as follows : Capt. George Gates, supposed to have been born in England, about 1634, was a chimney viewer of Hartford in 1661, and was one of the twenty-eight original proprietors of Haddam, and settled there in 1662 (*see Barb. Hist. Col. of Conn. art. Haddam*). He was the first member of the general court from Haddam, and frequently represented it in the legislature. He was justice of the peace of that town, and was captain of the first military company. About 1685, he removed to that part of the town which is now East Haddam. His wife, Sarah Olmstead, was the eldest daughter of Capt. Nicholas Olmstead, one of the first settlers of Hartford. She d. 7 Nov., 1709, at East Haddam, where he d. 12 Nov., 1724, aged about 90 years.

Thomas Gates, his second son, b. 21 Jan., 1665, at Haddam, m. 1693, Hannah Brainard, b. 20 Nov., 1667, at Haddam, eldest daughter of Deacon Daniel Brainard, one of the twenty-eight proprietors of Haddam, and Hannah Spencer, his wife. They settled at East Haddam, where he was one of the first deacons of the church at East Haddam, and was town clerk and justice of the peace about 25 years. He d. 20 April, 1734, at East Haddam, where she d. 7 Sept., 1750. Thomas Gates, their eldest son, b. 3 Oct., 1693, m. 17 Aug., 1722, his first cousin, Dorothy Cone, b. 29 April, 1704, at East Haddam, daughter of Deacon Daniel Cone and Mary Gates. They settled at East Haddam, where he was captain of militia, and select man. He d. 21 Jan., 1771, at East Haddam, where she d. 27 June, 1774. Timothy Gates, who m. Hannah Percival, was their son.]

Lynde Elliot and wife settled at East Haddam, and removed to Georgetown, D. C., where he was a merchant, and d. 3 Aug., 1817, and she d. 10 Aug., 1821.

Their child was :

5412. Emma, b. 24 Feb., 1809, at East Haddam. She m. 14 April, 1835, John May of Haddam, b. 8 Aug., 1792. They had eight children :

1. *Lynde Elliot*, b. 31 Jan., 1836.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 June, 1837.
3. *Henry Edwin*, b. 17 Feb., 1839.
4. *Statira Emma*, b. 29 Dec., 1840.
5. *Richard Edwards*, b. 28 March, 1843.
6. *Sarah Boardman*, b. 18 March, 1845.
7. *John*, b. 10 Oct., 1846.
8. *Dorothy Catherine*, b. 26 Feb., 1849.

VI. RUFUS ELLIOT (1851), born at Killingworth, Conn., 1 Dec., 1772, sixth son of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Sept., 1806, Elizabeth Miller, b. 24 June, 1778, at Nixonton, N. C., daughter of Capt. John Miller and Jennet McPherson. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Washington, D. C., where he d. 29 Oct., 1826, and where she was living in 1859.

Their children were :

5413. Lynde, b. 14 May, 1808, at Norfolk. He m. 1 Emma Clark of Washington, D. C., who died.

He then m. Jane Dyke of Manchester, England, who d. in 1847.

He then m. 18 Sept., 1848, Jane Robinson, b. 13 Jan., 1819, at Bloomsburgh, Pa. He was a printer, and was editor of a newspaper at Pittsburgh, Pa. His children (by his first or second wife) were :

1. *Jonathan Lay*, who died in infancy.

2. *Henry Clay*, b. 18 April, 1831, was a clerk in the Navy Department.

5414. William Rufus, born at Washington. He m. Emely Tweed. They were living in California in 1859.

5415. Mary Anne, b. July, 1810, at Washington. She m. Jan., 1836, John Cook Rives, born in Kentucky, editor of the *Globe* at Washington, D. C. She d. Jan., 1853, at Washington, and he was living near there in 1859. She had by him seven children :

1. *Wright*, b. Jan., 1838.

2. *Caroline*, b. June, 1840, m. 3 Aug., 1858, Samuel T. Williams, a lawyer, of Washington.

3. *Franklin*, b. 1841.

4. *Lucy*, b. 1843.

5. *Jefferson*, b. 1846.

6. *John Cook*, b. 1848.

7. *Blair*, b. 1849.

5416. Caroline, b. at Washington. She m. William Flinn of Pittsburgh, Pa., who was a clerk at Washington. They were living at Washington in 1859, where he was navy agent. They had two children :

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 1847.

2. *Sarah Emely*, b. 1850.

5417. Harriet, b. at Washington. She m. Aug., 1840, John Goodrich, son of Josiah Goodrich and Rebecca Ripley of Pittsfield, Mass. They settled at Washington, where they were living in 1859, and he was a clerk in the city post-office. They had six children:

1. *Mary Lay*, b. June, 1841.

2. *Elizabeth Elliot*, b. 1843.

3. *Joseph Franklin*, b. March, 1845.

4. *John C. Rives*, b. July, 1847, d. June, 1848.

5. *John Howard*, b. July, 1849.

6. *Edward Payson*, b. Sept., 1851.

VI. AUGUSTUS ELLIOT (1852), born at Killingworth, Conn., 10 Aug., 1779, seventh son of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 26 Dec., 1809, Mary Deborah Kirkland, b. 21 July, 1789, at Saybrook, daughter of Elisha Kirkland. He was a farmer, and they settled at Killingworth, where he d. 23 Jan., 1816.

Their children were:

5418. Gustavus John, b. 6 Nov., 1810, at Killingworth. He was a merchant at Saybrook, and removed to Mississippi, where he d. 6 May, 1846, unm.

5419. Charles Augustus, b. 27 June, 1815, at Killingworth. He m. 5 Feb., 1846, Eliza Jane Swain of Baltimore, Md., b. 18 June, 1826. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Baltimore, where they were living in 1853. They had four children:

1. *Mary Amanda*, b. 21 Dec., 1846, d. 22 Feb., 1847.

2. *John Augustus*, b. 12 Jan., 1848, d. 26 April, 1851.

3. *Maria Araminta*, b. 25 Feb., 1850.

4. *Harriet Virginia*, b. 17 Nov., 1851.

5420. Susan Anne, b. 18 Nov., 1812, at Killingworth. She m. 18 Sept., 1831, Hiram Bradley of Meridan, Conn., b. 11 April, 1811. They had in 1853, five children:

1. *Augustus Elliot*, b. 19 Jan., 1834, d. 2 July, 1837.

2. *Augustus Elliot* 2d, b. 7 Jan., 1841.

3. *Elisha Kirkland*, b. 25 May, 1842.

4. *Gertrude Elizabeth*, b. 11 Aug., 1847.

5. *Lucy Maria*, b. 12 June, 1851.

VI. ELIZABETH ELLIOT (1853), born at Killingworth, Conn., 24 Aug., 1768, eldest daughter of Jared Elliot and Elizabeth Lord (441), was a great granddaughter of Eliza-

beth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 15 Oct., 1787, Nathan Wilcox, b. 16 Nov., 1760. They settled at Killingworth, and removed to Le Roy, N. Y.

Their children were :

- 5421. Nathan, b. 9 April, 1794.
- 5422. Stephen Pearson, b. 25 May, 1796.
- 5423. Eliza, b. 6 July, 1788.
- 5424. Emma, b. 12 April, 1790.
- 5425. Nancy, b. 28 Feb., 1792.
- 5426. Mabel Maria, b. 18 Sept., 1798.
- 5427. Catherine Ann, b. 20 Aug., 1801.

VI. RICHARD LORD (1857), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Jan., 1765, eldest son of John Lord (442) and Sarah Way, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He married his second cousin, Deborah Jewett (2009), b. 27 Aug., 1769, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359). He was a saddler, and they removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., where she d. 15 March, 1838. He d. in 1844, at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Their children were :

- 5428. Richard Henry, a dentist, who lived at Skaneateles. He married and died at the south, and had three children :
 1. *Darwin.* 2. *Charles.* 3. *Jane*; as I am informed.
- 5429. David, was a physician, who married, and died in 1847, at Ann Arbor, Mich., and is said to have had five children :
 1. *Maryette.* 2. *George.* 3. *Anne Janette.*
 4. *Sophia.* 5. *Charles.*
- 5430. Melinda, who married and settled at Onondaga Hollow, N. Y.

VI. Rev. JOHN LORD (1859), born at Lyme, Conn., 30 April, 1773, third son of John Lord (442) and Sarah Way, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1799, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 12 Nov., 1804, Sarah Chase, b. about 1779, at Cornish, N. H., daughter of the Hon. Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, and a descendant of Aquila Chase of Newbery (born in Cornwall, England), and Sarah Wheeler. They settled at Washington, N. H. He was afterwards a pastor in Maine, &c. His voice failing, he removed to Nelson, N. Y., and spent several

years in circulating Scott's Family Bible. He d. 23 Aug., 1839, at Buffalo, and she d. 6 March, 1852, at Pike, N. Y.

Their children were :

5431. Rev. John Chase, D. D., b. 9 Aug., 1805, at Washington. He graduated at Hamilton college, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. Dec., 1828, Mary E. Johnson, b. 1812, daughter of Ebenezer Johnson, the first mayor of Buffalo, and Sarah M., his wife. He was settled at Buffalo as pastor of the Central Presbyterian church, where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*
- 5431a. Charles Backus, b. 13 July, 1809, at Washington. He m. 28 Oct., 1838, Maria Cecillia Willeg, daughter of George Willeg, Esq., and Cecillia Hickman of Philadelphia. He was a lawyer, and resided at Buffalo, and at Pontiac. In 1858 he was judge of the land court at St. Louis, Mo., where they were then living *s. p.*
5432. Rev. Claudius Buchannan, b. 6 April, 1816. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 15 Sept., 1845, Henrietta Mills, daughter of the Rev. Dr. Mills of Auburn. They were living at Springville, N. Y., in 1858.
5433. Rev. William Wilberforce, b. 25 Oct., 1818. He m. 18 Feb., 1851, Margaret Chamberlain Stockton, b. 8 March, 1833, at Baltimore, Md., daughter of Richard Stockton and Eliza Hughes, and grandniece of Richard Stockton, one of the signers of the declaration of independence. He was an Episcopal clergyman, and they were living at Vicksburgh, Miss., in 1858. They had three children :
1. *Eliza Stockton*, b. 28 Oct., 1851.
 2. *Sarah Chase*, b. 4 March, 1853.
 3. *William W.*, b. 27 Sept., 1855.
5434. Scott, b. 11 Dec., 1820. He m. 15 Sept., 1846, Frances Jannette Wood, daughter of Dr. Eri Wood and Selinda Gibson of Murray N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Mount Morris. In 1847, he was elected county judge of Livingston county, and removed to Geneseo, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had five children :
1. *Frances Jannette*, b. 20 July, 1847.
 2. *Lucy Agnes*, b. 9 March, 1849. *
 3. *John Eri*, b. 8 June, 1851.
 4. *Thomas Scott*, b. 4 March, 1854.
 5. *Henry Martyn*, b. 30 March, 1858.
5435. Henry Martyn, b. 21 Feb., 1826, d. 27 March, 1834.
5436. Sarah Hannah Bryant, b. 30 March, 1812. She m. April, 1832, at Morrisville, N. Y., Rev. N. S. Smith, and settled at Buffalo, and had no children.
5437. Lucy Elizabeth, b. 20 March, 1814. She m. Dr. Ebenezer Johnson of Buffalo (she was his second wife). He d. Sept., 1849, in Tennessee, and she d. Nov., 1850, at Geneseo, N. Y. She had three children :

1. *Herbert Lord*, b. 4 Jan., 1837, a lawyer at Geneseo in 1858, unm.

2. *Sarah Cecilia*, b. 25 July, 1840, unm. in 1858.

3. *Sarah Louisa*, who died in infancy.

5438. *Frances M. Duncan*, b. 9 Oct., 1822, at Morrisville. She m. 25 Sept., 1843, *Enoch T. Bond*, born at Keene, N. H., son of *William W. Bond* and *Nancy L. Ralston*. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Mount Morris, N. Y., and in 1855, removed to Lockport, where they were living in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Sarah Cecilia*, b. 1 July, 1844.

2. *Frances True*, b. 7 May, 1846.

3. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. 30 Nov., 1849, d. 23 Jan., 1851.

4. *Lizzie J.*, b. 28 Nov., 1852.

5. *Wilkie E.*, b. 28 July, 1855, d. 2 Aug., 1855.

6. *Flora Belle*, b. 26 Nov., 1856, d. 20 Nov., 1858.

VI. *ANDREW PALMES LORD* (1860), born at Lyme, Conn., 8 March, 1780, youngest son of *John Lord* (442) and *Sarah Way*, was a great grandson of *Elizabeth Hyde* (9) of the third generation. He m. March, 1813, *Salome Tenney*, b. 13 Nov., 1789, at Franklin, Conn., daughter of *Asa Tenney* and *Temperance Smith* of Riga, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Nelson, N. Y., and in Feb., 1847, removed to Highland, Mich. She d. 4 Aug., 1855, at Buffalo.

Their children were :

5439. *Samuel T. A.*, b. 11 May, 1818, at Nelson. He was living at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1860.

5440. *James Barton*, b. 24 May, 1820, at Nelson. He m. 17 Oct., 1852, *Susan Trump*, b. 21 Sept., 1834, at Pittsford, N. Y., daughter of *Daniel Trump* and *Jerusha*, his wife, of Milford, Mich. He was a farmer, and they were living at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1860. They had four children :

1. *Ella*, b. 6 Dec., 1853.

2. *Emely*, b. 11 May, 1855, d. 11 Oct., 1855.

3. *Frances*, b. 24 Dec., 1856.

4. *Lucy*, b. 23 May, 1859.

5441. *Andrew Adams*, b. 20 Oct., 1823, at Nelson. He m. in 1848, *Rhoda Phelps*, who d. 1853, at Buffalo.

He then m. in 1853, *Selina Holme* of Parma, N. Y., and lived at Hopkinton, Iowa, in 1860.

5442. *Mary Way*, b. 13 Nov., 1814, at Nelson. She m. 26 June, 1840, *Thorne Duel*, b. 19 July, 1809, at Duanesburgh, N. Y., son of *Silas Duel* and *Desire Palmer*. He was a merchant, and they settled at Walled Lake, Mich., and removed to Detroit, where they were living in 1860. They had nine children :

1. *Arthur*, b. 30 April, 1840.
 2. *Jay*, b. 14 June, 1842.
 3. *Herbert*, b. 4 Dec., 1843, d. 1 May, 1846.
 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 April, 1845.
 5. *Mary*, b. 21 March, 1847.
 6. *Albert*, b. 22 Feb., 1849, d. 3 May, 1852.
 7. *Andrew*, b. 23 Aug., 1850.
 8. *Francis*, b. 19 July, 1852, d. 8 Nov., 1854.
 9. *Charles*, b. 30 Nov., 1856.
5443. Elizabeth Ann, b. 30 May, 1816, at Nelson. She d. May, 1838, at Highland, Mich., unm.
5444. Emely Bryant, b. 1 Nov., 1821, at Nelson. She was living at Buffalo in 1860, unm.
5445. Sarah Chase, b. 28 Nov., 1824, at Nelson. She d. 27 April, 1841, at Highland, Mich., unm.
5446. Lucy Saloma Saville, b. 16 Feb., 1827, at Nelson. She was living with her cousin, the Rev. John C. Lord, D. D., at Buffalo in 1860, unm.

VI. LUCY LORD (1861), born at Lyme, Conn., 8 Nov., 1768, eldest daughter of John Lord (442) and Sarah Way, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 30 June, 1791, Rev. Zadock Darrow, b. 11 June, 1767, at New London, Conn., third son of the Rev. Zadock Darrow of New London, by his second wife, Hester Lee.

[This Zadock Darrow, b. 25 Dec., 1728, at New London, pastor of the Baptist church at Waterford, (who m. 1 Hannah Lester, 2 Hester Lee, daughter of Rev. Joseph Lee of Lyme, and sister of Rev. Jason Lee, and 3 the widow Pember, and d. 16 Feb., 1827, at the advanced age of 99 years), was the only son of Ebenezer Darrow of New London and Abi Rogers. His mother, Abi Rogers, b. 28 March, 1709, at New London, was a great granddaughter of James Rogers, the first, of New London; who was born in England about 1615, came to America in the ship Increase, m. about 1640, Elizabeth Rowland of Milford, and d. Feb., 1688, at New London. See No. 2271.]

Rev. Zadock Darrow was a Baptist clergyman, and they settled at Lyme, lived at Butternuts and Norwich, N. Y., St. Louis, Mo., &c. She d. 23 Sept., 1823, at Rock Spring, Ill., and he d. 18 July, 1849, at Collinsville, Ill., aged 82 years.

Their children were :

5447. Lemuel, b. 16 Jan., 1804, at Lyme. He m. 6 Sept., 1836, at Collinsville, Ill., Hannah Matilda Beach, and d. 30 Nov., 1857, at Carbondale, Ill. She was living at Rock Spring, Ill., in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 25 March, 1842.

2. *Charles Hervey*, b. 2 March, 1844.

3. *Julia*, b. 19 May, 1849.

5448. Charles B., b. 19 Sept., 1806, at Lyme. He m. 12 Feb., 1826, Sallie Beach, at Rock Spring or Shiloh, Ill., and d. 28 Oct., 1838, at Rock Spring, where she was living in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Lucinda*, b. 22 Jan., 1827, m. 7 Nov., 1850, Charles J. F. Bridger, and they were living at Rock Spring in 1859, and had three children : William Amos, b. 10 Aug., 1851 ; Hiram Augustus, b. 6 Jan., 1854 ; and James Leonard, b. 2 March, 1857.

2. *George Washington*, b. 26 Feb., 1829, m. 1 Jan., 1855, Drusilla Sliter of Rock Spring, where they were living in 1859, and had two children : Alice M., b. 29 Dec., 1857 ; and Amos B., b. 15 Feb., 1859.

3. *Lucy*, b. 1831, m. 27 July, 1847, Daniel Denovant, at Rock Spring. They were living in 1859, and had four children : Horace, b. 16 June, 1848 ; Charles C., b. 8 Oct., 1850, d. 12 July, 1853 ; Alonzo, b. 8 Oct., 1855 ; and Mary Amanda, b. 16 Aug., 1857.

4, 5, and 6. *Three* other children whose names I have not been able to ascertain.

5449. Joseph Lee, b. 4 April, 1809, at Norwich, N. Y. He m. 22 Feb., 1838, Harriet Beatty of St. Louis. He was a physician, and afterwards a clergyman, and d. 28 July, 1855, at Collinsville, Ill., where she was living in 1859. They had eight children :

1. *Caroline*, b. 10 Dec., 1839, d. 25 May, 1841.

2. *Julia Maria*, b. 7 Jan., 1842.

3. *Joseph Lee*, b. 6 March, 1844.

4. *Sarah Frances*, b. 14 March, 1846.

5. *Charles*, b. 30 Dec., 1848.

6. *Emma Corbet*, b. 31 Dec., 1849, d. 1 Oct., 1850.

7. *Hattie Weller*, b. 1 Jan., 1852.

8. *Mary*, b. 15 July, 1854.

5450. Worthington W., b. 30 Aug., 1811, at Butternuts, d. 26 Dec., 1811.

5451. Thomas Lord, b. 22 Aug., 1813, at Butternuts, d. 22 Nov., 1817.

5452. Lucy Way, b. 30 Oct., 1792, at Lyme. She m. Sept., 1816, John Grummond, and settled at Columbus, O., and d. 20 Feb., 1841, at Rock Spring, Ill. They had four children :

1. *Zadock Wilson*, b. 22 May, 1820, at Columbus, m. 9 Jan., 1847, Letitia Frost at Athens, Ill., and d. 9 Jan., 1858, at Rock Spring, where she was living in 1859. They had one child born in Nov., 1857.

2. *John L.*, b. 20 March, 1825, m. 9 Jan., 1852, Catherine Fry. They were living at Rock Spring in 1859, and had three children : George Albert, b. 2 April, 1853, d. 1854 ;

William Augustus, b. 4 March, 1855; and Mary Amanda, b. 30 May, 1857.

3. *Joseph Lee*, b. 25 Dec., 1830, m. 26 July, 1852, Sarah Eliza Dane, at Belleville, who d. 1853. He had by her one child: Joseph Jasper, b. June, 1853. He then m. 26 Aug., 1856, Susan May, and d. 16, Nov., 1857, at Athens, Ill. He had by her one child: Mary Catherine, b. Jan., 1858.

4. *Frances J.*, b. 30 March, 1834, m. 6 March, 1853, Joseph Fry. They had, in 1859, one child: George Benjamin, b. 4 March, 1854.

5453. Sarah Lord, b. 24 Dec., 1794, at Lyme. She m. 15 Jan., 1817, at Butternuts, N. Y., Sylvanus Guernsey. He was educated at Dartmouth, and was a physician. He d. 9 June, 1833, at Collinsville, Ill. She had by him three children:

1. *Anne Maria T.*, b. 9 Jan., 1819, at Onondaga, N. Y. She d. Oct., 1841, at Collinsville, unm.

2. *Lord-Lee Delos*, b. Nov., 1821, d. 1 April, 1827.

3. *Frances Jennette*, b. 8 May, 1824, m. 17 Dec., 1849, William M. Harlow of St. Louis, Mo., where they were living in 1859, and had three children: Frances Guernsey, b. 14 March, 1851, d. 2 Feb., 1852; William M., b. 16 Dec., 1852; and Ella M., b. 17 March, 1855, d. 11 April, 1856.

Sarah Lord (Darrow) Guernsey then m. Horace Look of Collinsville, whose first wife was her sister Emma Corbitt Darrow (5454). They were living at Collinsville in 1859.

5454. Emma Corbitt, b. 19 March, 1797, at Lyme, m. 7 Dec., 1821, at St. Louis, Horace Look, son of William Look of Waterville, N. Y. They settled at Collinsville, Ill., where she d. 30 Oct., 1836. He then married her sister Sarah Lord (Darrow) Guernsey, widow of Dr. Sylvanus Guernsey, of Collinsville, where they were living in 1859. He had by his first wife, Emma Corbitt Darrow, eight children.

1. *Horace William*, b. 21 Sept., 1823, d. 17 Sept., 1844.

2. *Thomas Darrow*, b. 7 April, 1825, m. 3 July, 1851, Annette Martin, of St. Louis. They were living at Mount Ayer, Iowa, in 1859, and had four children: Alice, b. 21 June, 1852; Charles Martin, b. 2 April, 1854; Anna Maria, b. 4 April, 1856; Harvey B., b. 1858.

3. *Oliver Charles*, b. 22 Aug., 1826, m. 14 May, 1856, Kate J. Beadle of Collinsville, where they were living in 1859; and had two children: Arthur Warren, b. 27 May, 1857; and Horace Hunter, b. 4 January, 1859.

4. *Isaac Newton*, b. 4 July, 1828, m. 3 July, 1851, Olive Jenks, who d. 15 May, 1853, at Collinsville. He had by her one child, Francis Henry, b. 2 June, 1852, d. 25 Dec., 1852. He then m., 20 May, 1856, Catherine Saunders, and had by her two children; Mary Lilly, b. 13 April, 1857; and Olive, b. 3 May, 1859.

5. *Emma Amanda*, b. 15 Feb., 1830, m. 24 July, 1851, Rev. Reginald Heber Weller, b. 15 April, 1828, at Philadelphia, Pa., son of the Rev. George Weller, D. D., and his second wife, Harriet C. Birekhead. He was an Episcopal clergyman. They were living at Jefferson City, Mo., in 1859, and had five children: Kate Todd, b. 3 June, 1852, d. 15 June, 1853; Horace Look, b. 31 Aug., 1853; Annie Banks, b. 15 April, 1855; Joseph Darrow, b. 4 Sept., 1856, d. 5 Sept., 1856; Reginald Heber, b. 6 Nov., 1857.

6. *Francis Henry*, b. 15 July, 1831, d. 1832.

7. *Sarah Guernsey*, b. 19 May, 1833, d. 30 Nov., 1838.

8. *Nancy Maria*, b. 26 Jan., 1835; was living at Collinsville in 1859, unm.

5455. *Mercy Way*, b. 24 July, 1799, at Lyme, was drowned in the Unadilla river, N. Y., 7 May, 1808.

5456. *Nancy Maria*, b. 19 Sept., 1801, at Lyme, d. 21 March, 1820, at St. Louis, unm.

VI. Col. LORD BUTLER (1864), born at Lyme, Conn., 11 Dec., 1761, eldest son of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Wilkesbarre, by his first wife, Anna Lord (443), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 30 May, 1786, Mary Pierce, daughter of Abel Pierce and Ruth, his wife, of Kingston, Pa. He was a merchant, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was a county judge, colonel of militia, and held various other civil and military offices in the county of Luzerne. He died March 1824, at Wilkesbarre, where she died Oct., 1834.

Their children were:

5457. *Pierce*, b. 27 Jan., 1789, at Wilkesbarre, m. Feb., 1818, Temperance Colt, of Wilkesbarre, daughter of Arnold Colt and Lucinda, his wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, where he d. 30 March, 1848, and where she was living in 1858. They had four children, who became adult, and were married:

1. *Seymour*. 2. *James*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Pierce*.

5458. *Houghton*, b. Nov., 1791, at Wilkesbarre, d. 3 Oct., 1807.

5459. *John Lord*, b. 8 Feb., 1796, at Wilkesbarre, m. 9 Nov., 1826, Cornelia Richards, born at Farmington, Conn., daughter of Capt. Samuel Richards and Sarah Welles, of Wilkesbarre. He was a coal operator, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, in the house where he was born, where they were living in 1858. They had five children:

1. *Francis*, b. Sept., 1827, living in Australia in 1858.

2. *Sylvina Mallery*, b. Feb., 1831, d. May, 1834.

3. *Sarah Richards*, b. March, 1833, m. Stanley Wood-

ward, son of Hon. George W. Woodward, judge of the supreme court of Pennsylvania. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Wilkesbarre in 1858.

4. *Chester*, b. 26 March, 1837, d. 9 July, 1855, at Williams college, while an undergraduate there.

5. *Emily Cist*, b. 9 Feb., 1841, she was unm. in 1858.

5460. *Chester Pierce*, b. March, 1798, at Wilkesbarre. He was educated at Princeton college, and was a lawyer. He m. Sarah Hallenback, daughter of Judge Hallenback. They settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was a member of the state legislature and a member of the 30th and 31st congress. He d. about March, 1851, at Philadelphia, on his way home from congress. They had two children :

1. *Harriet*, who d. unm.

2. *George Hallenback*, who graduated at Princeton, and was living at Wilkesbarre in 1858.

5461. *Rev. Zebulon*, b. Sept., 1803, at Wilkesbarre. He m. Nov., 1829, Mary Ann Murdock of New Haven. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and a doctor of divinity. They were living at Port Gibson, Miss., in 1858, and had eight children :

1. *Lord John*. 2. *Chester*. 3. *Chapin*. 4. *Clarence*.

5. *Ellen*. 6. *Jennet*. 7. *Henrietta*. 8. *Ruth Anne*.

5462. *Lord*, b. Oct., 1805 at Wilkesbarre. He m. Feb., 1832, Abi Slocum, daughter of Joseph Slocum and Sarah Fell of Wilkesbarre. They settled at Wilkesbarre, where they were living in 1858. They had six children :

1. *Ruth*, who m. William Hilliard of Wilkesbarre.

2. *Joseph*, an engineer in the U. S. navy in 1858.

3. *Zebulun*.

4. *Ziba*.

5. *Mary*.

6. *Edmund G*.

5463. *Lovisa*, b. 1786, at Wilkesbarre. She died there in 1807.

5464. *Sylvina*, b. 5 March, 1794, at Wilkesbarre. She m. Garriek Mallory, b. 17 April, 1784, at Woodbury, Conn., son of G. Mallory and Harriet Miner. Through his mother, Harriet Minor, he was descended from Thomas Minor the first of Stonington, born at Chew Magna in England, who came to America in 1630, and m. Grace Palmer (*see No. 4249*.) Garriek Mallory graduated at Yale 1808, was made doctor of laws at Lafayette college 1840. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was a member of the legislature and presiding judge of the courts of common pleas for the third judicial circuit. She d. March, 1824, at Wilkesbarre. He had by her five children :

1. *Pierce Butler*. 2. *Charles Bronson*. 3. *Amelia*.

4. *Edward Garrick*, all of whom died s. p.

5. *Priscilla Lord*, who m. William Strong of Reading, Pa., who was a lawyer, and they settled at Reading, where he

was a member of congress and a judge of the supreme court. She died at Reading, where he was living in 1853. They had three children: William, who died in childhood; and Emely and Amelia, who were unm. in 1858.

After the death of his first wife, Garrick Mallory m. 30 June, 1831, Catherine J. Hall of Harrisburgh, Pa., and in 1836 resigned his judgeship and removed to Philadelphia, and resumed the practice of law, where he was living in 1858. He had by his second wife a son, Garrick, b. 23 April, 1832, graduated at Yale, 1850, and was a lawyer at Philadelphia in 1858.

5465. Ruth Anne, b. 1801, at Wilkesbarre. She m. Dec., 1823, John N. Coyningham, b. at Philadelphia. He graduated at the university of Pennsylvania, and was a lawyer, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was presiding judge of the county courts, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children:

1. *David*, who died young.

2. *John Butler*, b. 29 Sept., 1827, graduated at Yale 1846, a lawyer at Wilkesbarre in 1858.

3. *William Lord*, b. 21 Nov., 1829, a merchant at Philadelphia in 1858.

4. *Thomas Dyer*, b. 11 Dec., 1831, graduated at Yale 1850, and was a civil engineer. He m. 5 June, 1856, Harriet M. Mickler, daughter of Peter S. Mickler of Easton, Pa., where they were living in 1858.

5. *Mary*, b. 20 Feb., 1834, unm. in 1858.

6. *Anna Maria*, b. 27 Aug., 1836, unm. in 1858.

7. *Charles Miner*, b. 7 July, 1840, graduated at Trinity college 1858.

5466. Phebe Haight, b. Jan., 1811, at Wilkesbarre. She m. Dr. Alexander C. Donaldson, b. at Danville, Pa. He graduated at Dickenson college, and was a physician. They settled at Davenport, Iowa, and removed to St. Louis, where she d. 12 July, 1849. He was living at Folsom, Cal., in 1858. They had three children:

1. *Ruth Anne Coyningham*, b. 31 May, 1838.

2. *Alexander Crawford*, born at Galena.

3. *Zebulon Butler*, born at St. Louis.

VI. HANNAH BUTLER (1866), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 Feb., 1770, daughter of Col. Zebulon Butler of Lyme, and afterwards of Wilkesbarre, by his first wife Anna Lord (443), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 1788, Judge Roswell Welles of Wilkesbarre, b. at Glastenbury, Conn., son of Jonathan Welles and Catherine Saltonstall. He graduated at Yale 1784, and was a lawyer. They settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was a circuit judge, and where he d. 1830.

Their children were :

5467. Winthrop, born at Wilkesbarre, d. 27 Dec., 1831, at Farmington, unm.

5468. Harriet, b. about 1790, at Wilkesbarre, m. Sept., 1808. Col. Martin Cowles, son of Elijah Cowles and Eunice Gould of Farmington. He was a merchant, and they settled at Farmington, where he was a colonel of militia, and where he d. 29 Sept., 1844. She was living there in 1858. They had eleven children, born at Farmington.

1. *Francis Winthrop*, b. 13 Nov., 1810, m. Sept., 1835, Mary Lewis Root, daughter of Timothy Root, and Celestine Lewis of Farmington. He was a farmer, and they were living at Farmington in 1858, and had five children: Alice Celestine; Louisa Catherine; Grace Fessenden; Mary Root; and Martin.

2. *Nancy*, b. 31 Jan., 1813, m. 23 Oct., 1839, Rev. Thomas Kendall Fessenden, born at Brattleboro, Vt., son of Joseph Fessenden and Sybil Lane Holbrook. He graduated at Williams college 1833, and was a Congregational clergyman. They were living at Homer, N. Y., in 1858, *s. p.*

3. *Louisa Catherine*, b. 4 June, 1815. She d. 3 Nov., 1832, at Farmington, unm.

4. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 15 July, 1817, m. 14 June, 1843, Isaac N. Lee, son of Isaac Lee of New Britain. He was a manufacturer, and in 1858, they had six children: Thomas Fessenden; Harriet Welles; Edmund Butler; Martin, and Thomas, who died in infancy; and Caroline d. 21 April, 1853.

5. *John Edward*, b. 4 Nov., 1819, m. 30 Dec., 1844, Margaret Stanley, daughter of Jesse Stanley and Lucy White of New Britain. He was a farmer, and they were living at Farmington in 1858. They had five children; Henry Martyn; John Stanley; Roswell; Gertrude Stanley; and Melvina Stanley, who died young.

6. *Henry Martyn*, b. 31 Jan., 1822, d. Oct., 1844, unm.

7. *Ellen*, b. 11 Aug., 1824, d. 17 Aug., 1825.

8. *Ellen Maria*, b. 12 Nov., 1827, was living at Farmington in 1858, unm.

9. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 12 Nov., 1829, d. 26 May, 1847, unm.

10. *Harriet Welles*, b. 27 Aug., 1830, m. 30 Nov., 1856, Mills Olcott, M. D., son of William Haydock, Olcott and Jane E., his wife, of Hanover, N. H. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1858.

11. *Edmund Butler*, b. 4 Aug., 1833, was living in 1858 unm.

VI. Col. DAVID FITHIN SILL (1876), born at Lyme, Conn., 24 April, 1733, eldest son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by

his first wife, Phebe Fithin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was by trade a house joiner. In the French war of 1759 he was a lieutenant, and was in service on the northern and western frontier until the close of that war. He m. 1 May, 1767, his third cousin, Sarah Griswold (2110), b. 26 Aug., 1749, at Lyme, fourth daughter of Deacon Thomas Griswold (491) and Susan Lynde. They settled at Lyme. He was a lieutenant in the army of the United States at the commencement of the revolution, and at its close was lieutenant-colonel in the first regiment of the Connecticut line. He then returned to his native town, where he was a member of the legislature, and was justice of the peace and town clerk until his death. He d. 9 Jan., 1813, at Lyme, where she d. 20 Nov., 1815.

Their children were :

5469. Thomas, b. 26 Nov., 1769, at Lyme. He m. 6 Nov., 1799, his first cousin, Mehitable Mather (6068), b. 14 Nov., 1774, third daughter of Samuel Mather, Esq., and Lois Griswold (2109), of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he was a captain of militia, and where he d. 25 March, 1853, and she d. 5 Dec., 1831. They had eight children born at Lyme :

1. *John*, b. 1 Sept., 1800, m. 25 Oct., 1835, Mary E. Sargeant, of Vernon, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at East Ashtabula, O., in 1859. They had six children : Catherine Frances, b. 9 Dec., 1837 ; John Sargeant, b. 4 Aug., 1839 ; William Henry, b. 9 Aug., 1841 ; Theodore, b. 24 June, 1843 ; Cornelia, b. 18 April, 1847 ; and Thomas Herbert, b. 8 Nov., 1849.

2. *Phebe Mather*, b. 27 Nov., 1801, m. Charles E. Hart of Lyme, and removed to Manchester, N. Y.

3. *Henry Mather*, b. 2 Oct., 1803, d. 17 Oct., 1825, at Lyme, unm.

4. *Margaret*, b. 14 Sept., 1805, m. John Hart of Lyme, and removed to Clinton, N. Y.

5. *Nancy*, b. 7 Dec., 1807, was living in 1859 at the family mansion in Lyme, unm.

6. *Sarah Griswold*, b. 25 Dec., 1809, m. Albert L. Wells of Clinton, N. Y.

7. *Mary*, b. 26 Jan., 1812, living at Lyme 1859, unm.

8. *Frances*, b. 23 July, 1814, m. Edward Vernon. They were living in the city of New York in 1859.

5470. John, b. 14 June, 1773, at Lyme. He was drowned at Hartford, 26 Aug., 1794, unm.

5471. David, b. 8 Jan., 1775, at Lyme, d. 19 June, 1775.

5472. Mary, b. 27 June, 1768, at Lyme. She m. 8 Oct., 1791, Nathaniel Matson, b. 13 Sept., 1765, at Lyme, son of Nathaniel Matson and Desire Newton. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 9 Jan., 1802, *s. p.* He then m. Anne Ely, and d. 27 Aug., 1851.
5473. Lois, b. 29 Aug., 1771, at Lyme. She m. 25 Jan., 1797, David Matson, b. 29 Jan., 1766, at Lyme, second son of William Matson and Eunice Skinner, and grandson of Nathaniel Matson of Boston, and afterwards of Lyme, and of his second wife, Joanna Ely. They settled at Lyme, and afterwards removed to Bloomfield, O., where they probably died. They had seven children recorded at Lyme :
1. *John*, b. 15 Nov., 1797.
 2. *George*, b. 27 July, 1799.
 3. *Mary*, b. 29 July, 1801.
 4. *Richard*, b. 29 Sept., 1803, d. 16 Dec., 1807.
 5. *Eunice*, b. 15 Dec., 1805.
 6. *Richard* 2d, b. 18 Jan., 1810.
 7. *David*, b. 30 Aug., 1812.

VI. Capt. JOSEPH SILL (1877), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 Feb., 1735, second son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was a ship captain, engaged in the coasting trade. He afterwards settled upon a farm at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, where he m. May, 1800, Elizabeth (Smith) Lee, the widow of Seth Lee of Lyme, and mother of Rev. Seth Lee, who was the minister of the Grassy Hill congregation, in Lyme. He d. 2 March, 1813, *s. p.*, and she d. 27 June, 1818.

VI. JOHN SILL (1878), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 April, 1744, third son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithin, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 10 May, 1778, Mary Anderson of East Windsor. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at East Windsor, where he was a trader, farmer, and innkeeper. She d. in 1783, at East Windsor.

His children by her were :

5474. Enoch, b. 10 Oct., 1779, at East Windsor, d. 19 Jan., 1803, unm.
5475. Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1781, at East Windsor, where he d. 13 Aug., 1839, unm.

He then m. 4 Oct., 1785, his third cousin, Elizabeth

Griswold (2186), b. 18 Feb., 1762, at Lyme, second daughter of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee (488) of Lyme. He d. 27 May, 1827, and she d. 4 April, 1853, at the advanced age of 91 years.

His child by her was :

5476. Henry, b. 25 Aug., 1786, at Windsor. He m. May, 1809, Almeda Marshall, b. 18 Jan., 1788, at Windsor, daughter of Eliakim Marshall and Anne Palmer. He was a farmer, and they settled at Windsor, where he was a surveyor, justice of the peace, member of the legislature, and judge of probate. She d. 4 Oct., 1858, at Windsor, where he was living in 1859. They had nine children, born at Windsor :

1. *Henry G.*, b. 20 Nov., 1810. He graduated at West Point military academy, in 1832, and was a lieutenant of topographical engineers. He d. 15 Dec., 1835, at Washington, D. C., unm.

2. *Eliza Anne*, b. 23 Oct., 1814. She was living at Windsor in 1859, unm.

3. *John Marshall*, b. 22 Jan., 1816. He was a mariner, and d. 29 Sept., 1834, at sea, unm.

4. *Julia*, b. 24 Sept., 1819. She m. Samuel Mather of Windsor, where they were living in 1859, and had five children :

5. *William Raymond*, b. 30 Jan., 1822, m. 24 May, 1858, Mary Edgar of St. Louis, Mo. He was a civil engineer, and they were living at La Crosse, Wiss., in 1859.

6. *Emely*, b. 30 June, 1824, m. E. S. Alford of Windsor, where they were living in 1859, and had two daughters.

7. *Mary Anne*, b. 1 March, 1827, m. Col. Oliver R. Holcomb of East Granby, Conn., where they were living in 1859, and had three daughters.

8. *George Griswold*, b. 26 Oct., 1829, graduated at Yale in 1853, and was a lawyer. He was living at Hartford in 1859.

9. *Jane Helen*, b. 1 July, 1833, d. 30 March, 1859, at Windsor, unm.

VI. SILAS SILL (1879), born at Lyme, Conn., 17 Nov., 1749, fourth son of John Sill (449), by his first wife, Phebe Fithen, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 Dec., 1779, his second cousin, Hannah Lynde Griswold (2185), b. 16 April, 1760, at Lyme, eldest daughter of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee (488). He was a tanner and a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he d. 26 Oct., 1811. She removed

to Rochester in 1815, and d. 12 April, 1834, at Brooklyn, N. Y., at the residence of her youngest son.

Their children were :

5477. Richard, b. 29 July, 1881, at Lyme. He was a merchant at Lyme and Saybrook, and in 1807 he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he d. 10 Sept., 1809, unm.

5478. George Griswold, b. 26 Jan., 1791, at Lyme. He m. Louisa W. Lord, daughter of Deacon Diodate Lord of Sweden, N. Y. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and preached at various places in New York, Illinois, and Michigan. She d. 7 July, 1832, at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. He had by her one child :

1. *Hannah Mary*, b. 26 May, 1832, d. 13 June, 1832.

He then m. in 1833, Samanthe R. Green, daughter of James Green, Esq., of Saratoga Springs. His health having failed, they subsequently settled at Albany, N. Y., where he was a member of the classis of Albany, of the reformed Dutch church. He d. 20 May, 1859, of paralysis, while on a visit to his brother at Lyme. His widow was living at Albany in 1860. He was the compiler of an interesting genealogy of the Sill family, which has been published for his family since his death. He had by his last wife, three children :

2. *Louisa Pamela*, b. 18 Aug., 1834.

3. *Mary Caroline*, b. 13 Jan., 1838, d. 10 Oct., 1841.

4. *Caroline Antionette*, b. 15 Feb., 1845.

5479. Horace Lynde, b. 5 March, 1794, at Lyme. He was a merchant at New York, from 1822 until 1853. He m. 5 July, 1841, Mary Pond, b. at Milford, niece of Governor Pond of Connecticut. In 1853 they removed to Old Lyme, Conn., where they were living in 1859. They had one son :

Richard Griswold, b. 23 Feb., 1843, at New York, who was drowned 25 July, 1853, in the Connecticut river, at the Lyme ferry.

5480. Sarah, b. 5 Aug., 1785, at Lyme. She m. 8 Dec., 1806, William Hall, a merchant of New York, where she d. 12 Jan., 1810.

5481. Mary, b. 10 Aug., 1796, at Lyme, where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. PHEBE SILL (1880), born at Lyme, Conn., 19 March, 1797, eldest daughter of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Fithin, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 15 Dec., 1757, William Lay, b. about 1734. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 12 Oct., 1802, and he d. 5 May, 1816, aged 81 years.

Their children were :

5482. Ezra, b. 19 Sept., 1763, at Lyme. He m. Lydia —. He d. 15 April, 1822, at Lyme, where she d. 1 Dec., 1801. They had a family of children born at Lyme, the particulars of which children I have not obtained.
5483. William, b. 1 May, 1768, at Lyme.
5484. Hubbel, b. 23 May, 1770, at Lyme, where he d. 28 March, 1847.
5485. Elizabeth, b. 16 June, 1759, at Lyme.
5486. Mary, b. 15 Aug., 1761, at Lyme, where she d. 8 Aug., 1843, unm.
5487. Sarah, b. 2 March, 1766, at Lyme.
5488. Phebe, b. 5 Jan., 1773, at Lyme.
5489. Jerusha, b. 10 May, 1775, at Lyme, where she d. 1 Dec., 1854, unm.
5490. Martha Jane, b. 27 Oct., 1777, at Lyme. She m. — Harvey of Lyme, and had a family. Their daughter: *Martha Jane*, b. about 1801, d. 11 March, 1847, unm.

VI. Major RICHARD SILL (1885), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 July, 1755, youngest son of John Sill (449) of Lyme, by his second wife, Hepzibah Lee, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1775, and was a lawyer. He was an officer of the army of the revolution from 1776 to the close of the war, and was in the battle of Long Island. In 1782 he was aid to Major-General Lord Sterling, and had the rank of major. He m. 2 Jan., 1785, Elizabeth Nicoll, daughter of Col. Francis Nicoll of Bethlehem, N. Y. They settled at Albany, where he was a successful lawyer, and was a member of the legislature. He d. 4 June, 1790, at the house of his father-in-law, at Bethlehem. She then m. Dr. Nicoll of New York, and, after his death, Peter R. Ludlow of Albany, and d. in 1821 at Bethlehem.

Her children by Major Richard Sill were :

5491. William Nicoll, b. 25 March, 1786, at Albany. He m. 1 Sept., 1808, his fourth cousin, Margaret Mather (6070), b. 16 July, 1787, at Lyme, fifth daughter of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold (2109). They settled at Bethlehem, where he inherited the mansion and farm of his grandfather, Col. Nicoll. He was a member of the legislature, and a judge of the court of common pleas of Albany county, and d. 17 March, 1844. His widow was living at Albany in 1862. They had nine children, born at Bethlehem :
1. *Margaret Nicoll*, b. 5 July, 1809. She m. Theodore W. Sanders of Schenectady. They were living at Albany in 1859, and had a family.

2. *Rensselaer Nicoll*, b. 6 Aug., 1811. He m. Frances Livingston, and settled at Bethlehem, where she d. 2 Feb., 1852, and where he was living in 1859. They had three children: Margaret Mather, b. 31 July, 1837; Anne Nicoll, b. 20 Dec., 1842; and William Livingston, b. 6 July, 1849, d. 17 March, 1852.

3. *Elizabeth Nicoll*, b. 13 Sept., 1813, d. 10 Sept., 1814.

4. *Elizabeth Nicoll* 2d, b. 30 June, 1815, d. 21 May, 1827.

5. *Francis Nicoll*, b. 12 March, 1818. He m. Elizabeth Ann De Friest, daughter of Col. John De Friest of Greenbush. He was a merchant, and they settled at Albany, where they were living in 1859, and had three children: Anna K., b. 1 May, 1847, d. 3 Oct., 1852; William Nicoll, b. 26 Sept., 1851, and John De Friest, b. 10 Nov., 1853.

6. *Lydia Mather*, b. 27 Sept., 1820. She m. Richard E. Thorne of Manhasset, L. I., where they were living in 1859, and had a family.

7. *John*, b. 6 Dec., 1822. He m. Lydia B. Van Rensselaer of Albany, where they were living in 1860, and he was cashier of the Merchants' bank. They had five children: Anne Dunkin, b. 24 March, 1850; Louisa Griswold, b. 16 Nov., 1851; Dunkin Henry, b. 20 Sept., 1853; Kate Van Rensselaer, b. 31 Jan., 1857; and Lydia N., who d. 8 Dec., 1862.

8. *William Nicoll*, b. 17 April, 1825. He m. Jane Lasher of Bethlehem. He was a farmer, and they were living at Bethlehem, m. 1859, and had five children: Marion, b. 15 April, 1848; Lydia, b. 21 Oct., 1849; Caroline, b. 17 Feb., 1852; John James, b. 2 April, 1854; and Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1857; d. 2 April, 1859.

9. *James Mather*, b. 28 Feb., 1828. He m. Mary Ann Udell of Bethlehem. They were living at Cohoes in 1859, where he was cashier of the Cohoes bank. They had one child: Alice, b. 5 Dec., 1853, d. 1858.

5492. *John Leet*, b. 13 Aug., 1787, at Albany. He graduated at Williams college, 1806. He m. 14 Feb., 1808, Abigail Leveret Noyes of Lyme, daughter of William Noyes, Esq. He was engaged in commerce, and they settled at Watervliet, N. Y. In 1815 they removed to Lyme, Conn., and from there to Port Chester, N. Y., where he d. 26 Nov., 1852. She was living at Newark, N. J., in 1859. They had two children, born at Watervliet:

1. Capt. *Richard*, b. 25 March, 1809, who was a ship master, and sailed from New York for several years, and d. 8 Oct., 1850, at Port Chester, N. Y., unm.

2. *Francis Nicoll*, b. 10 Oct., 1810, graduated at Union college 1830, and was a physician. He m. 1830, his fourth cousin, Edwardanna Schieffelin, daughter of Edward Lawrence Schieffelin and Anne Matilda Stewart (5381) of New York

They settled at Staten Island, where he d. 4 May, 1848. They had one child: Elizabeth Hamilton, b. 1831, d. 1833. His widow then m. Dr. John Noyes of Lyme, who d. in 1854, and afterwards Capt. Mather Chadwick (*see No.* 5381).

VI. GILES SILL (1886), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 Nov., 1748, eldest son of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his first wife, Ruth Matson, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1773, Lucy Gould, b. 6 Aug., 1753, at Lyme, daughter of James Gould and Elizabeth Chappel.

[This James Gould was a clothier from Boston, who settled at North Lyme, and built mills there, and m. Elizabeth Chappel of Lebanon. They had thirteen children, all of whom married and had families. One of their sons m. Mary Sill (1908), second daughter of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes.]

Giles Sill was a tanner and shoemaker, and they settled at Lyme, where his house was burned in Jan., 1783, and three of its inmates were burned in it. In Feb., 1799, he removed to that part of Northumberland which is now Moreau, N. Y., where he had purchased a farm and a saw-mill and grist-mill. He was deacon of the church. She d. 18 Dec., 1836, at Moreau, where he d. Dec., 1839, aged 91 years.

Their children were :

5493. Nathaniel, b. 6 Aug., 1776, at Lyme. He m. 22 Oct., 1802, Kesiah Payne, b. 4 March, 1783, daughter of Noah Payne and Eunice Hawley of Fort Miller, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Northumberland. They removed to Black Rock, and engaged in the forwarding business, and merchandise. In 1827 they removed to Warren, Pa., where he d. 18 Feb., 1858. She was living in 1859. They had ten children :

1. *Henry Edmund*, b. 19 July, 1804, m. Lucy Bliss, and d. 1833.

2. *Catherine Payne*, b. 13 July, 1806, at Moreau.

3. *Maria Berry*, b. 26 May, 1809, at Black Rock, d. 13 July, 1811.

4. *Mary*, b. 5 July, 1811, at Black Rock, m. Robert J. Falconer.

5. *Nathaniel*, b. 6 Feb., 1813, at Black Rock. He m. Susan Farnsworth, and was a farmer at Warren, Pa., in 1854, and had two children: Ellen D., b. Oct., 1850; and Marian, b. Aug., 1852.

6. *Kesiah Payne*, b. 23 Dec., 1815, at Black Rock, m. Alanson Rogers.

7. *John*, b. 11 Sept., 1817, at Black Rock, m. Maria White, and was a farmer at Warren, Pa., in 1854, and had three children: George White, b. Sept., 1844; Catherine, b. March, 1850; and Frederick E., b. Nov., 1852.

8. *Maria Jane*, b. 29 Nov., 1819, who m. Epiplaras E. Eldred.

9. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Feb., 1822, m. Rasselas Brown.

10. *Ruth*, b. 14 May, 1824, d. 9 June, 1825.

5494. *Enoch*, b. 3 May, 1778, at Lyme. He m. 7 July, 1805, his third cousin, Deborah Ely (1999*t*), b. 19 Dec., 1781, at Lyme, daughter of Seth Ely, Esq., and Lydia Reynolds (468*h*) of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, and a deacon of the Congregational church, and where they were living in 1859. They had eight children born at Moreau:

1. *Charles Augustus*, b. 14 Aug., 1806, m. Mary F. Reynolds. He was a farmer, and they removed to Wales, N. Y., where he was supervisor of the town, and a member of the legislature. They were living at Wales in 1855, and had ten children: Catherine D., b. 16 March, 1838; Seth Reynolds, b. 1 Oct., 1839; John Enoch, b. 2 Sept., 1841; Charles Henry, b. 14 July, 1843, d. 2 July, 1844; Frederick, b. 10 May, 1845, d. 5 March, 1846; Frank (twin of last), d. 5 Aug., 1846; Harriet and Helen (twins), b. 5 Aug., 1847; Mary Louisa, b. 7 Nov., 1849; and Margaret Agnes, b. 29 May, 1853.

2. *Seth Ely*, b. 3 June, 1809, at Moreau, m. Sept., 1840, Harriet E. Allen, daughter of Gen. Ethan B. Allen, of Batavia. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Buffalo, N. Y., where he was elected a justice of the supreme court of the state in 1847, which office he held at the time of his death. He d. 15 Sept., 1851, at Buffalo, where she was living in 1859. They had five children: Francis, b. 28 Nov., 1841; Charles, b. 1 Oct., 1843; Henry Seymour, b. 20 June, 1846; Florence, b. 28 Sept., 1848, and Mary, b. 15 Oct., 1851.

3. *Lydia Griswold*, b. 24 Jan., 1812, and living at Moreau, N. Y., in 1859, unm.

4. *Susan Abby*, b. 27 April, 1814, m. 2 April, 1835, James Albert Hoyt, b. 9 March, 1812, at Moreau, son of Job Hoyt and Anna Raymond. He was a silversmith, and they settled at Saratoga Springs, where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church. They removed to Troy, N. Y., where she d. 22 Dec., 1847. He had by her three children: Harriet Amelia, b. 27 May, 1836; Frances Louisa, b. 19 Sept., 1838; and Charles Sill, b. 19 July, 1846, d. 12 May, 1847. J. A. Hoyt then m. 1 Oct., 1849, Eliza Ann Wilson, and they were living at Saratoga Springs in 1860, and he had two children by her: Mary Antoinette and Ida Evelyn.

5. *Jane Louisa*, b. 18 Oct., 1816, m. 28 June, 1843, Aaron M. Thompson of Moreau. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, where he was a justice of the peace, and where she d. 1 Oct., 1850, and where he was living in 1858. They had two children: Franklin Cornell, b. 6 Nov., 1846; and Anna Louisa, b. 6 Aug., 1848.

6. *Mary Sophia*, b. 5 Jan., 1820, m. 26 Sept., 1853, Rev. Asa Johnson of Peru, Ia. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and they were living at Wiscotta, Iowa, in 1858, and had one child: Mary, b. June, 1858.

7. *Ebenezer Enoch*, b. 14 Sept., 1822, m. 15 Nov., 1854, Beatrice Witherspoon of New York, where they were living in 1858. He was an artist, and they had one child: Florence Beatrice, b. Aug., 1856.

8. *John Nathaniel*, b. 8 March, 1827, was a farmer, and was living at Moreau in 1858, unm.

5495. *Gurdon Gould*, b. 9 Feb., 1780, at Lyme, m. 12 Sept., 1805, Electa Hawley, b. 10 Jan., 1787, daughter of Amos Hawley, and Achsah Strong of Moreau, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, where he d. 24 Feb., 1853, and she d. 6 May, 1856. They had nine children born at Moreau:

1. *Lucinda*, b. 24 May, 1806, m. Nathaniel Payne of Irwin, Pa.

2. *Jannett*, b. 11 March, 1808, m. Sidney M. Berry of Irwin.

3. *Walter Gould*, b. 1 March, 1810, m. Eveline Hamilton of Warren, Pa. He was a farmer, and they settled at Warren, where they were living in 1856. They had eight children: George Hamilton, b. 17 June, 1838; Elizabeth Salima, b. 14 April, 1840, d. 14 May, 1853; Hervey Hamilton, b. 7 April, 1842; Electa Ann, b. 31 Jan., 1845; Gurdon Giles, b. 8 Feb., 1847; Frances Evaline, b. 5 Sept., 1849; Martha Lucinda, b. 15 Nov., 1852, d. 21 July, 1853; and Edgar Hawley, b. 27 Sept., 1854.

4. *Achsah Strong*, b. 27 Jan., 1812, married Aaron M. Rogers of Warren, Pa.

5. *Joseph*, b. 20 March, 1814, married the widow of Henry Ames, and settled at Moreau.

6. *Selima Elizabeth*, b. 3 March, 1817, d. 15 Aug., 1847, unm.

7. *Calvin Selden*, b. 30 April, 1819, married Peoria Elizabeth Bogardus. He was a merchant, and they settled at Troy, N. Y., and in 1855 had one child: William Gurdon, b. 27 Oct., 1853.

8. *Amos Hawley*, b. 22 Sept., 1821. He graduated at Union college 1848, and was a Presbyterian clergyman, married and settled at Nottingham, Md.

5496. *Gurdon Giles*, b. 19 March, 1825, d. 17 Aug., 1850, unm. *Joseph*, b. 29 July, 1788, at Lyme. He m. 12 May, 1819, Eliza Berry, b. 1798, daughter of Col. John M. Berry and

Eunice Payne, of Northumberland, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Black Rock, N. Y., where he was a custom-house officer. They removed to Oberlin, O., and to Jonesville, Mich., where he d. 30 June, 1843, and she d. 2 July, 1843. They had eight children :

1. *Giles Ely*, b. 6 March, 1820, m. Rose Anne Stillwell, and settled at Jonesville, and removed to Callona, Cal. They had one child born at Jonesville : Frances Eliza, b. 17 July, 1844.

2. *Joseph*, b. 9 Oct., 1821, m. Anne Eliza Chaplin. He was a physician, and they settled at Kalamazoo, Mich., and removed to California.

3. *Sidney Berry*, b. 29 Oct., 1823, m. Caroline M. Swarzee, and was living at Iowa City in 1859, and had a son : Edward Joseph, b. 5 Oct., 1853.

4. *Hawley Gould*, b. 29 Aug., 1825, d. 22 Aug., 1839.

5. *Catherine Maria*, b. 11 Dec., 1827, d. 5 Oct., 1840.

6. *Eliza Almira*, b. 16 Dec., 1829, d. 26 May, 1833.

7. *John M. Berry*, b. 23 Nov., 1831, m. Sarah Beaumont. They settled at Ypsilanti, Mich., and in 1859 he was professor of English language and literature in the state normal school of Michigan, and was the author of a text book on English grammar ; and had a son born 1859.

8. *Eliza Jane*, b. 15 Sept., 1833, m. William B. Clark of Kalamazoo, where they were living in 1859.

5497. Elizabeth, b. 10 July, 1774, at Lyme. She m. her father's third cousin, Josiah Griswold Ely (2305), eldest son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison (532) of Lyme. (See No. 2305.)

5498. Sophia, b. 28 Feb., 1782, at Lyme. She m. 8 Dec., 1803, Benjamin Hawley Payne, b. 2 June, 1775, at Fort Miller, N. Y., son of Noah Payne and Eunice Hawley. He was a farmer, and they settled at Fort Miller, removed to Waterford, and from there to Albany, where he d. 15 March, 1834. She was living at Cohoes in 1859. They had twelve children, the eleven eldest born at Fort Miller :

1. *Samuel Griswold*, b. 12 Sept., 1804, d. 10 Oct., 1814.

2. *Rebecca*, b. 20 April, 1806, d. 9 Jan., 1827, at Albany, unm.

3. *Giles Sill*, b. 1 Sept., 1808, d. 9 Jan., 1827, at Albany, unm.

4. *Anne*, b. 21 April, 1810, living at Cohoes, N. Y., in 1859, unm.

5. *Almira*, b. 12 June, 1812, m. 8 April, 1835, James Chase, b. 1808, at South Berwick, Me., son of Rev. Jonathan Chase and Mary Stoker. He was a merchant, and they lived at West Troy and at Albany, and were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, and had five children : Harriet Rebecca, b. 29 June, 1836 ; Sophia Payne ; Edward Allen, b. 2 May,

1844, d. 10 Aug., 1845; George Treadwell, b. 18 March, 1849; and Annie Payne, b. 18 July, 1851.

6. *Emely*, b. 22 May, 1814. She was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1859, and was then unm.

7. *Samuel Giles*, b. 22 Dec., 1815, m. 16 April, 1839, Sarah Goodrich Noble of New York. He was a flour merchant, and they settled at Albany, where she d. July, 1854. He had by her seven children: John Goodrich, b. March, 1840; Giles Sill, b. Sept., 1841, d. 1847; George Alexander; Samuel Giles; Cornelius Noble; Sarah Jane, b. 5 June, 1849; and Frederick Aymer. He then m. 12 June, 1856, Maria Pardon of Albany, where they were living in 1859. He had by her one child: Catherine, b. July, 1857.

8. *Eunice*, b. 19 Aug., 1817, m. 12 Jan., 1842, William Burton, b. 29 March, 1809, at Schenectady, third son of John Burton and Catherine Eights. They settled at Cohoes, where he was engaged in the mahogany and lumber business, and where they were living in 1859. They had seven children: William Eights, b. 21 Oct., 1842, d. 25 Jan., 1843; a son, b. 20 Aug., 1845, d. 23 Aug., 1845, unnamed; John Wynans, b. 22 Dec., 1846, d. 12 May, 1852; William Eights 2d, b. 31 Jan., 1848; Sophia Payne, b. 29 May, 1851, d. 26 July, 1851; Benjamin Payne, b. 14 Aug., 1852; and a son, b. 27 June, 1854, d. 24 Aug., 1854, unnamed.

9. *Lucy*, b. 21 June, 1819, m. 23 Sept., 1846, Jonathan Chase, b. Feb., 1820, at South Berwick, Me., son of Joshua Chase. He was a shipmaster, and they were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859, and had one child: Alexander Cothiel, b. 1 June, 1855.

10. *Benjamin*, b. 19 Aug., 1821, m. 13 May, 1835, Elizabeth Felthousen, b. 18 Sept., 1822, at Schenectady, daughter of Daniel Felthousen and Rachel Whitaker. He was a tobacconist, and they were living at Albany in 1859. They had five children: Benjamin Felthousen, b. 9 Oct., 1846; Elizabeth Anne, b. 22 Jan., 1849, d. 7 Aug., 1857; Arthur Sill, b. 13 Dec., 1851; Emma Lee, b. 25 Dec., 1853; and Howard Kennedy, b. 26 Dec., 1856.

11. *Sophia*, b. 9 May, 1823, m. 16 July, 1844, James Stanley Smith, b. 25 Feb., 1818, eldest son of Luman Bishop Smith and Elizabeth Hyatt of Saratoga Springs. He was an editor, and they settled at Albany, and in 1855 removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he d. 16 Jan., 1858, and she was living in 1859. They had three children: Stanley Bishop, b. 2 Nov., 1845; Mason Coggsell, b. 6 June, 1849, d. 2 June, 1852; and Frank Hyatt, b. 22 July, 1858.

12. *Eliza Hawley*, b. 30 July, 1826, at Albany, m. 20 Sept., 1849, Henry Weed Covert of Albany, b. 17 Feb., 1824, son of Abraham Covert and Harriet Ogden. He was a blacksmith and locksmith, and was engaged in the manu-

facture of fire-proof safes. He was the inventor and patentee of Covert's permutation safe and bank lock. They were living at Albany in 1859, and had three children: Emely Payne, b. 12 Dec., 1850, d. 2 Sept., 1853; Julia Ann, b. 18 March, 1853; and Louisa Seward, b. 9 Nov., 1856.

5499. Lucy, b. Sept., 1784, at Lyme. She m. 11 Sept., 1805, Fenn Hawley, b. 5 April, 1784, son of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong of Moreau, N. Y. They settled at Moreau, where he d. 12 Nov., 1808. She had by him two children born at Moreau:

1. *Eliza Almira*, b. 11 July, 1806, m. 9 July, 1826, John Liberty Kimberly, b. 30 Jan., 1799, son of Liberty Kimberly and Elizabeth Whittlesey. They were living at Buffalo in 1858.

2. *Martin Fenn*, b. 29 Dec., 1807, m. 21 Feb., 1832, Eliza Ann Baker, b. 21 Feb., 1809, daughter of Caleb Baker and Margaret Catlin of Sandy Hill, N. Y. He was a lumberman at Tonawanda, Pa., and d. 7 July, 1847, at Moreau, N. Y.

After the death of her first husband (Fenn Hawley), she m. his brother, Seth Hawley, whose first wife was her sister, Susan Sill (*see No. 5500*).

5500. Susan, b. 3 Aug., 1786, at Lyme. She m. 11 Sept., 1805, Seth Hawley, Esq., b. 30 Jan., 1781, son of Amos Hawley and Achsah Strong of Moreau. He was a farmer, and they settled at Moreau, where she d. 28 April, 1813. He had by her four children:

1. *George Gay*, b. 8 July, 1806, at Moreau, m. 20 Sept., 1832, Eliza G. Goodrich, daughter of Solomon G. Goodrich and Anne Folsam of Glens Falls, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they were living at Glens Falls in 1858.

2. *Alonzo*, b. 28 Dec., 1807, at Moreau, m. 24 Sept., 1834, Eliza Chamberlain, b. 2 March, 1816, daughter of Hon. Benjamin Chamberlain of Great Valley, N. Y. She d. 17 April, 1837. He then m. 23 Jan., 1839, Mary Whitehouse Freeman, b. 25 Feb., 1814, at Hanover, N. H., daughter of Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Mary Whitehouse, and niece of Dr. Samuel Freeman of Saratoga Springs. He was a merchant at Hinsdale, N. Y., where she d. 27 Aug., 1856, and where he was living in 1858.

3. *Seth Cotton*, b. 10 Feb., 1810, at Moreau. He m. 11 Nov., 1834, Lavinia Porter Steele, b. 20 June, 1814, daughter of Oliver Steele, Esq., and Sarah H. Lowry of New Haven, Conn. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Buffalo, N. Y., and in April, 1849, he was appointed by the legislature, one of the commissioners to codify the laws of the state. He subsequently removed to the city of New York.

4. *Elias Sill*, b. 28 Oct., 1812, at Moreau, graduated at Union college in 1833, and was a lawyer. He m. 30 May,

1845, Lavinia Hurd Selden, daughter of Huntington Selden and Laura Hurd of Middle Haddam, Conn. They settled at Buffalo, where they were living in 1858. He had then abandoned the practice of law, and was engaged in merchandise.

After the death of his first wife, Seth Hawley, Esq., m. 13 Aug., 1815, her sister, Lucy (Sill) Hawley, ((5499)), widow of his brother, Fenn Hawley. She d. 19 July, 1841, at Moreau, where he was living in 1859. He had by her five other children born at Moreau.

5. *Charlotte*, b. 31 May, 1816, m. 15 Nov., 1837, Berry Thompson, son of Sidney Thompson of Northumberland, N. Y., and d. 24 May, 1841, at Glens Falls.

6. *Lucian*, b. 8 Nov., 1818, m. 19 April, 1848, Irene Burt Leach, b. 6 March, 1824, daughter of Elijah Leach and Pamela Pratt of Buffalo, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Buffalo, where she d. 24 Dec., 1854, and where he was living in 1859.

7. *Naomi*, b. 8 June, 1821, m. 9 Dec., 1851, Lemuel C. Holmes of Kingsbury, N. Y., and d. 13 Aug., 1853.

8. *Edward*, b. 17 Dec., 1825, m. 16 Dec., 1852, Charlotte R. Payne, b. 9 Feb., 1832, daughter of George Payne and Eliza Robinson of Moreau. He was a farmer, and they were living at Moreau in 1858.

9. *Ellen* (twin), b. 17 Dec., 1825, m. 15 July, 1851, Rev. Charles W. Treadwell of Therese, N. Y., and d. 17 Dec., 1853.

5501. *Almira*, b. 26 Nov., 1790, at Lyme. She m. 9 March, 1814, Josiah Stoddard of Pawlet, Vt., where they settled, and he died. She was living at Glens Falls in 1858. They had two children:

1. *Lucy*, b. 14 April, 1815, at Pawlet, d. 27 Sept., 1830.

2. *Joseph Lee*, b. 9 May, 1817, at Pawlet, m. 25 Aug., 1841, Maria Susan Leavins, daughter of Royal Leavins of Glens Falls. He was a physician, and they were living at Glens Falls in 1858, and had two children: Addison Leavins, b. 21 June, 1842; and Lucy, b. 1 July, 1855.

5502. *Emely*, b. 26 Nov., 1790, at Lyme (twin). She m. 9 March, 1814, Eleazer Stoddard of Pawlet, Vt., twin brother of her twin sister Almira's husband. They settled at Pawlet, where he d. in 1838. She was living at Racine, Wis., in 1858. They had two children, born at Pawlet:

1. *Sophia*, b. 12 June, 1815, m. 29 Oct., 1833, James H. Hind, b. 6 Aug., 1804, son of John Hind and Amy Branch. They were living at Racine in 1858.

2. *Dorcas*, b. 29 April, 1819, m. 26 Feb., 1845, William H. Richmond of Racine, and d. 4 May, 1846, *s. p.*

5503. *Ruth*, b. 26 Nov., 1792, at Lyme, d. 1799, at Moreau.

VI. WILLIAM SILL (1888), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 Dec.,

1760, third son of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his first wife, Ruth Matson, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 21 June, 1789, Jemima Sterling (5561), b. 3 July, 1772, at Lyme, daughter of Capt. William Sterling and, his first cousin, Jemima Sill (1900) of Lyme. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lyme, and lived also at Saybrook. He d. March, 1848, at Lyme, and she was living at Watertown, N. Y., in 1855.

Their children were :

5504. William, b. 8 Feb., 1792, at Lyme. He m. 17 Oct., 1816, Sophia Hopkins, b. Dec., 1771, at Waterbury, Conn., daughter of Joseph Hopkins and Ruth Gilbert of Rutland, N. Y., granddaughter of Joseph Hopkins and Hepzibah Clark of Watertown, Conn. She was a descendant of the sixth generation from John Hopkins, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., and Jane his wife (*see Goodwin* 107). He was a merchant, and they settled at Rodman, N. Y., where she d. 16 May, 1851. He had by her four children, born at Rodman :

1. *Mary Matson*, b. 19 July, 1817, m. 21 Feb., 1839, Horace Brown, b. 20 Dec., 1813, at Henderson, N. Y., son of Amasa Brown of Henderson. He was a farmer, and they had in 1858, five children : John Orville, b. 20 Oct., 1840 ; Amasa William, b. 8 Jan., 1844, d. 8 March, 1844 ; William Amasa, b. 13 March, 1846 ; Mary Elizabeth, b. 31 Oct., 1848 ; and Charles Hopkins, b. 24 Aug., 1853.

2. *John Sterling*, b. 27 Oct., 1820, m. Arletta Winslow, b. 16 July, 1819, daughter of Capt. William M. Winslow and Elizabeth Boynton of Rodman, where they were living in 1858.

3. *Edward*, b. 8 Nov., 1824, m. 4 June, 1850, Melissa Owen, b. 1830, at Booneville, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Brownville, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had one child : Cora Sophia, b. July, 1855.

4. *Elizabeth* (twin), b. 8 Nov., 1824, m. 8 May, 1850, Erastus S. Kelsey, b. 3 Oct., 1821, at Le Ray, N. Y., son of Sylvester Kelsey. He was a farmer, and they were living at Le Ray in 1858, and had two children : Henry Hopkins, b. 9 April, 1853 ; and William Sylvester, b. 29 April, 1857.

He then m. 3 March, 1853, widow Sarah (Burt) Isham, daughter of Moses Burt and Sarah Robbins of Wilbraham, Mass. They were living at Rodman in 1858.

5505. Elisha Sterling, b. 17 July, 1803, at Lyme. He m. Delight Coffin, daughter of Hale Coffin of Watertown, N. Y. He was a merchant and broker, and they were living at Watertown in 1858, and had one child :

Franklin S., b. 17 Dec., 1843.

5506. Micah Sterling, b. April, 1805, at Lyme. He m. his fourth cousin, Elizabeth Beckwith (6454), b. at East Haddam, eldest daughter of Barzilla Beckwith and Livia Griffin (2262). They settled at Glens Falls, and removed to Hartford, N. Y., where he d. s. p.

She then m. Milton Boyce, and was living at Broad Brook, Windsor, Conn., in 1858, s. p.

5507. Amy, b. 21 Dec., 1789, at Lyme, d. 21 June, 1806, unm.
5508. Jerusha, b. 18 June, 1794, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Frederick Beckwith (6450), son of Barzilla Beckwith and Livia Griffin (2262) of East Haddam. (*See No.* 6450.)

5509. Mary Matson, b. July, 1797, at Lyme. She m. — Cone of Fort Ann, and d. Dec., 1816, at Watertown, N. Y., s. p.

5510. Lucy Watrous, b. April, 1799, at Lyme. She m. 25 June, 1821, Silas Marvin, b. 1 March, 1784, sixth son of Ozias Marvin and Sarah Lockwood of Norwalk, Conn., a descendant of Matthew Marvin the first of Hartford, and afterwards of Norwalk. He was a merchant at Watertown, N. Y. She d. 9 Sept., 1838, at Newport, R. I., and he was living at Oswego, N. Y., in 1858. They had four children :

1. *Charlotte*, m. Henry H. Cozzens of Utica, and living at Oswego, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children :

2. *George*, died in infancy. 3. *John*, b. 7 Jan., 1826.

4. *George Silas*, died in infancy.

5511. Clarissa Sterling, b. 31 March, 1801, at Lyme. She m. 2 Dec., 1817, Sylvanus Cone, b. 22 Jan., 1793, at Granville, N. Y., son of Eleazer Cone and Rebecca Beckwith of East Haddam, Conn., and afterwards of Granville, and grandson of Deacon Barzilla Beckwith and Mary Butler of East Haddam (*see No.* 2262). He was a manufacturer, and subsequently a farmer. They lived in Lyme a year or two, removed to Lee, Mass., in 1819, to Fort Ann in 1821, and to Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1832, where they were living in 1858. They had seven children :

1. *Henry Clay*, b. 1 Feb., 1819, at Lyme, m. 19 March, 1848, Elizabeth Kendrick of Hartford, b. 1821. He was a dentist, and they were living at Syracuse in 1858, and had three children : De Carrall, b. 1851 ; Frank Brother, b. 1854 ; and Friend Valentine, b. 1856, d. 1858.

2. *Charles Sterling*, b. 15 Jan., 1821, at Lee, m. 22 Jan., 1850, Lucy Ann Parsons, b. 1 Jan., 1820, at Homer, N. Y., daughter of Lewis B. Parsons of Buffalo. He was a merchant, and they lived at Gouverneur, N. Y., where she d. 10 May, 1851. He was at Cincinnati in 1858, a book-keeper in the office of the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. Co. They had one child : Charles S., b. 16 Dec., 1850.

3. *Julia Anne More*, b. 25 Dec., 1822, at Fort Ann, living with her parents in 1858, unm.

4. *Delia*, b. 20 Oct., 1824, at Fort Ann, m. 22 Jan., 1856, David Chamberlain, from Lacon, Ill. They were living at Gouverneur in 1858, and had one child: Frederick, b. 28 Feb., 1857.

5. *Frances*, b. 10 Sept., 1826, at Fort Ann, m. 30 June, 1845, William Malcolm, b. 13 Oct., 1823, at Sullivan, N. Y., son of Wm. Malcolm and Anne his wife of Syracuse, where they were living in 1858. He was then in the custom house at New York. They had four children: Mary J., b. 21 May, 1846; Anne, b. 31 Oct., 1847; William, b. 30 May, 1849; and Frances Elizabeth, b. 4 March, 1851.

6. *Caroline White*, b. 30 June, 1828, at Fort Ann, m. 25 April, 1858, her first cousin, Junius Backus, b. 1832, at Granville, N. Y., son of Clark Backus of Adrian, Mich. (See No. 5512.) They were living at Chicago in 1858.

7. *Mary Sill*, b. Sept., 1834, at Gouverneur, d. 28 July, 1836.

5512. *Emeline*, b. 30 July, 1808, at Lyme. She m. 1830, Clark Backus of Granville, N. Y. He was a merchant, and she d. 1834, at Granville. He had by her two children: 1. *Junius*, b. 1832, m. his cousin, Caroline White Cone. 2. *George*, b. 1834.

Clark Backus married again, and was living at Adrian, Mich., in 1858.

VI. RHEUAMA SILL (1889), born at Lyme, Conn., 5 Dec., 1752, eldest daughter of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his first wife, Ruth Matson, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 3 Oct., 1783, David Howell of Lyme, who d. 16 Nov., 1785, *s. p.*

She then m. 19 Nov., 1786, Mather Peck, son of Nathaniel Peck and Lucy Mather of Lyme. She was his second wife, and d. about 1790.

Her child by him was:

5513. David Howell, b. 20 Aug., 1787, at Lyme. He m. about 1812, a daughter of Daniel Calkins, and about 1817, removed to Le Roy, N. Y., or its vicinity, and had a large family. The particulars of that family I have not obtained.

VI. RUTH SILL (1891), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 March, 1756, third daughter of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his first wife, Ruth Matson, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 1 Jan.,

1778, Gurdon Clark, b. 1748, at Lyme, third son of Nathaniel Clark and Sarah Peck.

[This Nathaniel Clark, b. 1706, was eldest son of Nathaniel Clark and Hannah Sheldon. She was b. in 1683, was the daughter of John Sheldon and Hannah Stebbins, and granddaughter of Isaac Sheldon, who was of Windsor, in 1654. The first wife of Gurdon Clark, to whom he was m. 1773, was Sarah Lord, daughter of Reuben Lord and Elizabeth Ely. She d. 1777, and he had by her some children.]

Gurdon Clark and his second wife, Ruth Sill, settled at Lyme, where he was an extensive land-holder and farmer. She d. 11 Aug., 1809, at Lyme.

His children by her were :

5514. Joseph Sill, b. 7 March, 1783, at Lyme. He m. Jan., 1809, Nancy Fitch, b. 4 July, 1790, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Elisha Fitch and Nancy Champlin. They settled at Lyme, and in June, 1812, removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., and in 1815, to Lima, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. 8 May, 1834, at Lima, where she was living in 1859. They had seven children :

1. *Richard Lee*, b. 6 Feb., 1810, at Lyme, m. 24 June, 1835, Julia Isabella Fenton, b. 1814, at Norwich, N. Y., second daughter of Joseph S. Fenton and Lavinia Brush of Palmyra. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and removed to Utica, Mich., where he d. 20 Jan., 1842. They had two children : Joseph Fenton, b. 15 Jan., 1836, d. 26 Oct., 1836 ; and Lavinia Fenton, b. 4 Aug., 1837, m. May, 1857, Thomas P. Sheldon, a banker of Detroit, and in 1859, had one child : Frederick Clark, b. 25 Feb., 1857. Their mother then m. John Decker, and was living at Flint, Mich., in 1859.

2. *Frederick Sherbury*, b. 22 March, 1813, at West Bloomfield, m. 1833, Elizabeth Hinman, of Cornwall, Conn., and settled at Cassopolis, Mich. He was a merchant, and d. 22 March, 1848. They had one child : Mary Louisa, b. 7 Dec., 1833, m. Feb., 1856, Thomas Whitney, a member of the legislature of Michigan. They settled at Milwaukie, and were living there in 1859, and had a son, Frederick Clark, b. 25 Feb., 1857.

3. *Sarah Ann*, b. 24 July, 1815, at West Bloomfield, m. 21 June, 1842, Charles Bacon Hyde Fessenden of Sandwich, Mass., where he was a lawyer. In 1852, they removed to New Bedford, Mass., where he was collector of the customs, and where they were living in 1859, and had two children : Richard Clark, b. 18 April, 1843 ; and Sarah Frances, b. 3 Sept., 1849.

4. *Julia A.*, b. 15 April, 1817, at Lima, living with her mother in 1859, unm.

5. *Frances S.*, b. 24 June, 1819, at Lima, m. 6 Nov., 1838 Ezra Birchard Warner of Lima, where they settled. He was a farmer, and they were living at Cassopolis, Mich., in 1859, where he was county clerk. They had three children: Susan Clark, b. 24 Sept., 1843; Joseph Clark, b. 27 Oct., 1845, and Marcus Hodges, b. 6 May, 1851.

6. *Joseph*, b. 16 Feb., 1821, at Lima, d. 12 Feb., 1823, at Lima, N. Y.

7. *Jennie F.*, b. 11 April, 1824, at Lima, m. 3 Oct., 1848, James Henry Hall, son of Enoch A. Hall and Marietta Shelly of West Bloomfield, and grandson of Gen. Amos Hall, who served on the Niagara frontier, in the war of 1812. He was a merchant, and in 1859, they were living at West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace. They had two children: Frederick, b. 4 Sept., 1850; and Frank Stuart, b. 17 Aug., 1853.

8. *Mary L.*, b. Nov., 1831, at Lima, d. Jan., 1833.

5515. *Gurdon*, b. 15 April, 1785, at Lyme. He m. 2 July, 1809, his fourth cousin, Anna Peck (6375), b. 20 Dec., 1788, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Jasper Peck and Phebe Dorr (2250) of Lyme. They settled at West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. 31 Jan., 1825. She was living at Murray, N. Y., in 1858. They had six children, all except the first born at West Bloomfield:

1. *Oliver Peck*, b. 2 Dec., 1811, at Lyme, graduated at the Berkshire medical college, and was a physician. He m. 5 Sept., 1835, his first cousin, Martha Elizabeth Gillett, b. 15 May, 1813, at Glastonbury, Conn., only daughter of James Gillett and Elizabeth Peck (6374). They were living at Batavia, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children: Harriet Elizabeth, b. 16 May, 1836, d. 13 Aug., 1847; Frederick Gurdon, b. 13 March, 1854; Elizabeth Anne, b. 3 Feb., 1857.

2. *Matthew Dorr*, b. 24 Dec., 1813. He was a teacher, and d. 4 Feb., 1843, at Henderson, Ky., unm.

3. *Caroline Peck*, b. 3 June, 1815, m. Jan., 1853, John B. Martin of Fond Du Lac., where they were living in 1858, and had two children: Edward; and Charles.

4. *Morris Greenleaf*, b. 19 March, 1817, graduated at Berkshire medical college, and was a physician. He m. 2 Oct., 1844, Mrs. Grace Burr Pearson. They were living at Clarkson, N. Y., in 1858, and had four children: Frederick, b. about 1845, d. 12 Oct., 1849; Oliver Dorr, b. about 1851; Grace Burr, b. about 1853; and Arthur, b. about 1855.

5. *Phebe Elizabeth*, b. 15 Aug., 1819, m. Feb., 1853, David Bancroft. He was a farmer, and they were living at West Bloomfield in 1858, and had two children: Caroline and Anne.

6. *Julia Anne*, b. 24 March, 1822, m. Dr. Martin C. Hall, b. 1815, in Vermont, graduated at Albany medical college, and was a physician. They settled at Murray, N. Y., where he d. 15 Aug., 1856, and where she was living in 1858. They had one child: Harriet, b. about 1852.

5516. *Giles Sill*, b. 4 Jan., 1790, at Lyme. He m. 24 Sept., 1812, his first cousin, Azubah Lee Ely (5523), b. 29 Sept., 1793, at Lyme, second daughter of Capt. Cullick Ely and Azubah Sill (1894). They settled at Lyme, and he d. at sea, and she d. 9 Aug., 1838, at Lyme. They had three children, born at Lyme:

1. *John Lee*, b. 6 Jan., 1812. After his father's death he was brought up at Palmyra, in the family of his aunt, Mrs. Ruth Matson (Clark) Beckwith (5519). He m. 20 Nov., 1843, Martha Flower of Rochester. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, where he d. 26 Aug., 1856, and she was living at New York in 1859. They had one child: John Gurdon, b. 10 March, 1850.

2. *Lucia Sophia*, b. 9 Oct., 1813, m. 29 Oct., 1837, Samuel James Cole, only son of Joseph Cole of Lyons, N. Y., formerly of Baltimore. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyons, where they were living in 1859. They had four children: John Lee, b. 17 Oct., 1836, graduated at Yale 1859; Samuel Seabury, b. 15 Sept., 1840, d. May, 1841; Ellen Sophia, b. 12 Nov., 1842; and Anne Elizabeth, b. Jan., 1856.

3. *Cordelia Henrietta*, b. 24 Jan., 1817, m. 1834, Samuel Decker, b. at Lima, N. Y., son of John Decker and Phebe Mather. They settled at Lima, removed to Lyons, and from there to Michigan, where they were living in 1859, and had six children: Giles Clark, &c.

5517. *Rhuama*, b. 29 Sept., 1779, at Lyme. She m. Jan., 1800, James Marvin, b. 24 Jan., 1781, eldest son of Moses Marvin and Zylpha Pratt, and grandson of "Lyme's Captain," Reinold Marvin, and his second wife, Martha Waterman. And, through that Martha Waterman, James Marvin was descended from the Saxon kings of England (*see No. 1431, and Appendix B*). They settled at Lyme, where he d. 4 June, 1811. She had by him three children, born at Lyme:

1. *Judith Peck*, b. 10 May, 1801, m. 29 Oct., 1820, Charles Kemble of West Bloomfield, N. Y., and d. 1823. They had one child: Rhuama, who m. — Dibble of Rochester, where she was living in 1859.

2. *Daniel Pratt*, b. 5 Aug., 1804, m. and was living in Canada in 1859.

3. *Ruth Sill*, b. 10 Feb., 1810, m. her second cousin, David Griswold Ely (6571), son of Josiah Griswold Ely (2305), and Elizabeth Sill (5497) of Le Roy. (*See No. 6571*).

Rhuama (Clark) Marvin then m. 19 Oct., 1814, Baize

Baker, b. 24 April, 1768, at East Haddam. He was a farmer, and was one of the early settlers of West Bloomfield, where he became wealthy, and where she d. 15 July, 1820, and he d. 27 Feb., 1855. She had by him three other children, born at West Bloomfield.

1. *Emely Clark*, b. 5 Jan., 1816, m. 23 Oct., 1843, Hall Aldrich of West Bloomfield, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Emely Rosalia, b. 22 June, 1848.

2. *James Marvin*, b. 10 Sept., 1817, m. 14 Oct., 1840, Marietta Lee. They settled at West Bloomfield, and owned the house formerly occupied by President Ebenezer Fitch of Williams college, where he d. 12 July, 1850. They had four children: Sophia E.; Edward P.; Henry L.; and James Marvin.

3. *Jennet*, b. 2 July, 1820, d. 15 July, 1820, and was buried in the arms of her mother, who died the same day.

5518. *Joanna*, b. 15 Jan., 1781, at Lyme. She m. 7 June, 1804, Payne Kenyon Leach, born at Waterford, Conn. They settled at West Bloomfield, where he became a wealthy farmer, exercising a generous hospitality alike to friends and relatives, and to rich and poor. He d. 12 Dec., 1846, at West Bloomfield, where she was living in 1859. They had nine children born at West Bloomfield.

1. *Ruth Clark*, b. 11 July, 1805, m. 7 June, 1826, Baza-leel Cheney Taft, and had one child: Chloe Joanna, b. 4 April, 1827, who m. 14 Oct., 1849, Charles Case, and was living at Scottsville, N. Y., in 1859, and had three children: Lizzie Ruth, b. 31 Aug., 1850; William Taft, b. 7 July, 1852; and Francis Castle, b. 25 Aug., 1854.

2. *Abby Louisa*, b. 7 April, 1807, m. Ambrose Worthington, from Vermont. They were living at Canandaigua, N. Y. in 1859, and had one child.

3. *Payne Kenyon*, b. 31 Jan., 1809, m. 1833, Melinda Fuller of Utica, Mich., b. 3 April, 1811. He was a farmer, and they settled at Utica, where he was a member of the legislature, and where they were living in 1859. They had ten children: Charles Edward, b. 23 June, 1834; Payne Kenyon, b. 1836, d. 1837; Payne K. 2d, b. & d. 1838; Huldah, b. 1840, d. 1841; Julia, b. 1842, d. 1846; Gurdon Clark, b. 9 Feb., 1845; Frances J., b. 4 Dec., 1847; Helen A., b. 17 Sept., 1849, d. 26 March, 1852; Albert F., b. 19 Sept., 1851; and Martha T., b. 5 Nov., 1853.

4. *Gurdon Clark*, b. 8 Feb., 1811, m. 30 Dec., 1835, Mary Eleanor Madison of Utica, Mich. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Utica, where he was a member of the legislature, and a regent of the university of Michigan. He d. about 1841 at Utica, and they had two children: Julia, b. Jan., 1839; and Gurdon Clark, b. Oct., 1841, d. July, 1844.

5. *Phebe Ann*, b. 7 April, 1807, m. 1834, Chauncey W. Whitney of Richmond, N. Y., b. 16 July, 1812. They

were living at Utica, Mich., in 1859, and had nine children : Chauncey, b. 25 July, 1836 ; Ambrose W., b. 18 July, 1838 ; Gurdou E., b. 4 Oct., 1839 ; James H., b. 22 July 1842 ; Minerva E., b. 20 Nov., 1845 ; Emely J., b. 17 Sept., 1848 ; Adaline E., b. 21 Aug., 1850 ; Charles E., b. 17 Aug., 1852 ; and Luna H., b. 29 Nov., 1854.

6. *Charles Culver*, b. 8 April, 1815, m. 24 Oct., 1839, Catherine M. De Pew of Utica, Mich., b. 21 Jan., 1818. They had in 1859 two children : Kenyon P., b. 6 Dec., 1840, d. 27 July, 1857 ; Mary Bella, b. 21 Jan., 1842.

7. *Elisha Fitch*, b. 30 July, 1817, m. 30 Dec., 1839, Minerva Louisa Peck, daughter of Reynold Peck of West Bloomfield, where they settled, and where he was supervisor of the town for many years, and where he was living, with his aged mother, at his paternal homestead, in 1859. They had five children : Richard Peck, b. 16 Oct., 1841 ; Mark Sibley, b. 29 Oct., 1843 ; Porter and Jemima Clark (twins), b. 3 Jan., 1849 ; and Ida Louisa, b. 7 July, 1854.

8. *Amy Clark*, b. 15 Feb., 1820, m. 1846, Wallace Reid Walker, b. 6 Jan., 1818, at Warren, N. Y., son of Judge Silas Walker and Alvina Reed. He was a chemist and druggist, and they settled at Geneseo, N. Y., where he was postmaster, and where they were living in 1859. They had four children : Watson Kenyon, b. 7 Jan., 1847 ; Mary Emely, b. 19 March, 1849, d. 19 March, 1856 ; William Silas, b. 2 June, 1857 ; and Amelia Beckwith, b. 16 Nov., 1858.

9. *Emely Joanne*, b. 11 May, 1824.

5519. *Ruth Matson*, b. 2 Feb., 1793, at Lyme. She m. 1 Aug., 1814, George Beckwith, b. 16 Oct., 1790, at East Haddam, son of Samuel Beckwith and Hannah Ransom. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, N. Y., where he was an elder in the Presbyterian church for more than 30 years, and where they were living in 1859. They had four children, besides one who died unnamed :

1. *Anne Sophia*, b. 2 June, 1818, at Palmyra, married her fifth cousin, Dr. Jacob James Delamater, eldest son of Dr. John Delamater (6384) and Ruth Angel of Cleveland, O. (*See No. 6384.*)

2. *Catherine Matson*, b. 2 June, 1826, at Palmyra, m. 1 Dec., 1844, Albert Welles, b. 10 June, 1810, at New York, son of George Welles and Mary Babcock, formerly of Colchester, Conn. They settled at Palmyra, and in 1847, removed to New York, where he was president of the Safe-guard insurance company, and where they were living in 1859. They had three children : Catherine Alberta, b. 18 Sept., 1844 ; George Beckwith, b. 26 Sept., 1848, d. 10 May, 1849 ; and a son, b. July, 1852, died unnamed.

3. *Ruth Amelia*, b. 16 Oct., 1829, at Palmyra, where she was living with her parents in 1859, unm.

4. *George Whitfield*, b. 16 Nov., 1831, at Palmyra, d. Aug., 1832.

After the death of his second wife, Ruth Sill, Gurdon Clarke m., 1815, Amy (Lee) Peck, b. 12 March, 1778, daughter of Rev. Jason Lee and Abiah Brown of Lyme, and widow, first, of Dr. Joseph Woodbridge Lee of New London, and second, of Capt. Oliver Peck (6370), sixth son of Jasper Peck and Phebe Dorr (2250). He d. 11 April, 1819, at Lyme, without any issue by her; and she d. 20 March, 1854, at Sheffield, Conn.

VI. AZUBAH SILL (1891), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 June, 1766, eldest daughter of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his second wife, Azubah (Lee) De Wolf, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 2 Feb., 1790, Capt. Cullick Ely, b. 19 May, 1763, at Lyme, second son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote.

[This Cullick Ely, b. about 1732, at Lyme, who m. 5 Jan., 1758, Sarah Foote, b. 28 Jan., 1731, daughter of Josiah Foote and Sarah Welles of Colchester, and had six sons and two daughters, and d. 29 Aug., 1821, was son of Richard Ely of Lyme, and his second wife, Margaret Olcott, and grandson of William Ely, the first of Lyme, who was born in England. (*See No. 67.*)]

They settled at Lyme, where she d. 1826. He removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1831; where he d. 3 Sept., 1846.

Their children were :

5520. Russell, b. 13 Jan., 1798, at Lyme, d. 25 Jan., 1798.

5521. Russell Cullick, b. 13 Jan., 1798, at Lyme (twin), sailed for the West Indies in 1824, in the brig *Falcon*, from Middletown, and was lost at sea, and died unm.

5522. Lucia Sill, b. 17 Oct., 1791, at Lyme, d. 6 Nov., 1805

5523. Azubah Lee, b. 29 Sept., 1793, at Lyme. She married her first cousin, Giles Sill Clark (5516), third son of Gurdon Clark and Ruth Sill (1891). (*See No. 5516.*)

5524. Sophia P., b. 25 July, 1795, at Lyme. She m. 23 Sept., 1822, Richard P. Petherick. They removed to Western, N. Y., in 1828, and she d. 30 Sept., 1851, at Canandaigua, s. p.

5525. Elizabeth, b. 13 Sept., 1799, at Lyme. She m. 10 March, 1835, William James Ely, and removed to Canandaigua in 1842, where she d. 28 Sept., 1843. They had three children :

1. *Delia Sophia*, died at the age of 5 years.

2. *Manton Eastburn*, died at the age of 3 years.
3. *Lucia Sill*, living in 1859.

VI. PHEBE SILL (1895), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 June, 1770, youngest daughter of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his second wife, Azubah Lee, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 16 Nov., 1797, Capt. Dudley Sterling (5555), b. 24 April, 1776, at Lyme, fifth son of Capt. William Sterling, and her first cousin, Jemima Sill (1900.) He was a ship master. When the English and the French were preying upon our commerce, under the British orders in council and the Berlin and Milan decrees, he was first mate of a ship from New York, of which ship his brother Thomas Sill Sterling was master. His brother, the master, was knocked overboard while at sea, and was drowned. A few days afterwards the vessel was captured by a French armed ship, and a prize crew was put on board. Dudley Sterling, the mate, was employed by the captors to pilot their prize into a French port. But, before the prize master was aware of the fact, the vessel had been piloted into a British port, and was under the protection of the guns of a British fort, and a signal of distress had been given by Capt. Sterling. By this means he obtained the control of his vessel and cargo, and brought them safely into New York. He d. 7 March, 1813, and his two daughters went to reside with their uncle, Gen. Elisha Sterling of Salisbury. His widow was supposed to be living in 1859, at East Canaan, Conn.

Their children were :

5526. Marcus Aurelius, b. 1810, at Lyme. He d. about 1850, unm.
5527. Phebe, b. 1799, at Lyme. She m. John Elmore of North Canaan, Conn. He was a lawyer, and they settled at North Canaan, where she d. in 1852. They had five children. The eldest, *Elisha Sterling*, was supposed to be living at Canaan in 1859.
5528. Harriet Alma, b. 1803, at Lyme. She m. 1843, Samuel Bates of North Canaan, and d. about 1855. He was probably living at Cannan in 1859. They had one child: *Theodore Sterling*, b. about 1846.

VI. SAMUEL DUDLEY SILL (1896), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 April, 1745, eldest son of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 18 Dec., 1788, his third

cousin, Eunice Dorr (2239), born at Lyme, daughter of George Dorr, Esq., (509) and Sarah Marvin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Grassy Hill, in Lyme. He d. 31 March, 1813, and she d. 28 Sept., 1824.

Their children were :

5529. Samuel Dudley, b. 25 Dec., 1790, at Lyme. He was a farmer, and was living at the paternal homestead at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, in 1859, unm.
5530. Shadrach Hubbard, b. 15 July, 1799, at Lyme. He m. 3 Sept., 1835, Laura Lay, b. 24 May, 1806, daughter of his second cousin, David Lay (5978) and Lucy Ingraham of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they went to Ohio, but returned, and were living at his paternal homestead at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, in 1859, *s. p.*
5531. Ursula, b. 4 Oct., 1789, at Lyme, where she d. 8 July, 1849, unm.
5532. Elizabeth, b. 30 Nov., 1792, at Lyme, d. 1798.
5533. Frances, b. 4 April, 1797, at Lyme, where she d. 17 Oct., 1729, unm.

VI. Capt. THOMAS SILL (1897), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 March, 1747, second son of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. at Marlow, N. H., and settled at Hartland, Conn., and removed to Albany, N. Y. He was a captain in the army of the revolution, and was killed by the Indians in Northern New York.

Their child was :

5534. Thomas, b. at Hartland, Conn. He m. — Gillman, lived at West Bloomfield, N. Y., was a captain of militia, and removed to Dexter, Mich. They had four children :
1. *Clark*, b. 1806.
 2. *Thomas Gilman*, b. 1809.
 3. *Phebe*, b. 1812, m. and d. 1851, at Ingham, Mich.
 4. *George*, who died young and unm.

VI. ISAAC SILL (898), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 April, 1749, third son of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1772, Sarah Harvey of Lyme. He was a carpenter and joiner and a farmer. They settled at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, where he d. 22 Dec., 1806.

Their children were :

5535. Joseph, b. 26 Sept., 1775, at Lyme. He was a house carpenter and joiner, and worked at his trade four or five years

at Lyme. About 1801 he went to Savannah, Ga., and d. June, 1812 at Sunbury, Ga.

5536. Isaac Watts, b. 10 March, 1786, at Lyme. He m. 2 Feb., 1811, Mary Beckwith. He was a carpenter and joiner, and they settled at North Lyme. In 1833 they removed to Andover, Conn., where he was a farmer, and deacon of the church, and where he was living in 1859. They had five children, born at Lyme :

1. *George Washington*, b. 26 Feb., 1812. He graduated at Yale in 1838, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He m. 26 Sept., 1842, Angeline S. Branch. He resided at Holly Springs, Miss., and removed to Pass Christian. They had in 1856, five children : Emma Jane, b. 31 Oct., 1844 ; Erixine Branch, b. 23 Nov., 1846 ; Harriet Cornelia, b. 5 March, 1850 ; George Henry, b. 28 July, 1852 ; and Sarah Eme-line, b. 5 March, 1854.

2. *Hannah Beckwith*, b. 19 July, 1813, m. Alva Newell of Pembroke, N. Y.

3. *Harriet Newell*, b. 2 Dec., 1816, residing at Andover, in 1856, unm.

4. *Isaac Watts Newton*, b. 8 May, 1818. He m. 5 May, 1846, Almira Bolls. He was a house joiner and a farmer. They settled at Andover, Conn., where they were living in 1858, and had six children : Anna Frances, b. 15 March, 1847 ; George Newton, b. 14 Jan., 1849 ; Ella Almira, b. 16 Sept., 1850 ; Louis Bolls, b. 13 June, 1852 ; Harriet Cornelia, b. 21 April, 1854 ; and William Henry.

5. *Cornelia Mercy*, b. 22 Jan., 1828, m. Erastus M. Loomis of Andover, Conn.

5537. John, b. 29 Dec., 1790, at Lyme. He m. 21 Oct., 1812, Hester D. Beckwith. He was a farmer, and they settled at Grassy Hill, in Lyme, and in 1819 removed to Bethany, N. Y., where she died. He had by her nine children :

1. *Harlow Emerson*, b. 11 Sept., 1813, at Lyme, m. 10 Aug., 1839, Caroline E. M. Gautier. He was a merchant and auctioneer, and they settled at New York, and in 1856 they had three children : Adelaide Louisa, b. 14 Oct., 1840, d. 10 Aug., 1841 ; Byron Gautier, b. 30 April, 1844 ; and Adeline Christien, b. 22 June, 1854, d. 29 July, 1855.

2. *Amanda Fitzallan*, b. 22 May, 1815, at Lyme, d. Dec., 1835, unm.

3. *Juliet*, b. 23 Dec., 1816, at Lyme, m. William Bosworth, and d. Dec., 1841.

4. *Enoch Beckwith*, b. 1 Oct., 1818, at Lyme, settled at Alden, N. Y., and was a farmer.

5. *Adeline*, b. 10 Aug., 1821, at Bethany, m. Jonas Yeomans of Arlington, Wis.

6. *Harvey John*, b. 23 Sept., 1823, at Bethany, m. Miranda M. Foster, and settled at Arlington, Wis., and in 1856

had two children: Mary Gertrude, b. 22 Nov., 1850; and Martha Frances, b. 2 Jan., 1854.

7. *Hester Darrow*, b. 5 Sept., 1826, at Bethany, d. 1827.

8. *Melville*, b. 29 Nov., 1828, at Bethany, d. 1829.

9. *Isaac Newton*, b. 16 Jan., 1831, at Bethany, unm. in 1856

John Sill then m. Oct., 1834, Mary Dean, and removed to Alden, N. Y. She d. 1835. He had by her one child:

10. *Martha Dean*, b. 3 Oct., 1835, m. Calvin S. King, and d. in 1855:

John Sill then m. 21 Oct., 1836, Electa Dean, and was living at Alden, N. Y., in 1856.

5538. Silas, b. Sept., 1801, at Lyme, and d. 11 March, 1807.

5539. Abigail, b. 16 July, 1777, at Lyme. She m. Justin Colton of Monson, Mass., and removed to Galesburgh, Illinois.

5540. Sarah, b. 15 June, 1779, at Lyme. She m. Elisha Pratt of Colchester, Conn., and removed to Alexander, N. Y., where he died. She then m. Stephen Evarts for her second husband who also died.

She then m. Philemon Smith of Lee, Illinois, for her third husband.

5541. Martha, b. 10 Aug., 1781, at Lyme. She m. 19 Nov., 1810, Benjamin Reeves, and they lived at New Lyme, O. (*See No. 1980.*)

5542. Borradill, b. 10 Feb., 1784, at Lyme. She d. 7 July, 1838, unm.

5543. Mehitable, b. 18 Aug., 1788, at Lyme. She d. 7 Sept., 1816, unm.

5544. Roxanna, b. 16 Aug., 1792, at Lyme. She m. 13 Sept., 1813, Calvin Colton, and settled in Maine, where she d. 12 April, 1848.

5545. Mary, b. April, 1796, at Lyme. She m. 1816, Richard Chadwick, and lived at Bennington, N. Y., and d. in 1834.

5546. Jemima, b. 22 July, 1798, at Lyme. She m. April, 1829, David Wood, and lived at Kingsville, O. He died, and she then m. 13 Jan., 1848, Josiah Walker.

VI. Capt MICAH SILL (1899), b. at Lyme, Conn., 21 Dec., 1751, fourth son of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1774, Azubah Harvey of North Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where he d. 10 Dec., 1786.

Their children were:

5547. Thomas, b. 1 Oct., 1776, at Lyme. He m. 2 Aug., 1800, Clarissa Treadway of Middletown, Conn. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Middletown, where he d. 26 Jan., 1836. They had ten children:

1. *Thomas Harvey*, b. 18 May, 1801, at Middletown. He d. 30 Dec., 1838, unm.

2. *Micah*, b. 5 May, 1803. He m. 5 Oct., 1826, Susan C. Starr, and after her death, Mrs. Adelaide Baker. He lived in Hartford, Conn., where he d. 24 March, 1858. He had five children: Clarissa Treadway, b. 17 Nov., 1827; Catherine Phebe, b. 20 June, 1829, d. 8 Aug., 1830; Frederick Henry, b. 1832; Mary; and Adelaide.

3. *Clarissa Treadway*, b. 17 Feb., 1805, at Middletown, and d. 6 Nov., 1826, unm.

4. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 March, 1807, at Middletown, m. 2 May, 1826, Thomas C. Forbes of New Haven, and in 1859 was living at Danville, Ill.

5. *Henry Ward*, b. 15 Dec., 1809, at Middletown, m. 25 Dec., 1829, Sophia M. Arnold, and was a merchant in New York, where he d. 22 Feb., 1857. They had five children: Richard W.; Hannah A.; Henry A.; Caroline; and Sophia M.

6. *Phebe*, b. 27 Aug., 1811, at Middletown, and d. 24 Oct., 1842, unm.

7. *Frederick*, b. 27 June, 1813, at Middletown, m. 29 May, 1837, Margaret Ann Cocks. He was an Episcopal clergyman. They settled at New Haven, and removed to Red Hook, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had four children: Thomas Henry, b. 7 Nov., 1838; Frederick Augustus, b. 10 Oct., 1840; Leonora Louisa, b. 7 May, 1843; and Amelia Huntington, b. 17 July, 1847.

8. *Richard*, b. 14 Oct., 1815, at Middletown, m. 12 May, 1846, Lucy S. Hill. They were living at New York in 1859, and had four children: Frederick Schroeder; Charles Henry; Chauncey, d. Feb., 1856; and Ida.

9. *Harriet*, b. 28 Feb., 1818, at Middletown, m. 5 Aug., 1845, George Joseph Tucker, a lawyer of Lenox, Mass., who graduated at Williams college in 1822. They had in 1857, four children: Harriet Matilda, b. 28 April, 1846; Sarah Sill, b. 20 Oct., 1847; Caroline Sill, b. 5 June, 1850; and George Henry, b. 12 Sept., 1856.

10. *Sarah Hubbard*, b. 16 Oct., 1822, at Middletown, and was living in New York in 1858, unm.

5548. *Azubah*, b. 15 Nov., 1780, at Lyme. She m. 17 Sept., 1797, her stepbrother, Asahel Marvin, b. 16 Sept., 1769, at Lyme, second son of Capt. Timothy Marvin of Lyme, by his first wife Sarah Perkins, and grandson of Elisha Marvin and Catherine Mather of Lyme (*see No. 1431*). They settled at Lyme, where he d. 7 Feb., 1817, and she d. 26 May, 1856. They had eight children, born at Lyme:

1. *Sarah*, b. 4 May, 1799, m. 9 Dec., 1824, Stephen Sterling, son of Stephen Sterling and Mary Brown of Lyme. They had four children: Asahel Marvin, b. 17 Dec., 1825; Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1828; Sarah Esther, b. 29 April, 1838; and Stephen Parker, b. 15 Oct., 1842.

2. *Ulysses*, b. 11 April, 1801, m. 1 May, 1822, Elizabeth Bradley, daughter of Arba Bradley of Middletown. He was a farmer, and they removed to Stowe, O., where he was living in 1860, and was a deacon of the church. They had six children : Arba Bradley, b. Sept., 1824, m. and living in Wisconsin in 1860 ; Jane Elizabeth, b. Nov., 1825, m. — Weeks of Stowe, and had three children ; Safronia, b. Jan., 1829, m. Henry Wilcox of Stowe ; Asahel, who died in childhood ; Chloe Bradley, b. 1838, m. Milton Danforth of Stowe ; and Ulysses, a lawyer.

3. *Azubah Harvey*, b. 1 May, 1803, m. 29 April, 1822, Marshfield S. Parker. They settled at Lyme, where he was a major of artillery, judge of probate, justice of the peace, and deacon of the church. They were living at Lyme in 1860. They had seven children : John Marvin, b. 9 May, 1823, m. Lucretia Tiffany, and was living at Lyme in 1860, and had three children, Frances Ann, b. 1 Feb., 1847, d. 3 March, 1847, Caroline Selden, b. 30 Sept., 1849, and Frances Amelia, b. 20 Oct., 1853 ; Marshfield Sterling, b. 19 March, 1826, m. Jane Brockway, was a merchant at New Haven in 1860, and had two children, John Brockway, b. 6 April, 1850, d. 9 April, 1850, and Harriet, b. 18 April, 1855 ; William Mather, b. 20 July, 1828, living at Lafayetteville, N. C., 1860 ; Anne Maria, b. 16 Sept., 1830 ; Jane Louisa, b. 17 Sept., 1839 ; Henry Lord, b. 11 Jan., 1843 ; and Frederick Seymour, b. Sept., 1845.

4. *Phebe Sill*, b. 28 June, 1805, m. 16 July, 1831, Henry Jones, and d. March, 1855, at Andover, Conn. They had three children : Henry Marvin, b. 16 Dec., 1832 ; Catherine Crittenden, b. 31 July, 1836 ; and Ella, b. March, 1847.

5. *Asahel Mather*, b. 1807, d. Oct., 1825.

6. *Timothy Dwight*, b. 28 Aug., 1809, m. Aug., 1835, Harriet Bull. He was a silversmith, and they were living at Middletown in 1860, where he was a justice of the peace.

7. *Abijah Perkins*, b. 1 Feb., 1813, graduated at Trinity college in 1839, and at Yale Theological seminary 1842, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 5 March, 1845, Caroline Holbrook, daughter of Micah Holbrook and Roxanna Richardson of Holden, Mass. He was installed 10 Jan., 1844, pastor of the church at Wincheldon, Mass., where they were living in 1860, and had two children ; Caroline Emely, b. 20 April, 1846 ; and Mary Azubah, b. 17 July, 1849.

8. *Elisha Thomas*, b. Aug., 1817. He settled at New Orleans, where he d. Nov., 1858.

5549. *Jemima*, b. 2 Oct., 1783, at Lyme. She m. Oct., 1803, Charles Harrison, and d. 4 Feb., 1835. They had six children :

1. *Micah*, b. 1804, d. 1840, unm.

2. *Charles F.*, b. Feb., 1806, married, and had three children : *Charles*, b. April, 1837 ; *John Sill*, b. 1839 ; and *Oscar*, b. 1846.

3. *Louisa*, b. 1812, m. *William Patten*, and d. 28 Jan., 1832, and had two children : *Jane L.*, b. 1 July, 1843 ; and *Charles W.*, b. 7 Oct., 1845.

4. *Jane*, b. 1818, m. *Henry Griffin*, and died *s. p.*

5. *Frederick*, b. 12 Nov., 1821, died in childhood.

6. *Richard*, b. 1 March, 1826 ; in 1860 he was married, and had two children.

5550. *Phebe*, b. 2 June, 1786, at Lyme. She m. 17 Sept., 1821, *Gardner Gallup* of Salem, Conn., and had one child, that died in infancy.

VI. JEMIMA SILL (1900), born at Lyme, Conn. 30 March, 1743, eldest daughter of *Thomas Sill* (451) and *Jemima Dudley*, was a great granddaughter of *Elizabeth Hyde* (9) of the third generation. She m. 3 Jan., 1763, *Capt. William Sterling*, b. 23 May, 1743, at Lyme, son of *Joseph Sterling* of Lyme. He was a wealthy farmer, and mill owner, at the north parish of Lyme. They settled at North Lyme, where he was killed, 22 July, 1805, and she d. 12 Jan., 1817.

Their children were :

5551. *Elisha*, b. 5 Nov., 1765, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale in 1787, and was a lawyer. He m. 25 Jan., 1791, *Alma Canfield*, b. 30 Dec., 1774, daughter of *John Canfield, Esq.*, and *Dorcas Buel* of Salisbury, Conn., where they settled, and where he was state's attorney, judge of probate, member of the state senate, and major-general of militia. He commanded a regiment in the service of the United States, which was stationed at New London in the war of 1812. She d. 11 March, 1830. He had by her nine children born at Salisbury.

1. *William C.*, b. 5 April, 1792, m. 2 June, 1814, *Harriet M. Lee*, daughter of *Samuel Lee*, and granddaughter of *Rev. Jonathan Lee*, and *Elizabeth Metcalf* of Salisbury, a descendant of *Gov. Bradford* of the *Mayflower* (see 11 *Gen. Reg.*, 128). They settled at Salisbury, where she d. 23 Feb., 1828. He had by her seven children : *Junius L.*, b. 28 June, 1815, m. 28 May, 1839, *Eunice E. Pettis* of Salisbury, and d. 11 Feb., 1853, at Poughkeepsie, and had five children ; *William G.*, b. 16 Feb., 1817, m. 25 April, 1848, *Eliza W. Whitney* of Boston, and was a lawyer, living in New York in 1858 ; *Samuel*, b. 4 Sept., 1821, m. 6 Feb., 1855, *Jane C. Gardner* of Cleveland, where they were living in 1858, and had two children : *Elizabeth H.*, b. 24 April, 1823, m. 9 Sept., 1846,

Samuel P. Church, M. D., son of chief justice Samuel Church of Salisbury, and was living at Newburg, N. Y., in 1858, and had two sons : Harriet A., b. 29 Oct., 1825, m. 9 Sept., 1846, John B. Waring of Sackets Harbor, living at Cleveland, O., in 1858, and had four children ; John C., b. 27 March, 1819, d. 29 Sept., 1835 ; and Elisha, b. 15 Feb., 1828, m. 11 Sept., 1855, Mary Pettie of Paris, N. Y., and was living at Beekman, N. Y., in 1858, William C. Sterling then m. 28 May, 1829, Sarah M. Norton, daughter of Lot Norton, Esq., of Salisbury, and they were living at Poughkeepsie in 1858, where he was president of a bank. He had by her six other children ; Sarah N., b. 12 Sept., 1833, d. 14 Sept., 1836 ; John E., b. 23 Jan., 1836 ; Cornelia C., b. 19 Sept., 1838, d. 17 Sept., 1842 ; Francis N., b. 6 Dec., 1841 ; Mary N., b. 8 April, 1844 ; and Ellen E., b. 6 May, 1847.

2. *Harriet Alma*, b. 6 June, 1794, m. 28 June, 1815, Abial Chapin of Salisbury, where they settled, and where she d. 10 Nov., 1824, and he d. 1832. They had four children born at Salisbury : Henry A., who was a merchant in New York in 1858, and had two children ; Elisha I., who was living at New York in 1858, and had two children ; Harriet A., who m. Gilbert Granger, and was living at Chicago in 1858, and had two children ; and Avis, born and died in 1824.

3. *Frederick A.*, b. 18 March, 1796, m. Cornelia M. Dutcher, daughter of Ruluff Dutcher of Canaan, Conn. They were living at Cleveland, O., in 1858, and had six children : Theodore ; Robert ; Frederick ; Edward ; Caroline ; and Elisha.

4. *John M.*, b. 24 Feb., 1800, graduated at Yale 1820, and was a lawyer, m. Jan., 1823, Mary Ann Beers, daughter of Elias Beers, Esq., of New Haven. They settled at Cleveland, where he was living in 1859, and had nine children (all living in 1858 except Susan) : Elisha ; Charlotte ; Mary ; Susan ; John M. ; Harriet ; Theodore ; James ; and Laura.

5. *Elisha T.*, b. 16 July, 1806, m. 30 July, 1833, Margaret Tuttle of New Haven. They settled at Cleveland, O., where they were living in 1858, and had one child : James T., b. 30 Nov., 1834.

6. *Theodore B.*, b. 14 July, 1808, m. Jan., 1834, Ruth Anne Smith of Beekman, N. Y., who d. 1845. He had by her two children : Matson ; and Ruth Ann. He then m. 1846, Amanda Smith, sister of his first wife, and settled at Iron Ridge, Wis., where he was a member of the legislature. She d. 1855, and he d. 1857, at Iron Ridge. He had by her two other children.

7. *Henny D.*, b. 12 Jan., 1810, m. Nov., 1834, Amelia Vandemburgh of Beekman, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had two children ; Amasa A. ; and George H.

8. *George W.*, b. 13 Dec., 1812, m. 17 April, 1834, Ruth

Ann Chapin, daughter of Phinehas Chapin, Esq., of Great Barrington. She died. He had by her two daughters (twins), b. 12 July, 1842, at Great Barrington: Lucinda Ruth, who m. 22 Oct, 1862, John C. Holley, son of Gov. Holley of Salisbury, Conn., and Alma Ruth, who m. the same day, Charles H. S. Williams. He then m. Emeline R. Moody, and removed to Poughkeepsie, where he was a member of the legislature in 1854, and where they were living in 1858.

9. *Alma Canfield*, b. 17 Sept., 1817, m. 12 June, 1839, William Johnson Cogswell, b. 4 Nov., 1799, at New Preston, Conn., son of William Cogswell and Amarylis Johnson. He was educated at Yale, but in consequence of the death of his father did not graduate. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Jamaica, N. Y., where they were living in 1860. They had seven children: William Sterling, b. 29 Dec., 1840; George Eldon, b. 4 Nov., 1842; Theodore Johnson, b. 27 Jan., 1845; Edward Worth, b. 21 July, 1847; Emma Sterling, b. 23 Feb., 1851; James Henry, b. 8 March, 1853, d. 18 Feb., 1856; and Francis Janvier, b. 19 Sept., 1854.

Gen. Elisha Sterling, after the death of his first wife, m. 8 Dec., 1830, Mrs. Sarah (Norton) Elliot, widow of his third cousin, Rev. John Elliot (5767) of Madison, Conn., and daughter of Lot Norton, Esq., of Salisbury, where he d. 3 Dec., 1836. She d. 9 July, 1841, *s. p.*

5552. William, b. 16 May, 1768, at Lyme. He m. 11 Sept., 1794, Jerusha Ely, b. 17 Feb., 1773, at Saybrook, eldest daughter of Robert Ely and Jerusha Lay of Saybrook, and granddaughter of Richard Ely of Lyme and his second wife, Phebe Hubbard (*see No. 67*). They settled at Lyme, where he was a prominent citizen and a colonel of militia, and where he d. 10 May, 1827. She d. 27 May, 1839, at Gouverneur, N. Y. They had six children:

1. *Robert Ely*, b. 29 March, 1796, at Lyme, d. 6 March, 1806.

2. *Thomas Sill*, b. 5 April, 1798, at Lyme, graduated at Yale 1820, and was a lawyer. He m. 25 May, 1824, Mary P. Falconer, and they settled at Winchester, Miss. He was appointed circuit judge, and removed to Clark county in that state, where he d. 26 Jan., 1839. They had two sons: William; and Thomas Falconer, who were planters in Clark county in 1858; and one daughter, Mary Jerusha, who died at the age of 10 years.

3. *William Erastus*, b. 9 June, 1801, at Lyme, m. 16 Aug., 1838, Octavia Parsons of Gouverneur, N. Y., daughter of Lewis B. Parsons and Lucina his wife. He was a merchant, and they were living at Gouverneur in 1858, and had six children: Maria Ely, b. 23 July, 1839; Emely Parsons, b. 3 July, 1842; Frances Jerusha, b. 11 July, 1844; William

Erastus, b. 6 Dec., 1846; Anna Lucina, b. 5 Aug., 1849; Lewis Thomas, b. 7 Oct., 1851.

4. *Jerusha Lay*, b. 25 May, 1803, at Lyme, m. 31 Dec., 1829, Edwin Dodge, b. 13 Dec., 1801, at Kent, Conn., son of Gardner Dodge and Rhoda his wife. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Gouverneur, N. Y., where he was postmaster for twenty years, was a member of the legislature, and was the county judge for eight years, and where they were living in 1858. He was then president of the Potsdam and Watertown rail road company. They had four children: Emma Sterling, b. 17 Jan., 1833, d. 13 Nov., 1853, unm.; William Robert, b. 16 June, 1834; Maria Lay, b. 5 Sept., 1837; and Edwin Gardner, b. 10 Aug., 1839, all unm. in 1858.

5. *Maria Ely*, b. 15 Oct., 1807, at Lyme, m. 23 May, 1832, Rev. Barach B. Beckwith, b. 29 March, 1805, at Lyme, son of George Beckwith and Patience, his wife. He graduated at Williams college 1827, and in the theological department of Yale, in 1831, and was a clergyman. They settled at Athol, Mass., removed to Castine, Me., 1831, and to Gouverneur, N. Y., in 1843, where he became pastor of the Presbyterian church, where they were living in 1858.

6. *Phebe Hubbard*, b. 2 Oct., 1809, at Lyme, d. 20 July, 1830, unm.

5553. Thomas Sill, b. 10 April, 1770, at Lyme. He was a ship master, and was lost at sea, and d. unm. (*See No. 1895.*)

5554. Dudley, b. 11 April, 1774, at Lyme, d. 15 Sept., 1775.

5555. Dudley 2d, b. 24 April, 1776, at Lyme. He m. his mother's first cousin, Phebe Sill (1895), daughter of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his second wife, Azubah (Lee) De Wolf. (*See No. 1895.*)

5556. Erastus, b. 8 March, 1778, at Lyme. He m. Elizabeth Ely, daughter of Adriel Ely, and Sarah Stowe of Lyme (*see No. 1459*). They removed to Brownville, N. Y., where she died. He was living at Brooklyn in 1858, with his son. He had one son: *Erastus*, and three daughters.

5557. Ansel, b. 3 Feb., 1782, at Lyme. He m. 8 Oct., 1804, Isabella Canfield, daughter of John Canfield, Esq., and Dorcas Buel of Salisbury. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Sharon, Conn., where he was a member of the legislature, judge of the county court, and member of congress. He d. 6 Nov., 1853, at Sharon, where she died a few years afterwards. They had eight children born at Sharon.

1. *Laura Spencer*, b. 1808, who was living at Sharon in 1858, unm.

2. *George Augustin*, b. 1810, was educated at West Point, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He m. Flora Jane Chamberlin, daughter of Samuel H. Chamberlin and Mary Mor-

gan of Kent, Conn. They were living at Sharon in 1858, and had two children: Mary Elizabeth, and George Ansel.

3. *Ambrose Spencer*, b. 1812, m. Louisa Clark of Montezuma, N. Y., and was a merchant. She died, and he was living at Buffalo in 1858, and had three children.

4. *Thomas Dewey*, b. 1814, m. Louisa Winchell of Poughkeepsie, and was living at Yreka, Cal., 1858, s. p.

5. *Charles Ansel*, b. 1815, m. Augusta Shelton of Huntington, Conn. He was a manufacturer, and they were living at Birmingham, Conn., in 1858, and had two children: Frederick; and Isabella Canfield.

6. *Isabella*, b. 1817, m. Rev. George Ryerson. He was a clergyman, and they were living at Toronto, C. W., in 1858, and had one child: George Ansel.

7. *Avis Canfield*, b. 1821, m. Frederick S. Bogue. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1858, s. p.

8. *John Canfield*, b. 7 Dec., 1823, graduated at Trinity college in 1844, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He m. 10 Nov., 1852, Ellen Harriet Lattilla, daughter of Eugene Lattilla and Harriet Goodwin of Florence, Italy. They settled in New York, and in 1855 removed to Sharon, Conn., where she d. 26 July, 1855, s. p. He then m. 9 June, 1857, Caroline Sargeant Upson, b. 22 Feb., 1825, at Hartford, only child of William Upson and Caroline Sargeant. They were living at Hartford in 1858, and had one child: Isabella Caroline, b. 21 March, 1858.

5558. *Micah*, b. 5 Nov., 1784, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale, 1804, and was a lawyer. He m. Elizabeth Bronson, b. 6 May, 1795, at Middleburg, Conn., daughter of Ethiel Bronson, and Hepzibah Hopkins of Rutland, N. Y. They settled at Watertown, N. Y., where he was a member of congress, and a state senator, and where she d. 5 Sept., 1831. He had by her six children born at Watertown:

1. *Emma Bronson*, b. 4 June, 1814, m. Nathaniel P. Wardwell, b. 1 April, 1814, at Bristol, R. I. He graduated at Union college 1837, and was a lawyer. They settled at Watertown, N. Y., where he was surrogate of the county, and where he d. 15 Feb., 1847. She was living at Watertown in 1860. They had three children: Emma Sterling; William Henry; and Nathaniel Philips.

2. *Francis Winthrop*, b. 7 Nov., 1815, d. 6 Sept., 1817.

3. *Francis Winthrop* 2d., b. 6 July, 1818, and d. May, 1821.

4. *John Calhoun*, b. 29 March, 1820, was educated at the university of New York, and was a bookseller. He m. 12 June, 1844, Anne Swan Brayton, b. at Western, New York, daughter of Hon. George Brayton and Sarah, his wife, of Western. They settled at Watertown, where she d. 25 Oct., 1851. He had by her three children: Susan Brayton; Edward Brayton; and John. He then m. 3 Sept.,

1857, Anne Maria Beach, b. July, 1829, at Newark, N. J., daughter of Ephraim Beach and Eliza, his wife. They were living at Watertown in 1858.

5. *Francis Winthrop* 3d., b. 18 April, 1827, and d. 1829.

6. *William Hopkins*, b. 19 July, 1831, and d. 18 Aug., 1837.

He then m. Ruth Benedict of Albany, and d. in 1844. She was living at Watertown in 1861. He had by her one son.

7. *Lewis Benedict*, b. at Watertown, where he was living in 1861, unm.

5559. Joseph, b. 25 Nov., 1786, at Lyme. He m. 1811, Emilia Cadwell, b. 10 April, 1799, at Stratford, Conn. They settled at Adams, N. Y., where he d. 4 March, 1839. She d. 22 April, 1848, at Monro, Mich. They had six children b. at Adams :

1. *Emeline*, b. 16 Feb., 1812, m. 3 Sept., 1830, Julius Darcy Morton, b. 10 March, 1808, at St. Albans, Vt. They went to Monro, Mich., and in 1858 were living at Detroit, where he was president of the Farmers and Mechanics' bank. They had three children : Julius Sterling, b. 22 April, 1832, educated at the university of Michigan, and was a lawyer, m. 30 Oct., 1854, Cora French of Detroit, and in 1858 was secretary of the Nebraska territory, and had three children : Emma, b. 19 Jan., 1837, was educated at the Parker Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., and was unm. in 1858 ; and William Dudley, b. 8 Feb., 1843.

2. *Adaline*, b. 21 Feb., 1814, m. 1838, Ira Mayhew, settled at Adams, removed to Monro, and was living at Albion, Mich., in 1858. He had been president of the female college at Albion, but was then state superintendent of public instruction. They had three children : Ellen Sterling, b. 18 March, 1840 ; Emma Jane, b. 23 Feb., 1842 ; and Frances Adaline, b. 8 June, 1844.

3. *William Cadwell*, b. 30 June, 1816, was a merchant at Monro, Mich., and d. 12 July, 1848, unm.

4. *Joseph Marvin*, b. 16 Aug., 1818, m. Jan., 1847, Abbie Clark of Monro, Mich., where they settled, and he was a forwarding and commission merchant, and where they were living in 1858. They had five children : Martha Emilia, b. March, 1848 ; William Clark, b. Aug., 1849 ; Joe Cole, b. Oct., 1851 ; Frank Sill, b. June, 1854 ; and Walter Clark, b. Dec., 1856.

5. *Ethiel Bronson*, b. 16 Sept., 1822, was a merchant at Monro, Mich., where he d. 18 Nov., 1847, unm.

6. *Emilia C.*, b. 15 June, 1832, d. 5 April, 1833.

5560. Phebe, b. 15 Oct., 1763, at Lyme. She m. 1783, Joseph Marvin, b. 14 Feb., 1755, at Lyme, sixth son of Elisha Marvin and Catherine Mather of Lyme (*see No. 1431*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 6 Nov., 1822, and he d. 18 Nov., 1839. They had six children b. at Lyme :

1. *Frances*, b. 7 Oct., 1784, m. 28 March, 1808, Ezra Pratt, and removed to Orwell, O. They had seven children: Frances Prudence, b. 17 Dec., 1809; Julia, b. 8 Jan., 1812, m. R. C. Newell; Joseph Marvin, b. 12 July, 1814, d. 5 Dec., 1835, unm.; Charles Augustus Brewster, b. 23 Jan., 1818; Phebe Sterling, b. 6 June, 1820, m. July, 1846, John S. Dixon; Ezra Huntington, b. 7 Sept., 1822, d. 5 Aug., 1847, unm.; and Jane Wood, b. 17 Oct., 1828.

2. *Phebe*, b. 7 June, 1786, m. 16 Oct., 1815, Rev. Leverett Israel Foote Huntington, b. 28 Dec., 1787, son of Rev. David Huntington and Elizabeth Foot. He graduated at Yale 1811, and was a Presbyterian minister at New Brunswick, N. J., in 1815, where he d. 11 May, 1820. She had by him two children: *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 23 Jan., 1817, m. 1839, William Potter Jones of Pittsburgh, and in 1860, had six children: William Leverett; Frances; Annie H.; Harriet Potter; Jane Elizabeth; and Mary A.; *Backus Wilber*, b. Nov., 1818, and was a lawyer of New York, graduated at Jefferson college, Pa., in 1836, m. 27 Feb., 1845, Anne Eliza, daughter of Daniel M. Riggs of Tuscaloosa, Alab., and in 1862 had seven children: Mary; John; Madeline; Grace; Wilbur; Annie; and Gertrude. She (P. Marvin) then m. in Oct., 1839, Rev. Urban Palmer, who d. 3 Nov., 1847, and she had no issue by him.

3. *William*, b. 12 May, 1788, who m. his mother's fourth cousin, Sophia Griffin (6432), second daughter of Col. Josiah Griffin (2258) and Dorothy Gates of East Haddam. (See No. 6432.)

4. *Jemima*, b. 28 March, 1791, m. Nov., 1821, Abraham Blakesley. They went as missionaries to the Sandwich Islands in 1822, and returned in 1828. They had one child: Catherine Dimmick, who d. in childhood.

5. *Joseph*, b. 8 Feb., 1793, m. 19 Feb., 1819, Elizabeth Hopkins, and d. Feb., 1830. They had four children: Leverett; Elizabeth; William Hopkins; and Sarah Adams.

6. *Clarissa*, b. 5 May, 1795, m. May, 1832, Horace Ely, b. 22 Aug., 1781, at Lyme, eldest son of Adriel Ely and Sarah Stowe. His first wife was Sarah Rogers (1459), third daughter of Col. Zabdiel Rogers (354) and his second wife Elizabeth Snow (see No. 1459). His second wife, Clarissa Marvin, probably had no issue.

5561. *Jemima*, b. 3 July 1772, at Lyme. She m. her mother's first cousin, William Sill (1888), third son of Joseph Sill (450) of Lyme, by his first wife Ruth Matson. (See No. 1888.)

5562. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Feb., 1780, at Lyme. She m. 1 Jan., 1804, Calvin B. Fish, b. Dec., 1779, at Bozrah, Conn., son of Nathaniel Fish and Mary Bacon of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, removed to Ellisburgh in 1812. and to Rutland, N. Y., in 1817, where he d. Dec., 1830. She had by him ten children.

1. *Eliza Anne*, b. 18 Sept., 1804, at Lyme. She m. Henry Moore, of Adams, N. Y., and d. about 1830. They had two children: Jabez; and Harriet C.

2. *Abbie Maria*, b. 30 June, 1806, at Lyme. She m. 4 March, 1823, Lyman White, b. 14 April, 1800, son of Major George White and Lydia Williams Lyman of Jefferson county, N. Y. They settled at Pamela and removed to Rutland, N. Y., and afterwards to Illinois. He d. previous to 1848. She had by him five children: George C., b. 28 Aug., 1825, at Pamela, m. 1848, Mary Jane Chapman, and removed to California in 1851; Hiram Morris, b. 23 Nov., 1827, at Pamela, d. 14 Sept., 1851, in California, unm.; Egbert Hervev, b. 4 March, 1830, at Rutland, m. 12 Jan., 1859, Sarah E. Lawrence of New York, settled at Joliet, Ill., and d. 24 Jan., 1860; Cornelia Maria, b. 28 Oct., 1832, at Rutland, m. 4 Dec., 1855, Dr. A. Chappel of Schenectady, N. Y., and removed to Omaha City, Nebraska, in 1856, where they were living in 1860; and John Sylvester, b. 1 Sept., 1835, at Rutland, living at Dupage, Ill., 1860, unm. Mrs. Abbie Maria (Fish) White, then m. 3 Feb., 1848, Capt. Harry Boardman, b. 28 Feb., 1793. He was a farmer, and had been a captain in the service of the United States in the Black Hawk war in 1832, and they were living at Dupage, Ill., in 1860.

3. *Clarissa Sterling*, b. 21 Jan., 1808, at Lyme, m. 28 Oct., 1830, Ward Hubbard, b. 26 Sept., 1797, at Steuben, N. Y., second son of Noadiah Hubbard and Eunice Ward of Champion, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Champion, where they were living in 1858, and had seven children: Mary Hedges, b. 6 Oct., 1831, d. Jan., 1836; Cornelia, b. 30 July, 1833; Emma Fish and Emma Sterling (twins), b. 21 June, 1835; Mary, b. 24 Oct., 1837; Augustus, b. 17 Nov., 1839; and Clara Eunice, 13 Dec., 1846.

4. *Benjamin F.*, b. 10 July, 1809, at Lyme. He was living at Oswego, N. Y., 1858, unm.

5. *Mary*, b. 10 July, 1811, at Lyme, m. Oct., 1832, Gov. Joel A. Mattison, b. 8 Aug., 1808, at Watertown, N. Y., son of Elnathan Matteson. They settled at Joliet, Ill., in 1834, where he was a merchant and manufacturer, and was state senator for about ten years. He was governor of Illinois for four years, and removed to Springfield in 1853, where they were living in 1861. They had five children: Jennie, b. 19 July, 1833, m. Nov., 1853, R. E. Goodell, cashier of Bank of Joliet, where they were living in 1858; Charles S., b. April, 1835, cashier of bank at Peoria in 1858, unm.; Lydia O., b. Jan., 1837, m. Nov., 1856, John McGinnis, president of the Quincy bank in 1858; Frederick W., b. March, 1839, colonel of U. S. volunteers in 1862; James, b. Feb., 1841, d. April, 1842; Clara S., born in July, 1844; and Bell, born in March, 1849.

6. *Elizabeth Bronson*, b. May, 1813, m. Hervey Lowe, and was living at Joliet in 1858.

7. *Sterling*, b. July, 1816, at Ellisburgh.

8. *Emma*, b. July, 1818, at Rutland; m. William A. Boardman, a lawyer, and died at Waukegan, Ill., and had two sons and two daughters.

9. *Henry*, b. Dec., 1820, at Rutland, m. and was living at Joliet, Ill., in 1858.

10. *Charles*, b. July, 1824, at Rutland, d. July, 1850, at Panama, unm.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Clarissa (Sterling) Fish m. Feb., 1848, Rev. Nathan Dutton of Champion, N. Y., b. 1779, at Hartford, Vt. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1802, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was pastor of the church at Champion forty years, and d. 9 Sept., 1852. She was living with her daughter, Mrs. Matson of Springfield, Ill., in 1862.

. VI. MEHITABLE SILL (1901), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 May, 1754, youngest daughter of Thomas Sill (451) and Jemima Dudley, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 26 Aug., 1773, Martin Huntley. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 12 Jan., 1786.

Their children were :

5563. Sill, b. 17 Dec., 1779, at Lyme.

5564. Gurdon, b. 3 June, 1782, at Lyme.

5565. Erastus, b. 5 Aug., 1785, at Lyme.

5566. Charlotte, b. 9 Jan., 1775, at Lyme.

5567. Jemima, b. 1 Jan., 1777, at Lyme, and d. 12 July, 1777.

After the death of his first wife, he (Martin Huntley), m. Phebe Mack.

VI. SHADRACK SILL (1902), born at Lyme, Conn., 12 Aug., 1758, eldest son of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was a soldier in Capt. Durkee's company, in the army of the revolution, and served from 1776, till the close of the war, and was in the Millstone battle, in New Jersey. He m. E. Van Loon of Athens, N. Y., where they settled, and resided until about 1812, when they removed to Upper Canada, where he d. 3 Nov., 1813.

Their children were :

5568. Albert Van Loon, b. 25 May, 1786, at Athens. He m. Sarah Reiley, and d. 1822. They had three children :

1. *Albert Van Loon*, b. 12 April, 1814, married, and settled at Cherry Valley, Ill., and had six children : Albert ; Andrew ; Henry ; Helen ; Esther ; and Maria.

2. *Mary*.

3. *Elizabeth*.

5569. Jabez, b. 5 Dec., 1787, at Athens, and d. 11 May, 1850.

5570. Richard, b. 12 Aug., 1790, at Athens, and d. 5 Sept., 1844.

5571. John, b. 29 Jan., 1793, at Athens, and d. 6 Sept., 1829.

5572. Shadrack, b. 1805, at Athens. He married, and afterwards d. 13 May, 1835. He had one daughter, who married, and lived at Portsmouth, O. Her name I have not ascertained, nor the name of her husband.

5573. Maria, b. 24 Oct., 1797, at Athens. She m. James Brink, and she d. 27 Aug., 1854.

5574. Naomi, b. 1807, at Athens. She was living at Portsmouth, O., in 1857.

VI. Dr. ELISHA NOYES SILL (1903), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 Jan., 1761, second son of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He entered the service of the United States as a soldier in Capt. Durkee's company, in the revolution, and was at the battle of Millstone, in New Jersey. In 1778 he was taken sick, and was permitted to return to his father's, at Wilkesbarre, on furlough. He escaped the massacre of the inhabitants of the Wyoming valley, by the British and Indians, in that year, and returned to Connecticut. He studied medicine, and became a physician, and settled at Windsor. He m. 11 Feb., 1796, Chloe Allyn of Windsor. He was town clerk nearly 30 years, and was a justice of the peace and a member of the legislature. He d. 24 May, 1845.

Their children were :

5575. Horace Hooker, b. 2 March, 1797, at Windsor. He m. 17 May, 1820, Charlotte Strong of Windsor. They settled at Elyria, O. They had one child :

Horace Wareham, b. 23 Sept., 1822, m. Mary E. Boynton, was living at Elyria, O., in 1855, and had two children : Ethelbert, b. 23 Feb., 1851 ; and Charlotte E., b. 22 Oct., 1853.

5576. Elisha Noyes, b. 6 Jan., 1801, at Windsor. He graduated at Yale 1820. He m. 6 Oct., 1824, Elizabeth Newbury, and settled at Cuyahoga Falls, O., where he was a member of the state senate, and a fund commissioner of Ohio, and where she died. He had by her two sons :

1. *Alfred Henry*, b. 22 Aug., 1825, who m. Mary Hopkins.

2. *Ethelbert*, b. 27 Nov., 1826, who m. Olive Moore.

He then m. 17 June, 1834, Fanny Newbury, and was living at Cuyahoga Falls in 1859, and he had by her two other children :

3. *Elizabeth N.*, b. 16 June, 1838, at Cuyahoga Falls.

4. *Mary*, b. 2 Dec., 1841, at Cuyahoga Falls.

5577. Henry Allyn, b. 19 Sept., 1805, at Windsor. He m. 20 Sept., 1847, Susan Watson. They settled at Cuyahoga Falls where they were living in 1858. He was the compiler of a chart of the descendents of the SILL family in the U. S. in the *male* lines. They had one child : Caroline E., b. 21 June, 1857.

5578. Theodore, b. 12 Jan., 1808, at Windsor. He graduated in the medical department of Yale college in 1831, and was a physician. He m. 20 June, 1833, Eliza N. Rowland, daughter of Rev. Henry Rowland of Windsor. They settled at Windsor, where he d. 29 April, 1853. They had two children :

1. *Theodore*, b. 31 May, 1838, at Windsor, and d. 6 Feb., 1847.

2. *Edward*, b. 29 April, 1841, at Windsor.

5579. Charles Schott, b. 21 Nov., 1809, at Windsor. He m. 14 Nov., 1838, Eunice Newbury. They settled at Cuyahoga Falls, and in 1856 had two children :

1. *Frances Allyn*, b. 8 July, 1845.

2. *Julia Newbury*, b. 5 April, 1853.

5580. Edward Josiah, b. 21 Aug., 1811, at Windsor. He was living at Cuyahoga Falls in 1855, unm.

5581. James Kingsbury, b. 15 April, 1813, at Windsor, where he was living in 1855, unm.

5582. William F. A., b. 16 June, 1817, at Windsor, where he was living in 1855, unm.

5583. George Denison, b. 25 Oct., 1819, at Windsor, and d. 20 March, 1820.

5584. Anne Allyn, b. 17 Feb., 1799, at Windsor. She m. 12 Sept., 1822, David Payne. They settled at Cleveland, O., where she d. 14 May, 1859. They had three children :

1. *Luther H.*, b. 7 March, 1824.

2. *Theodore Sill*, b. 28 Aug., 1825, m. Sarah Siddall, and in 1855 had two children : Theodore S.; and James S.

3. *Edward*, b. 24 Jan., 1829, unm. in 1855.

VI. JABEZ SILL (1901), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 March, 1763, third son of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. about 1788, — Haight. He was a merchant, and they resided at Wilkesbarre, Pa., where she died.

His child by her was :

5585. William, b. 27 Nov., 1788, at Wilkesbarre. He m. 19 Dec., 1812, Catherine Sims, and was living at Herrick, Pa., in 1856. They had nine children :
1. *George*, b. 16 Nov., 1813, and d. 27 Oct., 1852.
 2. *Charles*, b. 4 Feb., 1815, m. Mary Swackhammer.
 3. *Lydia*, b. 1 July, 1816, m. M. Patch.
 4. *Eliza*, b. 21 Feb., 1818, m. Francis Vial, and d. 1845.
 5. *Edwin*, b. 4 Dec., 1822, m. Jemima Westbrook, and in 1855 had two children : William, b. 1851 ; and Ruth, b. 1853.
 6. *Phebe Ann*, b. 22 Jan., 1825, m. Edwin Keeler.
 7. *Joseph*, b. 9 April, 1827, m. Harriet J. Bennet, and in 1855 had one child : Harriet Amelia, b. 20 Nov., 1853.
 8. *Butler*, b. 9 Sept., 1829, and d. 7 Oct., 1853.
 9. *Frances Amelia*, b. 25 Oct., 1833, and d. 8 Oct., 1834.

Jabez Sill then m. Mary Osborn, and they lived at East Windsor, Conn., where he was engaged in merchandise for several years. He subsequently removed to Dansville, N. Y., and d. about 1844.

His children by her were :

5586. Sedley, b. 18 Sept., 1795, at East Windsor. He m. 20 Sept., 1820, Abigail M. Barber. They settled at Dansville, N. Y., where she died. He had by her eight children :
1. *Jemima Anne*, b. 15 May, 1821, m. Alanson R. Knox of Cuyahoga Falls.
 2. *Julia Marie*, b. 11 Sept., 1822, m. Lambert Twitchell, of Brimfield, O.
 3. *Cyrus Denison*, b. 25 Feb., 1824, was a merchant, and resided at Corning, N. Y.
 4. *Francis Barber*, b. 25 Dec., 1825, m. Cornelia Brown, was a dentist at Dansville, N. Y., where he d. 21 Jan., 1837.
 5. *Allyn Noyes*, b. 27 Aug., 1827, m. Jane M. Mumford, and lived at Hornellsville, N. Y.
 6. *Elizabeth Caroline*, b. 30 July, 1829, m. Hollister Phinney of Hornellsville.
 7. *Henry Clay*, b. 2 June, 1831, and d. 22 Feb., 1832.
 8. *Josephine M.*, b. 25 Dec., 1836, uum. in 1855.
- He, Sedley Sill, then m. 23 Feb., 1848, Mrs. Jane Clark, and was living at Dansville in 1857.
5587. Daniel, b. 26 July, 1897, at East Windsor. He m. May, 1818, Harriet Hungerford, and was living at Maysville, Cal., in 1856. They had six children :
1. *Calista M.*, b. 8 Oct., 1819, m. Archibald Keyser of Canadaville, N. Y.
 2. *Benjamin D.*, b. 2 Dec., 1820, m. Sarah A. Hampton of

Ossian, N. Y., in 1850, was a farmer, and settled at Battle Creek, Mich.

3. *Eleazer*, b. 2 Feb., 1823, and died in infancy.

4. *Jane*, b. 8 May, 1824, m. William Miller of Canadaville, N. Y.

5. *Daniel*, b. 17 March, 1826, m. 1842, Lucia Beckwith, and went to California, and had one son.

6. *Harriet*, b. 12 Sept., 1828, m. William P. Mayhew of California.

5588. Jabez, b. 11 Jan., 1800, at East Windsor. He m. 1 Jemima Barber; 2 Olivia Lee; and 3 Keziah Sterling. He settled at Dansville, N. Y., and removed to Lockport, and d. Aug., 1843. He had six children:

1. *Byron Washburn*, b. 25 Aug., 1824, m. Helen A. Grinnel and lived at Ellsworth, O.

2. *Mason Mandeville*, b. 7 April, 1827, and d. 15 Sept., 1840.

3. *Catherine Amanda*, b. 26 Oct., 1831, m. W. Van Wagner of Avon, N. Y.

4. *Caroline Loretta*, b. 18 May, 1833, m. S. A. Vrooman.

5. *Melvin Major*, b. 13 Nov., 1835, and lived at West Rush, N. Y.

6. *Frederick Barton*, b. 4 April, 1838.

5589. Joseph, b. 21 Feb., 1803. He m. 1831, Ellen Coolbaugh and settled at Durell, Pa. They had six children:

1. *Miles*, b. 16 June, 1833.

2. *Morris*, b. 20 Aug., 1835.

3. *Hannah*, b. 12 July, 1838.

4. *Emely*, b. 15 Aug., 1840.

5. *Anne*, b. 18 Oct., 1842.

6. *Mary*, b. 7 Oct., 1844.

5590. Lydia, b. 1806, m. William Cook of Wilkesbarre, Pa.

VI. MOSES SILL (1905), born at Lyme, Conn., 9 Jan., 1765, fourth son of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1 — Tudor; 2 Asenath Colt, b. 19 Oct., 1764, daughter of Joseph Colt and Desire Pratt of Lyme. She d. at Canandaigua, N. Y., *s. p.* He then m. 3 Lydia Anderson. He was a merchant at East Windsor, Conn., same year, removed to Western, N. Y., and d. Aug., 1850, at Dansville, N. Y.

His children were:

5591. George, born at East Windsor, and died unm.

5592. Alexander, born at East Windsor, and married and died in Michigan.

5593. Benjamin R. M., b. 12 March, 1815. He m. 3 May, 1849, Miss Hammond, and lived in New Orleans in 1855, and had three children :
1. *Alcesta*, b. 6 Feb., 1850.
 2. *Louisa*, b. 3 Aug., 1851.
 3. *John R.*, b. 7 Dec., 1853.
5594. John R., b. April, 1819, at Philadelphia, and settled at New Orleans.
5595. Shadrack, who died in childhood.
5596. Caroline, who m. Justin Hall of Dansville, N. Y., and d. 30 April, 1837.
5597. Harriet, who m. — Bradley of Dansville, N. Y.

VI. ELIZABETH SILL (1907), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 Nov., 1750, eldest daughter of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. about 1772, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Col. Nathan Denison, son of Nathan Denison and Anne Carey of Stonington, Conn., a descendant of Capt. George Denison of Stonington, by his second wife, Anne Borrodell (*see No. 81*). This was the first marriage which was celebrated in the new settlement of Wilkesbarre ; where the parties subsequently resided. He was a colonel in the service of the United States, and had the command at Fort Kingston, in the Wyoming valley, in July, 1778, at the time of the surrender of that fort to the tory Colonel John Butler, who had the command of the British troops and the Indians, at the time of the Wyoming massacre. She d. at Kingston, near Wilkesbarre, Pa., where he d. in 1809.

Their children were :

5598. Lazarus, b. about 1780, at Kingston. He m. Elizabeth Carpenter, b. about 1779, daughter of Benjamin Carpenter of Kingston, Pa., and formerly of Orange county, N. Y. He was a farmer, and settled on his father's farm at Kingston, where he d. 16 March, 1841, and where she was living in 1863. They had eight children born at Kingston :
1. *Hiram*, b. 9 Jan., 1804. He was a farmer, and was living with his mother at his paternal homestead at Kingston in 1863, unm.
 2. *Mary*, b. about 1806. She m. about 1835, Chauncey A. Reynolds of Plymouth, Pa., where they settled, and where she d. 16 Feb., 1863, leaving him surviving. They had one son : Lazarus, b. about 1836, a lawyer, who d. in July, 1859, unm.
 3. *Wayman*, b. about 1808, and was a physician at Wilkesbarre, Pa., and d. about 1828, unm.

4. *Nathan*, b. about 1810, who d. about 1831, at Kingston, unm.

5. *Benjamin Carpenter*, b. 1812, m. about 1850, Frances Johnson, and was a printer at Philadelphia, and d. about 1857, and had one child: Elizabeth, who died in childhood.

6. *Elizabeth Sill*, b. about 1814, who m. about 1847, William Hancock, and settled at Kingston, where he was a merchant, mill-owner, and tanner and currier, and where she d. about 1857, and had three children: Hiram; Ellen; and Emely.

7. *Sarah*, b. about 1816, who m. about 1836, Gilbert Reiley, of Troy, N. Y. They settled at Starkey, N. Y., and removed to Kingston, Pa., where they were living in 1863, and had five children: Elizabeth, who m. John J. Pfouts of Wilkesbarre; Charles; Kate; Dick; and Anne.

8. *Charles*, b. 23 Jan., 1818, graduated at Dickinson college in 1839, and was a lawyer. He m. 7 May, 1845, at Norfolk, Va., Ellen Elizabeth Hulings, b. 27 May, 1823, at Lewiston, Pa., the eldest daughter of David Watts Hulings, Esq., and Maria Holmes Patten of Lewiston. They settled at Wilkesbarre, where they were living in 1863, and he was then a member elect of the thirty-eighth congress of the United States. They had seven children: Charles, b. 12 April, 1846; David, b. 26 Sept., 1848, and d. 28 Aug., 1850; Elizabeth b. 11 Oct., 1851; Henry Goodwin, b. 28 Jan., 1854, and d. 6 April, 1856; Maria Patten, b. 13 Nov., 1856; Hiram, b. 21 May, 1859, d. 31 July, 1863; and Mary Hulings, b. 20 May, 1861.

5598a. John, who m. 1 — Fellows, and settled in Licking county, O., where she died. He had by her several children, one of whom was *Stanway*.

He then removed to Iowa, and married again, and died about 1839, and had also children by his last wife.

5598b. George, b. about 1790, at Kingston. He m. Caroline Bowman, daughter of Ebenezer Bowman, Esq., a lawyer of Wilkesbarre, Pa. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was a member of the state legislature for many years, and was a member of congress four years. He died in 1832, at Wilkesbarre, at the age of 42 years, and she died shortly afterwards. They had five children, probably all born at Wilkesbarre.

1. *Charles*, and 2. *Harriet*, both of whom died in childhood.

3. *George*, who graduated at Dickinson college about 1841, and died unm. while he was studying for the ministry.

4. *Henry Mandeville*, who graduated at Dickinson college about 1841, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He m. Alice Tyler, a daughter of President John Tyler of Virginia, by his first wife. He was settled as rector of the Episcopal

church at Louisville, Ky., where she died. He then removed to Charleston, S. C., where he d. in Sept., 1859, of the yellow fever. They had one child: Elizabeth, b. about 1851.

5. *Mary*, b. about 1819, who died about 1837, at the age of 18 years, unm.

5599. Elizabeth Sill. She m. Elijah Shoemaker of Kingston, Pa., where they settled, and where he was a large landholder, and a man of wealth. He d. about 1827 at Kingston, where she d. about 1830. They had eight children born at Kingston:

1. *Charles Denison*, graduated at Yale in 1824, and was a lawyer. He m. Mary Denison, daughter of Charles Denison, Esq., a lawyer of New Haven, Conn. They settled at Wilkesbarre, where he was prothonotary, and held various public offices, and where she d. about 1837. He had by her two children: Oscar; and Mary. He then m. the widow Stella (Mercer) Spring of New Orleans, and d. about 1 July, 1861, and she was living in 1863. He had by her four other children: Robert; Frederick; William; and Lazarus.

2. *Elizabeth Sill*, who m. 1 John Danly of Kingston, and 2 Dr. Henry Spence of Starkey, N. Y.

3. *Elijah*, who m. and settled at Kingston, and d. in Dec., 1862, and had two children.

4. *Jane*, who m. John Passmore of Bradford county, Pa., where they were living in 1863, *s. p.*

5. *George*, who m. Rebecca —, and settled at Kingston, where he d. about 1849, and had a large family.

6. *Nathan*, who d. about 1832, unm.

7. *Caroline*, who m. Dr. Levi Ives, son of Levi Ives of New Haven. He received the degree of doctor of medicine at Yale in 1838, and was a physician. They settled at New Haven, where they were living in 1863, and had one child: Robert.

8. *Lazarus Denison*, graduated at Yale in 1840, and was a lawyer. He m. Esther Wadhams of Plymouth, Pa., and they were living at Wilkesbarre in 1863, and had a large family.

5599a. Mary. She m. Thomas Patterson. He was a farmer, and they settled at Huntington, Pa., where they died. They had eight children, probably all b. at Huntington:

1. *Nathan*, who m. and settled at Summit Hill, Pa., and had a family.

2. *Elizabeth Sill*, who m. Aten Bowman of Columbia county, Pa., and died leaving three children: Caroline, &c.

3. *Thomas*, who m. Anne Haff, and settled at Mauch Chunk, Pa., and in 1863 had one daughter.

4. *Mary Anne*, who m. Dr. — Thompson of Mauch Chunk, where she was living in 1863, and was a widow and had three children.

5. *Ezekiel M.*, who m. and settled at New Brunswick, N. J., where he lived in 1863, and had a family.

6. *Sarah*, who m. Richard Sharp, and settled at Eckley, Pa., where they lived in 1863, and had a large family.

7. *Robert*, who m. — Trescott of Huntington, where they were living in 1863, and had a family.

8. *John*, who m. and settled at Easton, Pa., where he was living in 1863.

5599b. *Anne*. She m. Daniel Turner of Kingston, Pa., where they settled, and she d. about 1824, leaving one child :

George Denison, who was a merchant at Hope, N. J., in 1863.

5599c. *Sarah*, who m. Thomas Ferrier, and settled in Yates county, N. Y., where he died, *s. p.*

She then m. Stephen Abbot, who d. at Planes, Pa., and she was living at Kingston in 1863, *s. p.*

VI. MARY SILL (1908), born at Lyme, Conn., 22 July, 1752, second daughter of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 1770, James Gould, b. at North Lyme, son of James Gould and Elizabeth Chappel (*see No.* 1886). They settled at Lyme, and in 1772, removed to Wilkesbarre, Pa., where they remained until the battle of Wyoming, in July, 1778. He was in the army, and she, with her four young children, fled through the wilderness, to the place of her nativity, where her husband subsequently rejoined her. And they resided at Lyme until his death, in 1810. She shortly afterwards removed to Canandaigua, N. Y., where she d. 22 April, 1847.

Their children were :

5600. *Elisha*, b. 28 March, 1771, at Lyme.

5601. *William*, b. 17 Dec., 1773, at Wilkesbarre. He married, and had a family, the particulars of whom I have not been able to obtain. But it is supposed that his son *George*, lived at Geneva, O., in 1860.

5602. *Alfred*, b. 12 May, 1784, at Lyme. He m. Catherine Longyer of Ulster county, b. about 1791. They removed to East Bloomfield, N. Y., soon afterwards, where he d. 28 March, 1858, and she d. 4 Oct., 1859. They had five children :

1. *Julia*, unm. in 1862.

2. *James*, died at the age of 34, at Sheboygan, unm.

3. *Mary C*, m. May, 1837, Dr. Henry E. Griffith, a physician, and they were living at East Bloomfield in 1862, and had eight children : Henry E., b. 21 April, 1838 ; Kate I., b. 12 May, 1840 ; Mary, b. 16 July, 1842 ; Alfred G., b. 17 Oct., 1846 ; Julia A., b. 10 Jan., 1849 ; Emma, b. 7 Aug., 1852, d. 22 Sept., 1856 ; James, b. 3 June, 1855 ; and Edward, b. 26 Aug., 1856.

4. *Phinehas*, living at East Bloomfield in 1862, unm.

5. *Elizabeth*, who died in childhood.

5603. James, b. 12 Nov., 1789, at Lyme. He d. 11 Dec., 1812, at East Bloomfield, unm.

5603a. Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb., 1775, at Wilkesbarre, and d. in March, 1787, at Lyme, Conn.

5604. Mary, b. 11 Aug., 1777, at Wilkesbarre. She m. 1 Jan., 1797, Luther Cole, b. 21 Sept., 1771. He was a merchant, and they settled at Canandaigua, N. Y., where she d. 11 April, 1819, and he d. 10 Oct., 1824. They had seven children, born at Canandaigua :

1. *Sarah*, b. 5 Oct., 1797, m. 18 Jan., 1821, David C. Bates of Canandaigua, who d. in 1849, at Canandaigua, where she was living in 1862, and had six children : James Henry, b. 1823 ; Luther Cole, b. 1825 ; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1828, m. E. A. Wales of Detroit ; Francis, b. 1830, m. 1858, Mary Greenleaf ; George Boughton, b. 1833, m. 1862, Eliza Field ; Charles Curtis, b. 1836, m. 1861, Sarah Graves ; and Ellen M., b. 1838, died unm.

2. *James L.*, b. 28 Dec., 1798, d. 8 Feb., 1823, unm.

3. *Henry S.*, b. 2 Sept., 1800, m. 25 May, 1825, Victoire Desnoyers of Detroit, and d. 10 June, 1836.

4. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Aug., 1803, and d. 27 Oct., 1822, unm.

5. *Thomas G.*, b. 24 Feb., 1806, m. 27 Jan., 1827, Mary Desbrow, and d. 25 Jan., 1862, at Monro, Mich.

6. *Harriet M.*, b. 13 Feb., 1808, m. 19 Nov., 1834, B. F. Fifield of Detroit.

7. *Joseph C.*, b. 10 Aug., 1810, m. 5 Dec., 1833, Martha I. Clark, and was living at Monro, Mich., in 1862.

5605. Sarah, b. 26 Dec., 1779, at Lyme. She m. in 1806, Phinehas P. Bates, b. about 1780, at Hartland, Conn., son of Phinehas Bates and Esther Curtis of Hartland, who were among the pioneer settlers of Canandaigua in 1790. They settled at Canandaigua, where he was a leading citizen, and was sheriff of the county of Ontario, and became a wealthy farmer. He d. 13 Dec., 1857, at Canandaigua, aged 77, and she was living at Detroit in 1859. They had — children, born at Canandaigua, the particulars of whom I have not been able to obtain, except that I am informed they had a son : *George C. Bates*, who graduated at Geneva college, and was a lawyer at Detroit ; a daughter, who m. James A. Armstrong of Detroit ; a son, *John Bates*, who graduated at Geneva college, m. A. M. Upham, and d. at Canandaigua in 1856, and had three children ; and that there was another son, whose name I have not learned, who m. and settled at Monro, Mich.

5606. Sophia, b. 1 Jan., 1794, at Lyme. She m. 11 Nov., 1818, George Washington Blodgett, b. 11 Dec., 1795, at Randolph, Vt., son of Caleb Blodgett and Charity Walbridge of Alexander, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Le Roy, N. Y., where she d. 1 Oct., 1858, and he was living in 1862. They had four children, born at Le Roy :

1. *George Gould*, m. 1842, Cornelia Chandler of Batavia, and was a lawyer, removed to Milwaukie, and in 1853 to Iowa, and in 1862 was a major of Missouri volunteers, and had three children: Cornelia Winifred, b. 4 April, 1844; George, b. 1848, d. 1854; and Virginia Sophia, b. 1854.

2. *Mary Sill*, living with her father at Le Roy, unm in 1862.

3. *Henry Cole*, m. 1855, Maria Birdsall of Palmyra, daughter of Thomas Birdsall, was a merchant at Rochester, and was living at Seneca Falls, N. Y., in 1862, and had two children: George W.; and Thomas B.

4. *Sophia Gould*, m. 3 May, 1860, John R. Anderson, a merchant of Le Roy.

5607. *Naomi*, b. 28 Feb., 1786, at Lyme. She m. Major Peter Hughes, an officer of the army of the revolution. He lived at Ovid, and was sheriff of Seneca county, removed to Auburn, and was clerk of Cayuga county, where he died. She had by him one child:

1. *Peter Gould*, who d. 26 Jan., 1846, at Detroit.

She then m. 26 Nov., 1822, Henry Chapin of Canandaigua. In 1834 they removed to Norwalk, O., where she d. 20 April, 1853, and where he was living in 1862. She had by him four other children:

1. *Clarissa Greig*, who m. Joseph C. Cole.

2. *Sarah Cornelia*.

3. *Mary Sill*.

4. *Edward*, who m. Jennie Morton of Sandusky City, and was living at Toledo, O., in 1862.

5608. *Elizabeth* 2d, b. 8 Sept., 1792, at Lyme. She d. 7 May, 1813, unm.

5609. *Abigail Noyes*, b. 1 March, 1795, at Lyme. She m. 27 Jan., 1817, Heman Judd Redfield, b. 27 Dec., 1788, at Suffield, Conn., eldest son of Peleg Redfield and Mary Judd, and grandson of Capt. William Redfield and Elizabeth Starr of Guilford, and great grandson of Theophilus Redfield and Priscilla Grinnell of Killingworth, and great great grandson of James Redfield and Elizabeth Howe, and great great great grandson of William Redfield, the first, of New London. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Le Roy, N. Y., where he was a state senator and master in chancery. He was afterwards collector of the customs for the district of New York. She d. 11 Feb., 1841, and he had by her fourteen children:

1. *Elizabeth Gould*, b. 7 Nov., 1817, who m. Robert W. Lowber, a broker, and they were living at the city of New York in 1861.

2. *Mary Judd*, b. 25 July, 1819, who m. Henry J. Glowacki, a lawyer of Batavia, N. Y.

3. *Spencer*, b. 1 April, 1821, and d. 10 June, 1837.

4. *Heman*, b. 25 Feb., 1823.

5. *Manning*, b. 21 Jan., 1826, and d. 6 Oct., 1848, unm.

6. *Jane*, b. 14 May, 1827, m. Lawrence Turnure, a merchant of New York, where they were living in 1862, and had one son : Lawrence, b. 1861.

7. *Sarah Cornelia Bates*, b. 31 Dec., 1828, d. 6 Jan. 1829.

8. *Sarah Cornelia Bates* 2d, b. 13 Nov., 1829, m. Lieut. Ralph Chandler of the U. S. navy.

9. *Anne Maria*, b. 18 May, 1831, m. George Evans, of Batavia, N. Y.

10. *James Henry*, b. 30 June, 1833, and d. 14 March, 1834.

11. *Robert Bayard*, b. 24 Dec., 1834, and died young.

12. *Henry Seymour*, b. 17 March, 1836.

13. *James*, b. 7 Sept., 1837, and d. 28 Nov., 1837.

14. *James Metcalf*, b. 17 July, 1839.

After the death of his first wife, he (Heman J. Redfield) m. 14 April, 1846, Constance C. Batty, and had by her four other children (not of the Hyde blood) : Frank Batty, b. 20 March, 1847 ; Abby Littell, b. 17 Aug., 1848 ; Una Clark, b. 11 July, 1851 ; and Martha Evans, b. 1855.

VI. NAOMA SILL (1909), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 Nov., 1754, third daughter of Jabez Sill (452) and Elizabeth Noyes, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. John Paul Schott. He was a captain in the army of the United States, in the war of the revolution, and they settled at Philadelphia, where they both died.

Their children were :

5610. James, born at Philadelphia. He m. — Bryan, and they settled at Philadelphia, where he was a merchant, and became very wealthy. They were living at Philadelphia in 1863, and had a large family.

5611. John Sill, born at Philadelphia. He was a physician, and married, and settled in Philadelphia, where he died in July, 1863, leaving a large family.

5612. John Paul, born at Philadelphia. He married, and settled at Philadelphia, where he died, leaving one son : *John Paul*, who died unm.

5613. A daughter, whose name I have not obtained ; but who m. Henry Mandeville of Philadelphia. They removed to Louisiana, and had one son :

Henry, who was a lawyer, at or near Vicksburgh in 1861.

VI. Capt. RICHARD LORD SILL (1911), born at Saybrook, Conn., 10 June, 1757, eldest son of Capt. Richard Sill (453) and Zipporah Ayers, was a great grandson of Eliza-

beth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Elisha Sill of Goshen, and was a physician. He m. Sarah Hale of Goshen. They settled at Cornwall and removed to Windsor, Conn., where he practiced medicine. But disliking his profession he abandoned it, became a shipmaster, and removed to Hartford, where he d. 6 Aug., 1805.

Their children were :

5620. William Richard, b. about 1780, was a shipmaster, and d. about 1803, on the African coast.

5621. Thomas Hale, b. 11 Oct., 1783, at Windsor. He graduated at Brown University 1804, and was a lawyer. He m. Joanna Chase, daughter of Rev. Amos Chase, minister of Litchfield, Conn. They settled at Erie, Pa., where he was state's attorney for Warren county, member of the legislature, member of congress, and postmaster, and was president of the United States branch bank, member of the constitutional convention of 1836, and a presidential elector in 1848. He d. 7 Feb., 1856, at Erie. He had six children :

1. *Richard*, b. 19 Aug., 1817, at Erie, m. Eliza R. Herron, daughter of John Herron and Clara his wife, was a merchant, and lived at Pittsburgh.

2. *Joanna L.*, b. 4 Sept., 1819, at Erie, m. Joseph Selden of Erie, and d. 7 April, 1854.

3. *Sarah Hale*, b. 14 Sept., 1822, at Erie, m. Matthew Taylor of Erie.

4. *Thomas*, b. 20 July, 1824, at Erie, was a merchant, and settled at Pittsburgh.

5. *Joseph*, b. 1 March, 1827, at Erie, where he was a merchant.

6. *James*, b. 11 Nov., 1829, at Erie, was a lawyer, and was living at Erie in 1859, where he was district attorney.

5622. Roderick, b. about 1790. He went from Hartford to the West Indies in 1810, as supercargo of a ship, and was taken sick and died before the return of the vessel.

5623. Jennette, b. at Windsor. She m. Return Strong of New York, and d. in 1805.

After the death of Capt. Richard Lord Sill, his widow m. Deacon Jesse Stanley of Goshen, b. 23 Dec., 1757, eldest son of William Stanley and Anne Baldwin of Farmington and afterwards of Goshen. She was his second wife, and they removed to Mount Morris, N. Y., where she d. 1820, and he d. 24 June, 1845.

VI. Col. ELISHA SILL (1912), born at Saybrook, Conn.,

27 March, 1772, second son of Capt. Richard Sill (453) and Zipporah Ayres, of Saybrook, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (91) of the third generation. He m. 7 April, 1799, Mary Hart, daughter of Samuel Hart, Esq., of Saybrook. He was a farmer, and they settled at Ayers' Point, in Saybrook, on the farm upon which he was born. He was deacon of the church, justice of the peace, member of the legislature and colonel of militia. She d. 4 May, 1851, at Saybrook, aged 77 years; where he was living in 1859, at the age of 87 years.

Their children were :

5624. Henry Richard, b. 17 June, 1802, at Saybrook. He was a farmer, and d. 14 Oct., 1826 at Saybrook, unm.

5625. Charles Elisha, b. 29 Nov., 1803, at Saybrook. He m. 13 March, 1843, Jennette Bull. He was a farmer, and they settled at Saybrook, where he was living in 1859. They had four children :

1. *Charles Augustus*, b. 10 Aug., 1845.

2. *Sara Eliza*, b. 14 Dec., 1848.

3. *Francis Marvin*, b. 26 Feb., 1852.

4. *Jennette Amelia*, b. 20 June, 1854.

5626. Edward Oswald, b. 12 Feb., 1806, at Saybrook. He was a sailor, and d. 7 Oct., 1826, unm.

5627. George Augustus, b. 15 June, 1809, at Saybrook, and d. 23 June, 1809.

5628. George Augustus 2d, b. 4 Feb., 1811, at Saybrook. He was a merchant at Manhattan, O., and a ruling elder in the church, and d. 27 Sept., 1837, unm.

5629. Roderick William, b. 15 April, 1814, at Saybrook. He m. Joanna Bull, and was a merchant at Manhattan, O. They removed to Saybrook, where he was living in 1858, and was engineer of a steamboat. They had two children :

1. *Mary Hart*, b. 18 April, 1841.

2. *Martha*, b. 5 Jan., 1848, d. 28 May, 1850.

5630. Horace, b. 11 Dec., 1817, at Saybrook. He m. Nancy H. Bromley. He was a silversmith, and they settled at New York, where she died.

He then m. Sarah Bantee of New York, where he was living in 1859, and had two children :

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 29 July, 1842.

2. *Louisa Townsend*, b. 9 Feb., 1845.

5631. Lydia Hart, b. 7 April, 1799; unm. in 1859.

VI. Rev. ELIJAH BENNET SILL (1917), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 1760, son of Rev. Elijah Sill (454) and Dorcas Bennet of New Fairfield, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was a Presby-

terian clergyman. He m. Chloe Barnes, and they settled at Pawlings, N. Y.

Their children were :

5632. Deodatus, b. 4 May, 1784, at Pawlings. He m. 31 Oct., 1811, Margaret McKnight. They lived at Franklinville, N. Y., where he d. 29 May, 1852. They had ten children :

1. *Deodatus*, b. 16 Aug., 1814, and d. 9 Sept., 1814.

2. *Hiram*, b. 24 Feb., 1817, m. Zerviah Pierce, and settled at Franklinville, and had four children : Martha Laverne, b. 22 June, 1843 ; Joseph Adelbert, b. 4 April, 1845 ; Susan Emerette, b. 21 Aug., 1847 ; and Serena, b. 9 April, 1850.

3. *Mary*, b. 15 June, 1819, m. John Pierce.

4. *Martha*, b. 12 March, 1821, and d. 9 Jan., 1830.

5. *Samuel*, b. 30 May, 1823, m. Mary Z. Pierce, and lived at Richburgh, Pa., and had two children : Encome A., b. 28 Oct., 1851, and d. 5 Sept., 1852 ; and James E., b. July, 1853.

6. *Susan*, b. 30 May, 1823, (twin) and d. 13 April, 1847, unm.

7. *George*, b. 25 Aug., 1826, m. Maria J. Cooper, lived at Ischua, N. Y., and had two children : Miron Viranes, b. 22 July, 1852 ; and Nelson Bemas, b. 23 March, 1854.

8. *Nelson*, b. 19 June, 1829.

9. *Samantha*, b. 26 July, 1831.

10. *Alexander*, b. 30 Aug., 1834.

5633. William, b. 26 Sept., 1786, at Pawlings. He m. Harriet Arnold, and lived at Franklinville, where he d. 30 Aug., 1839. They had thirteen children :

1. *John William*, b. 20 Dec., 1815, m. Caroline Searl, settled at Franklinville, and had three children : Orissa, b. 19 May, 1839 ; William B., b. 14 May, 1842, and Frances Maria, b. 1 April, 1846.

2. *Caroline H.*, b. 25 Nov., 1817, m. Asaph Fitch.

3. *Elijah B.*, b. 18 March, 1820, d. 9 Jan., 1842.

4. *Thomas Manly*, b. 24 May, 1822, m. Sarah Farwell, and settled at Franklinville.

5. *Chloe A.*, b. 17 Sept., 1824, d. 15 June, 1831.

6. *Charlotte*, b. 27 April, 1827, m. Erie Kent.

7. *Phebe A.*, b. 13 June, 1830, m. Armenus Kent.

8. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 29 Oct., 1832.

9. *Alonzo D.*, b. 28 Nov., 1835.

10. *Mark*, b. 8 Dec., 1837.

11. *Newell*, died in childhood.

12. *Susanna*, died in infancy.

13. *Mary*, died in childhood.

5634. Elijah, b. 4 Nov., 1792, at Pawlings. He m. 1820, Margaret Conrad. He was a farmer, and they settled at Frank-

linville, and removed to Hinsdale, N. Y. He d. 8 April, 1852. They had four children :

1. *Hannah Maria*, b. 24 Feb., 1825, m. Lyman Searl of Franklinville.

2. *Anne Matilda*, b. 14 Oct., 1828, m. Jacob Houck of Franklinville.

3. *Henry Elijah*, b. 12 May, 1830, m. Emeline A. Nourse, settled at Hinsdale, and had two children: Emeline Adell, b. 25 Dec., 1849, d. 9 Feb., 1850; and Rosalie Emeline, b. 5 Sept., 1853.

4. *Harvey Newell*, b. 29 Oct., 1832, m. Laura Ann Scofield, and settled at Bloomfield, Pa.

5635. Alonzo, b. 1805, at Pawlings. He married and settled at Franklinville, and removed to Rushford, N. Y., and had four children :

1. *Daniel B.*, b. 26 March, 1832.

2. *David C.*, b. 1 May, 1834.

3. *Jane*, b. 30 April, 1839.

4. *Elijah B.*, b. 28 Feb., 1844.

5636. Newell, born at Pawlings.

5637. Susan, born at Pawlings, and died at age of 19 years, unm.

5638. Mary, b. 1789, at Pawlings. She m. Marcus Moffatt, resided at Franklinville, and died 1849.

5639. Albasindra, born at Pawlings.

VI. DANIEL SILL (1918), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 1771, son of Rev. Elijah Sill (454) and Dorcas Bennet, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 25 Jan., 1798, Abigail McKnight. They settled at Oxford, N. Y. She d. about 1806.

His children by her were :

5640. Addison, b. 2 Aug., 1800 at Oxford. He m. 7 March, 1825, Jemima Cleveland, and lived at Kingsville, O. They had seven children :

1. *Daniel*, b. 13 Jan., 1826, m. Nancy Ann Joiner, was living at Kingsville in 1855, had one child: Addison, b. 6 Nov., 1853.

2. *Alpheus*, b. 19 July, 1828, and d. 12 Nov., 1851, unm.

3. *Joanna*, b. 26 Jan., 1831, and d. 13 June, 1832.

4. *Joanna* 2d, b. 7 April, 1833.

5. *Eunice A.*, b. 29 May, 1836.

6. *Asenath*, b. 21 June, 1843.

7. *Ellen*, b. 5 April, 1847, and d. 21 Jan., 1851.

5641. Asenath, b. 13 Dec., 1798, at Oxford. She m. Samuel Lewis, and d. March, 1850.

5642. Diana, b. 31 Jan., 1803, at Oxford, and d. 25 Aug., 1804.

5643. Susan, b. 10 Dec., 1804, at Oxford. She m. Avery Cleveland, and d. 15 May, 1839.

Daniel Sill then m. 2 Feb., 1808, Albasindra Barnes. He was a farmer and after several removes, d. at Ossian, N. Y., 17 Feb., 1826.

His children by her were :

5644. Griswold, b. 10 Jan., 1810, and d. 27 July, 1811.

5645. Ogden, b. 27 Feb., 1812, and d. 24 Sept., 1817.

VI. LORD FREEDOM SILL (1819), born at New Fairfield, Conn., 2 Jan., 1785, son of Rev. Elijah Sill (454) and Dorcas Barnes, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Hannah Covey, settled at Butternuts, and removed to German, N. Y.

Their children were :

5646. William, b. 11 May, 1824.

5647. Phebe A., b. 24 Jan., 1816.

5648. Sarah A., b. 5 Sept., 1817, m. John Barnes of Triangle, N. Y.

VI. ELISHA EATON SILL (1920), born at Lyme, Conn., 18 July, 1774, eldest son of Dr. Elisha Sill (455) and Mary Heaton of Goshen, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1805 Susan M. Hopkins, born at Goshen, Conn., daughter of Samuel Hopkins of Goshen, and sister of Samuel Miles Hopkins, a distinguished lawyer of the state of New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at Utica, N. Y., where he died in Oct., 1812.

Their children were :

5649. William Eaton, b. 14 Oct., 1806, at Utica. He graduated at Hamilton College 1825, and was a lawyer. He m. 13 Sept., 1831, his first cousin, Julia Ann Hopkins, b. 1807, at New York, daughter of Samuel Miles Hopkins and Sarah E. Rogers, then of the city of Albany. They settled at Geneva, N. Y., where she d. 5 March, 1849. He had by her six children, born at Geneva.

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 June, 1832, unm. in 1858.

2. *Susan Dwight*, b. 22 June, 1834, and d. 17 Oct., 1856, unm.

3. *Julia Ann*, b. 24 May, 1838, unm. in 1858.

4. *Mary Eaton*, b. 23 June, 1840, unm. in 1858.

5. *Theodore*, b. 2 March, 1843.

6. *William H.*, b. 20 Feb., 1849, and d. 25 March, 1850.

He then m. 25 May, 1853, Anna Sutherland, b. 27 May, 1815, at Albany, daughter of Hon. Jacob Sutherland, one of the justices of the supreme court of New York, and Frances

Lansing, and granddaughter of Hon. John Lansing, the second chancellor of the state of New York. They were living at Geneva in 1858, and he had by her one child :

7. *Jacob Sutherland*, b. 31 Jan., 1855, d. 14 Jan., 1856.

5650. Samuel Hopkins, b. 15 June, 1812, at Utica. He m. 15 May, 1839, Susan Anne Rose, born at Rose Hill, Seneca county, N. Y., daughter of Hon. Robert S. Rose and Jane Lawson. They settled at Geneva, where she d. 16 June, 1848, and where he was living in 1858. They had four children, born at Geneva :

1. *Robert Rose*, b. 22 Aug., 1840, an undergraduate at Yale in 1858.

2. *William Eaton*, b. 22 Nov., 1842.

3. *Henry Rose*, b. 1 Oct., 1844.

4. *Frederick*, b. 10 May, 1848, and d. Feb., 1857.

5651. Susan Hopkins, b. 1810, at Utica, and d. 2 March, 1835, unm.

After the death of Elisha Eaton Sill, his widow m. the Rev. Henry Dwight, and removed, with her children, to Geneva, N. Y., and had by him three other children. He d. in 1857, at Geneva, where she was living in 1858. One of her daughters, by her last husband, Mary Elliot Dwight, b. 18 June, 1817, m. Henry Lathrop Young (3490) eldest son of Henry Young and Mary Hyde (1041) of New York. (*See No. 3490.*)

VI. Gen. THEODORE SILL (1921), born at Goshen, Conn., 3 Jan., 1777, second son of Dr. Elisha Sill (455) and Mary Heaton of Goshen, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1797, and was a lawyer. He m. 10 Sept., 1810, Eliza Mann. They settled at Whitesborough, N. Y., where he was for several years in successful practice with his brother-in-law, Thomas R. Gold; was a member of the legislature and a major-general of the New York state artillery. He d. 27 March, 1836, at Whitesborough. (*See Day's Class of 1797, p. 86.*) His widow d. 29 April, 1849.

Their children were :

5652. John, b. 5 Oct., 1811, at Whitesborough, and d. 22 Oct., 1811.

5653. Theodore Eaton, b. 21 Jan., 1816, at Whitesborough, d. in 1824.

5654. John Mann, b. 28 June, 1818, at Whitesborough. He was a sailor, and d. 8 Oct., 1842, at the naval hospital, unm.

5655. Theodore Eaton 2d, b. 8 Feb., 1826, at Whitesborough, and d. 7 Sept., 1829.

5656. Eliza Mann, b. 7 Jan., 1813, at Whitesborough. She m. Calvert Comstock, b. 2 July, 1812, at Western, New York, son of Alban Comstock and Eunice Morris. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Rome, N. Y., where he was district attorney. They were living at Rome in 1861, and he was one of the editors and proprietors of the *Albany Atlas and Argus*. They had eleven children, two of whom died in infancy; the others were:

1. *Theodore*. 2. *Cornelia*. 3. *Edward*. 4. *Louise*.

5. *Mary*. 6. *Eliza*. 7. *Sarah*. 8. *Ella*. 9. *Calvert*.

5657. Sarah Gold, b. 1 March, 1814, at Whitesborough. She m. 22 Jan., 1852, Rev. Gurdon Huntington of Sag Harbor, N. Y., and d. 31 Jan., 1858, *s. p.* He then m. her sister, Charlotte M. (5659) in 1859.

5658. Mary Eloisa, b. 25 Feb., 1821, at Whitesboro', d. 2 Oct., 1823.

5659. Charlotte Marsh, b. 25 May, 1823, at Whitesboro'. She m. 25 Oct., 1859, Rev. Gurdon Huntington of Sag Harbor, N. Y., whose first wife was her sister, Sarah Gold Sill (5657). He was b. 27 Nov., 1818, and was third son of Benjamin Huntington of New York, and his first wife, Faith Trumbull Huntington. He graduated at Hamilton college 1838, and was an Episcopal clergyman and a distinguished poet. They had one child:

Channing Moore, b. 4 Jan., 1861.

5660. Cornelia, b. 15 Nov., 1829, at Whitesboro', d. 1838.

VI. SARAH SILL (1922), born at Goshen, Conn., 1764, daughter of Dr. Elisha Sill (455) and Mary Heaton, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Thomas Ruggles Gold, b. 4 Nov., 1764, at Cornwall, Conn., fourth son of Rev. Hezekiah Gold and Sarah Sedgwick of Cornwall.

[The Rev. Hezekiah Gold, b. about 1731, graduated at Yale 1751, and was a clergyman. He m. 23 Nov., 1758, Sarah Sedgwick, and settled at Cornwall, Conn., and d. June, 1790, aged 59 years. His wife, Sarah Sedgwick, baptized at Hartford, 25 May, 1739, and d. 28 Aug., 1766, aged 27 years, was sister of Gen. John Sedgwick of Cornwall, and of Judge Theodore Sedgwick of Stockbridge, and was the eldest daughter of Deacon Benjamin Sedgwick and Anne Thompson of Hartford, and afterwards of Cornwall, and she was a descendant in the fifth generation of General Robert Sedgwick, who came to Charlestown, Mass., from London, in 1636. *See No. 762.*]

Thomas R. Gold graduated at Yale 1786, and was a lawyer. They settled at Goshen, Conn., and removed to Whitesborough, N. Y., about 1792; where he was at the

head of his profession, was a member of the state legislature, and a member of congress. He d. Nov., 1826, at Whitesborough, and she d. 13 July, 1852.

Their children were :

- 5661. Hezekiah, drowned at 4 years old.
- 5662. Theodore Sedgwick, who graduated at Yale in 1838.
- 5663. Thomas Ruggles, who died at the age of 37 years.
- 5664. Harriet L., who m. Rev. John Frost, who graduated at Middlebury college 1806, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He d. 1842, and she was living at Whitesborough in 1859.
- 5665. Mary S., m. John Peck of the city of New York, who died about 1856, at Brooklyn, where she was living in 1859.
- 5665. Sarah P., m. 1819, William B. Walton of Schenectady, who d. 14 March, 1851, at Schenectady, where she was living in 1859, and had one child :

Margaret A., who m. 8 May, 1838, James R. Craig, son of Dr. Archibald Craig of Schenectady, by his second wife, Anna Maria Robinson. They were living at Schenectady in 1860, and had three children : Ann Maria, b. 20 April, 1839, m. 10 April, 1861, Charles F. Chandler, professor of chemistry in Union college ; Eliza W., b. 13 May, 1848 ; and William Walton, b. 16 April, 1850.

VI. Rev. ROBERT HUBBARD (1925), born at Middletown, Conn., 11 Sept., 1743, third son of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (457), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1769, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 20 Oct., 1773, his first cousin, Lucy Hubbard (1950), b. 22 April, 1755, at Middletown, second daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460) of Middletown. And on the day of their marriage he was ordained as a clergyman, and was settled as the first minister of Shelburn, Mass. He d. 2 Nov., 1788, at Middletown, of consumption.

Their children were :

- 5667. Elihu.
- 5668. Robert. He graduated at Williams college 1803, and was a clergyman. Preached at Angelica, and afterwards at Dansville, N. Y. He m. — Van Campen, daughter of Moses Van Campen of Dansville. Their son, *John Niles*, graduated at Yale 1839, and was a clergyman in Oswego county.
- 5569. Mary.

VI. ELIJAH HUBBARD (1926), born at Middletown, Conn., 1745, fourth son of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (457), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the

third generation. He m. in 1772, Hannah Kent. They settled at Middletown, where he was a commissary of the United States in the war of the revolution, and was for about twenty years a member of the state legislature and a justice of the peace.

His children by her were :

5670. Elijah, b. 30 July, 1777, at Middletown. He graduated at Yale 1795, and was a lawyer. He m. 26 Oct., 1810, his fourth cousin, Lydia Mather (6071), b. 11 Aug., 1790, at Lyme, youngest daughter of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold (2109). Previous to his marriage he practiced law at New London. They afterwards settled at Middletown, where he was president of the bank at that place; where he d. 4 Dec., 1846, and she d. 5 March, 1850. They had four children:

1. *Elijah Kent*, b. 18 Oct., 1812. He graduated at Middletown college, m. 15 Sept., 1834, Elizabeth De Koren, and removed to Chicago, where he d. 26 May, 1839, and had two children: Elijah; and Henry De Koren.

2. *Henry Griswold*, b. 8 Oct., 1814, m. 19 June, 1844, Rosella McDonough, daughter of Capt. Thomas McDonough of the U. S. navy, and Lucy Ann Shaler. They were living at Middletown in 1858.

3. *Margaret Sill*, b. 7 Oct, 1817, and d. 18 Dec., 1838, unm.

4. *John Marshall*, b. 28 July, 1822, m. Dec., 1852, Frances Fairchild. He was a bookseller at New York in 1859.

5671. Sarah, born at Middletown. She m. her fourth cousin, Thomas Mather (6061), eldest son of Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold (2109). (*See No. 6061.*)

5672. Hannah, born at Middletown. She m. John R. Watkinson, and they had two children or more:

1. *Jane E.*, m. May, 1837, Wolcott Huntington, b. 20 Aug., 1796, at Norwich, second son of Gen. Ebenezer Huntington and Lucretia Mary McClellan of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 26 March, 1861, s. p., leaving her surviving.

2. *John H.*, married Miss Stebbins.

After the death of his first wife, Hannah Kent, Elijah Hubbard m. 1 Jan., 1782, Abigail Dickinson, sister of John D. Dickinson of Troy, N. Y., who was a member of congress.

His child by her was :

5673. Samuel Dickinson, b. in 1800, at Middletown. He graduated at Yale 1819, and was a lawyer, and in 1854 received the honorary degree of doctor of laws from the Wesleyan Uni-

versity of his native city. He m. Jane Miles, and settled at Middletown, where he was a member of congress, and afterwards became postmaster-general of the United States. He d. 8 Oct., 1855, at Middletown, aged 55 years, s. p.

VI. MICAH HUBBARD (1928), born at Middletown, Conn., 8 Sept., 1748, sixth son of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (457), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 10 June, 1784, Content Guernsey, b. 9 Sept., 1756, at Durham, Conn., eldest daughter of Lemuel Guernsey and Ruth Camp. He was a farmer, and they settled at Middletown, where he d. 1 Dec., 1831, and she d. 1 Sept., 1848, at the age of 92 years.

Their children were :

5674. Elihu, b. 1 Sept., 1786, at Middletown, and d. 6 Dec., 1853, unm.

5675. Ebenezer Guernsey, b. 10 Jan., 1796, at Middletown. He m. Lucy Lyman. They had no children.

5676. Ruth, b. 9 May, 1785, at Middletown. She was living in 1858, unm.

5677. Phebe, b. 8 May, 1788, at Middletown. She m. 12 June, 1812, Thomas Hill Hubbard, b. 5 Dec., 1781, at New Haven, Conn., son of Rev. Bela Hubbard, D. D., rector of Trinity church, New Haven, and Grace D. Hill, and grandson of Lieut. Daniel Hubbard of Guilford, and Diana Ward.

[This *Diana Ward*, b. 11 Feb., 1710, at Killingworth, who m. 13 Oct., 1730, Lieut. Daniel Hubbard of Guilford, who was b. 1697, and d. 28 Sept., 1751, was the youngest daughter of Andrew Ward and Deborah Joy of Killingworth, and was granddaughter of Andrew Ward and Tryal Meigs of Killingworth, and great granddaughter of Andrew Ward, one of the first settlers of Weathersfield, Conn., who d. 1659, at Fairfield. *Lieut. Daniel Hubbard* of Guilford, was grandson of Daniel Hubbard and Elizabeth Jordan of Guilford, and great grandson of George Hubbard, who was one of the settlers of Hartford in 1636, who was elected frequently as a deputy to the general court, removed to Guilford previous to 1650, where in 1665 he certified that Sowheag sold the lands at Hartford to the whites. The will of this George Hubbard is dated 23 May, with a codicil dated 30 Dec., 1682; and was proved in May, 1683, and the testator then had three sons: John; William; and Daniel; and four daughters.]

Thomas Hill Hubbard graduated at Yale 1799, and was a lawyer. They settled at Hamilton, N. Y., where he was district attorney, was surrogate 10 years, and was twice elected to congress, and was an elector of President. In 1824, they removed to Utica, N. Y., where he was clerk of the

equity court for the fifth circuit, and clerk of the supreme court, a trustee of Hamilton college, and was a presidential elector in 1844 and 1852. He d. 21 May, 1857, at Utica, where she was living in 1859. They had eleven children, the seven first born at Hamilton, and the others at Utica :

1. *Henry Guernsey*, b. 8 May, 1813, was United States consul at St. John's, Porto Rico, where he d. 16 Aug., 1846, unm.

2. *Bela*, b. 23 April, 1814, graduated at Hamilton college 1834, and was a lawyer. He m. 2 March, 1848, Sarah Baughman, and settled at Detroit, where they were living in 1858, and had six children : Henry Guernsey, b. 6 May, 1850 ; Collins Baughman, b. 8 Feb., 1852 ; Thomas Hill, b. 30 May, 1853 ; Edward King, b. 12 June, 1855 ; Mary, b. Oct., 1856 ; and Robert, b. Nov., 1857.

3. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 27 Nov., 1815, m. 1 May, 1839, John Stryker. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Rome, N. Y., where he was surrogate of Oneida county, and where they were living in 1858. They had five children : John, b. 8 Feb., 1840 ; Phebe Hubbard, b. 16 March, 1842 ; Harriet Pierson, b. 19 March, 1844 ; Grace, b. 12 May, 1846 ; and Thomas Hubbard, b. 14 Nov., 1847.

4. *Frederick*, b. 20 June, 1817 ; graduated at Hamilton college 1836, and was a civil engineer. He was living at Utica 1858, unm.

5. *Grace Hill*, b. 12 April, 1819, m. 14 Sept., 1841, Edwin C. Litchfield, b. 21 Jan., 1815, at Pompey, N. Y., third son of Hon. Elisha Litchfield and Percey Tiffany, and grandson of David Litchfield and Keziah Morse of Canterbury, Conn (see 9 *Gen. Reg.*, 188, 216). They settled at Albany, where he was district attorney. They removed to New York, where he was engaged in rail road operations. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858, and had five children : Mary Savage, b. 11 Sept., 1842, d. 6 Feb., 1843 ; Frances Hubbard, b. 23 May, 1844 ; Edward Hubbard, b. 15 Nov., 1845 ; Henry Percy, b. 4 Aug., 1847 ; and Grace Denio, b. 19 Nov., 1849.

6. *Mary Ann Pitkin*, b. 17 Jan., 1821, d. 14 March, 1822.

7. *Thomas Dering*, b. 14 Dec., 1823, d. 1 Sept., 1855, at Brooklyn, unm.

8. *Mary Smith*, b. 24 Aug., 1825, m. 20 Sept., 1849, Erasmus Darwin Litchfield, b. 7 Dec., 1818, at Pompey, N. Y., fourth son of Hon. Elisha Litchfield and Percey Tiffany. He was a merchant, and they settled at Brooklyn, where he was living in 1858. She d. 6 June, 1856, at the Island of Madeira. They had one child : Frederick Darwin, b. 11 June, 1851.

9. *Edward Burr*, b. 3 Oct., 1826, d. 14 July, 1845, at Utica, unm.

10. *Caroline*, b. 10 Aug., 1828, m. 14 Sept., 1854, Dr. Samuel G. Wolcott, M. D., and in 1860, had one child: Mary Hubbard, b. 1859.

11. *Robert James*, b. 1 June, 1830, was a merchant, and was living in New York in 1858, unm.

5678. Sarah, b. 12 Jan., 1790, at Middletown, d. 4 Dec., 1801.

5679. Elizabeth Sill, b. 19 July, 1794, at Middletown, m. John D. Johnson, and d. 21 March, 1858, s. p.

VI. ABIGAIL HUBBARD (1931), born at Middletown, Conn., 5 Jan., 1739, second daughter of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (457), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Dr. Smith.

Their children were :

5680. Elihu Hubbard.

5681. Mary Sheldon, m. Thomas Mumford, and had five children :

1. *William W.*, m. Angeline Jenkins, and had by her three children : William ; George ; and Angeline. He then m. Mary Bissell.

2. *Helen*, m. John Vought.

3. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Johnson.

4. *George*, m. Miss Hart.

5. *Mary*, m. Samuel D. Dakin, and had five children : Frank ; Henry ; George ; Richard ; and Edward.

6. *Henrietta*, m. Charles Gould, and had six children : Mary ; Julia ; James ; Charles ; George ; and Frederick.

5682. Abigail, m. Ezekiel Bacon. He graduated at Yale 1794, was a lawyer, settled at Utica, was a member of congress, &c. They had five children :

1. *John*, m. Sarah ———, and had four children : Ellen ; Frank ; Mary ; and John.

2. *William J.*, m. Eliza Kirkland, settled at Utica, and was a justice of the supreme court, and had three children : Cornelia G. ; Frances E. ; and William.

3. *Francis*.

4. *Elizabeth*, m. ——— Colt, and had four children : Thomas ; Frank ; Frances ; and Henry.

5. *Frances*, m. ——— Pomeroy.

5683. Frances, m. Thomas Skinner.

VI. ELIZABETH HUBBARD (1933), born at Middletown, Conn., 1750, youngest daughter of Robert Hubbard and Elizabeth Sill (457), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. James Morris.

Their children were :

5684. James.
 5685. Reuben.
 5686. Robert, m.
 5687. Abigail, m. — Whiston.

VI. JOSEPH NILES (1935), born at Groton, Conn., 7 Jan., 1750, second son of Benjamin Niles and Lucy Sill (459), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Dorothy Ingraham, and removed to Spencertown, N. Y., where they probably both died.

Their children were :

5688. Samuel J., m. Althea Lawrence, and d. in 1855, at Spencertown, N. Y. They had four children as I am informed :

1. *Lucy*. 2. *Chauncey*. 3. *Pamelia*. 4. *Julia*.

5688a. Joseph, who d. 3 Sept., 1815, at Lisle, N. Y., unm.

5689. William, b. 14 Jan., 1784, at Spencertown. He m. 24 June, 1818, at South Hadley, Sophia Goodrich, b. 23 Feb., 1789, at Wethersfield, Conn., daughter of Josiah Goodrich and Abigail Wolcott. They settled at South Hadley, and he d. 27 Aug., 1854, at Salisbury Conn. They had six children, all except the last born at South Hadley :

1. *William Joseph*, b. 22 Aug., 1821, graduated at Union college 1844, and was a reporter in congress about twelve years. He m. 20 Oct., 1857, at Rome, N. Y., Mrs. Susan (Highland) Roberts, b. 18 Oct., 1829, at Liverpool, England, daughter of Thomas Highland and Alice Kingsley. They were living at Angelica, N. Y., in 1861.

2. *Henry Edward*, b. 15 Aug., 1823, graduated at Union college 1844, and at Princeton Theological seminary in 1848, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. 26 June, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., Jennie E. Marsh, daughter of Sumner Marsh and Josephine, his wife, of Lowell. He was pastor at Valatia, N. Y., seven years, and at Angelica, N. Y., about three years, and in 1861 he was pastor of a church at St. Louis, Mo., and they had three children : William Sumner, b. 27 Dec., 1851, d. 15 Aug., 1852 ; Henry Carpenter, b. 17 June, 1858 ; and Alfred Salem, b. Oct., 1860.

3. *Harriet Sophia*, b. 16 April, 1825, living at Herkimer, N. Y., in 1861, unm.

4. *John Olmstead*, b. 4 July, 1826, graduated at Albany Medical college 1850, and was a physician. He m. 4 Jan., 1854, Cornelia D. Norton, daughter of Lot Norton and Martha, his wife, of Salisbury Conn., where they were living in 1861, and had two children : William W., b. April, 1858, d. 17 June, 1860 ; and Henry Norton, b. 10 March, 1861.

5. *Abby Allen*, b. 4 March, 1828, d. 12 March, 1828.

6. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 27 June, 1829, at Spencertown, m. 14 Oct., 1850, Rev. H. B. Gardiner of Galena, Ill., b. March, 1821, in Scotland, son of Alexander Gardiner and Mary, his wife, of Fort Covington. They were living at Herkimer, N. Y., in 1861, and had three children: Mary Eugenie, b. 30 April, 1852; Jennie Niles, b. 9 Sept., 1855; and Alice Cornell, b. 5 April, 1858.
5690. Isaac, who d. 25 Oct., 1839, at Spencertown, unm.
5691. Russell, who d. 10 Aug., 1829, at Spencertown, unm.
5692. Justin, who m. Eliza Keziah Pratt, and d. 30 March, 1856, at Spencertown, and had two children:
1. *David P.* 2. *Elizabeth.*
5693. Lydia, who m. William Lusk, and d. 25 Dec., 1854, at Lisle, N. Y., and had four children:
1. *Dennis.* 2. *Simeon.* 3. *Mary.* 4. *John.*
5694. Lucy, who m. Dr. Jonathan C. Olmstead, and d. 17 March, 1851, at Spencertown, and had seven children:
1. *Mary.* 2. *Thankful.* 3. *Harriet.* 4. *John.*
 5. *Dora.* 6. *Sophia.* 7. *Louisa.*
5695. Mary, who m. Andrew Lovejoy, and was living at New Concord in 1861.
5696. Harriet, who m. Albert Cole, and d. 17 June, 1821, at Spencertown, and had a daughter, *Charlotte.*
5697. Almira, who m. Josiah Shelton, and was living at New Concord in 1861.

VI. MOSES NILES (1936), born at Groton, Conn., 31 Aug., 1752, third son of Benjamin Niles and Lucy Sill (459), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 12 Oct., 1780, at the Poquonock society, in Windsor, Conn., Naomi Marshall, daughter of David Marshall of Windsor, descendant of Capt. Samuel Marshall, one of the early settlers of that town. [That Samuel Marshall came from England with his father, Thomas Marshall of Boston, in 1634. He m. 6 May, 1652, Mary Wilton, only child of Lieut. David Wilton of Windsor, and was killed 19 Dec., 1675, in the great Narraganset fight. He had by her nine children: Samuel; Thomas; David; Thomas 2d; Eliakim; John; Lydia; Mary; and Elizabeth.]

Moses Niles and wife settled at Windsor, where he d. 24 Nov., 1789.

Their children were:

5698. Richard, b. 23 Feb., 1785, at Windsor. He m. 7 May, 1810, Christina Griswold, b. 23 May, 1784, at Windsor, daughter of Isaac Griswold and Christiana Holcomb. He was a farm-

er, and occupied his father's homestead at Windsor, and in 1825 was engaged in the manufacture of paper. He was a man of great energy and activity, and frequently represented his native town in the state legislature. He d. 19 June, 1846, at Windsor, where she was living in 1859. They had six children, born at Windsor:

1. *Juliet*, b. 10 March, 1811, was living at the homestead at Windsor in 1859, unm.

2. *Lucadia Christiana*, b. 25 June, 1813, m. 20 Aug., 1850, Elisha M. Pease of Brazos, Texas, b. 3 Jan., 1812, son of Lorain Thompson Pease and Sarah Marshall of Enfield, and grandson of John Pease and Charity Thompson, and a descendant of John Pease, who came to America in the *Francis* from Ipswich, in England, in 1634 (3 *Gen. Reg.*, 31). Elisha M. Pease went to Texas in 1833, and was a lawyer, and was governor of Texas from 1853 to 1857. They were living at Austin, Texas, in 1859, and had three children: Carrie Augusta, b. 12 June, 1851; Julie Maria, b. 14 March, 1853; and Annie Marshall, b. 28 Sept., 1854.

3. *Moses Richard*, b. 15 July, 1818, d. 5 Jan., 1819.

4. *Augusta Elizabeth*, b. June, 1820, d. 14 March, 1822.

5. *Maria Harriet*, b. 3 Nov., 1823, m. 14 May, 1851, Rev. Clark R. Moore, b. 15 May, 1825, at Sweden, N. Y., son of John Moore and Mary his wife, of Sweden. He was educated at Hamilton college, and was a clergyman. They were living at Portland, Me., in 1859, and had three children: Julia Edith, b. 25 Nov., 1852; Emma Pillsbury, b. 6 July, 1857; and Mary Christina, b. 25 Nov., 1858.

6. *Augusta*, b. 7 April, 1825, m. 6 Oct., 1846, Eliphalet Ladd, b. 3 Jan., 1822, son of Henry Ladd and Hannah Hurd of Portsmouth, N. H. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and in 1853 removed to Windsor, Conn., where they were living in 1859. They had three children: Christina, b. 1 Dec., 1847; Henry, b. 12 June, 1850; and Jane Augusta, b. 31 Oct., 1854.

5699. John Milton, b. 20 Aug., 1787, at Windsor. He m. 17 June, 1824, Mrs. Sarah (Robinson) Howe, b. 25 May, 1788, at Hardwick, Mass., daughter of William Robinson, and widow of Lewis Howe of Hardwick. She d. 29 Nov., 1842. He was brought up to farming, and received only a common school education. He became a lawyer, and settled at Hartford, Conn., in 1817, where he established and edited *The Hartford Times*. He was author of a history of South America and Mexico, of a *Life of Commodore Perry*, and of *Niles's Civil Officer*. He published, in connection with his brother-in-law, Dr. John C. Pease, a *Gazetteer of Connecticut and Rhode Island*. He was postmaster at Hartford, a member of the state legislature, and judge of the Hartford county courts. In 1835, he was elected to the United States senate, and again in 1842. And in the latter part of President Van Buren's administra-

tion, he was postmaster-general of the United States, and was a very efficient officer.

After the death of his first wife, he m. Nov., 1845, Jane Pratt, who d. Sept., 1850. After the expiration of his second term in the senate of the United States, he spent most of his time in horticultural pursuits, to which he was enthusiastically attached, and he spent one year in Europe after the loss of his last wife. He d. 31 May, 1856, at Hartford, s. p.

5700. Pamela, b. 10 July, 1781, at Windsor, d. 4 June, 1783.

5701. Naomi Griswold, b. 6 Feb., 1783, at Windsor. She m. Dr. John C. Pease, b. 1782, eldest son of John Pease and Charity Thompson of Enfield, and grandson of John Pease of Enfield, by his first wife, Bathsheba Jones. He was a descendant of John Pease of Salem, Mass., who came to America in the ship *Francis*, from Ipswich, England, in 1634. He was a physician, and they settled at Enfield, and removed to Hartford, where they were living in 1858. They had five children :

1. *John Randolph.* 2. *Margaret.* 3. *Calista.*
4. *Augusta.* 5. *Darwin.*

5702. Pamela 2d, b. 20 Aug., 1789, at Windsor. She m. Cyrus Griswold, a farmer, of Windsor, where they settled, and where they were living in 1859. They had nine children :

1. *Antoinette.* 2. *Niles.* 3. *Clarissa.* 4. *Louisa.*
5. *James.* 6. *James Henry.* 7. *Fredus.* 8. *Byron.*
9. *Victoria.*

VI. THOMAS NILES (1937), born at Groton, Conn., 2 July, 1760, youngest son of Benjamin Niles and Lucy Sill (459) of Groton, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. and removed to Spencertown, N. Y. The following is all the information I have been able to obtain of his family and his descendants.

His children were :

5703. Harvey, who married and had three children :

1. *John Milton.* 2. *Mary Jane.* 3. *William C.*

5704. Sill, who married and lived in Spencertown, and had three children :

1. *Eliza.* 2. *David.* 3. *George.*

5705. Dan, who married and had four children :

1. *Ashley D.* 2. *Wealthy.* 3. *Lucy.* 4. *John.*

5706. John Milton, who married and had three children :

1. *Smith.* 2. *Milton C.* 3. *Henry Clay.*

5707. Thomas P., who was living at Spencertown about 1858.

5708. Melissa, who died unm.

5709. Miranda, of whom I have no particulars.

5710. Lucy, of whom I know nothing more.

VI. ISAAC HUBBARD (1942), born at Middletown, Conn., 24 Sept., 1749, eldest son of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was in the army of the revolution. He m. Ruth Coleman, settled at Middletown, removed to Oneida county, N. Y., and to Ashtabula, O.

Their children were :

5711. Nehemiah, born at Middletown, probably died unm.
5712. Mathew, b. 29 April, 1783. He m. Mary Willard of Trenton, N. Y., b. 17 June, 1785. They had twelve children :
1. *Mary*, b. 23 Nov., 1804, m. H. J. Reese of Ashtabula, O.
 2. *Amos C.*, b. 24 Oct., 1807, m. 1 — Reese, and 2 — Sabin.
 3. *Sarah*, b. 9 May, 1809.
 4. *Harriet*, b. 1 Jan., 1811, m. her father's first cousin, Richard Roberts (5738), son of Elijah Roberts and Phebe Hubbard (1951), and settled at Ashtabula; and after his death she m. William Thompson.
 5. *Nehemiah*, b. 11 Nov., 1812.
 6. *Eliza*, b. 3 Jan., 1815.
 7. *Isaac*, b. 15 Nov., 1816.
 8. *Cornelia*, b. 1 Aug., 1818, m. P. W. Strader of Cincinnati.
 9. *Fidelia*, b. 23 Feb., 1820.
 10. *Catherine*, b. 28 Aug., 1822, m. — Logan of Cincinnati.
 11. *Caroline*, b. 1 Nov., 1824, m. Leroy Dodge.
 12. *Sarah R.*, b. 11 Nov., 1827.
5713. William, b. 6 May, 1787. He m. Catherine Hulbert of Woodbury, Conn. They had seven children :
1. *Catherine M.*, b. 5 June, 1811, m. 1835, O. H. Fitch.
 2. *William F.*, b. 5 Feb., 1813, m. 1847, Eliza Taylor of Edinburgh, Scotland.
 3. *Isaac*, b. 26 Nov., 1814, d. 22 July, 1816.
 4. *George C.*, b. 22 Nov., 1818.
 5. *John C.*, b. 22 July, 1821, was a physician.
 6. *Amos F.*, b. 8 July, 1823.
 7. *Edward Willis*, b. 16 Oct., 1827, and d. 4 April, 1837.
5714. Isaac, who died at Queenston, probably unm.
5715. Daniel. He m. Mary Townsend of Deerfield, N. Y. They had nine children :
1. *Mary*, b. 18 Feb., 1826, m. E. C. Strong.
 2. *Cornelia*, b. 15 Feb., 1828.
 3. *Henry F.*, b. 30 Sept., 1830.
 4. *Harriet R.*, b. 12 Oct., 1833.
 5. *George Isaac*, b. 12 Nov., 1835.
 6. *Daniel*, b. 12 June, 1838.

7. *Ellen*, b. 15 Feb., 1841.
 8. *Caroline*, b. 30 Oct., 1843.
 9. *John*, b. 2 Feb., 1847.
5716. Henry. He m. Julia Hulbert of Newtown, N. Y.
5717. Amos, of whom I know nothing more.
5718. Mary. She m. Amos Fisk of Ashtabula, O. They had eleven children :
1. *Mary Ann*, b. 3 Dec., 1808, m. I. D. Hulbert
 2. *Isaac Hubbard*, b. 9 Oct., 1811, m. Mary Safford of Watertown, N. Y.
 3. *Orin*, b. 13 Sept., 1815, d. 16 Sept., 1819.
 4. *Ruth R.*, b. 1 Nov., 1817, m. Rev. A. Chapin.
 5. *Amos*, b. 21 April, 1819, d. 4 Sept., 1819.
 6. *Amos 2d*, b. 4 Dec., 1820, d. 2 Sept., 1821.
 7. *Amos 3d*, b. 21 Feb., 1823.
 8. *Sarah N.*, b. 15 April, 1825, m. 7 Nov., 1844, S. F. Selby, a physician.
 9. *Ellen M.*, b. 13 Nov., 1828.
 10. *Orin 2d*, b. 16 Jan., 1831, d. 12 May, 1831.
 11. *Edward William*, b. 17 May, 1832.
5719. Ruth D., m. — Townsend of Deerfield, N. Y., and had two children :
1. *Mary*.
 2. *George*.

VI. Col. NEHEMIAH HUBBARD (1943), born at Middletown, Conn., 10 April, 1752, second son of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 13 Feb., 1777, Cornelia Wyllis, b. 11 April, 1754, daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Sarah Greyer. He was a merchant, and they settled at Hartford, where he was deputy quartermaster-general in the commissariat department, in the war of the revolution. She d. 28 Nov., 1781, at Hartford.

His child by her was :

5720. Sarah, b. 11 Jan., 1780, at Hartford. She m. 11 Nov., 1798, Depui Rosecrans. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lansingburgh, N. Y., where he d. 14 Jan., 1807. She had by him two children, born at Lansingburgh :
1. *Cornelia Wyllis*, b. 15 April, 1801, d. 19 Nov., 1802.
 2. *Caroline Maria*, b. 30 July, 1805, m. 19 May, 1841, Benjamin Franklin Wade, b. 27 Oct., 1800, at West Springfield, Mass., sixth son of James Wade and Mary Upham. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Jefferson, O., where he was a state senator, presiding judge of the court of common pleas, and was twice elected to the senate of the United States. They were living at Jefferson in 1858, and had two

children: James Franklin, b. 14 April, 1843; and Henry Parsons, b. 24 Sept., 1845.

After the death of Depui Rosecrans, his widow m. 17 Sept., 1808, her fourth cousin, Enoch Parsons (6083), third son of Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons (2115) and Mehitable Mather, and d. 8 Sept., 1863. She had by him one child:

Henry Ethelbert, b. 25 Dec., 1809, at Middletown. (See No. 6083.)

After the death of his first wife, Col. Nehemiah Hubbard m. 12 Feb., 1785, Lucy Starr, b. 17 Sept., 1757, at Middletown, daughter of Major Jehosaphat Starr. They settled at Middletown, where he was a successful merchant, and was for many years president of the bank. She d. 14 Nov., 1822.

His children by her were:

5721. Thomas, b. 4 Feb., 1786, at Middletown. He m. 8 July, 1808, Frances Taber, b. 13 May, 1786, at Pleasant Vale, near Waterford, Conn., daughter of Samuel Taber and Sarah Robinson of New London. They settled at Middletown, where he was deacon of the first church and cashier of the bank; and she d. 30 Jan., 1818. He had by her four children:

1. *Samuel Taber*, b. 26 May, 1809, at New London, m. June, 1834, his first cousin, Sarah Robinson Miller, b. 18 Aug., 1814, at New London, daughter of William Miller and Sarah Robinson of New York. He was an accountant in the bank of the Manhattan company, New York, in 1858, and they were living at Brooklyn, *s. p.*

2. *Thomas Robinson*, b. 31 Jan., 1811, at Middletown, graduated at Yale 1829, and was a lawyer. In 1858, he was corresponding clerk in the Bank of Commerce at New York, and was unm.

3. *Nehemiah*, b. Sept., 1813, at Middletown, d. Nov., 1815.

4. *Richard William*, b. 6 Oct., 1816, at Middletown, was educated at Yale. He was a landscape painter at New York, in 1858, unm.

Thomas Hubbard then m. 18 March, 1819, Ellen Sullivan Taber, b. 19 Aug., 1790, at New London, sister of his first wife, and d. 27 Aug., 1828, at Middletown. She was living in 1858. He had by her three children:

5. *Frances Ellen*, b. 11 May, 1821, at Middletown, d. 9 Sept., 1821.

6. *William Leffingwell*, b. 3 July, 1823, at Middletown, m. Mary Doughty, and had by her a son who lived about six months. She died, and he then m. 21 July, 1857, Adelaide Evertson. They were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858,

where he was a merchant and the secretary of a mining company.

7. *John Taber*, b. 14 Jan., 1825, at Middletown, d. 20 Sept., 1825.

5722. *Richard*, b. 27 March, 1792, at Middletown. He graduated at Yale, 1813. He m. 7 Sept., 1814., *Mary Cone*, b. 27 Feb., 1793, daughter of Rev. Solomon Cone and Mary Pinneo of Colchester, Conn. They settled at Middletown, where he devoted much time and attention to investigating the genealogy of the Hubbard family in this country. He d. 1 Sept., 1839, at Middletown, and she then removed to Ashtabula, O., where she was living in 1859. They had four children, born at Middletown :

1. *Lucy*, b. 5 April, 1817, d. 30 Nov., 1823.

2. *Edward*, b. 20 Aug., 1820, died in infancy.

3. *Edward Cone*, b. 27 Sept., 1824, m. 20 June, 1849, *Sarah Maria Humphreys*, b. 5 June, 1830, daughter of William Humphreys and Maria his wife, of Derby, Conn., and grand niece of Col. David Humphreys of the army of the revolution, and a great granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Humphreys who was settled as the minister of Derby, Conn., in 1733. They were living at Ashtabula, O., 1859, and had three children : William, b. 13 April, 1850 ; Richard, b. 14 Oct., 1852 ; and Mary Cone, b. 8 June, 1858.

4. *Frances Cornelia*, who d. in childhood.

- 5722a. *Cornelia*, b. 15 May, 1788, at Middletown. She d. 14 July, 1822, unm., and left a legacy of \$1,000 to Yale college.

5723. *Lucy*, b. 1 Jan., 1795, at Middletown, who d. 23 April, 1813, unm.

Col. Nehemiah Hubbard then m. 22 April, 1823, widow Hannah (Burnham) Latimer of Middlebury, Vt., b. 17 March, 1762. She d. 29 Jan., 1836, at Middletown, where he d. 6 Feb., 1837.

VI. JACOB HUBBARD (1946), born at Middletown, Conn., 28 Jan., 1759, fourth son of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He was in the service of the United States, in the war of the revolution. He m. 1 Sarah Hobby, and 2 Sarah Hall, and probably removed to the state of New York. The following is all I have been able to ascertain in relation to him or his family or descendants.

His children were :

5724. Samuel, who m. — Tizee of Steuben county, N. Y., and had two sons :

1. *Horace*.

2. *John*.

5725. Nathaniel, who married, and settled in Chautauque county, N. Y., and had a family.
 5726. Nehemiah, who married, and settled in Steuben county, N. Y.
 5727. Joseph, who married and died.
 5728. Sarah, who m. — Goodwin of Michigan.

VI. SARAH HUBBARD (1949), born at Middletown, Conn., 16 Jan., 1751, eldest daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Daniel Crowell, and settled at Middletown, South Farms, where she d. in 1845. The following is all the information I have been able to obtain in relation to her children and descendants.

Their children were :

5729. Daniel, born at Middletown.
 5730. Mathew, born at Middletown.
 5731. Seth, born at Middletown, m. — Birdseye.
 5732. David, born at Middletown, m. 1 Lucy Ward, 2 widow Birdseye.
 5733. Comfort, born at Middletown.
 5734. Elizabeth, born at Middletown, m. Samuel Birdseye.
 5735. Sarah, born at Middletown, m. Enoch Tryon.

VI. PHEBE HUBBARD (1951), born at Middletown, Conn., 3 Jan., 1761, third daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Elijah Roberts of Middletown, where they lived and died, and where all their children probably were born.

Their children were :

5736. Ashur, who m. Sarah Paddock, and had five children :
 1. *Frederick Ashur.* 2. *Elijah Hubbard.*
 3. *Jane.* 4. *Joseph.* 5. *Richard.*
 5737. Elijah Hubbard, who m. Emely M. Pratt, and settled at Middletown, where he was living in 1858. They had six children :
 1. *Elizabeth Cooper.* 2. *Frances Emely.*
 3. *John Pratt.* 4. *Edward Hubbard.*
 5. *Mary Pratt.* 6. *Richard Hubbard.*
 5738. Richard, who m. Harriet Hubbard, b. 1 Jan., 1811, third daughter of his first cousin Mathew Hubbard (5712) and Mary Willard. They removed to Ashtabula, O., where he died. (*See No. 5712.*)

5739. Edwin, who m. Adeline Potter, and removed to New Haven, Conn., and had three children.

5740. Anne Johnson, who m. Reuben Ward, and had eight children :

1. *George Augustus.* 2. *Alcys Eveline.*
3. *Harriet.* 4. *Elijah Roberts.* 5. *Phebe.*
6. *Emely.* 7. *William Henry.* 8. *Robert.*

5741. Frances, of whom I know nothing more.

5742. Phebe, of whom I have no particulars.

VI. ANNE HUBBARD (1953), born at Middletown, Conn., 18 Oct., 1762, fifth daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard and Sarah Sill (460), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Ithamar Atkins, and the following are all the other particulars I have been able to obtain of them and of their descendants.

Their children were :

5743. Jacob, who m. Mary Miller.

5744. Richard, of whom I know nothing more.

5745. Thomas, who m. — Miller.

5746. William, who m. — Crowell.

5747. Henry, who m. — Powers.

5748. Albert, who m. — Hale.

5749. Rhoda, of whom I have no other information.

5750. Maria, who m. — Phillips, and removed to Ithaca, N. Y.

5751. Sarah, of whom I have nothing further.

VI. ELIJAH ELY (1956), born at Lyme, Conn., 8 May, 1743, second son of Samuel Ely, Esq., (461) and Hannah Marsh, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 14 Feb., 1765, Catherine Lee, daughter of his father's third cousin, Elisha Lee and Hepzibah Lee of Lyme.

[This Elisha Lee, b. 7 March, 1714, at Lyme, was third son of Thomas Lee and Elizabeth Graham of Lyme, and was a grandson of Thomas Lee the first of Lyme and his first wife, Sarah Kirtland (*see No. 71*). His wife, Hepzibah Lee, b. 16 May, 1710, at Lyme, seventh daughter of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme, was his first cousin (*see No. 449*). He had by her two sons and two daughters: 1. *Elisha*, who m. and had ten children. 2. *Seth*, who m. Elizabeth Smith, and had seven children. 3. *Phebe*, who m. — Reynolds of Norwich, and was the mother of Giles L'Hommedieu's wife. 4. *Catherine*, who m. Elijah Ely, as above stated.]

Elijah Ely and wife settled at North Lyme, where she d.

about 1788, and he was drowned 8 March, 1800, in the Connecticut river by the upsetting of a boat.

Their children were :

5752. Elijah, b. 10 April, 1869, at Lyme. He m. Barbara Bain of Nova Scotia. He was a shipmaster, and followed the coasting trade, and was wrecked and drowned 10 March, 1815, in Long Island Sound. She subsequently removed to Yarmouth, N. S., where she died. They had nine children :

1. *Samuel*, who died unm.

2. *Sarah*, who went with her mother to Yarmouth, and was living there in 1859.

3. *Calvin*, who was drowned with his father in March, 1815.

4. *Julia*, who m. William Niles of North Lyme, where they both died and left three children : Julia ; Mary ; and Evah.

5. and 6. *Clarissa* and *Philinda*, who were drowned with their father, and died unm.

7. *Roxanna*, who went with her mother to Yarmouth, and was living there in 1858.

8. *Elijah*, who was a blockmaker, and was living at New York in 1858.

9. *Calvin Lee*, who was living in Michigan in 1858.

5753. Samuel, b. 26 April, 1771, at Lyme. He m. Elizabeth Smith, and was a farmer. They settled at North Lyme, where she d., and where he d. in 1815. They had two children :

1. *George*.

2. *Leander*, who lived in Middletown, Conn.

5754. Phebe, b. 10 May, 1766, at Lyme. She married her father's third cousin, Calvin Selden (1470), fourth son of Ezra Selden of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Rogers (358.) (*See No. 1470.*)

5755. Kate, b. 5 May, 1774, at Lyme. She m. Rufus Perry of Shelburne, Nova Scotia, who was drowned with his father-in-law, in the Connecticut river, 8 March, 1800. They had two children born at North Lyme, where she d. about 1848.

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 April, 1796, m. William Bradbury, and settled at North Lyme, where he d. about 1848. She was living with her daughter Elizabeth, at Providence, in 1858. They had eight children born at North Lyme : William, a sailor, living at Providence in 1858 ; Roxanna who m. David Martin, and was living at North Lyme in 1858 ; Henry, who married and died at New York in 1856, leaving two children ; Alfred, who died in the Mexican war, unm. ; Lee, who died in infancy ; Jane, who was living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1858, unm. ; Elizabeth, who m. William Leonard, and was living at Providence, R. I., in 1858 ; and Lee 2d.

2. *James*, who married, and was living at Black River, Nova Scotia, in 1858, and had a family of children.
5756. *Hannah*, b. 12 May, 1776, at Lyme. She m. March, 1810, *Ammi Ely*, and settled at Lyme, and removed to Brooklyn, Pa., where they died. They had one child:
- Elizabeth*, b. at North Lyme, m. *Albert Reynolds* of Brooklyn, Pa., a grandson of *Phebe Lee*, her grandmother's sister, who m. — *Reynolds* of Norwich. She d. about 1842, at Brooklyn, and had two sons: *George*, and *Joseph*.
5757. *Hepzibah*, b. 22 July, 1780, at Lyme. She m. *Elihu Brockway*, who died at North Lyme a few years after the marriage, and she removed to East Haddam. They had one daughter who m. — *Cone*.

VI. *ABNER ELY* (1957), born at Lyme, Conn., third son of *Samuel Ely* (461) and *Hannah Marsh*, was a great grandson of *Elizabeth Hyde* (9) of the third generation. He m. *Mrs. Bridget Brockway*, widow of *Similias Brockway*, and daughter of *Ezra Brockway* of North Lyme. The following are all the particulars I have obtained of his family.

Their children were:

5758. *Ezra*, who m. *Mary Baker*, and settled at Cape Cod, Mass., and d. *s. p.*
5759. *Abner Sheldon*, b. 20 Nov., 1789. He m. 24 June, 1824, his fourth cousin, *Frances Griffin* (6433), b. 30 March, 1795, at East Haddam, second daughter of *Col. Josiah Griffin* (2258) and *Dorothy Gates*. They settled at Lyme, where they were living in 1858. They had three children born at Lyme:
1. *Frances*, b. 19 Sept., 1826, living at Lyme in 1858, unm.
 2. *Dr. Josiah Griffin*, b. 22 Feb., 1829. He received his degree of doctor of medicine at Yale, in 1854, and was a physician. He m. 3 Dec., 1855, his fourth cousin, *Elizabeth Mather Chadwick*, only child of *Capt. John Mather Chadwick* and *Ursula Bradford Raymond* (5930) of Lyme. They were living at Chicago in 1858, and had one son.
 3. *Abner Sheldon*, b. 13 Jan., 1834, d. 1 Sept., 1847, at Lyme.
5760. *Similias Brockway*. He m. *Mrs. Mary Anne (Niles) Stannard*, daughter of *Rev. John Niles*, and his first cousin, *Hannah Elliot* (5774). She died, and he had by her one child:
- John Elliot*.
- He then m. in 1843, *Elizabeth Ely*, b. 14 July, 1802, at Lyme, youngest daughter of *Charles Ely*, and his first cousin, *Elizabeth Perkins* (5784). She d. 20 July, 1854, at Lyme, *s. p.* where he was living in 1858.

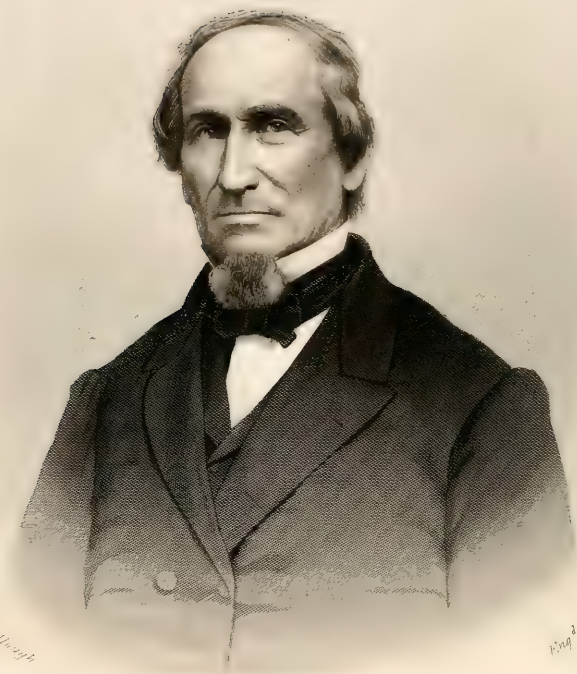


Photo by F. K. Joseph

Eng'd by J. C. Buttre

E. A. Elliot

5761. Martha, supposed to be living in 1859, unm.
 5762. Bridget, supposed to be unm. in 1859.
 5763. Arabella (twin of last), died in childhood.
 5764. Jane, m. — Giddings of Sherman, Conn., and had several children.
 5765. Temperance, died in childhood.

VI. HANNAH ELY (1959), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 May, 1745, eldest daughter of Samuel Ely (461) and Hannah Marsh, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 27 July, 1766, Deacon George Elliot, b. 9 March, 1736, at Killingworth, Conn., ninth son of the Rev. Jared Elliot, D. D., and Elizabeth Smithson of Killingworth. He was of royal descent (*see No. 441, and Appendix A*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Killingworth, where he was deacon of the church and a justice of the peace, and where he d. 1 May, 1810, and she d. in 1820.

Their children were :

5766. George, b. 27 Jan., 1767, at Killingworth. He m. 23 Dec., 1790, Patience Lane, daughter of Noah Lane of Killingworth. He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Killingworth which is now Clinton, where he was a prominent and influential citizen, and was for several years a member of the legislature. She d. 6 Oct., 1852. They had one child :

Ely Augustus, b. 18 Sept., 1791, at Killingworth (now Clinton), was educated for a merchant. He m. 14 July, 1818, Susan Maria Pratt, b. 8 Jan., 1795, daughter of Humphrey Pratt, Esq., of Saybrook. They settled at Killingworth, where he became a wealthy merchant, was brigadier-general of artillery, county judge, state senator, and judge of probate. They were living at Clinton, Conn., in 1862, where he was then engaged in agriculture. They had three children : George Edwin, b. 16 April, 1819, at Killingworth, m. 25 Sept., 1844, Cornelia Chloe Redfield, b. 20 Nov., 1822, daughter of David Redfield of Clinton, was a merchant, and was living at Clinton in 1856, and had three children : Mary Cornelia, b. 23 March, 1850 ; Grace Redfield, b. 7 Feb., 1852 ; and Ely Augustus, b. 18 March, 1854 ; Henry Augustus, b. 17 April, 1821, at Killingworth, m. 20 Sept., 1846, Phebe Elizabeth Hull, b. 20 Feb., 1820, daughter of Levi Hull of Clinton, was a farmer living at Clinton in 1855, and had two children, Susan Elizabeth, b. 27 July, 1848, d. 21 Feb., 1853, and William Henry, b. 13 Feb., 1853 ; Charles Alexander, b. 6 Jan., 1831, at Killingworth, m. 14 Aug.,

1853, Adelaide Augusta Wilcox, daughter of John Wilcox of Chester.

5767. John, b. 27 Aug., 1768, at Killingworth. He graduated at Yale 1786, was a Congregational clergyman, and received the degree of doctor of divinity at Yale, of which college he was a trustee for about twelve years. He m. Sarah Norton, daughter of Lot Norton, Esq., of Salisbury, and was settled as minister of Madison, Conn., 2 Nov., 1791, and continued such minister until his death. He admitted 335 members to the church during his ministry, and d. 17 Dec., 1824, *s. p.*

She then m. 8 Dec., 1830, his third cousin, Gen. Elisha Sterling (5551), of Salisbury, eldest son of Capt. William Sterling and Jemima Sill (1900), and d. 9 July, 1841, *s. p.* (*See No. 5551.*)

5768. Samuel, b. 3 April, 1770, at Killingworth. He m. the widow Jane (Crane) Towner, daughter of J. Crane of Killingworth. He was a shipmaster. She d. March, 1802, at the age of 34 years, and he d. in 1817. They had one child, born at Killingworth :

Louisa, b. 23 Feb., 1800, m. 17 March 1823, Daniel Hewett of Lansingburgh, N. Y., who d. in 1826, at Cincinnati, *s. p.* She then m. 19 Jan., 1830, John W. Turner of Oswego, N. Y., b. 23 Feb., 1800. They removed to Northampton, Mich., where he was a member of the legislature in 1852, and where he was extensively engaged in the lumber trade. She had by him five children : John Elliot, b. 10 Oct., 1831, d. 17 May, 1838 ; Mary Louisa, b. 24 Jan., 1834 ; Jane Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov., 1836, d. 5 Feb., 1842 ; Ellen Calista, b. 31 Jan., 1839, d. 2 Jan., 1842 ; and Ada Frances, b. 13 Jan., 1844.

5769. Isaac, b. 8 Sept., 1771, at Killingworth. He d. 17 Oct., 1794, unm.

5770. Timothy, b. 20 March, 1773, at Killingworth. He m. Mary Darrow of Greenwich. He was a physician, and they settled at Unadilla, N. Y. He d. 2 Nov., 1796, at Oxford, N. Y., *s. p.*

5771. Achilles Henry, b. 26 July, 1781, at Killingworth. He graduated at Yale 1802, and was a farmer. He m. 5 Sept., 1811, Mary Stannard, b. 6 Oct., 1790, daughter of William Stannard of Saybrook. They settled at Killingworth, where he was postmaster for several years, and d. in 1856. They had three children :

1. *Miriam Jerusha*, b. 6 July, 1812, at Killingworth, d. 1815.

2. *Miriam Jerusha* 2d, b. Sept., 1815, at Killingworth, m. Justin A. Bliss of New York, and d. Sept., 1851, *s. p.*

3. *John Henry*, b. 31 Jan., 1819, at Killingworth, m. Margaret Horning of New York, and was a clerk in the register's office, and afterwards an accountant. They had two children : Henry Achilles, b. 1840 ; and George Henry, b. 1842.

5772. Ely, b. 14 Feb., 1784, at Killingworth, d. May, 1789.

5773. Mary, b. 24 Jan., 1775, at Killingworth. She m. 1813, Othniel Williams, b. about 1786, at Wethersfield, son of David Williams, b. about 1744. He graduated at Yale 1810, and was a lawyer. They settled at Clinton, N. Y., where he d. 1832, and she d. in 1858. They had two children:

1. *Othniel S.*, b. 27 Nov., 1814, at Killingworth, graduated at Hamilton college 1831, and was a lawyer, m. 6 Sept., 1843, Delia Avery, b. 17 March, 1824, at Homer, N. Y., daughter of Professor Charles Avery and Delia Strong. They had three children: Elliot Strong, b. 5 July, 1845; Mary Delia, b. 28 May, 1847; and Sophia Louisa, b. 18 April, 1852. They settled at Clinton, N. Y., where he was surrogate of Oneida county. He was living there in 1861.

2. *Mary L.*, b. 11 Nov., 1816, and d. 28 Aug., 1837, unm.

5774. Hannah, b. 30 May, 1777, at Killingworth. She m. 1801, Rev. John Niles, b. about 1776, at Colchester. He graduated at Yale 1797, and was a Congregational clergyman. They settled at Prattsburg, N. Y. In July, 1808, he was installed as pastor of the church at Bath, N. Y., where he removed with his family from Prattsburgh. He d. 13 Sept., 1812, while attending at Angelica to preach an ordination sermon. She d. 1819. They had five children:

1. *George*, of Prattsburgh.

2. *Saloma*, m. Abel Babcock of Chester, Mass., and d. May, 1854, at Clinton, N. Y., and had three children.

3. *Mary Anne*, m. — Stannard, who d. s. p. She then m. her mother's first cousin, Similus Brockway Ely (5760), of Lyme, Conn., third son of Abner Ely (1957) and Bridget Brockway, and died leaving one child by him: John Elliot Ely (*see No. 5760*).

- 4 and 5. *Thomas* and *Susan*, both of whom died unm.

VI. MARY ELY (1960), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1749, daughter of Samuel Ely (461) and Hannah Marsh, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. about 1767, Major Thomas Anderson, b. 18 Feb., 1747, at Lyme, eldest son of Capt. Thomas Anderson, M. D., of Edinburgh, Scotland, and afterwards of Lyme, and Margaret Reed. He was an officer of the army of the revolution, and they settled at North Lyme, where he d. 15 Dec., 1822, aged 75 years, and she d. 9 Oct., 1829, aged 80 years. They were both buried in the cemetery at North Lyme, near Deacon William Marvin's.

Their children were:

5775. Thomas, b. about 1770, at Lyme. He m. about 1810, Re-

becca Allis of Madison, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at North Lyme, where they were living in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Samuel Pierce*, b. about 1816, who m. his second cousin, Hannah Baker Perkins, b. 13 Oct., 1818, daughter of Abraham Perkins (5783) of Lyme, and his second wife, the widow Mary (Baker) Ely. They settled at Lyme and had four children in 1858.

2. *Laura*, b. 1811, who was a teacher.

5776. Ansel, born at Lyme, was lost at sea, and d. at the age of 25 years, unm.

5777. Ezra, b. about, 1786 at Lyme. He m. Eliza Kissam of Flushing, N. Y., was a farmer, and settled at North Lyme, where he was living in 1858, near the Hamburg post-office. They had three sons and two daughters. Two of the sons were shipmasters and commanders of London packets in 1858.

5778. John, b. about 1795, at Lyme. He m. Sarah Sinclair of Staten Island, was a shipmaster, and d. 1833, at Flushing, *s. p.*

5779. Marsh Ely, b. about 1797, at Lyme. He m. Mary Kissam of Flushing, N. Y. He was a farmer, and was living at North Lyme in 1858, near the Hamburg post-office, and on the farm which was owned by his grandfather, Samuel Ely (461). They had one child :

Mary Elizabeth, who m. Capt. Josiah Lord, who commanded a New York and London packet.

5780. Samuel, b. about 1797, at Lyme. He was drowned in Long Island Sound, 10 March, 1815, with his first cousin, Elijah Ely (*see No. 5752*), and d. unm.

5781. Mary, b. at Lyme. She m. Capt. David Brockway, b. about 1769. They settled at North Lyme, where he d. 5 Feb., 1830. She survived him and d. in Kentucky at the age of 66 years. They had four sons and two daughters :

1. *Ansel*. 2. *David*. 3. *Selden*.

4. *Samuel*. 5. *Leonora*. 6. *Abigail*.

5782. Laura, b. about 1795, at Lyme. She m. Capt. Simeon Eldridge of Sag Harbor, N. Y. He d. *s. p.*, and she was living with her brother, Marsh Ely Anderson, at North Lyme, in 1858.

VI. ELIZABETH ELY (1961), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of Samuel Ely (461) and Hannah Marsh, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 17 April, 1777, her third cousin, of the Ely blood, Abraham Perkins, b. 7 Aug., 1745, at Lyme, third son of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely.

[This Elizabeth Ely, wife of the first Abraham Perkins of Lyme, was daughter of Daniel Ely by his first wife,

Mary Anne Champlain, and granddaughter of William Ely the first of Lyme. *See No. 67.*]

He was a farmer, and they settled at North Lyme, where she d. 2 May, 1791. He then m. 10 April, 1798, Anne Fanning of Norwich, who d. 2 May, 1823, at Lyme s. p., and where he d. 13 April, 1824.

His children by his first wife were :

5783. Abraham, b. 24 July, 1782, at Lyme. He m. 26 July, 1811, Mrs. Hannah (Baker) Chase, daughter of Capt. Seth Baker of Barnstable, Mass., and widow of Capt. — Chase. They settled at Lyme, where she died. He had by her one child :

1. *Eliza Anne*, who m. William H. Johnson of Lyme, and was living in Waukesha county, Wis., in 1859, a widow.

He then m. 3 March, 1814, the widow, Mary (Baker) Ely, a sister of his first wife. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, and in 1835 they removed to Barnstable county, where she soon after died. He had by her six children, born at Lyme.

2. *Seth Baker*, b. 14 Dec., 1814, died in childhood.

3. *Abraham Ely*, b. 16 Dec., 1816, m. Hannah Hadley, and was living at Mukwanago, Wis., in 1859.

4. *Hannah Baker*, b. 13 Oct., 1818, m. her second cousin, Samuel Pierce Anderson, b. 1816, son of Thomas Anderson (5775) and Rebecca Allis of Lyme (*see No. 5775*).

5. *Mary*, b. 23 Feb., 1821, m. Dr. Bradford L. Crocker of Barnstable county, Mass., and was living at Boston in 1859.

6. *Sophia Ely*, b. 18 Aug., 1824, m. and living in Wisconsin 1859.

7. *Francis William*, b. 18 April, 1828, died in childhood.

He then m. for his third wife, Charlotte Ely, daughter of Eleazer Ely and Dorcas Brockway, and granddaughter of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote of Lyme (*see No. 1894*). She d. 1845, in Barnstable county, where he d. Feb., 1855. He had by her two children :

8. *Elizabeth*, who died in childhood.

9. *Augusta*.

5784. Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept., 1778, at Lyme. She m. 29 Dec., 1796, Charles Ely, b. 19 April, 1772, fifth son of Cullick Ely and Sarah Foote of Lyme (*see Nos. 1894 and 67*). He was a merchant at Hartford in early life. But after his marriage he settled as a farmer upon the farm which had belonged to his ancestor, the first Richard Ely of Lyme, and which has been in the possession of the Ely family nearly two hundred years, on the east bank of the Connecticut river, in Lyme ; where he d. 19 Dec., 1854, and she d. 10 March, 1858. They had ten children, born at Lyme.

1. *Miranda*, b. 25 Sept., 1797, living at the old homestead, at Lyme, in 1859, unm.

2. *Charles Frederick*, b. 4 Sept., 1799, was a merchant, and settled at Natchez, where he m. Henrietta M. Shelby, born in Maryland. They removed to Philadelphia, and from there to Louisiana, where he d. 10 Sept., 1841, and she was living at Camden, Ark., in 1859. They had two children, born at Natchez: Elizabeth, who m. John Silliman, and was living at Camden, Ark., in 1859; and James Pennoyer, who d. in Mexico, unm.

3. *Elizabeth Perkins*, b. 1 July, 1802, m. her mother's first cousin, Similius Brockway Ely (5760), third son of Abner Ely (1957) and Bridget Brockway, and d. 22 July, 1854, *s. p.*

4. *Abraham Perkins*, b. 1 July, 1808, m. 15 Sept., 1838, Philura Griffin, b. 31 July, 1806, at Lyme, daughter of Allen Griffin and Rhoda Beckwith. They settled at Lyme, removed to Rochester in 1848, and to Oswego, N. Y., in 1855, where they were living in 1859. He was sheriff of New London county, when at Lyme, and was afterwards a merchant and miller. They had seven children: Hubert Griffin, b. 20 Oct., 1834, d. 20 Sept., 1846; Sarah Catherine, b. 29 Aug., 1836; Jane Elizabeth, b. 18 March, 1839; a child, b. 1 Oct., 1840, d. 3 Oct., 1840, unnamed; Henry Perkins, b. 15 Oct., 1842; George Griffin, b. 10 March, 1846, d. 24 Sept., 1847; and Allen Griffin, b. 9 July, 1850, d. 16 Feb., 1852.

5. *Samuel Cullick*, b. 17 Oct., 1810, m. 1843, Frances Griffin Brockway, daughter of Ezekiel Brockway and Frances Griffin of Lyme. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lyme, where he was a senator, and a member of the other branch of the legislature; and where they were living in 1859. They had two children: Florence Elizabeth, b. in 1847; and Frances, b. 1850.

6. *David*, b. 29 Sept., 1812, and d. 25 Dec., 1813.

7. *Ulysses*, b. 19 Feb., 1815, was a merchant, and went to St. Thomas, W. I., and m. 1837, Henrietta Van Bretton, daughter of Baron John Van Bretton, of that Island. They subsequently lived at Laguira, Marseilles, and New York, and in 1859, at Norwalk, Conn. They had six children: Elizabeth Van Bretton, b. Sept., 1838, at St. Thomas; Georgianna Florence, b. 1840, at St. Thomas, m. 1856, Henry H. Raven of St. Thomas, and living at New York in 1859; Judith Rowena, b. 1843, at Laguira; Charles Ulysses, b. 1846, at St. Thomas; Albert, who died in infancy; and Albertina, b. 1852, at New York.

8. *Alfred* (twin), b. 19 Feb., 1815, m. 31 May, 1842, Caroline Lydia Field, daughter of Joseph Field and Lydia Glover of Rochester. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Rochester, where they were living in 1861, and he was then a member of congress, and had four children: Joseph Field,



Alfred Ely

Alfred Ely

b. 5 March, 1843; Charles Alfred, b. 6 Nov., 1845, d. 2 March, 1847; Caroline Lydia, b. 7 Sept., 1847; and Elizabeth, b. 6 July, 1850. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Bull Run, July, 1861, and published a work on the subject of his imprisonment, &c.

9. *George*, b. 29 Oct., 1817, m. 11 Dec., 1855, Marianna Paige, b. 25 June, 1834, at Haverhill, Mass., youngest daughter of Abel Paige and Marianna Kimball. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Chicago, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Elizabeth Paige, b. 9 Sept., 1856, at Haverhill.

10. *David Alexander*, b. 18 July, 1821. He was a lawyer, and settled at Rochester. He went to California in 1850, and in 1859, was living at San Francisco, unm.

VI. Col. ELISHA SHELDON (1964), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 March, 1740, eldest son of the Hon. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely (462) of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He married, probably, a Whiting of Litchfield. He was colonel of a regiment of dragoons, in the service of the United States, in the war of the revolution. Soon after the close of the war he removed to Franklin county, Vt., where he had a grant of land, and d. in 1805. The following is all I have learned as to his issue.

Their children were:

5785. Samuel B., who m. Lovice Ashley, and settled at Sheldon, Vt., and had by her one child:

1. *Elizabeth*, who m. Dr. Chauncey Fitch of Sheldon, Vt., b. 17 Jan., 1771, at Canterbury, Conn., son of Dr. Jabez Fitch and Lydia Huntington of Canterbury (see *Huntington Family*, No. 216). They had five children: Samuel Sheldon, a physician at New York; Jabez; John, a clergyman, at Sheldon, Vt.; Louisa, who m. Dr. Witmore; Elizabeth, who m. Henry Carlisle of Sheldon.

He then m. Lucy Willard, and had by her four children:

2. *Joshua Willard*, of Sheldon.

3. *Samuel B.*, who m. 1 M. S. Higgins, and 2 Maria Maynard, and had two children, and was postmaster at Sheldon in 1844.

4. *Lucy*, who m. William Green, and had a son: William.

5. *Sarah*, who married her first cousin, Samuel W. Keyes, second son of Col. Stephen G. Keyes and Elizabeth Sheldon (5788), and had a child: Lucy, b. 1827.

5786. Elisha, who m. Elizabeth —, and had three children:

1. *William B.*, who lived at Hamilton, C. W., and had

five children : William J. ; Mary ; Jane ; Louisa ; and Martha.

2. *Charles D.*, who m. twice, and lived at Hamilton, and had three children : George ; Matilda ; and Adelaide.

3. *Mary*, who m. John Ganson, and had six children : Eliza, m. Eleazer Peckham ; Elisha ; Sarah, who m. William Doyle ; Mary G. ; Rachel ; and John.

5787. George, who m. Hannah Blinn. They had eight children :

1. *Elisha*, of Sheldon.

2. *Samuel B.*, of Sheldon.

3. *George*.

4. *Whiting*, of Sheldon.

5. *John*.

6. *Sarah*, who m. 1. Robert Wood, and had a son, Theodore Wood ; and m. 2. Rev. Nathaniel Martin.

7. *Lovice*, m. Giles Martin, and had a daughter : Joanna ; and a son.

8. *Lucy*, m. Joel Whiting, and had three children : Joel ; Lucy ; and Joanna.

5788. Elizabeth, who m. Col. Stephen G. Keyes. She had by him five children :

1. *Stephen S.*, m. Deborah Barlow of Fairfield, Vt., and settled at Highgate, and had six children.

2. *Samuel W.*, who m. his first cousin, Sarah Sheldon, daughter of Samuel B. Sheldon (5785), by his second wife, Lucy Willard, and had a daughter : Lucy, b. 1827.

3. *Sarah Bellows*, b. 7 June, 1782, m. 6 March, 1802, Major Nathaniel Z. Platt, b. 16 Dec., 1775, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., son of Judge Zepheniah Platt, one of the first proprietors and settlers of Plattsburgh, N. Y., by his second wife, Mary Van Wyck. He was a merchant, and they settled at Plattsburgh, where he was a member of the legislature and a major of militia, and where he d. 25 Oct., 1820. She had by him six children, born at Plattsburgh : Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 22 July, 1803, m. 10 March, 1822, Capt. Samuel S. Russell of the U. S. army, son of Judge Samuel Russell of Buffalo, N. Y. He was killed 28 Feb., 1839, in Florida, in a battle with the Seminole Indians. She had by him four children : William Beaumont, b. 16 Jan., 1823, d. 15 Sept., 1824 ; Francis S. Keyes, b. 2 Aug., 1825, a lieutenant in the U. S. army, who d. 27 Jan., 1857 ; Sarah, b. 3 Nov., 1829, d. 14 Dec., 1831 ; and Mary Waite, b. 15 Aug., 1832, d. 20 March, 1845. Mrs. Elizabeth (Platt) Russell then m. 30 March, 1845, Frederick Louis Charles Saily, son of Hon. Peter Saily of Plattsburgh, by his second wife, Marianne Adelaide Gaillie. They settled at Plattsburgh, where he was collector of the customs for the district of Champlain and county treasurer, and where they were living in 1859, and she had by him one child, Mary Waite, b. 11 June,

1847. Stephen Keyes, b. 22 April, 1805, d. 15 Sept., 1819. Mary Van Wyck, b. 6 Feb., 1808, m. 23 April, 1825, Carlos Adolphus Waite of the U. S. army, b. 12 Feb., 1794, at Lyme, Conn., eldest son of Col. Ezra Waite of East Bloomfield, by his first wife, Lucy Miller, and grandson of Richard Waite the first of Lyme, by his second wife, Rebecca Higgins (*see No. 2108*). In 1858, he was lieutenant-colonel of the fifth regiment of U. S. infantry, and colonel by brevet, and was with the army in Utah; and she was living with her sister at Plattsburgh *s. p.* Theodorus, b. 19 Dec., 1811, m. Marietta S. Nichols of Enosburgh, and was living at Peru, N. Y., in 1858, and had nine children: Sarah F., b. 18 Sept., 1845; Robert, b. 14 Jan., 1847; William Nichols, b. 7 Oct., 1848; James P., b. 6 March, 1850, d. 3 Nov., 1855; Elizabeth Saily, b. 7 Feb., 1852; Frederick Saily, b. 19 Sept., 1853; Mary Ellen, b. 23 Feb., 1855; Carlos A. Waite, b. 1 Aug., 1856; and Theodorus L. Nichols, b. 13 May, 1858. William Totten, b. 6 Oct., 1817, d. 18 Feb., 1818. Samuel Keyes, b. 11 May, 1820, m. 1844, Sarah J. Cady, daughter of Heman Cady and his first cousin, Maria Platt of Plattsburgh, and had by her one child: Carlos Waite, b. 23 Dec., 1845. After her death, he m. 6 April, 1857, Lydia J. Mount, daughter of Andrew J. Mount of New York. After the death of Major Nathaniel Z. Platt, his widow m. Orange Ferris of St. Albans, where she d. 7 Aug., 1845, without issue by him.

4. *William*, m. Esther Butterfield, and settled at Swanton Falls, Vt., and had children.

5. *Eliza M.*, m. Anselm Parsons, at Rutland. He was a merchant at Plattsburgh, N. Y., removed to Vermont, where they died. They had eight children: Charles, drowned at Plattsburgh in childhood; Elizabeth, who d. at St. Albans, unm.; Anselm, who died in childhood; Sarah, who m. Col. Ira Allen of Irasburgh, Vt., and d. about 1840; Mary W., m. Heman S. Royce, a lawyer at Highgate, Vt.; Anselm 2d, a farmer; Fannie, who m. Col. Ira Allen, after the death of her sister Sarah, his first wife; and Louisa, who m. Rev. Ebenezer Harvey Squier, who graduated at Middlebury college in 1838, professor at Richmond, Va.

After the death of Col. Stephen G. Keyes, his widow m. — Gould of Rutland, and d. without issue by him.

5789. Mary, who m. William Whitney, and died at the birth of her first child, and the child died with her.

5790. Sarah, who m. Elnathan Keyes; she d. 1838. They had nine children:

1. *Maria*, m. 1 Luther Mitchell, and 2 Ebenezer Cook, and had five children: Elnathan; Chester; Sarah, who m. Dr. Franklin Bradley; Mary, who m. Stephen Rice of Sheldon; and Stephen, who m. Lodema Lamb.

2. *Hetty Bull*, who d. at McConnellsville, unm.
3. *Peabody*, who m. 1 Mary Wood, and had a son, Chester P., who lived at Troy, N. Y. ; and 2 Mary D. Keyes.
4. *Robert*, who settled in Illinois.
5. *Chester Williams*, a physician of Fairfield, Vt., who m. Clarissa Northup, and had two children : Delia S. ; Elizabeth K.
6. *Sarah Bellows*, m. 1 Michael Dougherty, and 2 Dr. James Little.
7. *Stephen Elnathan*, who m. Rebecca Hunt, and had four children : Elizabeth ; Martha ; Hetty ; and Stephen.
8. *Elizabeth Gould*, who m. Dr. Lyman Little of Zanesville, O.
9. *Hetty Mary*, who m. Dr. Hiram H. Little of McConnellsville.

VI. SAMUEL SHELDON (1968), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 May, 1750, fifth son of Hon. Elisha Sheldon and Elizabeth Ely (462) of Litchfield, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 31 July, 1780, his third cousin, Elizabeth Baldwin (890), b. 6 Nov., 1751, at Litchfield, eldest daughter of Isaac Baldwin, Esq., and Anne Collins (186). He was a merchant, and they settled at Litchfield, removed to Sheldon, Vt., and from there to Troy, N. Y., where she d. 10 Sept., 1840, and he d. 2 Jan., 1842.

Their children were :

5791. Elisha, b. 15 July, 1782, at Litchfield. He graduated at Yale in 1800, and was a physician, having studied physic and surgery with Dr. Daniel Sheldon of Litchfield. He m. 1 Aug., 1802, Anne Beach, b. 25 Dec., 1783, at Newtown, Conn., daughter of John Beach and Mabel Beers of Sheldon, Vt., and a great granddaughter of the Rev. John Beach of Newtown, b. 1700, who graduated at Yale 1721, was settled as the minister at Newtown, became an Episcopalian and went to England in 1732, and obtained Episcopal ordination, and d. 19 March, 1782 (*see 5 Sprague's Ann.*, 82). They settled on a farm at Sheldon, and in 1822 removed to Troy, where he resumed the practice of his profession, and d. 14 Dec., 1832. His widow, who was a most beautiful woman, d. 21 Jan., 1844, at New Haven, Conn. They had two children :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Dec., 1804, at Harwinton, m. 27 Sept., 1827, at Troy, Henry Edward Peck, b. 18 March, 1805, at New Haven, son of Nathan Peck and Mehitable Tibbals. He graduated at Yale 1823, and was a lawyer, and settled at New Haven, where he was editor of *The Journal and Ad-*

vertiser, and was a member of both branches of the legislature. He d. 6 May, 1858, at New Haven, leaving her surviving. They had four children: Mary Helena, b. 9 Oct., 1828, m. 15 Oct., 1850, Cyrus Stebbins Curtis of New York, who d. 8 Oct., 1853, and had a daughter, Mary Blandina, b. 3 Aug., 1851; Samuel Sheldon, b. 19 Aug., 1830, d. 22 Jan., 1846; Phebe Warren, b. 29 Oct., 1832; and Henry Edward, b. 19 Aug., 1839.

2. *Mary*, b. 6 June, 1809, at Sheldon, m. 27 Jan., 1835, at Troy, Jonathan Farmer Scribner, b. in New Hampshire. He was a merchant, and they settled at Sheldon, removed to Elmira, N. Y., and in 1858 were living at Janesville, Wis., and had seven children: Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 19 Aug., 1838; Elisha Sheldon, b. 1840; Mary Anne, b. 1844; Emeline Rathbone; Charles Stuart; Jonathan; and Helena Curtis.

5792. Samuel, b. 28 Dec., 1784, at Litchfield. He d. 28 Feb., 1802, while an undergraduate at Yale.

5793. Isaac, b. 2 Nov., 1786, at Litchfield. He m. Elizabeth Maria Tryon, settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., and d. 2 Jan., 1818, *s. p.*

VI. PETER PEARSON (1973), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 Oct., 1756, second son of Richard Pearson (463), and Mary Ann Ely, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 15 Nov., 1781, Parnal Corah of Long Island, b. 10 March, 1760. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 7 Jan., 1823, and he d. 12 Jan., 1836.

Their children were:

5794. Richard, b. 9 Jan., 1783, at Lyme. He m. 20 Dec., 1813, Indiana Comstock, daughter of Hezekiah Comstock and Anna Cone of East Haddam. They settled at Bethany, N. Y., in 1815, where he d. 20 Dec., 1853, and where she was living in 1859. They had four children, the first born at Lyme, the others at Bethany:

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 18 Oct., 1814, m. 18 Sept., 1838, Henry Wright of Middlebury, N. Y., and in 1859 had six children.

2. *Indiana Louisa*, b. 6 Sept., 1816, m. Jan., 1836, Dan L. Worthington. He was a merchant, and they were living at East Bethany in 1859, and had five children.

3. *Richard William*, b. 16 April, 1818, and d. 11 Oct., 1824.

4. *Richard*, b. 1 April, 1828, m. 31 Dec., 1857, Therese Eliza Lewis of York, and was living at East Bethany in 1859.

5795. Peter, b. 25 Feb., 1789, at Lyme. He m. Almira Huntley, b. 1807 at Lyme, daughter of Silas Huntley. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 24 March, 1846. He had by her two children:

1. *Henry*, b. 16 Jan., 1829, unm. in 1859.

2. *Sarah E.*, b. 4 Feb., 1839, unm. in 1859.

He then m. widow Russell, and was living at Lyme in 1859, and had no issue by her.

5796. Abijah, b. 14 Aug., 1795, at Lyme. He m. 13 Nov., 1825, Miranda Huntley, daughter of Silas Huntley of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where he d. 24 May, 1857, and where she was living in 1860. They had six children, born at Lyme :

1. *John*, who d. 1854, on his way to California, unm.

2. *Reuben*.

3. *Phebe*, who m. A. Maxson, and living at Onago, Ill., 1857.

4. *Mary*, m. George Smith of Old Lyme.

5. *Nancy*, unm. 1857.

6. *Frances*, unm. 1857.

5797. Phebe, b. 8 Nov., 1784, at Lyme. She m. Deacon Reuben Rogers, b. 11 Feb., 1788, of Burlington, N. Y. They removed in 1813 to Bethany, N. Y., and were living at East Bethany, in 1859.

5798. Anne, b. 15 Feb., 1787, at Lyme. She m. Deacon John Percival of East Haddam. He d. 3 Oct., 1848, at East Haddam, where she was living in 1860, *s. p.*

5799. Rachel, b. 3 Jan., 1791, at Lyme. She m. 1815, Elijah Marsh, b. 4 May, 1787, at Hartford, Conn., son of Amos Marsh and Clarissa Howe of Wolcott, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Pavilion, N. Y., where he d. 17 Nov., 1854, and where she was living in 1860. They had eight children, born at Pavilion :

1. *Julia Ann*, b. 22 Feb., 1816, m. 11 March, 1846, Nelson Rogers, son of Ezekiel Rogers and Mary Beckwith of Bethany, N. Y. They settled at Pavilion Centre, where she d. 8 Sept., 1853, leaving one child: Buel S., b. 26 July, 1847.

2. *Peter Pearson*, b. 18 Jan., 1818, a farmer, living at Pavilion in 1860, with his mother, unm.

3. *George Buel*, b. 11 Sept., 1819, m. 17 Feb., 1852, Sarah S. Clark, daughter of William Clark and Cornelia Stewart of Kendall. He was a mechanic, and they were living at Chicago in 1860, and had one child: Marshall Murray, b. 12 June, 1856, at Chicago.

4. *Frederick William*, b. 19 Oct., 1822, d. 8 Aug., 1825.

5. *India Maria*, b. 25 Nov., 1826, m. 11 Jan., 1847, Silas F. Kellogg, son of Horace Kellogg and Electa Farnsworth of Le Roy, N. Y. They settled at Perry, removed to Detroit, and in 1860 were living at Owasco, Mich., and had one child: Jennie Lee, b. 26, Sept., 1854.

6. *Laura Selinda*, b. 18 Dec., 1829, and was living at Pavilion in 1860, unm.

7. *Alvira Arabella*, b. 14 March, 1832, m. 29 Dec., 1852

John R. Perry, son of Rollin Perry and Orra Pearson of Pavilion. They were living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1860, and had two children : Frank Clarence, b. 22 Dec., 1855, and George Albert, b. 18 Jan., 1858, at Le Roy.

8. *Almira Isabella* (twin), b. 14 March, 1832, d. 25 Aug., 1857, at Detroit, while visiting her sister.

5800. *Julia*, b. 7 March, 1793, at Lyme. She m. 20 May, 1824, William H. L. Lincoln, b. 20 Aug., 1792, in Vermont. They settled at Bethany, and removed to Pavilion, where she was living in 1859. They had two children :

1. *Julia Pearson*, b. 11 May, 1828, at Pavilion, m. 12 Jan., 1854, Charles Rogers of Pavilion, and in 1859, had one child.

2. *Nancy P.*, b. 20 March, 1832, at Bethany, where she was living in 1859, unm.

5801. *Sarah*, b. 22 June, 1798, at Lyme. She m. 9 Sept., 1824, Seth M. Peck, son of John Moore Peck, and Abigail Pratt of Lyme. They settled at Bethany, N. Y., and were living at East Bethany in 1859, and had six children :

1. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 3 Feb., 1826, m. 27 May, 1852, Alvin Rockwood, of Rushford, N. Y.

2. *Phebe Rogers*, b. 18 Sept., 1827, m. 24 Feb., 1853, Benjamin F. Peck of Bethany, and in 1859, had two children : Florence, b. July, 1856 ; and Richard, b. Oct., 1857.

3. *Laura*, b. 23 June, 1829, m. 25 Feb., 1852, Horace Ensign, and in 1859, had two children : Charles, b. May, 1857 ; and Frank, b. Nov., 1858.

4. *Seth Marvin*, b. 14 April, 1831, and was unmarried in 1859.

5. *Almira*, b. 10 March, 1833, m. 3 May, 1855, Chauncey Rogers, and in 1859 had one child : Justice Byron, b. Jan., 1856.

6. *Henry*, b. 7 Sept., 1836, and was unm. in 1859.

5802. *Mary Sears*, b. 22 June, 1804, at Lyme. She m. Deacon William Marvin of Lyme. They were living at Marilla, N. Y., in 1859, where he was for several years agent of the American Bible society, and of the tract society. They had seven children :

1. *William Ely*, b. Jan., 1825, a teacher in the female college of Tennessee in 1859.

2. *Issac Pearson*, b. Oct., 1830, m. Laura Maria Woodworth of Falmouth, Ky., and was a teacher of a seminary in Kentucky in 1859, and had one child : Anna Laurie, b. 1858.

3. *Harriet Newell*, b. Aug., 1832, a teacher, and an instructor in music in 1859, unm.

4. *Edward Payson*, b. Dec., 1834, an undergraduate in Danville college, Ky., in 1859.

5. *Frances Parnal*, b. March, 1837, a teacher in 1859, unm.

6. *John Percival*, b. Oct., 1842.

7. *Mary Sears*, b. June, 1849.

VI. WILLIAM ELY PEARSON (1974), born at Lyme, Conn., 4 Nov., 1758, third son of Richard Pearson (463) and Mary Ann Ely of Lyme, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Mehitable Reeve of Long Island. They settled at Lyme, where she died.

His children by her were :

5803. Samuel, b. 14 Oct., 1782, at Lyme.

5804. Elisha, b. 27 May, 1785, at Lyme.

5805. Reeve, b. 7 May, 1792, at Lyme.

5806. Sarah, b. 2 July, 1788, at Lyme.

5807. Mehitable, b. 19 Dec., 1794, at Lyme.

He then m. Hannah —, and removed to Bethany, N. Y., where he died. She was said to be living at Bethany in 1859, aged 100 years.

VI. Judge JEDEDIAH PECK (1982), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 Jan., 1748, fourth son of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson (465), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1772, his first cousin, Tabitha Ely (1995), youngest daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson (467). He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he also pursued the business of a land surveyor. They removed to Burlington, N. Y., when the country was yet a wilderness, where he became a prominent politician and wrote many political articles for the public papers over the signature of "Jedediah Peck, the plough jogger." He was frequently elected to the house of assembly, and was also a member of the state senate. He was also a judge of the court of common pleas of Otsego county many years. In the war of 1812, although exempt by age and otherwise from the performance of militia duty, to induce others to turn out for the defence of the Niagara frontier, he volunteered his services, and participated in the battle of Queenston, where the British general Brock was killed. He and his wife both died at Burlington, N. Y.

Their children were :

5807*a*. Elijah, b. 29 Aug., 1780, at Lyme, d. 20 Sept., 1780.

5808. Elijah 2d, b. 1 Oct., 1781, at Lyme. He m. Lucy Bates of

Hartwick, N. Y., and removed to Sheffield, O., where he died. They had six children :

1. *Elijah*. 2. *Elisha*. 3. *David W.* 4. *Emeline*.
5. *Richard Ely*. 6. *Erastus*.

5809. Peter, b. 12 Nov., 1783, at Lyme. He m. Sarah Lewis of Pownal, Vt. They removed to Ashtabula county, O., where he died. They had four children :

1. *Sarah Wells*, who was m. and living in Warren county, Iowa, in 1858.

2. *Esther Kitchell*, m. and was living at the same place.

3. *Peter*, living in Hardin county, O., in 1858.

4. *Mary Campbell*, living in Allen county, O., 1858.

5810. Jedediah, b. 19 May, 1788, at Lyme. He m. Sarah (Lewis) Peck, the widow of his brother Peter, in Wayne county, O., where he died. They had one child: *Tabitha Wells Peck*.

5811. Hepzibah, b. 27 Jan., 1774, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Abel Sill (6376), eldest son of Andrew Sill and Helen Talcott Dorr (2251) of Burlington, N. Y. (*See No.* 6376.)

5812. Mary, b. 6 Nov., 1776, at Lyme. She m. 7 Jan., 1802, David Willard, b. 29 Jan., 1775, son of David Willard and Martha Sherlock. He was a farmer, and they settled at Burlington, N. Y., and in 1806 removed to Otisco, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace for twenty years, and was a member of the legislature in 1826. He d. 20 Feb., 1826, at Otisco, where she d. 23 June, 1856. They had three children :

1. *Electa*, who m. Ebenezer Jennings of Otisco, and they joined the Mormons.

2. *Amanda*, who m. James Churchill of Spafford, N. Y., where she died and had two children : Harriet, who m. Jonathan Davis of Marcellus, N. Y.; and Angeline, who m. Harman Barnum of Otisco.

3. *Tabitha*, who m. Frederick Churchill, son of James Churchill and Hannah Dobbs of Spafford. He was a mechanic, and they settled at Otisco, where he was captain of a rifle company. In 1859 they removed to Dowagiac, Mich. They had five children : Willard, an artist at Clarksville, Tenn., in 1860; Marcus, a farmer at Otisco; Peter, who m. and died at Otisco, Jan., 1860; Maria; and Cordelia, living with their parents in 1860, unm.

5813. Anna, b. 27 May, 1786, at Lyme, died unm.

VI. IRENE ELY (1994), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of Richard Ely and Mary Pearson (467) of Lyme, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 3 March, 1774, Capt. Manassah Leach. They settled at Lyme, where she died.

Their children were :

- 5814. Richard, b. 25 Dec., 1774, at Lyme.
- 5815. Elisha, b. 6 June, 1779, at Lyme.
- 5816. Elijah, b. 1 May, 1784, at Lyme.
- 5817. Enoch, b. 20 Jan., 1794, at Lyme.
- 5818. Lydia, b. 22 Oct., 1776, at Lyme.
- 5819. Mary, b. 7 May, 1781, at Lyme.
- 5820. Irene, b. 16 March, 1787, at Lyme.
- 5821. Deborah, b. 22 March, 1789, at Lyme.

Capt. Leach then m. 21 Aug., 1823, Chianna Keeney.

VI. GIBBONS MATHER (1997), born 22 June, 1760, at Lyme, Conn., second son of Benjamin Mather of Lyme, by his first wife, Irene Pearson (468), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 29 Jan., 1789, Hannah Foote, b. 4 April, 1766, at Colchester, Conn., fourth daughter of Jeremiah Foote and Rhuama Northum, granddaughter of Joseph Foote of Colchester, and his first wife, Ann Clothier; which Joseph Foote was the youngest son of Nathaniel Foote and Margaret Bliss of Wethersfield, the eldest son of Nathaniel Foot and Elizabeth Smith of Wethersfield, the eldest son of Nathaniel Foote and Elizabeth Deering, his wife, who were m. in 1615, in England, and were among the first settlers of Wethersfield, Conn. (*See No. 764 and Foote Family.*)

Gibbons Mather and wife settled at Colchester, and removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he d. 5 Aug., 1815. She d. 18 Oct., 1844, at Elbridge, N. Y.

Their children were :

- 5822. Gibbons Pearson, b. 7 Dec., 1791, at Colchester. He m. 1812, Sophia Smith, daughter of Capt. Ralph Smith of Middle Haddam. They removed to Auburn, N. Y., where he d. in 1816. He had one child :

Gibbons, b. 1813, d. 1815.

- 5823. Henry Wolf, b. 3 July, 1794, at Colchester. He m. 1817, Amanda Whipple of Auburn, where he d. Sept., 1818. He had one child :

Maria, b. 1818, who d. about 1850, at Auburn, unm.

His widow married again, and died at Scipio, N. Y.

- 5824. Hiram Foote, b. 13 Feb., 1796, at Colchester. He graduated at Yale, 1813, and was a lawyer. He m. 8 April, 1821, Sarah Anne Hyde, b. 1800, at Auburn, daughter of Walter Hyde and Jerusha his wife. They settled at Elbridge, N. Y., where he was a state senator for four years, and where she d. 4 Nov., 1824. He had by her two children :

1. *Walter Gibbons*, b. 6 Feb., 1822, d. 6 Aug., 1823.

2. *Sarah Anne*, b. 19 Oct., 1824, who m. Feb., 1846, William B. Beeson, a merchant of Niles, Mich., where she d. 2 May, 1857, and had two children: Sidney and Lewis.

Hiram F. Mather then m. 26 Nov., 1831, his first wife's cousin, Mary Parsons Cole, b. 1806, daughter of Dr. Joseph Cole and Sarah Hyde of Auburn. They removed to Niles, Mich., in 1844, where she d. 29 Dec., 1855. He had by her eight children:

3. *Joseph Cole*, b. 17 May, 1833, m. Clarissa Lewis, and was living at Chicago in 1859, and had one child: Clarissa.

4. *Laura Hannah*, b. 3 May, 1835, m. 1856, George M. Wells, a merchant of Niles, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Ralph.

5. *David Hyde*, b. 2 Oct., 1837, graduated at Williams college in 1859.

6. *Ralph Taylor*, b. 13 March, 1840.

7. *Mary Amanda*, b. 25 Jan., 1842.

8. *Caroline A.*, b. 27 Nov., 1843.

9. *John Steward*, b. 2 Oct., 1845.

10. *Frances Chloe*, b. 5 Oct., 1848.

He then removed to Chicago, and m. 15 Oct., 1857, Mrs. Anna Talman (Smith) Norton, daughter of William Smith and Sarah Talman of Fairfield, and widow of Henry Norton of Chicago. They were living at Chicago in 1859, and he had then no issue by her.

5825. *Ralph Cotton*, b. 9 Dec., 1798, at Colchester, d. 1821 at Batavia, N. Y.

5826. A son, b. 13 April, 1801, at Colchester, died unnamed.

5827. Benjamin Increase, b. at Colchester. He m. about 1825, Roxana Ormsby, only daughter of Isaac Ormsby, and Elizabeth his wife, of Elbridge. They settled at Jackson, Mich., where he d. 1843. They had two children:

1. *Daniel Philip Forman*, who d. at Adrian, Mich., unm.

2. *William Barry*, who d. about 1850, at Los Angeles, Cal., unm.

Their mother then m. Ezekiel Ross, and was living at Cincinnati in 1859.

5828. Daniel Worthington, b. 1 Jan., 1807, at Colchester. He m. 13 June, 1831, Catherine Merriman, b. 25 Aug., 1809, at Onondaga, N. Y., eldest daughter of Charles J. Merriman, Esq., and Rhoda Furness, of Elbridge. They settled at Elbridge, and in 1859 were living at Niles, Mich., and had seven children:

1. *Emely*, b. 26 June, 1832.

2. *Charles Gibbons*, b. 20 Aug., 1834.

3. *Calista*, b. 21 June, 1836.

4. *Henry*, b. 4 May, 1839, d. 15 Nov., 1839.

5. *Harriet*, b. 8 Aug., 1845, d. 17 July, 1846.

6. *Amelia Roxanna*, b. 7 Sept., 1848.

7. *Julia Louisa*, b. 24 March, 1852.

5829. Hannah Pomery, b. at Colchester, died in infancy.

VI. Col. SETH ELY (1999*m*), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1764, son of Deacon Seth Ely and Lydia Reynolds (468*h*), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 14 April, 1799, Phebe Marvin, b. 28 Nov., 1772, at Lyme, second daughter of Elisha Marvin and Elizabeth Selden, and granddaughter of Col. Samuel Selden of the army of the revolution, and Elizabeth Ely, his wife (*see No. 1080 and 358*). They settled at Lyme, and subsequently removed to Ripley, N. Y. He d. 11 Dec., 1847.

Their children were :

5830. Selden Marvin, b. 7 March, 1800, at Lyme. He m. 10 May, 1825, his fourth cousin, Statira Esther Griffin (6436), b. 19 March, 1805, at East Haddam, sixth daughter of Col. Josiah Griffin (2258) and Dorothy Gates. They removed to Ripley, N. Y., and had eight children :

1. *Mary Elizabeth*. 2. *George Griffin*.

3. *John Selden*. 4. *Phebe*, d. 19 March, 1833.

5. *Catherine Mather*. 6. *Ebenezer*.

7. *Phebe Marvin*. 8. *Francis Griffin*.

5831. Seth Elisha, b. 24 Sept., 1808, at Lyme. He m. 20 May, 1845, Elizabeth A. Hale.

5832. Ebenezer, b. 7 Feb., 1811, at Lyme, d. 12 June, 1822.

5833. Elizabeth Colt., b. 24 April, 1802, at Lyme, m. 2 April, 1832, Rufus Hills, who received the degree of doctor of medicine at Dartmouth in 1816, and was a physician.

5834. Phebe Hubbard, b. 19 July, 1804, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Matthew Griswold, Esq., (6029), third son of Gov. Roger Griswold (2102) and Fanny Rogers (1448) of Lyme. (*See No. 6029.*)

5835. Lydia, b. 8 April, 1807, at Lyme, d. 7 Sept., 1807.

5836. Abigail Deborah, b. 10 March, 1813, at Lyme.

VI. Dr. JOSEPH JEWETT (2000), born at Lyme, Conn., 7 June, 1763, eldest son of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. Theophilus Rogers (352) of Norwich, and was a physician. He m. Jane Pettibone of Granby. They settled at Granby, Conn., where he d. 6 Dec., 1812.

Their children were :

5837. Joseph Franklin, b. 22 Aug., 1788, at Granby. He m. 18

Aug., 1813, Elizabeth Bancroft Reed of Granville, Mass. He was a physician, and they settled at Granby, where they were living in 1858. He received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine at Yale in 1841. They had seven children :

1. *Charlotte Amelia*, b. 22 June, 1814, d. 16 Oct., 1820.

2. *Joseph William*, b. 14 April, 1816, at Granby, d. 29 Dec., 1842.

3. *Erastus Frederick*, b. 12 Sept., 1820, at Granby, m. Emma Alderman of Granby.

4. *Charlotte Amelia* 2d, b. 6 Dec., 1822, m. Stiles W. Reed of Granby.

5. *Caroline Amanda*, b. 22 Jan., 1825, at Granby, m. Le Roy Fuller of Simsbury, Conn.

6. *Robert Ransom*, b. 8 March, 1827, at Granby, m. Emma Alderman of Granby.

7. *Cornelia Ann*, b. 17 July, 1831, unm. in 1858.

5838. *Frederick William*, b. 25 Nov., 1790, at Granby. He m. *Charlotte Melinda Phelps* of Simsbury, Conn. They had five children :

1. *Charlotte Julietta*, b. 23 May, 1815, d. 12 Feb., 1829.

2. *Noah Amherst*, b. 17 Nov., 1816, m. *Roxanna Street* of West Springfield, and d. 17 June, 1849, at Albany, N. Y.

3. *Frederick Stiles*, b. 25 Feb., 1819, m. *Jane Steele* of Antigua, W. I.

4. *George Dwight*, b. 1 May, 1822, m. *Delia Burr* of Hartford, Conn., and in 1858 was a clerk in the office of the superintendent of public printing at Washington, D. C.

5. *Henry Frank*, b. 23 Feb., 1826.

5839. *Peter Jenner*, b. 18 Jan., 1802, at Granby. He m. *Louisa Adelaide Smith* of Granby, and d. 16 Oct., 1847. They had nine children :

1. *Stanly Augustus*, b. 27 May, 1825, m. *Hepzibah L. Tucker* of Buffalo, N. Y.

2. *John Alexander*, b. 22 Aug., 1827, m. *Julietta Tompkins* of Lyme, Conn.

3. *Helen Irene*, b. 16 April, 1829, m. *Pliny Pratt* of Granby.

4. *Jane Anna*, b. 16 Oct., 1830, unm. in 1858.

5. *Mary Anne Caroline*, b. 15 Sept., 1832, m. *Czar D. Goodman* of New Haven.

6. *Joseph Franklin*, b. 26 Feb., 1835.

7. *George Elijah*, b. 26 Oct., 1838.

8. *Louisa Adelaide*, b. 10 June, 1842.

9. *Frederick Jenner*, b. 8 April, 1845.

5840. *Julietta Maria*, b. 11 March, 1793, at Granby. She m. *Erastus Phelps* of Granby, and d. 31 May, 1842, at New York. They had six children :

1. *Maria Louisa*, b. 1 May, 1822, m. *Jacob Wellman* of Farmington, Conn.

2. *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. 13 Feb., 1824, m. Walter W. Sherwood of Delaware county, N. Y.
 3. *Stella Julietta*, b. 19 May, 1826, m. 11 Feb., 1851, James Edwards of the city of New York.
 4. *Jane Caroline*, b. 19 Nov., 1829. She m. 11 Feb., 1851, Abraham C. Edwards of the city of New York.
 5. *Lucia Irene*, b. 19 Nov., 1829, and d. 3 July, 1832.
 6. *Mary Isabella*, b. 11 Oct., 1831, was a teacher at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858, unm.
5841. *Jane Miranda*, b. 3 Dec., 1795. She d. 8 Jan., 1844, at Macon, Ga., unm.
5842. *Irene Amoret*, b. 26 Oct., 1797, at Granby. She m. Maltby G. Hillyer of Granby, and d. 18 Oct., 1845. They had five children :
1. *Julia Ashley*, b. 2 Nov., 1822, m. George Pettibone of Granby.
 2. *Sarah Jane*, b. 11 Aug., 1825, m. George Richmond of Sheffield, Mass.
 3. *Jane Miranda*, m. Horace Pease of Lee, Mass.
 4. *Sophia Pelletreau*, b. 8 March, 1830, died at the age of 3 years.
 5. *Charles Pliny*, b. 28 Nov., 1833, unm. in 1858.
5843. *Mary Ann Caroline*, b. 26 July, 1799, at Granby. She m. James H. Smith of Granby, and removed to New Haven, where they were living in 1858. They had four children :
1. *Frederick*, b. 21 Feb., 1823, d. 28 Nov., 1826.
 2. *Jewett Guernsey*, b. 18 March, 1825, an undergraduate at Yale 1857.
 3. *Frederick James*, b. 24 Jan., 1828, m. Sabia Alderman of Granby.
 4. *Edward Lee*, b. 26 April, 1830, d. 22 Jan., 1832.

VI. ZABDIAL ROGERS JEWETT (2001), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 April, 1765, second son of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359) of Lyme, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Zebiah Rowe of Granby. They removed to Winstead, Conn., where he d. 12 May, 1826. She was living in 1857.

Their children were :

5844. *Allen*, b. 22 Feb., 1789. He m. March, 1813, Abigail Tucker of New Hartford, and was living at Winstead in 1857. They had eight children :
1. *Louisa*, b. 5 April, 1814, m. Sept., 1842, Garrison Baker.
 2. *George Rogers*, b. 17 May, 1816, m. 22 Feb., 1838, Sarah E. Rockwell.

3. *Benjamin Tucker*, b. 18 Feb., 1819, m. *Julia Ann Mabbet*, b. 17 Nov., 1819.

4. *Albert*, b. 26 Oct., 1822, m. 23 Nov., 1849, *Anne Maria Palmer*.

5. *Frances*, b. 9 June, 1827.

6. *Frederick*, b. 1 Sept., 1829.

7. *Julia Ann*, b. 24 Oct., 1831.

8. *Mary*, b. 10 Dec., 1833.

5845. *Pauline*, b. 15 July, 1787. She m. Dr. Seymour Carpenter of Saratoga. He was a physician, and they removed to New York, where he had his office in 1857, and his residence was in Brooklyn.

5846. *Frances*, b. 15 April, 1791. She m. Ira Goodsell, who died, and she was living at New Hartford, Conn., in 1858. They had eight children :

1. *Eliza Ann*, b. 29 Nov., 1810, m. Aralzeman Russ.

2. *Amaret Miranda*, b. 16 Oct., 1812, m. Jan., 1848, Garry Bishop.

3. *Charlotte Abigail*, b. 22 Aug., 1814, m. Seth Marshall Miller.

4. *Samuel Penfield*, b. 15 Oct., 1816, m. Alvira Goodsell, who d. May, 1846.

5. *Julia Angeline*, b. 22 Nov., 1818, d. Sept., 1820.

6. *Julia Jewett*, b. 29 June, 1821.

7. *Susan Frances*, b. 22 June, 1826, d. 29 Nov., 1847.

8. *Erskine Major*, b. 25 Nov., 1829, d. June, 1848.

5847. *Clarissa*, b. 20 April, 1794. She m. Anson Atis of Granby, where she d. 2 March, 1838. They had eight children :

1. *Harriet*, b. 19 Feb., 1814, m. Timothy Saunders of Granville, Mass.

2. *Mary*, b. 12 Feb., 1816.

3. *Monro*, b. 18 April, 1818.

4. *Janette*, b. 8 March, 1821.

5. *Milo*, b. 17 March, 1825, m. 9 Aug., 1846, Delia Dudley of Winstead.

6. *Milton*, b. 26 Dec., 1827.

7. *William*, b. 6 Nov., 1830.

8. *Anne*, b. 12 Oct., 1834.

5848. *Deborah*, b. 12 Oct., 1799. She m. John Hall of Canaan, Conn., and d. 13 June, 1827, and left one or two children.

VI. JOSHUA RAYMOND JEWETT (2002), b. 14 Aug., 1771, at Lyme, Conn., third son of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Sybil Pettibone of Granby, where they settled, and where she d. 19 April, 1813.

His children by her were :

5849. George, b. 10 May, 1799, at Granby. He m. 17 Sept., 1823, Eliza Guyton, b. 25 Nov., 1803, and settled at Macon, Ga., where she d. 2 May, 1839. He had by her ten children :

1. *Charles Raymond*, b. 29 July, 1824, at Macon, was educated at Emory college, Ga., and was a Methodist clergyman, m. 28 Dec., 1848, Octavia N. Chester, b. 28 Jan., 1831, who d. 11 May, 1853, and had by her three children : Elizabeth Davant, b. 21 Oct., 1849 ; George Chester, b. 4 June, 1851, d. 2 July, 1852 ; and Martha Octavia, b. 17 March, 1853, d. 25 July, 1853. He then m. 27 March, 1855, Martha Parham Clement, b. 19 Jan., 1835, daughter of the Rev. Bishop Clement, and had by her two children : Goodwin Anthony, b. 8 Feb., 1856, and Henry Raymond, b. 23 Nov., 1857.

2. *Harriet Endith*, b. 3 March, 1826, d. 15 July, 1827.

3. *Robert Coleman*, b. 1 April, 1828, d. 1 May, 1828.

4. *Mary Tabitha*, b. 29 May, 1829, d. 21 Aug., 1839.

5. *Julia Caroline*, b. 15 Sept., 1831, at Macon, where she was educated at the Wesleyan female college, and was living at Macon 1859, unm.

6. *Eliza Holzendorf*, b. 1 April, 1833, d. 18 Aug., 1834.

7. *George Frederick*, b. 25 Nov., 1834, d. 12 Oct., 1845.

8. *William Pettibone*, b. 22 March, 1836, d. 25 Aug., 1840.

9. *Eliza G. Holzendorf*, b. 15 Aug., 1837, at Macon, where she was educated at the Wesleyan female college, m. 29 Sept., 1858, Rev. Jesse B. Hartwell, a Baptist clergyman ; and they sailed as missionaries to China in Nov., 1858, under the appointment of the southern Baptist missionary society.

10. *Ella*, b. 2 May, 1839, died same year.

He then m. 24 Nov., 1839, Eunice Frances Freeman, b. 26 Oct., 1818, at Nashville, Tenn., eldest daughter of Azel Roe Freeman and Delia Shaw. She d. 15 Nov., 1844, at Macon. He had by her three children :

11. *Delia Frances*, b. 18 Sept., 1840, at Macon, where she was educated at the Wesleyan female college, and in 1859 was unm.

12. *Louisa Sybil*, b. 31 March, 1842, d. 27 July, 1855.

13. *Azel*, b. 26 Sept., 1844, d. 22 Dec., 1844.

He then m. 8 May, 1845, Mrs. Mary Ann Susan Ballard, and d. 14 March, 1849, at Macon, and had by her one child :

14. *Owen Malone*.

5850. Harriet Sybil, b. 28 March, 1797, at Granby. She m. 2 May, 1814, Grove A. Pease, b. 4 Aug., 1789, son of Nathaniel Pease and Jerusha Hall, and settled at Granby, where she was living in 1858. They had four children, born at Granby :

1. *Albert*, b. 26 Jan., 1816, m. Sarah Ann Stevens, of New Hampshire.

2. *Edward Raymond*, b. 30 April, 1819, m. Martha Curd, of Georgia.

3. *Mary Ann*, b. 3 Dec., 1829, m. John Carlton Welborn.

4. *George Augustus*, b. 28 April, 1839.

5851. *Eliza*, b. 1 April, 1801, at Granby. She m. Paran Stevens, who kept the Revere House in Boston. She d. 4 March, 1857, leaving one child : *Ellen*.

5852. *Julia*, b. Sept., 1805, at Granby. She m. Alonzo Phelps of Granby. They removed to the city of New York, where she d. 2 May, 1849, and he died. They had four children :

1. *Alonzo R.*, m. Frances Fay.

2. *George M.*, d. 27 July, 1852.

3. *Aralzia* b. 25 Nov., 1831.

4. *William H.*

Joshua R. Jewett, then m. Mary Alma Cossitt of Clermont, N. H., and was living at Granby in 1857.

His children by her were :

5853. *Henry Lee*, b. 29 Aug., 1821, at Granby. He m. 2 March, 1841, Martha Jones Howard, b. 28 April, 1823, in Monro county, Ga., daughter of John Howard and Sallie Jones. They settled at Macon, Ga., where he was a gentleman of wealth and character, and was secretary and treasurer of the Southwestern rail road company, &c. They were living at Macon 1859, and had six children :

1. *Henry Cossitt*, b. 25 Dec., 1844, d. 9 June, 1845.

2. *Mary Frances*, b. 23 Oct., 1846.

3. *John Howard*, b. 7 June, 1849.

4. *George Bowers*, b. 20 April, 1853.

5. *Sallie Louisa*, b. 29 March, 1856, d. 6 April, 1857.

6. *Ellis Lee*, b. 22 July, 1858.

5854. *Sidney*, b. 31 July, 1823, at Granby, d. 4 Aug., 1849, at Hartford, unm.

5855. *Patrick Henry*, b. 3 March, 1825, at Granby. He was a lawyer, and was living at Lexington, Ia., in 1859.

VI. JOSIAH JEWETT (2003), born at Lyme, Conn., 29 Dec., 1773, fourth son of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 29 Nov., 1798, Elizabeth M. Smith, b. 16 Nov., 1777, at Durham, Conn. They settled at Durham and removed to Moravia, N. Y., where she d. 2 Oct., 1816.

His children by her were :

5856. *David Parsons*, b. 1 Aug., 1799, at Durham, d. 18 June, 1802.

5857. George Washington, b. 17 Nov., 1800, at Durham. He m. 1823, Harriet Camp, daughter of Dennis Camp of Durham, where they settled, and where she d. 1826. He had by her one child :

1. *Harriet, A. E.*, b. 1825, who m. Dr. Benjamin W. Fowler, a physician of Durham, and died there in 1847.

He then m. 1828, Jennet Camp, daughter of Joseph P. Camp of Durham, where she d. 1831. He had by her one child :

2. *William Butler*, b. 1829, at Durham, who m. Eleanor W. Huntley of Howell, Mich., who d. Jan., 1861. He was a merchant at Howell in 1861, and had one child : Frank Webster, b. 1859.

He (G. W. Jewett) then m. 20 April, 1832, Annice P. Mellindy, b. 1809, daughter of Daniel Mellindy and Sarah Powers of Moravia, N. Y., where they settled, and he was treasurer of Livingston county. They removed to Howell, Mich., where he was a member of the legislature. He had by her six other children :

3. *Jennet Amelia*, b. 1833, at Moravia, d. 1837.

4. *Sarah Lucretia*, b. 1835, at Moravia, m. Zenas Fobes Crossman, a merchant of Howell, where they were living in 1860, and had one child : George Jewett, b. 1859.

5. *Mary Victoria*, b. 1840, at Howell.

6. *Eliza Irene*, b. 1842, at Howell.

7. *Ellen Augusta*, b. 1844 at Howell.

8. *Charles Gregory*, b. 1847, at Howell.

5858. David Parsons 2d, b. 3 Sept., 1802, at Durham, d. 12 April, 1803.

5859. Josiah Parsons, b. 11 Nov., 1807, at Durham. He m. about 1830, Lucretia Taylor. They lived at Nittany Valley, Williamsport, and Wyalusing, Pa., and Howell, Mich., where he d. 15 Nov., 1840. They had six children :

1. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 22 May, 1831, at Nittany Valley, and d. 22 Oct., 1847, at Standing Stone, Pa., unm.

2. *Deborah Irene*, b. 4 June, 1833, at Nittany Valley, m. 1859, Gurdon L. Mead of Moravia, N. Y., where they were living in 1861.

3. *John Taylor*, b. 31 March, 1835, at Williamsport, and in 1861 was living at Warren, Pa.

4. *Murtha Matilda*, b. 22 March, 1837, at Wyalusing.

5. *Josiah Parsons*, b. 4 April, 1840, at Howell. He was a merchant, and was living at Moravia N. Y., 1861.

6. *Sarah Lucretia* (twin), b. 4 April, 1840, at Howell, d. 22 Sept., 1841, at Wyalusing, Pa.

5860. Samuel Parsons, b. 9 Aug., 1809, at Durham. He m. 19 Aug., 1835, Sarah Palmer Cone of Locke, N. Y., daughter of Elijah Cone. He was a merchant, and they settled at Ann Arbor, Mich., where she d. 28 Feb., 1848. He had by her five children born at Ann Arbor :

1. *Eliza*, b. May, 1836, d. 4 Oct., 1847.
2. *Aaron Cone*, b. 5 May, 1838, an undergraduate at the university of Michigan 1861.
3. *Guernsey Smith*, b. 26 Dec., 1840, and d. 13 Jan., 1849.
4. *Elizabeth Smith*, b. 16 July, 1843.
5. *Florence Sarah*, b. 24 Oct., 1845,
He then m. 11 Oct., 1848, Sarah White of Brooklyn, daughter of Matthew White of Albany. They were living at Ann Arbor in 1860, and he had by her two other children :
 6. *Josephine Letitia*, b. 26 Feb., 1851.
 7. *Frances Eugena*, b. 28 Nov., 1852.
5861. *Guernsey*, b. 1 July, 1816, at Moravia. He m. 11 Sept., 1839, Eliza Carter of Ledyard, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they were living at Moravia in 1861, and had four children :
 1. *Theodore Carter*, b. 1 Dec., 1840, an undergraduate at Yale in 1861.
 2. *Henry Morrell*, b. 4 Dec., 1843.
 3. *George B.*, b. 7 March, 1846, d. 18 Oct., 1846.
 4. *Carlton Rogers*, b. 5 March, 1852.
5862. *Eliza Smith*, b. 1 Feb., 1804, at Durham, and d. 23 Nov., 1816.
5863. *Martha*, b. 9 Oct., 1805, at Durham. She m. 30 April, 1832, Amasa H. Dunbar of Moravia, N. Y., where they settled, and where they were living in 1860. They had two children born at Moravia :
 1. *George Ward*, b. 8 March, 1833, an Episcopal clergyman at Olean, N. Y., in 1861.
 2. *Josiah Jewett*, b. 29 May, 1836, living at Buffalo in 1861.
5864. *Clarissa*, b. 3 Dec., 1811, at Durham. She m. 1 Oct., 1834, Joseph Best of Northumberland, Pa. They were living at Ann Arbor in 1861, and had four children :
 1. *Minerva Frances*, b. 28 Feb., 1836, m. A. J. Shively of Ann Arbor.
 2. *William Howard*, b. 24 Nov., 1837, d. 30 March, 1843.
 3. *Elliot McKendry*, b. 24 July, 1845.
 4. *Guernsey Jewett*, b. 14 July, 1852.

He (Josiah Jewett), then m. 16 Jan., 1817, Sophia Skinner, b. 17 Dec., 1796, daughter of Cotton Skinner and Prudence Prendegrass of Moravia, formerly of East Hartford, Conn. He d. 26 Feb., 1860, at Moravia, where she was living in 1861.

His children by her were :

5865. *Sherman Skinner*, b. 17 Jan., 1818, at Moravia. He m. 14

Aug., 1839, Deborah Dusenbury of Buffalo, N. Y., daughter of Benjamin Dusenbury. He was a merchant and a manufacturer of stoves, and they settled at Buffalo, where they were living in 1861. They had six children, born at Buffalo:

1. *Henry Clay*, b. 6 Dec., 1840.
2. *Josiah*, b. 4 Oct., 1842, an undergraduate at Yale in 1861.
3. *Emma Alice*, b. 12 July, 1844.
4. *Jennie Matilda*, b. 3 Feb., 1849.
5. *Frank Webster*, b. 3 May, 1858, d. 2 Feb., 1859.
6. *George Sherman*, b. 20 Jan., 1860.

5866. John Cotton, b. 2 Feb., 1820, at Moravia. He m. 2 Feb., 1843, Priscilla Boardman of Ann Arbor. He was a merchant, and they settled at Ann Arbor, and in 1861 were living at Buffalo, N. Y. They had five children:

1. *Edgar*, b. 14 Dec., 1843.
2. *Carrie A.*, b. 3 Oct., 1847.
3. *Matilda C.*, b. 11 Aug., 1849.
4. *Ella*, b. 7 April, 1855.
5. *Frederick A.*, b. 10 Nov., 1859.

5867. Joseph, b. 25 July, 1823, at Moravia, d. 7 Aug., 1823.

5868. Charles Carroll, b. 28 June, 1827, at Moravia. He m. 17 Jan., 1856, Ellen R. Burroughs of Buffalo. He was a physician and farmer, and they were living at Moravia in 1861, and had two children:

1. *Gertrude*, b. 19 June, 1857.
2. *Louisa*, b. 29 May, 1859.

5869. James Harvey, b. 11 Oct., 1830, at Moravia. He m. 3 June, 1854, Mary F. Coleyard of Sardinia, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they were living at Moravia in 1861, and had three children:

1. *Nellie Eliza*, b. 27 Sept., 1855.
2. *Kate Sophia*, b. 3 Aug., 1857.
3. *Alice Theodora*, b. 19 March, 1859.

5870. Matilda Caroline, b. 8 Dec., 1824, at Moravia. She d. 17 May, 1849, unm.

VI. Col. GEORGE WASHINGTON JEWETT (2004), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 March, 1776, fifth son of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1808, Sophia Mather (4481), b. 17 Jan., 1791, at Essex Borough, Saybrook, daughter of Dr. Elisha Mather and his first cousin, Elizabeth Selden (1472). He was a lawyer, and they settled at Essex Borough, where he was colonel of artillery, and was in the service of the United States at New London in the war of 1812. In 1819 they removed to Springfield, O., where she d. 20 Oct., 1826.

His children by her were :

5871. John Rogers, b. 1809, at Saybrook. He was a physician and received the degree of doctor of medicine at the Western Reserve college. He m. Jan., 1849, at Lyons, Mich., Mary Ann Snyder, born at Philadelphia, Pa., daughter of John Snyder and Elizabeth his wife. They settled at Lyons, where they were living in 1860. They had three children :
1. *George Washington*, b. 22 Sept., 1849.
 2. *Emeline Frances*, b. 24 Feb., 1852.
 3. *Charles Taylor*, b. 13 June, 1855.
5872. George Washington, b. at Saybrook, died in infancy.

After the death of his first wife, Col. George W. Jewett m. about 1832, Mrs. Abigail Wilcox of Ann Arbor, widow of Gideon Wilcox, formerly of Elbridge, N. Y. He d. 14 Feb., 1850, at Ann Arbor, without issue by her.

VI. MARY JEWETT (2006), born at Lyme, Conn., 12 March, 1761, second daughter of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 18 Dec., 1780, Samuel Perkins, b. 14 April, 1754, at Lyme, fifth son of Abraham Perkins and Elizabeth Ely (*see No.* 1961). They removed to Vermont, and he d. 16 March, 1825.

Their children were :

5873. Joseph Jewett, b. 7 Aug., 1783, d. 10 March, 1784.
 5874. Samuel Moody, b. 2 May, 1787. He m. 16 March, 1823, Laura Basset. He was a lawyer, and d. Dec., 1835.
 5875. Jewett Rogers, b. 9 May, 1792, d. 17 July, 1822.
 5876. Julius Augustus, b. 5 Feb., 1799. He m. 6 Feb., 1824, Minerva Mercy Williamson of Woodstock, Vt. They were living at Spencerport, N. Y., in 1858, and had eleven children :
1. *Louisa Minerva*, b. 15 April, 1822, d. 4 Aug., 1822.
 2. *Edward Augustus*, b. 29 June, 1823, d. 25 Aug., 1824.
 3. *Sylvester Miller*, b. 29 Dec., 1824.
 4. *George Irwin*, b. 5 Jan., 1827, d. 18 Aug., 1847.
 5. *Mary Anne*, b. 28 July, 1829.
 6. *Henry Clay*, b. 16 April, 1832.
 7. *Edward Augustus*, b. 1 Jan., 1834.
 8. *Charles Ely*, b. 6 April, 1836.
 9. *Samuel Ransom*, b. 4 July, 1838.
 10. *Joseph Jewett*, b. 25 May, 1841.
 11. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. 9 March, 1844.
5877. George Washington, b. 4 Nov., 1800, d. 17 April, 1827.
 5878. Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1781, d. 18 July, 1783.

5879. Mary 2d, b. 14 July, 1785. She m. 8 Nov., 1812, Thomas Gay, and d. 23 Dec., 1820, and had three children, living at Fort Winnebago, Wis., in 1856 :

1. *Edward Augustus*. 2. *Caroline Perkins*.
3. *Mary Jewett*.

5880. Lucretia, b. 11 Jan., 1791, d. 24 Feb., 1791.

5881. Sophia, b. 7 March, 1794, d. 17 March, 1826, unm.

5882. Mary Anne Hayden, b. 18 June, 1803, d. 25 Dec., 1823.

5883. Caroline, b. 3 July, 1805, d. 10 Aug., 1809.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Perkins m. Col. Jacob Spofford of Bergen, N. Y., who d. 3 Aug., 1841, and she d. 7 Aug., 1841.

VI. LUCRETIA JEWETT (2007), born at Lyme, Conn., 24 April, 1767, third daughter of Capt. Joseph Jewett (469) and Lucretia Rogers (359), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 14 Nov., 1787, Pliny Hayes of Granby, Conn., where they settled. They removed to Marcellus, N. Y. He d. 2 May, 1830, at Bristol, N. Y., and she d. 15 May, 1843, at Livonia, N. Y.

Their children were :

5884. Pliny, b. 5 Dec., 1788, at Granby. He m. Eliza Stout Wells, and was a physician, and they settled at Canandaigua, N. Y. He had been the clerk of Capt. James Lawrence of the United States Navy, at the capture of the Hornet and of the Peacock. He d. 28 July, 1831, at New York. He had two children :

1. *Charles Wells*, b. 29 March, 1828, m. 18 June, 1854, at Geneva, N. Y., Frances Gladding, b. 22 Dec., 1835, at Albany. He was an Episcopal clergyman.
2. *Robert Pliny*, b. 25 Feb., 1831.

5885. Henry, b. 19 March, 1792, at Granby. He m. Sophronia Cottle of Missouri, and had two children :

1. *Henry Mumford*, b. 25 Aug., 1822, d. 12 Nov., 1838.
2. *Adelaide Elizabeth*, b. 28 Aug., 1824, at St. Charles, Mo., m. Henry V. Sullivan of Franklin, Ill.

5886. Harold, b. 29 Nov., 1796, at Granby. He m. Maria Simmons, and had two children :

1. *Richmond Simmons*, b. 6 March, 1823, m. Maria P. Taft.
2. *Pliny Harold*, b. 7 Oct., 1824, m. Pamela C. Hall.

5887. Mumford, b. 3 Oct., 1801, at Marcellus. He m. Abigail Wilcox, who died, and he had by her two children :

1. *Jane Eliza*, b. 26 Feb., 1829.

2. *Ralph Wilcox*, b. 11 Nov., 1835.

He then married a second wife, and had by her two other children :

3. *Carrie Virginia*, b. 12 May, 1853, who died in infancy.

4. *Sarah Eliza*.

5888. *Hector*, b. 23 July, 1804, at Marcellus. He m. *Lucinda Warren*, and had six children :

1. *George Jewett*, b. 26 Sept., 1831, m. *Frances Stowe*.

2. *Joseph Warren*, b. 30 April, 1833, d. 3 Aug., 1839.

3. *Nathan Bradley*, b. 13 Dec., 1835.

4. *Mary Lucinda*, b. 6 Aug., 1840.

5. *Emma*, b. 25 Nov., 1843, d. 25 Dec., 1843.

6. *Byron W.*, b. 30 Dec., 1848.

5889. *Guy*, b. 26 Dec., 1806, at Marcellus. He m. *Louisa Ann Wilder*, who died, and he had by her two children :

1. *Louisa Elizabeth*, b. 30 June, 1833, m. 6 Sept., 1854, *Randolph Huntington*, b. 8 Dec., 1829, druggist, New York.

2. *Narcissus*, b. 3 Aug., 1839, d. 1839.

He then m. 30 Dec., 1844, *Susan Wright*.

5890. *Laurinda*, b. 12 May, 1790, at Granby. She m. Rev. *Silas Hubbard*, a Presbyterian clergyman, and had one daughter.

5891. *Emma Lucretia*, b. 18 Feb., 1794, at Granby. She m. *Theodore Brown*, settled at Prattsburgh, N. Y., and removed to Bristol, and had ten children :

1. *Theodore*, b. 1 Dec., 1813, died in infancy.

2. *Frances Sophia*, b. 13 Jan., 1815, m. 18 Feb., 1836, *Gaius Adams*.

3. *Laura Hayes*, b. 14 Jan., 1817, m. 30 March, 1840, *Alfred E. Taft*.

4. *Amanda Gunilda*, b. 15 Jan., 1820, m. 16 Oct., 1838, *Heman A. Canfield*.

5. *Emma Lucretia*, b. 30 April, 1822, m. 26 March, 1845, *John Wilder Taylor*.

6. *Frederick Augustus*, b. 13 June, 1824, died in infancy.

7. *Edward Augustus*, b. 10 Dec., 1826, m. 13 Jan., 1853.

Susan D. Witwer.

8. *Henry Martyn*, b. 9 Feb., 1829.

9. *Delia Maria*, b. 27 April, 1833, at Bristol, d. 1833.

10. *Adelaide Blackmer*, b. 20 June, 1834, at Bristol, unm. in 1858.

5892. *Gunilda*, b. 4 July, 1798, at Marcellus. She m. *Daniel Howland*, and had eight children :

1. *Lucretia Jewett*, b. 6 April, 1822, m. 24 July, 1845, *James Young*.

2. *Ellen Argenta*, b. 6 July, 1828, m. 4 April, 1850, *Lambert S. Southworth*.

3. *Guy Fortunatus*, b. 20 March, 1830.

4. *Elizabeth Adelaide*, b. 6 Jan., 1832.

5. *George Whitfield*, b. 15 Nov. 1833.

6. *Emely Hayes*, b. 20 March, 1836.

7. *Edward Payson*, b. 25 Feb., 1838, d. 22 Feb., 1853.

8. *Gunilda Canfield*, b. 16 July, 1841, died in infancy.

5893. Elizabeth Adelaide, m. Henry Blackmer.

VI. ELIZABETH LEE (2010), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Jan., 1783, only child of Lucretia (Rogers) Jewett (359), by her second husband, Capt. Abner Lee of Lyme, was a great granddaughter of William Hyde (6) of the third generation. She m. 29 July, 1801, Nathan Bingham, b. at Lyme, son of Elijah Bingham and Mary Brockway of Lyme, and afterwards of New London. He was a hatter, and they settled at New London, and in 1809 removed to Clermont, N. H., where they were living in 1857.

Their children were :

5894. Silas Lee, b. 23 May, 1802, at New London. He m. 1826, Mary Mansfield of Windsor, Vt. He was a teacher of music, and they were living at Cleveland, O., in 1857, and had four children :

1. *Joseph Mansfield*, b. 19 Sept., 1827, d. 1854, at Pittsburgh, Pa.

2. *Frances Lee*, b. June, 1831, m. 1855, George Head of Pittsburgh, Pa.

3. *Mary Lucretia*, b. at Clermont, m. Charles P. Whitney of Cleveland, railroad agent.

4. *Mortimer*, b. 1844.

5895. Charles Mortimer, b. 24 Feb., 1804, at New London. He m. 1828, Mary G. Cook of Cornish, N. H., who d. 1837 *s. p.*

He then m. 29 July, 1839, Abby D. Fairbanks of Charlestown, N. H. He was a merchant, and they were living at Cleveland, O., in 1857, and had six children ; in 1857 aged as follows :

1. *Catherine Flint*, aged 17 years.

2. *Charles Edward*, aged 15 years.

3. *Mary Cook*, aged 13 years.

4. *William Mortimer*, aged 9 years.

5. *Francis*, aged 7 years.

6. *Lucy Fairbanks*, aged 4 years.

5896. George Edwin, b. 8 April, 1806, at New London. He m. Oct., 1827, Mary Tyler of Clermont. They were living in Minnesota in 1857, and had seven children :

1. *Susan Maria*, m. Highland H. White of Mount Holly, Vt. They removed to Minnesota, where they were living in 1857, and he was a wealthy farmer, and they had one child.

2. *Jane Elizabeth*, m. I. Fisher Lawrence, Esq., and they were living at Clermont, N. H., in 1857, and had two sons : Julian ; and Henry.

3. *John Tyler*, m. *Laura Whitter* of Minnesota, where they were living in 1857, and had one child.

4. *George Frederick*, died at age of 21, unm.

5. *Charles*, b. about 1837.

6. *Henry*, b. about 1839.

7. *James*, b. about 1842.

5897. *Frederick William*, b. 29 Jan., 1821, at Clermont, d. Aug., 1822.

5898. *Eliza Laurania*, b. 4 Aug., 1811, at Clermont, m. *Luther Sylvanus Porter*. They were living at Clermont in 1857, and had one son, a clerk at Hartford, Conn.

5899. *Lucretia Ann*, b. 4 Dec., 1814, at Clermont. She m. *Ralph Metcalf*. He graduated at Dartmouth 1823. She d. 1 April, 1836, leaving one son, who d. Aug., 1836. Her husband, *Ralph Metcalf*, was elected governor of New Hampshire in 1855, nearly twenty years after her death.

5900. *Mary Maria*, b. 14 Oct., 1816, at Clermont. She m. 1840, *Henry Wallace Galpin*, and they were living at Clermont in 1857.

VI. *NATHAN JEWETT* (2011), born at East Haddam, Conn., 20 July, 1767, eldest son of Capt. *Nathan Jewett* (470) and *Deborah Griswold* (499), was a great grandson of *Elizabeth Hyde* (9) of the third generation. He m. 13 Nov., 1798, *Hepzibah Lee*, b. 10 Feb., 1772, at Lyme, eldest daughter of *Seth Lee* and *Elizabeth Smith* of Lyme, and granddaughter of *Elisha Lee* and *Hepzibah Lee* (see No. 1956). They settled at East Haddam, where he d. 1 Oct., 1851, and she d. 22 March, 1855.

Their children were :

5901. *Nathan*, b. 31 July, 1804, at East Haddam. He m. 7 Feb., 1837, *Lucretia Rogers Stark*, b. 26 March, 1819, at Lyme, daughter of *Nathan Stark*, by his second wife, *Lurania Lee*.

[That *Lucretia R. Stark* was a descendant of *William Walworth* the first and *Mary Seaton* of New London, through their second daughter, *Mary Walworth*, who m. *Abial Stark* of Lebanon. See No. 312.]

He was a farmer, and they settled at East Haddam, where he was a justice of the peace and a member of both branches of the legislature, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, born at East Haddam :

1. *Robert Morris*, b. 22 Feb., 1839.

2. *Lee Stark*, b. 22 Dec., 1841.

3. *Samuel Nathan*, b. 28 April, 1843.

4. *Elizabeth Scranton*, b. 27 Nov., 1845.

5. *Philemon Scranton*, b. 20 Dec., 1848.

6. *Emely Ann*, b. 13 April, 1853, d. 9 Oct., 1854.

7. *Charles Sumner*, b. 16 Sept., 1855.

5902. Emely Anne. b. 13 Nov., 1799, at East Haddam. She m. Nathan Stark of Lyme, son of Abial Stark and Mary Graves, and they were living at East Haddam in 1857 *s.p.*

5903. Laura Maria, b. 4 April, 1808, at East Haddam. She m. Victor Moreau Johnson, son of William Johnson and Mitty Williams of Lyme. He d. Aug., 1837, in Florida, and she had by him three children :

1. *Melville*, who died in childhood.

2. *Julietta*, who m. Abial Stark the 2d of Lyme.

3. *Van Buren*.

She then m. 2 Isaac Garretson of Florida, and in 1857 she had one son by him :

1. *Isaac Garretson*.

VI. NATHAN HIBBERT JEWETT (2020), born at East Haddam, Conn., about 1760, eldest son of David Jewett, Esq., (471), and Sarah Selden of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. his third cousin, Mary Griffin (2261), b. 15 June, 1763, at East Haddam, eldest daughter of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512). They settled at East Haddam, and he d. 1824. She d. at Ogden, N. Y. I have a very imperfect account of their descendants, but from the best information obtained.

Their children probably were :

5904. George, who m. Sarah Grosvenor, daughter of Dr. Grosvenor, and lived at Albany, N. Y.

5905. William, a portrait painter, who married and was living at New York in 1842, and removed to Bergen Hill, N. J., and from there to California.

5906. Justin, who married a daughter of Nathan Beckwith, and removed to Ogden, N. Y., and afterwards lived at Riga.

5907. Sarah, who died at Albany, N. Y., unm.

5908. Lydia, who m. Johnson Griffin, son of Joshua Griffin and Elizabeth Johnson of Lyme, and removed to Western, N. Y. and had a family.

5909. Amanda, who m. Charles Church of Rochester, N. Y., whose first wife was Harriet Hyde (4697), daughter of Rev. Alvan Hyde, D. D. (1557) and Lucy Fessenden. (*See No. 4697.*)

VI. DAVID MOODY JEWETT (2022,) baptized at East Haddam, Conn., 19 July, 1767, third son of David Jewett (471) and Sarah Selden, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1787, and was a lawyer. He m. 28 Oct., 1790, Naomi Hulbert of New London, and settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace. He d. in 1821. So far as known.

Their children were :

5910. David, b. 16 Oct., 1794, at Lyme, d. 1797.
 5911. John Griffin, b. 2 Dec., 1796, at Lyme, m. Rebecca Stark.
 5912. David 2d, b. at Lyme, m. Patience Bulkley.[†]
 5913. Phebe Taber, b. 18 June, 1791, at Lyme. She m. Christopher Stark of East Haddam, son of Nathan Stark and Rebecca Palmer.
 5914. Nancy, b. 18 April, 1793, at Lyme, d. 31 Oct., 1793.

VI. LUCY JEWETT (2027), born at East Haddam, Conn., daughter of David Jewett, Esq. (471), and Sarah Selden of East Haddam, was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She married her first cousin of the Selden blood, Erastus Selden, b. 23 Oct., 1769, at Lyme, eldest son of Ezra Selden of Lyme, by his second wife Amy Ely (*see No. 358*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 21 March, 1834.

His children by her were :

5915. A daughter, b. 30 June, 1797, at Lyme, died unnamed.
 5916. Amy, b. 3 June, 1799, at Lyme, d. 3 Jan., 1800.

He then m. 21 Sept., 1835, his first wife's niece, Laura Selden Comstock, daughter of Elizabeth M. Jewett (2026) and Ansel Comstock, and d. 27 Dec., 1839, at Lyme.

His children by her were :

5917. John Erastus, who m. Mary Comstock, and removed to Springfield, Mass.
 5918. Lucy E., b. 20 Aug., 1836, at Lyme, who was unm. in 1863.

VI. Dr. GIBBONS JEWETT (2030), born 16 April, 1766, at East Haddam, eldest son of Dr. Gibbons Jewett (472) of East Haddam, by his second wife, Rhoda Hyde (140), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 9 Feb., 1792, Dorothy Spencer. He was a physician, and they removed to Monroe county, N. Y. She d. 31 Aug., 1805, and he d. 16 July, 1832. He may have had other children, but I have only learned that.

Their child was :

5919. Gibbons Hyde, b. 10 Dec., 1792, who m. Sarah Banning, and was living in Parma, N. Y., in 1858, and had a son :
John Gibbons, b. 25 Feb., 1826, who m. May, 1850, Delia

McDaniels, moved to Wisconsin in 1854, had two children : Frank, b. 30 July, 1851 ; and —, b. 6 April, 1853.

VI. JOSHUA RAYMOND (2034), born at Montville, Conn., 1753, eldest son of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He married his first cousin, Mary Raymond (2200), b. 17 Oct., 1754, at Montville, third daughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503). They settled at Montville, where she died the first year after their marriage, *s. p.*

He then m. Elizabeth Prince, b. 12 March, 1760, at Montville, daughter of William Prince and Mary Holland. They lived at Montville, where he was a justice of the peace, and where he d. 5 April, 1806, aged 53 years. She d. in 1845, at Colchester.

Their children were :

5920. Jewett, b. at Montville, married, and settled at New York, where he died and left a family.

5921. Joshua, b. at Montville, m. Miss Starkweather of Norwich.

5922. Joseph H., b. at Montville, m. Unity Kirtland, and they were living at Dover, Ill., in 1859, *s. p.*

5923. Mary, b. at Montville. She m. Jirah Williams, son of Enos Williams of Colchester. They settled at Lebanon, and removed to New York, where they died, and had three children.

5924. Elizabeth, b. at Montville, probably died in childhood.

5925. Sophia, b. at Montville. She d. 1847, at Lyme, unm.

5926. Martha, b. at Montville. She m. 11 Oct., 1816, Horace Waite, b. 14 Jan., 1793, at Lyme (brother of Judge Henry Matson Waite), third son of Remick Waite and Susanna Matson, and grandson of Richard Waite and Rebecca Higgins (*see No. 2108*), and they settled at Lyme, and removed to Maumee, O. He d. 4 April, 1850, at St. Joseph, Mo., on his way to California, and she d. in 1853 at Chicago. In addition to children who died in infancy, they had a son :

Horace Frederick, b. 17 March, 1821, m. 2 Dec., 1847, Louisa Taylor, who d. 14 May, 1849, aged 26 years, *s. p.* He was a lawyer, and he m. again, and was living at Chicago in 1859.

5927. Lucretia Lee, b. at Montville, m. — Sexton of Colchester, and in 1859 was *s. p.*

5928. Eliza, b. at Montville, d. 1817 at Peru, Mass., unm.

5929. Lucy, b. at Montville. She m. — Geer of Peru, Mass., where they settled and died, leaving three children.

5930. Ursula Bradford, b. at Montville. She m. Capt. John Mather Chadwick of Lyme, where she d. in 1847. She had one child :

Elizabeth Mather, who m. 3 Dec., 1855, her fourth cousin, Dr. Josiah Griffin Ely, son of Abner Sheldon Ely (5759) and Frances Griffin (6433), and was living at Chicago in 1859, and had a son.

VI. JOSIAH RAYMOND (2036), born at Montville, Conn., 1756, third son of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Elizabeth Baker, b. about 1763, daughter of Joshua Baker and — Bliss of Montville. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where he d. 25 July, 1795, aged 39 years.

Her children by him were :

5931. Joshua, b. 18 June, 1775, at Montville. He m. 1809, his fourth cousin, Mary Hillhouse (6155), b. April, 1787, at Goshen, Conn., second daughter of Samuel Hillhouse (2151) and Sarah Comstock. They settled at Montville, removed to South Canaan in 1815, and to West Hartford in 1837; where he d. 22 Nov., 1846, and she d. 19 March, 1849. They had seven children, the three first born at Montville, and the others at South Canaan :

1. *James Hillhouse*, b. 30 June, 1810, m. Aug., 1836, at Hartford, Charlotte Anne Hicks, b. in 1810, at New York, daughter of Oliver H. Hicks and Julia his wife. He was a lawyer, and they lived at Baltimore, Md., and removed to New York, where he d. 19 March, 1849, and she d. 23 Sept., 1850. They had six children : Elizabeth, b. 23 May, 1838; Charlotte Matilda, b. 24 Sept., 1840; Harriet Buel, b. 17 Aug., 1842; James Hillhouse, b. Nov., 1844, d. at age of 14 days; Mary Angeline Butler, b. 3 May, 1846; and Julia Hicks, b. 21 March, 1848, d. April, 1849.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. April, 1813. She d. 2 April, 1836, at South Canaan, unm.

3. *Josiah*, b. 7 Jan., 1815, m. 3 Nov., 1847, Fanny A. Hurlbert, b. 30 July, 1820, at West Hartford, daughter of Samuel Hurlbert and Catherine Goodman. They settled at West Hartford, where they were living in 1858, and had five children : Catherine Goodman, b. 12 Aug., 1848; Robert Orlando, b. 22 Oct., 1849; John Franklin, b. 18 March, 1852; James Hillhouse, b. 31 July, 1854; and Fannie Elizabeth, b. 16 Feb., 1856.

4. *Orlando*, b. Feb., 1816, d. March, 1829.

5. *Samuel*, b. Jan., 1822, d. Jan., 1845 at the U. S. military academy at West Point, in the second class of cadets.

6. *David H.*, b. Oct., 1826, was a lawyer, admitted to the bar in New York, and was living at Hartford, Conn., in 1858. He m. 11 Dec., 1850, Jane Wells, b. 23 July, 1827, daugh-

ter of Horace Wells and Emely his wife, and had in 1858 two children: Mary Hillhouse, b. 23 March, 1855; and Emelie Wells, b. 18 Oct., 1857.

7. *Mary*, b. 20 March, 1828, and was living at Wethersfield, Conn., in 1858, unm.

5932. Orlando, b. Nov., 1779, at Montville. He m. 1826, Elizabeth Nelson. He was a merchant at Montville, and in 1820, removed to Jeffersonville, Ia., where he was postmaster, and where he died in 1829. He had one child:

Cora O., b. 8 Sept., 1827, living with her mother in 1858, unm.

His widow m. — Green, and was living at Fort Madison, Iowa, in 1858.

5933. Josiah, b. 23 Nov., 1791, at Montville. He m. 10 Feb., 1817, Judith Ransom, fourth daughter of Lieut. Elijah Ransom of Salem, Conn. He was a farmer, and they were living at Salem in 1858. They had four children:

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 2 Dec., 1817, m. John Douglass, a farmer, living at Waterford, Conn., in 1858.

2. *Gideon Forsyth*, b. 30 Oct., 1823, m. Harriet Wickwire.

3. *William Thatcher*, b. 11 June, 1827, living with his father in 1858, unm.

4. *Orlando Nelson*, b. 20 Feb., 1831, m. Mary Fargo, daughter of Robert Fargo, and was a merchant.

After the death of Josiah Raymond (2036), his widow, Elizabeth (Baker) Raymond, married his third cousin, Deacon Robert Manwaring (2271), eldest son of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Denison (519). (*See No. 2271.*) She d. 13 Feb., 1802, at Norwich, aged 38 years.

VI. MULFORD RAYMOND (2037), born at Montville, Conn., about 1760, fourth son of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Eleanor Bradford, b. at Montville, daughter of Samuel Bradford and Bridget Comstock, and a descendant of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where he d. 3 June, 1835, at the age of 75 years, and she d. Nov., 1838.

Their children were:

5934. Mulford Christopher, b. at Montville. He m. 1827, Abby Turner, and was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where they were living in 1859, and had two children:

1. *Ellen Christophers*, who m. 1857, Capt. Nicholas Johnson of Montville.

2. *James Turner*.

5935. Charlotte, b. at Montville, where she was living in 1859, unm.

5936. Lucy Jewett, b. at Montville. She m. Nathaniel Parish. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where she d. Oct., 1847, and where he was living in 1859. They had one child :

Nathaniel Raymond, who was living there in 1859.

5937. Eleanor, b. at Montville. She m. Lemuel Raymond Dolbeare. She d. Feb., 1849, and he d. June, 1859. They had four children :

1. *Harriet Raymond*, who m. Augustus A. Parker, and was living at Montville in 1859, and had two children : Jane Dolbeare ; and Raymond.

2. *Ellen*, who was unm. in 1859.

3. *Jane*, who m. Nathan Chappell of Norwich, and d. May, 1852, and had one child : Raymond.

4. *Louisa*, who married her fifth cousin, James Hillhouse of Montville, who d. Oct., 1854, and they had one child : James. (*See No. 6151.*)

5938. Sarah, b. at Montville, died in infancy.

5939. Harriet Bridget, b. at Montville, she d. Dec., 1828, unm.

5940. Sarah Bradford, b. at Montville, where she was living in 1859, unm.

VI. OLIVER RAYMOND (2039), born at Montville, Conn., 24 June, 1771, sixth son of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 3 Oct., 1793, his cousin, Hannah Raymond, daughter of Edward Raymond and Sarah Douglass of Pine Neck, in Waterford, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where she d. 20 Aug., 1811.

His children by her were :

5941. Oliver, b. 16 June, 1796, at Montville. He was drowned by falling into a tub of water, at the age of 2 years.

5942. Joseph, b. 1798, at Montville, died in infancy.

5943. Caleb Oliver, b. 31 May, 1804, at Montville. He m. about 1832, Julia Le Barron of Pensacola, Fla. He was a physician, and they settled at Appalachicola, where she d. in 1837, and he d. in 1838. They had three children :

1. *Mary*, who died in her infancy.

2. *Charles*, who died at the age of two years.

3. *Henry Morgan*, who sailed from Mobile in 1857, unm., and had not been heard of by his friends in 1860.

5944. James Harvey, b. at Montville, and died in childhood.

5945. Alva, b. 20 July, 1811, at Montville, died young.

5946. Sarah Douglass, b. 11 July, 1794, at Montville. She m. 22 Feb., 1829, Terrel Speed, b. 10 March, 1799, in Pendleton District, S. C., son of Robert Speed and Elizabeth Martin.

He was a merchant and afterwards a planter, and they were living at Madison, Ga., in 1860, and had three children :

1. *Elizabeth*. 2. *Ellen*. 3. *Oliver Raymond*. All of whom were unmarried in 1860.

5947. Laura, b. 1802, at Montville. She died unm.

5948. Hannah Lord, b. 14 Sept., 1800, at Montville. She was living at Madison, Ga., in 1859, unm.

5949. Emeline, b. at Montville, who died unm.

Oliver Raymond then m. 2 April, 1812, Mary Comstock, b. 19 Feb., 1787, at Montville, daughter of Nathaniel Comstock and Anna Stark. They removed to Lyme, where they were living in 1859.

His children by her were :

5950. James Lawrence, b. Sept., 1815, at Montville, d. March, 1818.

5951. Thaddeus Kosciusco, b. 6 March, 1823, at Lyme. He m. 21 Feb., 1854, Mary Alicia Ayers, b. 4 May, 1838, at Smithville, N. Y., daughter of Levi Ayers and Alicia Brigham. They were living at Lyme in 1859, and had two children :

1. *Oliver Ayers*, b. 10 May, 1855.

2. *Levi Quincy*, b. 27 March, 1857.

5952. James Lawrence 2d, b. 11 April, 1828, at Lyme, where he was living with his parents in 1859, unm.

5953. Mary Anne, b. 3 April, 1813, at Montville. She m. William Stark of Lyme. They lived at Augusta and at Savannah, Ga., but returned to Lyme, where they were living in 1859 *s. p.*

5954. Jane Grey, b. 20 Dec., 1817, at Montville. She m. 25 May, 1846, James Rogers Morgan, b. 6 Nov., 1797, son of Philip Morgan and Elizabeth Tinker of New London, where they settled and were living in 1860, and had one child :

James Raymond, b. 28 Sept., 1847.

5955. Adeline Comstock, b. 1 Nov., 1820, at Montville. She m. Dec., 1849, Junius Marvin, b. 2 Oct., 1820, at Lyme, son of Judge William Marvin and her fourth cousin, Sophia Griffin (6432). He was a farmer, and they were living at East Randolph, Wis., in 1859, and had three children :

1. *Cornelia Raymond*, b. 13 Nov., 1855.

2 and 3. *James Lawrence* and *Jane Morgan* (twins).

5956. Helen Louisa, b. 25 Aug., 1825, at Lyme, and d. 1 Nov., 1844, unm.

5957. Cornelia Christophers, b. 28 Feb., 1831, at Lyme. She d. 29 Feb., 1852, at Marietta, Ga., unm.

VI. CHARLOTTE RAYMOND (2042), born at Montville, Conn., daughter of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Benajah Gardner of Rhode

Island. He was a farmer, and they settled at Waterford, Conn., where he d. June, 1828, she d. 23 May, 1854.

Their children were :

5958. John, b. at Waterford. He d. in 1815, at New York, unm.
 5959. Lebbeus W., b. at Waterford. He m. Eunice Latimer, daughter of Picket Latimer. They settled at Waterford. She d. Sept., 1819, and he was living at Waterford, in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Charlotte B.*, who m. — Kennon, and was living at Norwalk, O., in 1859, and had a family.

2. *John*, who married, and was living at Norwalk, O., in 1859.

3. *Julia Anne*, who m. — Kellog, and was living at Newington, Conn., in 1859, *s. p.*

5960. Robert, b. at Waterford. He d. in 1819, in the West Indies, unm.

5961. Henry, b. at Waterford. He m. at Windham, Conn. His wife died, and he was living at Waterford in 1859, and had one child :

Robert.

5962. Benajah, b. at Waterford. He m. Fanny Rogers, and in 1859, was living at West Hartford, and had one son.

5963. Martha, b. at Waterford, d. 25 Dec., 1836, unm.

5964. Charlotte, b. at Waterford, where she d. April, 1858, unm.

5965. —, who died in infancy.

5966. —, who died in infancy.

VI. LUCY RAYMOND (2043), born at Montville, Conn., 12 Nov., 1764, daughter of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. Jan., 1788, Nathaniel Bradford, b. 13 Oct., 1766, at Montville, son of Samuel Bradford and Bridget Comstock of Montville, a descendant of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch, which Joseph Bradford was a grandson of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower (*see No. 22*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where she d. 18 Sept., 1831, and he d. 16 Oct., 1832.

Their children were :

5967. Nathaniel Burr, b. 9 Dec., 1795, at Montville. He m. 1834, Rachel Fitch. He was a farmer, and they were living at Montville in 1859, *s. p.*

5968. Joshua Raymond, b. 9 Jan., 1801, at Montville. He m. Nov., 1848, the widow Eliza (Baker) Holmes, and was living at Montville in 1859, *s. p.*

5969. Ursula, b. 21 Oct., 1790, at Montville. She was living at Bethlehem, Pa., in 1859, unm.
5970. Harriet, b. 16 April, 1793, at Montville. She m. 1837, Dr. Jedediah R. Gay. He was a physician, and they were living at Montville in 1859, *s. p.*
5971. Sarah, b. 2 Nov., 1798, at Montville. She m. 14 Nov., 1828, Bartholemew C. Baxter, b. 8 March, 1800, at New London, son of James Baxter and Catherine Crannel, afterwards of New York. He was a druggist and they settled at New London, and in 1855, removed to Bethlehem, Pa., where they were living in 1859. They had two children :
1. *Sophia Nicholes*, b. 6 Sept., 1829, at Montville, living at Bethlehem in 1859, unm.
 2. *Richard*, b. 4 March, 1831, at Montville, m. 29 April, 1858, Emma G. Dutch, b. 15 Jan., 1835, at New York, daughter of George Dutch of Bethlehem, Pa. They were living near Marysville, Cal., in 1859, and had one child : Richard Bradford, b. 28 Jan., 1859.

VI. MARY RAYMOND (2044), born at Montville, Conn., daughter of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She married her first cousin, Lemuel Raymond of Montville, son of Christopher Raymond and Ellen his wife. They removed to Westfield, Mass., where she d. Dec., 1821, and he died.

Their children were :

5972. Fitch, b. at Montville, who died in 1844, unm.
5973. Lemuel, b. at Montville. He m. Ann Dowd of Madison, Conn. They were living at Colchester in 1857.
- Their daughter, *Sarah*, m. Timothy F. Green, and was living at Malden Station, Ill., in 1859.
5974. Sarah, b. at Montville. She m. Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., who probably graduated at Harvard, 1812, and was professor of sacred eloquence there, and d. in 1843, son of Rev. Henry Ware, D. D., who was Hollis professor of theology there.
5975. Mary, b. at Montville.

VI. JOHN LAY (2058), born at Lyme, Conn., 29 Dec., 1737, eldest son of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 28 Feb., 1760, his second cousin Anna Sill (1882), b. 14 May, 1742, third daughter of John Sill (449) of Lyme, and his first wife, Phebe Fithin. They settled at Lyme. He served in the army of the revolution, and d. 8 Jan., 1813, at Lyme, and was buried in the old cemetery on the hill.

Their children were :

5976. Fithin, b. 28 Aug., 1762, at Lyme, d. 27 Sept., 1763.

5977. John, b. 23 Nov., 1764, at Lyme. He m. Rhoda Watrous, and settled at Lyme. He served in the war of the revolution. He d. 20 June, 1811, at Lyme, where she d. 8 Nov., 1819.

5978. David, b. 28 April, 1769, at Lyme. He m. Lucy Ingraham daughter of Francis Ingraham and Lucretia Tinker of Lyme, where they settled, and where he was a tanner, shoemaker, and a farmer. So far as I can ascertain, they had four children born at Lyme :

1. *Oliver I.*, m. 6 June, 1827, Mary A. Whittlesey of Saybrook. He was a woolen manufacturer, and they settled at Old Lyme, where he was town clerk four years, a member of the legislature, and judge of probate, and where they were living in 1858 at the village of Laysville. They had seven children : Sarah A., b. 10 Feb., 1829, m. 16 June, 1853 ; Samuel Hart Selden, who graduated at Yale 1848, and was a civil engineer at Girard, Pa., in 1858, and had three daughters : Adeline W., b. 18 Sept., 1830, m. 25 Oct., 1853, Walter Chadwick, master of the London packet, Robert Peel, and in 1858 had two children : Marietta J., b. 14 Oct., 1831 ; Evelyn, b. 21 Oct., 1833, d. 22 April, 1835 ; Evelyn H., b. 23 Oct., 1837 ; Daniel I., b. 5 July, 1840 ; and Amelia C., b. 19 May, 1844.

2. *Laura*, b. 24 May, 1806. She married her father's second cousin, Shadrack Hubbard Sill (5530), second son of Samuel Dudley Sill (1896), and Eunice Dorr (2239). (*See No. 5530.*)

3. *Lucy*, m. 4 June, 1835, William J. Banning, b. 1810. He was a portrait painter, and d. 21 Dec., 1856, and she was living in 1858. They had eleven children : Frances S., b. 31 May, 1836, m. 19 May, 1857, Charles A. Haywood, and went to Wabashaw, Minn. ; William, b. 6 Nov., 1837, died same day ; David Lay, b. 19 Sept., 1838 ; S. Waldo, b. 9 May, 1840 ; Laura Lay, b. 19 July, 1841 ; Hubbard S., b. 9 June, 1843, d. 13 Nov., 1857 ; Lucy Ingraham, b. 3 Nov., 1845 ; William C., b. 28 Aug., 1848 ; Emma M., b. 5 Dec., 1850 ; Adeline L., b. 4 Nov., 1852 ; and Harriet B., b. 28 Jan., 1855.

4. *George C.*, m. 9 Aug., 1841, Julia A. Hartness. They settled in New York, where he was a bank clerk, and where they were living in 1858, and had six children : Julia Anne, b. 16 May, 1842, d. 24 Jan., 1844 ; Oliver Ingraham, b. 31 Jan., 1845 ; Mary Hartness, b. 12 Sept., 1847, d. 3 Feb., 1853 ; George C., b. 10 June, 1850 ; John Hartness, b. 24 March, 1853 ; and Maria Louisa Rodgers, b. 15 Nov., 1855.

5979. Abner, b. 25 June, 1774, at Lyme. He m. Lydia Cone of

East Haddam. He was a farmer, and d. 28 Dec., 1812, at Lyme, and left three children.

5980. Hannah, b. 6 June, 1767, at Lyme. She m. 1 Enoch Lay, b. about 1746, who d. 4 April, 1814, at Lyme.

She then m. Richard Chadwick, and d. 28 Nov., 1840, at Lyme.

5981. Mary, b. 7 April, 1772, at Lyme. She m. Lee Lay, a brother of Enoch Lay, her sister's husband. They settled at East Haddam, and removed to the interior of the state of New York. They had a family :

Lee Lay, one of their sons, lived in Lyme.

5982. Lucinda, b. 4 May, 1777, at Lyme. She m. Asa Cone of East Haddam, and settled at Vernon, Conn., where they lived fifteen or twenty years, and had a family. They then removed to Amherst, Mass., where he died.

She went to live with her son, *Newton Cone*, at De Ruyter, N. Y., where she m. — Mann, who died, and she was living in 1857.

VI. PETER LAY (2059), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 March, 1744, second son of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 13 June, 1765, his second cousin, Hepzibah Peck (1986), b. 2 March, 1746, at Lyme, second daughter of Elijah Peck and Hepzibah Pearson (465). They settled at Lyme, where he d. 12 May, 1802, and was buried at the cemetery on the hill, at Old Lyme.

Their children were :

5983. Gibbon, b. 2 June, 1775, at Lyme.
 5984. Peck, b. 15 Sept., 1779, at Lyme, d. 19 Sept., 1783.
 5985. Catherine, b. 26 May, 1766, at Lyme.
 5986. Phebe, b. 1 Oct., 1768, at Lyme.
 5987. Jane, b. 25 Oct., 1770 at Lyme.
 5988. Abigail, b. 6 March, 1773, at Lyme.
 5989. Hepzibah, b. 28 March, 1777, at Lyme.
 5990. Mary, b. 11 Aug., 1781, at Lyme.
 5991. Fanny, b. 21 Feb., 1784, at Lyme.

VI. Capt. LEE LAY (2060), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Jan., 1746, third son of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485) of Lyme, was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 1 Jan., 1771, his third cousin, Lovisa Griswold (2111), b. 25 July, 1751, at Lyme, fifth daughter of Thomas Griswold (491) and Susan Lynde. They settled at Blackhall, in Lyme, where she d. 5 Feb., 1813, and he d. 13 Feb., 1813.

Their children were :

5992. Thomas Griswold, b. 3 March, 1775, at Lyme, where he d. 15 Sept., 1815, probably unm.
 5993. Alexander, b. 23 Sept., 1779, at Lyme.
 5994. Lee b. 16 Jan., 1782, at Lyme.
 5995. Gurdon, b. 6 April, 1787, at Lyme.
 5996. Willoughby Lynde, b. 27 Aug., 1790, at Lyme, d. 22 Sept., 1790.
 5997. Willoughby Lynde 2d, b. 12 Jan., 1792, at Lyme.
 5998. James Benjamin, b. 9 Dec., 1794, at Lyme.
 5999. Susan, b. 7 Dec., 1771, at Lyme. She m. Daniel Robbins, and d. 27 Feb., 1813.
 6000. Lovisa, b. 27 March, 1777, at Lyme.
 6001. Lois, b. 2 April, 1784, at Lyme. She m. 6 Feb., 1803, her mother's first cousin, John Griswold Jewett (2013), third son of Capt. Nathan Jewett (470) and Deborah Griswold (499) of East Haddam. (*See No. 2013.*)
 6002. Phebe, b. 9 Dec., 1797, at Lyme.

VI. RICHARD LAY (2061), born at Lyme, Conn., 11 Sept., 1750, fourth son of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. 18 March, 1773, Mary Mather of Lyme, where they settled, and where she d. 9 May, 1795.

His children by her were :

6003. Frederick, b. 9 Dec., 1774, at Lyme, d. 23 Dec., 1775.
 6004. Richard, b. 1 July, 1789, at Lyme.
 6005. Joseph, b. 12 April, 1792, at Lyme.
 6006. Mercy, b. 9 Dec., 1774, at Lyme (twin).

He then m. 20 Nov., 1797, Mrs. Esther Biggs, and had one child, recorded to them at Lyme.

That child by her was :

6007. Lucy, b. 5 April, 1799, at Lyme.

VI. CLARINA LAY (2065), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 June, 1748, third daughter of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 4 Nov., 1773, John Ayer of Lyme, where they settled, and where he d. 8 Jan., 1784.

Their children were :

6008. Lay, b. 8 March, 1778, at Lyme.
 6009. John, b. 2 July, 1784, at Lyme (posthumous).

6010. Lydia, b. 26 Nov., 1779, at Lyme.

6011. Hannah, b. 10 Feb., 1782, at Lyme.

VI. ABIGAIL LAY (2066), born at Lyme, Conn., 7 April, 1753, fourth daughter of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 9 Dec., 1779, Nathaniel Rogers. They settled at Lebanon, where they had three children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6012. Lee Lay, b. 11 Nov., 1781, at Lebanon.

6013. Hannah, b. 29 Aug., 1784, at Lebanon.

6014. Lucy, b. 25 Sept., 1787, at Lebanon.

VI. SARAH LAY (2067), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 March, 1755, fifth daughter of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 23 May, 1784, Thomas Marvin, b. 29 May, 1742, at Lyme, fourth son of Deacon Zachariah Marvin and Abigail Lord, and grandson of Samuel Marvin and Susanna Graham. They settled at Lyme, where they had three children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6015. Thomas, b. 7 July, 1787, at Lyme.

6016. Lucy, b. 11 Feb., 1785, at Lyme, d. 1 July, 1785.

6017. Abigail, born at Lyme.

VI. JEAN LAY (2069), born at Lyme Conn., 6 Aug., 1759, seventh daughter of John Lay, Esq., and Hannah Lee (485), was a great granddaughter of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. She m. 28 Oct., 1787, Joseph King the younger of Southold, L. I. They settled at Lyme, and she d. 20 Jan., 1813, and was buried by the side of her parents in the old cemetery on the hill, at Lyme. They had three children recorded to them at Lyme.

Those children were :

6018. John Lay, b. 20 Aug., 1788, at Lyme.

6019. Jonathan, b. 9 March, 1790, at Lyme.

6020. Fanny, b. 27 Feb., 1792, at Lyme.

VI. Deacon JOHN GRISWOLD (2100), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 Feb., 1752, eldest son of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490)

and Ursula Wolcott, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 5 Nov., 1771, Sarah Johnson, b. 7 Jan., 1748, eldest daughter of Rev. Stephen Johnson, the fourth minister of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Diodate (*see No. 1824*). They settled at Lyme, where they were received into the church 1 Oct., 1791, and he was subsequently a deacon. He d. 20 Nov., 1812, at Lyme.

Their children were :

6021. Diodate Johnson, b. 16 Dec., 1773, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale 1793, m. Sarah Colt, daughter of Benjamin Colt of Hadley, Mass., and granddaughter of Benjamin Colt and Miriam Harris of Lyme. He became insane and died in the Retreat at Hartford about 1847, *s. p.*, and she d. about 1857.
6022. John, b. 14 Aug., 1783, at Lyme. He m. 16 May, 1814, Elizabeth Mary Huntington, b. 5 Oct., 1793, daughter of Gen. Zachariah Huntington and Hannah Mumford of Norwich. They settled at New York, where he was a large shipping merchant, and where she died *s. p.*

“ She was as a rose
Gathered in loveliness 'mid perfumed flowers,
And warbling birds of love, yet drooping still
For the pure breath of that celestial clime,
Where summer hath no cloud. She with firm hand
Grasped the strong hope of everlasting life,
And then in trembling yet confiding trust,
Didst dare the waves of Death's tempestuous flood.”

Tribute to her memory by L. H. SIGOURNEY.

He then m. 1826, Louisa Wilson of Norwich, and d. 4 Aug., 1856, at Hyde Park, N. Y., *s. p.*, leaving her surviving.

6023. Charles Chandler, b. 9 Nov., 1787, at Lyme. He m. 10 July, 1822, his third cousin, Elizabeth Griswold (6232), b. 22 Dec., 1803, at Lyme, second daughter of Thomas Griswold (2184) and Ethelinda Calkins. Previous to his marriage he was engaged in merchandise at New York and at Savannah. They settled at Black Hall, in Lyme, where they were living in 1857. They had four children born at Lyme:

1. *Charles Chandler*, b. 10 July, 1823, and d. 25 Jan., 1824.
2. *Elizabeth Diodate*, b. 7 May, 1825, m. her second cousin, William Griswold Lane, second son of Judge Ebenezer Lane (6044) of Norwalk, O., and Frances Ann Griswold.
3. *Sarah Johnson*, b. 7 May, 1827, m. 30 June, 1847, Lorrillard Spencer, son of Captain William A. Spencer and his second wife, Eleonora Lorrillard, and grandson of

Chief Justice Ambrose Spencer. They had in 1857 three children: Eleanora; William A.; Charles G.

4. *John*, b. 19 Dec., 1828, d. 26 Jan., 1830.

6024. *Ursula*, b. 2 Dec., 1775, at Lyme. She married her father's third cousin, Richard McCurdy (1841), third son of John McCurdy and Anne Lord (440) of Lyme. (*See No. 1841.*)

6025. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 Oct., 1778, at Lyme. She m. 28 March, 1802, Jacob Barker Gurley, b. 2 Aug., 1771, at Mansfield, Conn., second son of Jacob Barker Gurley and Hannah Brigham, and grandson of Deacon Jonathan Gurley, and Hannah Barker of Mansfield.

[That Deacon Jonathan Gurley, b. 1715, was the eldest son of Samuel Gurley and Experience Rust of South Coventry, which Samuel was the only child of William Gurley of Northampton, who came from Scotland, m. Hester Ingersoll, and was drowned 1 May, 1687, at the age of 22 years. *See Goodwin, 86.*]

Jacob B. Gurley graduated at Dartmouth, 1793, and was a lawyer. They settled at New London, where he was state's attorney and president of the New London bank, and where he d. 24 Sept., 1856, and she d. 22 June, 1857. They had eleven children, born at New London.

1. *Charles*, b. 19 April, 1803, and d. 1 Oct., 1805.

2. *Sarah Griswold*, b. 26 Nov., 1804, m. her mother's fourth cousin, Joseph Noyes (5342), third son of Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord (1825) of Lyme. (*See No. 5342.*)

3. *Mary Brainard*, b. 11 Sept., 1806, and d. 9 May, 1849, unm.

4. *Charles Griswold*, b. 4 June, 1808, graduated at Yale, 1827, and d. 4 July, 1828, unm.

5. *Elizabeth Griswold*, b. 29 May, 1810, and d. 19 Dec., 1829, unm.

6. *Ursula Wolcott*, b. 13 May, 1812, and d. 28 Aug., 1828.

7. *Hannah Brigham*, b. 10 April, 1814, d. 2 Feb., 1831, unm.

8. *John G.*, b. 27 Jan., 1816, and d. 1 July, 1830.

9. *Ellen*, b. 25 Dec., 1817, m. 22 Oct., 1851, her first cousin, Charles Artemas Gurley, b. 8 May, 1811, at Mansfield, youngest son of Artemas Gurley, by his second wife, Martha (Shepherd) Hovey. He was a merchant, and they settled at New London, where they were living in 1859, and had four children: John Griswold, b. 26 Feb., 1853; a daughter, b. 11 Sept., 1854, d. unm.; a son, b. 26 Aug., 1855, d. unnamed; and a son, b. 2 Nov., 1857, d. unnamed.

10. *Lydia Ann*, b. 31 March, 1819, and d. 2 Nov., 1820.

11. *Anne Eliza*, b. 27 Nov., 1823, and d. 1 Nov., 1846, unm.

6026. *Sarah*, b. 12 Aug., 1781, at Lyme. She m. John Lyon Gardner of Gardner's Island, Suffolk county, N. Y., the seventh

Gardner proprietor of that island, where they settled. They had five children born at Gardner's Island :

1. *David Johnson*, b. about 1805, graduated at Yale 1824, was the eighth proprietor of the island, and d. Dec., 1829, at the age of 25 years, unm.

2. *Sarah D.*, who m. David Thompson of New York, president of the New York life insurance and trust company, and was living at New York in 1858, and had seven children : Sarah Gardner ; Elizabeth ; Gardner, who graduated at Columbia college 1854 ; David Gardner, graduated at Columbia college 1856 ; Charles Griswold ; Mary Gardner ; and Frederick.

3. *Mary B.*, b. 1809, d. 22 Feb., 1833, unm.

4. *John Griswold*, the ninth proprietor of Gardner's Island, who was living there in 1858, unm.

5. *Samuel B.*, who m. Mary G. Thompson, daughter of Jonathan Thompson, who was formerly collector of the customs for the port of New York. They were living at East Hampton, L. I., in 1858, and had five children : Mary Thompson ; David Johnson ; John Lyon ; Jonathan Thompson ; and Sarah Griswold.

6026a. *Mary Ann*, b. 25 Feb., 1786, at Lyme. She m. Levi H. Clark, a lawyer, of Middletown, Conn., and d. in 1812. They had a daughter :

Elizabeth Brainard, who m. Bushnell White, and lived in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Gov. ROGER GRISWOLD (2102), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 May, 1762, youngest son of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490) and Ursula Wolcott, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1780, and was a lawyer and doctor of laws. He m. 27 Oct., 1788, his third cousin, Fanny Rogers (1448), fourth daughter of Col. Zabdiel Rogers (354) of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Tracy. He settled at Norwich in 1783, and they lived there until he was elected to congress in 1794. They then removed to Blackhall, in Lyme, where he was member of congress for ten years. In 1801 he was appointed secretary of war, but declined the office. He was a judge of the supreme court, was lieutenant governor and afterwards governor, of the state. He d. 25 Oct., 1812, at Norwich, and was buried at Lyme on the 27th of the same month, a committee of the legislature attending his funeral. In an eulogium on his character delivered by Judge Dagget, before the legislature, on the 29th of the same month, the latter says he has left on record the testimony of a dying patriot, that "*he would not execute any*

order that he judged repugnant to the constitution, from whatever source it might emanate." (See *Hartford, Conn., Courant*, of 3 Nov., 1812). She was living at Lyme in 1862, at the age of 95 years.

Their children were :

6027. Augustus Henry, b. 27 Oct., 1789, at Norwich. He m. 12 Aug., 1820, Elizabeth Lansdale, b. 10 July, 1793, at Boxhill, in Sussex county, England, daughter of Thomas Lansdale of Boxhill. He was a shipmaster, and they settled at Lyme. He d. 30 Dec., 1836, and she d. 12 March, 1847. They had three children, born at Lyme :

1. *Mary Sophia*, b. 13 Feb., 1822, m. 1843, Henry Thomas of Norwich. He was a merchant at New Orleans, where she d. May, 1849, and where he was living in 1857. They had three children: Henry Griswold; William; and Mary.

2. *Roger*, b. 13 Dec., 1824, m. 1 Jan., 1856, Julia A. Wells, b. Nov., 1827, at East Windsor, daughter of Joshua Wells and Eunice Crane. He was a farmer, and they were living at Lyme in 1857 *s. p.*

3. *Henry Augustus*, b. 6 July, 1827, living in Placer county, Cal., in 1857, unm.

6028. Charles Chandler, b. 8 Feb., 1791, at Norwich. He graduated at Yale in 1808, and was a lawyer. He m. 14 Nov., 1820, Ellen Elizabeth Perkins, b. 25 May, 1799, at New London, daughter of Judge Elias Perkins and Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, and granddaughter of Dr. Joseph Perkins and Joanna Burnham of Lisbon.

[This Dr. Joseph Perkins was eldest son of Dr. Joseph Perkins of Norwich, by his second wife, Mary Bushnell, and was grandson of Deacon Joseph Perkins of Ipswich, and afterwards of Norwich, and Martha Morgan, his wife. See 14 *Gen. Register*, 113, &c.]

They settled at Black Hall, in Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace, a member of the legislature, and judge of probate. He d. 7 Aug., 1839, at Lyme, where she was living in 1858. They had eight children, the two first born at New London, the others at Lyme.

1. *Fanny Rogers*, b. 5 March, 1822, m. 1 Sept., 1842, Shubal F. Bartlet, b. 1811, son of Rev. Shubal Bartlet of East Windsor, Conn. He d. in California in 1850, and she was living with her mother at Old Lyme in 1858, and had by him three children: Ellen, b. 6 March, 1844, d. 1847; Adeline, b. 27 March, 1846; and Charles Griswold, b. 25 Dec., 1848.

2. *Ellen Lucretia*, b. 19 Sept., 1823, and d. 8 Feb., 1827.

3. *Oliver Perkins*, b. 3 July, 1826, and d. 23 April, 1827.

4. *James*, b. 8 Feb., 1828, graduated at Yale, 1848, and was a lawyer. He was living at Old Lyme in 1857, unm.

5. *William*, b. 5 Jan., 1830, and d. 20 Jan., 1830.

6. *Joseph Perkins*, b. 30 June, 1831, living with his mother in 1857, unm.

7. *Charles Henry*, b. 15 Nov., 1833, living with his mother in 1857, unm.

8. *John*, b. 24 April, 1837. He was a captain of volunteers, and was killed 17 Sept., 1862, at battle of Antietam, in Maryland.

6029. *Matthew*, b. 13 Sept., 1792, at Norwich. He m. 5 July, 1827, his fourth cousin, *Phebe Hubbard Ely* (5834), b. 19 July, 1804, at Lyme, second daughter of Col. *Seth Ely* (1999*m*) and *Phebe Marvin*. He was a farmer, and they settled at his father's homestead at Black Hall, where he was a justice of the peace, and where they were living in 1857. They had nine children, born at Lyme.

1. *Phebe Hubbard*, b. 5 Aug., 1828, and died same day.

2. *Catherine*, b. 22 Sept., 1829, living with her parents in 1857, unm.

3. *Lydia Maria*, b. 1 Sept., 1831, m. 28 Feb., 1855, *John C. Selden*, son of *George Selden* of Erie, Pa. He was a merchant, and they were living at Erie in 1857, *s. p.*

4. *Matthew*, b. 6 June, 1833, living with his parents in 1857, unm.

5. *Mary Anne*, b. 20 July, 1835, living with her parents in 1857, unm.;

6. *Phebe Marvin*, b. 11 June, 1838, in 1857 unm.

7. *Ellen Elizabeth*, b. 21 May, 1841.

8. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 Feb., 1847.

9. *Fanny Rogers*, b. 12 Dec., 1848.

6030. *Roger Wolcott*, b. 15 March, 1797, at Lyme. He graduated at Yale, 1818, and was a lawyer. He m. 13 July, 1823, his third cousin, *Juliet Griswold* (6231), daughter of *Thomas Griswold* (2184) and *Ethelinda Calkins*. They settled at Ashtabula, O., where she d. April, 1855. He had by her ten children:

1. *Matthew*, b. 1824, at Ashtabula, was a physician living in Iowa in 1857.

2. *Maria*, b. 1825, at Ashtabula, m. Dr. *Warner*, and living in Wisconsin in 1857.

3. *Henry*, b. at Ashtabula, m. and living at Chicago in 1857.

4. *Frances Ethelinda*, born at Ashtabula, unm. in 1857.

5. *Juliette*, born at Ashtabula, m. Captain *Hall* of Ashtabula.

6. *Roger*. 7. *Mary Anne*. 8. *Charles*. 9. *Thomas*.

10. *Prudence*.

6031. *William Frederick*, b. 22 March, 1804, at Lyme. He m. 9 June, 1831, *Sarah Noyes*, daughter of *William Noyes* and

Hannah Townsend of Lyme. He was a ship master, and settled at Lyme, where he d. 15 Oct., 1851. She was living at Greenwich, N. Y., in 1857. They had five children :

1. *John Greene*, b. 1836, at Lyme, died in childhood.
2. *William Noyes*, b. at Lyme, 1838.
3. *Agnes*, b. 1840 at Lyme.
4. *Catherine*. 5. *John Greene* 2d.

6032. Robert Harper, b. 13 June, 1806, at Lyme. He m. 9 Nov., 1840, Helen Powers, b. 10 July, 1832, at Guilford, daughter of Edward Powers and Julia Collins. He was a ship-master, and settled at Lyme, where they were living in 1857. They had four children, born at Lyme.

1. *Louisa Augusta*, b. 8 Oct., 1841.
2. *Hellen Adele*, b. 19 March, 1844.
3. *Robert Harper*, b. 28 Jan., 1847.
4. *Florence Ann*, b. 25 Dec., 1850.

6033. James, b. 31 Dec., 1808, at Lyme, d. 16 Jan., 1810.

6034. Frances Ann, b. 15 Jan., 1795, at Norwich. She m. her first cousin, Judge Ebenezer Lane (6044), only son of Ebenezer Lane of Northampton, Mass., and his third wife, Marian (Griswold) Chandler (2105). (*See No.* 6044.)

6035. Eliza Woodbridge, b. 7 April, 1799, at Lyme. She m. 12 Aug., 1832, Charles Leicester Boalt, b. at Norwalk, Conn., son of John Boalt and Ruth Lockwood. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Norwalk, O., where he was president of the northwestern iron company, and where they were living in 1858. They had seven children, born at Norwalk :

1. *Cornelia Elizabeth*, b. 4 Aug., 1833 m. 20 March, 1856, William Henry McDonald, b. at Glenn's Falls, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they were living at Manitowac, Wis., in 1858, and had one child: Walter b. 27 April, 1857, d. 17 Sept., 1857.

2. *Charles Griswold*, b. 19 April, 1835, m. 20 Aug., 1857, Agnes Gillett of Painesville, O., and in 1838 they were living at Mayville, Wis., where he was secretary of the northwestern iron company.

3. *John Henry*, b. 29 March, 1837, graduated at Amherst 1857, and was unm. in 1858.

4. *Frances Griswold Lane*, b. 4 Dec., 1839, unm. in 1858.

5. *Frederick Harper*, b. 12 May, 1841.

6. *William Leicester*, b. 5 March, 1844, and d. 2 Feb., 1845.

7. *William Lane*, b. 6 July, 1845.

6036. Marian, b. 4 Dec., 1801, at Lyme. She m. 23 Feb., 1820, Thomas Shaw Perkins, b. 6 Aug., 1793, at New London, son of Judge Elias Perkins and Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge (*see No.* 6028). He graduated at Yale in 1812, and was a lawyer. (He first m. Cornelia Leonard, (3238), youngest daughter of Timothy Leonard and Mary Baldwin (899) of Lan-

singburgh, who d. s. p.) They settled at Waterford, Conn., and removed to New London. He d. 14 Oct., 1844, at sea, on his voyage to the Sandwich Islands. She was living at Old Lyme in 1857. He was one of the commissioners of common schools of the state of Connecticut, and was a successful lawyer. They had eleven children :

1. *Cornelia Leonard*, b. 2 March, 1821, at Waterford, m. her fourth cousin, David Hubbard Nevins of New York, son of Henry Nevins and Lucretia Manwaring (6481) of Norwich. (See No. 6481.)

2. *Thomas Shaw*, b. 19 Jan., 1823, at Waterford, was a deaf mute, educated at the Hartford institute, and d. 14 Oct., 1844, unm.

3. *Frances Griswold*, b. 28 Dec., 1824, at Waterford, m. Jacob A. Camp of Sandusky, O. He graduated at Kenyon college, and was a lawyer. She d. 21 Dec., 1855, at Sandusky, where he was living in 1857. They had three children : William Wyatt ; Fanny Griswold ; and Alexander.

4. *Robert Griswold*, b. 2 March, 1827, at Waterford, d. 23 May, 1829.

5. *Roger Griswold*, b. 4 April, 1829, was a physician, residing at New York in 1857, unm.

6. *Frederick William*, b. 10 March, 1831, at New London, living at Portland, Oregon, 1857, unm.

7. *Nathaniel Shaw*, b. 27 June, 1833, at New London, d. 1 Nov., 1836.

8. *Maurice*, b. 14 March, 1836, at New London, unm. in 1857.

9. *Joseph*, b. 20 April, 1838, at New London, living with his mother in 1857.

10. *Marian*, b. 26 Aug., 1840, at New London, d. 6 Dec., 1842.

11. *Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge*, b. 19 July, 1843, at New London.

VI. **MARIAN GRISWOLD** (2105), born at Lyme, Conn., 17 April, 1750, third daughter of Gov. Matthew Griswold (490) and Ursula Wolcott, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1766, Charles Church Chandler, b. 21 Jan., 1747, at Woodstock, Conn., only son of Samuel Chandler and Dorothy Church.

[This Samuel Chandler, b. 5 Jan., 1704, at Woodstock, who m. 16 Sept., 1741, Dorothy Church of Bristol, b. about 1714, a supposed descendant of the distinguished Capt. Benjamin Church, the conqueror of King Philip, Sachem of Pokanoket, was a son of Capt. John Chandler of Woodstock, b. 16 April, 1665, at Roxbury, Mass., who m. 10 Nov., 1692, at New London, Mary Raymond, b. 12 March,

1672, fourth daughter of Joshua Raymond and Elizabeth Smith of New London, and was a grandson of John Chandler, senior, of Woodstock, one of the first settlers of that town, in the summer of 1686, and who was b. about 1635, in England, and was a son of William Chandler of Roxbury, and Annis, his wife, who came from England in 1637. John Chandler, senior, m. Elizabeth Douglass of New London, daughter of the first William Douglass and Anne Mattle of New London, and d. 15 April, 1703, at Woodstock. His son, John Chandler, junior, came to Woodstock with his father, and was, before his marriage, one of the original proprietors, to whom the first division of lands in the town were made. After his marriage, he remained a few years at New London, where some of his children were born. He then returned to Woodstock, where he was town clerk and justice of the peace for many years, and judge of the county courts, and d. 10 Aug., 1743, at Worcester, and had five sons and five daughters.]

Charles Church Chandler, graduated at Harvard 1763, and was a lawyer. They settled at Woodstock, where he was eminent in his profession, was a judge of probate, was frequently a member of the state legislature, and was elected to the continental congress. He d. 9 Aug., 1787, at Woodstock, in the prime of life, greatly beloved and lamented by a large circle of friends and relatives.

Her children by him were :

6037. Samuel, born at Woodstock, died young.

6038. Charles, born at Woodstock, died young.

6039. Dorothy Church, b. 19 Aug., 1770, at Woodstock. She m. her mother's first cousin, James Backus (2141), fourth son of Elijah Backus, Esq., and Lucy Griswold (495) of Norwich. (*See No. 2141.*)

6040. Mary Ann, b. at Woodstock. She m. about 1794, James Lanman, b. 14 June 1769, at Norwich, son of Peter Lanman and Sarah Coit. He graduated at Yale 1788, and was a lawyer. They settled at Norwich, where he was mayor of the city, state's attorney, member of the legislature, state assistant or counselor, United States senator, and judge of the supreme court of Connecticut. She d. about Sept., 1818, at Norwich, where he d. 7 Aug., 1841. They had twelve children, born at Norwich :

1. *Charles James*, b. 5 June, 1795, graduated at Yale, 1814, and was a lawyer. He m. Mary Ghee, and settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1860, and had nine children : Charles, an artist and literary writer, married and living at Georgetown, D. C., in 1860 ; Mary Louisa, unm. in

1860; Julia, m. — Williams of Norwich; Mary Anne, m. John D. P. Douw of Albany, living at Poughkeepsie in 1860, and had two children; Sarah, m. her first cousin, Thomas Hubbard, eldest son of Amos Hallam Hubbard and Eliza Lanman of Norwich; Elizabeth; Mary Jane; Susan; and Griswold. The four last unm. in 1860.

2. *Mary Ann Chandler*, b. 7 Sept., 1797, m. Obadiah Penniman of Cincinnati, where they settled, and he died about 1837. She had by him one child, James Lanman, who graduated at Yale 1858, m. 17 Aug., 1859, Maria D. Hosmer of Concord, Mass., and was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1860. She then m. about 1841, Charles Waters of Philadelphia, Pa., and d. 31 Oct., 1851, at his country seat, near Philadelphia, without issue by him.

3. *Joanna Boylston*, b. 15 April, 1799, and d. 13 Dec., 1799.

4. *Eliza*, b. 20 April, 1800, m. 30 Oct., 1821, Amos Hallam Hubbard, b. 20 Feb., 1791, at Norwich, third son of Thomas Hubbard and Mary Hallam of Norwich, a grandson of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray of New London, and a great grandson of Daniel Hubbard and Martha Coit of New London; and through his ancestress, Mabel Harlakenden, the second wife of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford, he was descended from several of the kings and nobility of England (see Nos. 70, 38 and 441, and Appendix A). They settled at Norwich, where he was a wealthy paper manufacturer, and where they were living in 1860. They had six children: Eliza, b. 9 Oct., 1822, d. 23 Oct., 1822; Mary Ann, m. John F. Slater of Norwich; Thomas, m. his first cousin, Sarah Lanman, daughter of Charles J. Lanman; James Lanman, m. Charlotte Learned of New London; and William and Charles, both of whom died in childhood.

5. *Sarah Coit*, b. 22 Aug., 1802, m. about 1830 Josiah Harmer of Philadelphia, Pa., son of Brig. Gen. Josiah Harmer of the U. S. army. They settled at Philadelphia, where he died about 1849. She was living at New Haven in 1860. They had three children: William, who died in childhood; Josiah William, who graduated at Yale 1855, and was a lawyer, at New Haven, in 1860, and James Lanman.

6. *Harriet*, b. 22 Jan., 1804; m. about 1832 Jacob Wykoff Piatt, a lawyer of Cincinnati, O. She d. 31 Dec., 1853, and he died about 1855. They had one child, John Henry, b. Oct., 1833, graduated at Yale 1855, and was a lawyer; he m. 14 Sept., 1859, Julia Goddard, daughter of Hart Goddard and Mary Woodbridge Perkins of Norwich, and settled at Cincinnati.

7. *Jane Griswold*, b. 23 Feb. 1806, m. 6 Oct., 1829, Daniel Tyler Coit, b. 7 April, 1806, at Griswold, Conn., son of Daniel Tyler Coit and Rebecca Coit, his wife of Griswold, and grandson of Daniel Coit and Olive Tyler. He graduated

at Yale, 1825, and at Jefferson medical college in 1828, and was a physician. They settled at Boston, where they were living in 1863, and he was a very distinguished member of his profession. They had one child, Jane Griswold Lannan, b. 13 Nov., 1843, who d. 1 Aug., 1848.

8. *Joanna Boylston* 2d, b. 29 March, 1808, m. Oct., 1837, Lafayette Sabin Foster, LL. D., b. 22 Nov., 1806, at Franklin, Conn., son of Captain Daniel Foster and Wealthy Almira Ladd. He was descended from Captain Miles Standish of the Mayflower. He graduated at Brown University in 1828, and was a lawyer, and they settled at Norwich, where he was a member of the legislature, and was speaker of the house of representatives, mayor of the city of Norwich, and he was twice elected to the U. S. senate. She d. 11 April, 1859, very suddenly; beloved and respected by all who know her well, as did the writer of this genealogical history. They had three children: Alfred Standish; Joanna Boylston, &c.; all of whom died in childhood.

9. *James Henry*, b. 2 April, 1810, and d. 2 March, 1811.

10. *James Henry* 2d, b. 1812, was educated at Washington college, and was a lawyer, and was living at Norwich in 1860, unm.

11. *George*, b. 14 Nov., 1813, was a soldier in the Mexican war, and in 1860 was unm.

12. *Anne Louisa*, b. 29 Feb., 1816, m. 11 Sept., 1839, Rev. Luther Horne Angier, b. 26 Jan., 1810, at Southboro', Mass., son of Calvin Angier and Anne Parker of Southboro'. He graduated at Amherst in 1833, and was a Presbyterian clergyman; was settled at Buffalo, N. Y., removed to Concord, Mass., about 1850, where he was minister; and was settled as minister at South Malden, Mass., in 1856, where they were living in 1860, s. p. She was a literary lady of much talent, and a poetess.

6041. *Ursula*, b. 1 Dec., 1778, at Woodstock. She m. 6 Feb., 1806, Dr Hervey Frink of Northampton, b. 12 March, 1780. He was a physician, and they settled at Northampton, and he d. in 1820, from home, at New York, of yellow fever. She d. 19 Dec., 1848, at Beverly, Mass. They had four children, born at Northampton:

1. *Elizabeth Chandler*, b. 20 Jan., 1807, was living at Boston in 1859, unm.

2. *Henry Church*, b. 13 Aug., 1808, married and was connected with a publishing house in Rochester, and d. 20 July, 1845, at Lockport, N. Y.

3. *Juliana*, b. 6 May, 1810.

4. *Angelina*, b. 2 Feb., 1812. The two last were living at Boston in 1859, unm.

6042. *Hannah*, b. at Woodstock. She married her step-brother, Theodore Ely, son of Justin Ely, Esq., of Springfield, Mass., by his first wife, and d. in 1830, leaving one daughter:

Hannah, who m. Henry A. Kent, a merchant of New York, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1860, and had four children :

6043. Sarah, b. Nov., 1786, at Woodstock. She m. Sept., 1802, Richard Dalton Tucker of Boston, son of Nathaniel Tucker and Anne Dalton of Boston. He was a merchant, and they settled at Boston, where he d. 12 Jan., 1842. She d. 16 May, 1854, at Milton, Mass. They had four children, born at Boston.

1. *Charles C. C.*, b. 12 July, 1803, graduated at Harvard, 1824, and was a merchant. He m. Caroline Louisa Deblois of Boston, where they settled, and where he d. 14 Aug., 1836. He left three children, two of whom d. unm. The other, was Richard Dalton, b. 29 Jan., 1833.

2. *Sarah*, b. Oct., 1805. She was living at Boston in 1859, unm.

3. *Ann*, b. 26 July, 1807, m. 3 Oct., 1827, James Parker of Boston. He was a merchant, and they settled at Boston, where they were living in 1859, and had four children : Sarah Chandler, who m. Nov., 1849, Charles Goodhue of New York, and in 1859 had a daughter, Sarah. Richard Tucker, who m. Oct., 1852, Martha Thorndyke of Boston, where they were living in 1859, and had two sons, James and Charles ; Mary Ellen, who m. April, 1854, George G. Lowell of Boston, and had in 1859 two children, Frank and Anna ; and Anna Tucker, who was living at Boston in 1859, unm.

4. *Elizabeth*, b. 26 April, 1811, m. 30 Sept., 1829, John Henry Gray, son of John Gray and Mary Chapman of Boston. He was a lawyer, and he d. 24 June, 1849, at Nahant, *s. p.* She then m. 31 March, 1855, Edward Griffin Parker of Boston, son of Ebenezer Parker and Celia Kingman. He graduated at Yale 1847, and was a lawyer. They settled at Boston, where he was a state senator, and where they were living in 1859 *s. p.*

After the death of her first husband, Marian (Griswold) Chandler m. Capt. Ebenezer Lane, of Northampton b. 10 Feb., 1747, at Attleborough, Mass., second son of Ebenezer Lane and Bethia Shaw, and a descendant from William Lane, who came to Dorchester with his family in 1635, and d. in 1664.

[Captain Ebenezer Lane, of Northampton, had two wives before he m. the widow Chandler. He first m. Phebe Parsons, (2120) daughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons, who d. 12 Nov., 1781, *s. p.* He then m. Martha Phelps, who died about 1785, and had by her two children : Martin, who m. 1809, Lucretia Swan ; and Martha, who m. Major William Swan of Worthington.]

He was a retired ship-master, and they settled at Northampton, where he d. 6 June, 1808, leaving his last wife, Marian (Griswold) Chandler, surviving him.

Her child by him was :

6044. Ebenezer, b. 17 Sept., 1793, at Northampton. He graduated at Harvard in 1811, and was a lawyer; and doctor of laws in 1850. He m. 1818 his first cousin, Frances Anne Griswold (6034), b. 15 Jan., 1795, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Gov. Roger Griswold (2102) and Fanny Rogers (1448). They settled at Elyria, O., and removed to Norwalk in 1819, where he was elected president judge of the court of common pleas in 1824. He was elected judge of the supreme court of Ohio in 1831, 1838 and 1845; and from 1835 was the chief justice of the supreme court. He subsequently resigned his judicial office and was engaged in rail roads. They were living at Chicago in 1859, and he was then vice-president of the Illinois Central R. R. Co. They had three children :

1. *Ebenezer Shaw*, b. 6 Aug., 1819, at Elyria. He was educated at Cincinnati, and was a physician. He m. 21 Jan., 1845, Pallas E. Anderson, and settled at Sandusky, where he was living in 1859, and had several children: Ebenezer, b. 21 Aug., 1847; Frances Griswold, b. 21 June, 1850, &c.

2. *Frances Elizabeth*, b. 12 Oct., 1821, at Norwalk, m. Alfred Cheesbrough. He was a merchant, and they were living at Sandusky, O., in 1859, and had four children: William Lane, b. 1 Aug., 1844; Alfred Ludlow, b. 15 Jan., 1850; Catherine Griswold, b. 22 May, 1853; and Charles Griswold, b. 18 Dec., 1855.

3. *William Griswold*, b. 12 Feb., 1824, at Norwalk. He was educated at New Haven, Cambridge and Boston, and was a lawyer. He m. 31 Oct., 1850, his second cousin, Elizabeth Diodate Griswold, b. 7 May, 1825, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Charles Chandler Griswold (6023) and Elizabeth Griswold (6232). They were living at Sandusky, O., in 1859, and had one child, Elizabeth Griswold, b. 25 Oct., 1851.

After the death of her second husband, Marian (Griswold) Lane m. Dec., 1810, Justin Ely, Esq., of West Springfield, Mass. He was a merchant and a justice of the quorum, graduated at Hartford 1759, and d. 1817. She was his second wife, and d. June, 1829, without issue by him.

VI. LUCY GRISWOLD (2108), born at Lyme, Conn., 7 Oct., 1745, second daughter of Thomas Griswold (491) and Susannah Lynde, was a great granddaughter of

Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1 May, 1764, her father's second cousin of the Griswold blood, Richard Waite, b. 28 Nov., 1739, at Lyme, eldest son of Richard Waite, Esq., of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Marvin, daughter of Samuel Marvin and Susannah Graham, and grandson of Thomas Waite, the first of Lyme, and Mary Bronson.

[This Thomas Waite, b. 7 March, 1678, the second son of Thomas Waite of Sudbury, Mass., b. 3 March, 1642, at Watertown, and grandson of Richard Waite of Watertown, came to Lyme about the beginning of the 18th century, and m. 26 Aug., 1704, Mary Bronson, b. 21 March, 1681, at Lyme, third daughter of Abraham Bronson, the first of Lyme, and Hannah Griswold, and granddaughter of Matthew Griswold, the first of Lyme, and Anne Wolcott. He d. 22 June, 1725, at Lyme, where she d. 7 May, 1731. They had eleven children, seven of whom died unmarried. The other four were: 1. *Thomas*, b. 9 Oct. 1706, m. Elizabeth Lewis. 2. *Richard*, b. 11 June, 1711, m. 8 Nov., 1733, Elizabeth Marvin, who d. 27 May, 1755, and had by her ten children; and then m. Rebecca Higgins, who d. 17 May, 1785, and had by her three children, was a justice of the peace at Lyme, and d. 29 Dec., 1790. 3. *Joseph*, b. 25 Nov., 1715, who m. Margaret Beckwith. 4. *Sarah*, b. 3 July, 1717, who m. Simon Tubbs of Colchester, and afterwards of Sharon.]

Richard Waite, who m. Lucy Griswold, was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 25 Nov., 1795.

His children by her were:

6045. Thomas Griswold, b. 14 Feb., 1765, at Lyme. He m. 4 July, 1790, Hannah Calkins, daughter of Dr. Daniel Calkins and Mary his first wife (*see No. 2226*). He was a shipmaster at Lyme, where he acquired considerable property. They removed to Bennington, Vt., where he lost it, and left his family, who never heard of him afterwards. They had five children:

1. *Maria*, b. 10 Sept., 1791, m. Charles Adams of Burlington, Vt., where she died, leaving one son.

2. *Louisa*, b. 15 April, 1793, died unm.

3. *Emely*, b. 15 April, 1795, d. June, 1823, at Lyme, unm.

4. *Thomas Griswold*, b. 10 Sept., 1798, m. Huldah A. Chadwick, was master of a southern packet, and was living at Red Bank in 1855, *s. p.*

5. *Richard*, b. 8 Aug., 1800, and died in childhood.

6046. Lynde, b. 16 Nov., 1769, at Lyme. He m. 1800, Lois Waite

of Vermont, and settled at Waitsfield, where she d. 1848, at the age of 68 years. He died subsequent to 1854 at Antwerp, N. Y. They had five sons and three daughters :

1. *Richard*, who married and settled at Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. 1852, and left one son and three daughters.

2. *John*, who married, lived at Antwerp, removed to Wisconsin, and d. 5 Sept., 1746, and left a widow and three children.

3. *Lynde*, who married and was living at Antwerp in 1857, and had a family.

4. *Marvin*, who d. 7 May, 1847, at Utica, at the age of 30 years, unm.

5. *Sylvester*, b. 1822, married, and was living in Oregon in 1853.

6. *Lucia*, who married and settled in Illinois.

7. *Louisa*, b. 1808, m. Samuel High, settled in Wisconsin, and d. 15 May, 1850, leaving two sons and five daughters.

8. *Adeline*, who married, and was living at Castleton, Vt., in 1857.

6047. *Richard*, b. 18 June, 1771, at Lyme. He m. 29 Jan., 1794, *Mary Wade* of Lyme. He was a major in the army in the war of 1812. They removed to Le Roy, N. Y., where he d. 18 May, 1857. They had eight children :

1. *Lucia G.*, b. 16 Jan., 1795, d. 1841, unm.

2. *Elisha W.*, b. 27 April, 1797, at Lyme; m. 16 Jan., 1829, his first cousin, *Lydia Parsons*, b. 14 July, 1795, at Lyme, daughter of *John Parsons* (6072), by his second wife, *Lois Waite* (6055); they were living at Dover, Mich., in 1859, and had three children : *Elizabeth*, b. 30 March, 1830; *Mary*, b. 31 March, 1832; and *Louisa*, b. 27 March, 1834.

3. *Almira*, b. 9 April, 1799; m. *Josiah Newton* and had five children : *Eugene*, m. *Abbie Clemens*; *Mary*, m. *Albert Blodget*; *William*, m. *Frances Allen*; *Effie D.*; and *Elizabeth I.*

4. *Richard*, b. 24 Feb., 1802, and d. 8 Feb., 1803.

5. *Mary J.*, b. 14 Dec., 1803, m. S. S. Miller, and d. 11 Oct., 1830, and had one child, *Lucia W.*, b. 27 Sept., 1830, who m. *J. Stratton*.

5. *Emely L.*, b. 20 March, 1807.

7. *Richard L.*, b. 28 March, 1810, m. *Nancy Marvin* and had three children : *Ellen C.*, b. 17 Sept., 1838; *Emma L.*, b. 29 July, 1842; and *Richard*, b. 30 July, 1844.

8. *Daniel D.*, b. 22 May, 1813, m. *Elma Anderson*. They were living at Batavia, N. Y., 1859, where he was editor and proprietor of the *Republican Advocate*, and had two children : *Daniel E.*, b. 16 July, 1837; and *James M.*, b. 21 Jan., 1844.

6048. *James*, b. 10 March, 1777, at Lyme. He m. 24 Jan., 1803,

Phenice Wilder, b. 5 May, 1784, at Brattleborough, Vt., daughter of Joshua Wilder and Margery Dunster. They settled at Fayston near Montpelier, removed to Le Roy, N. Y., in 1812, and to London, Mich., in 1830, where he d. 18 April, 1838, and she was living in 1859. They had nine children, the three first b. at Fayston and the others at Le Roy.

1. *A daughter*, b. 8 March, 1807, d. unm.

2. *Phebe*, b. 28 Sept., 1808, d. 12 May, 1826, unm.

3. *Seth*, b. 11 June, 1811, m. 17 June, 1835, Mary Winslow, b. 10 Jan., 1808, at Colerain, Mass., daughter of Amasa Winslow and Abigail Holcomb. They were living at London, Mich., in 1859, and had three children: James Winslow, b. 8 April, 1838; Sarah Maria, b. 11 Feb., 1844; and Harriet Jane, b. 2 April, 1848.

4. *James*, b. 22 Oct., 1816, d. 12 June, 1818.

5. *Lurana*, b. 9 Jan., 1819, d. 21 Dec., 1825.

6. *Mary*, b. 26 March, 1821, m. 6 Aug., 1851, Horace Ash, and was living at Huron, Mich., 1859.

7. *James* 2d, b. 13 Oct., 1823, m. 20 Aug., 1851, Adeline A. Pasco of Monroe city; and they were living at London in 1859 and had four children.

8. *Joshua W.*, b. 8 March, 1826, living with his mother at London in 1859, unm.

9. *Phebe* 2d, b. 10 March, 1828, m. 16 March, 1847, George A. Barber; they were living at London in 1859 and had five children.

6049.)

6050.)

6051.)

Three sons, b. 5 Dec., 1778, at Lyme, d. same day, unnamed.

6052.)

David, b. 12 Feb., 1780, at Lyme. He m. 20 Sept., 1806, his step sister, Sophia E. Wood, b. 25 May, 1788, at Saybrook, daughter of Jesse Wood and Maria Lay. They settled at Lyme, and about 1819 removed to Clinton, N. Y., where he d. 9 Sept., 1829. She was living with one of her daughters at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1859. They had five children, born at Lyme:

1. *Mary Lay*, b. 25 Feb., 1807, m. 8 April, 1834, Benjamin Sheldon Lyman, b. 6 March, 1803, at Bennington, Vt., son of Micah J. Lyman and Elizabeth Sheldon. He was a druggist, and they settled at Cleveland, O., removed to Troy, N. Y., and in 1859 were living at Brooklyn, N. Y. They had five children: Elizabeth Sophia, b. 23 Jan., 1835, m. 22 Oct., 1856, James Beattie Hubbard, b. Aug., 1834, at Fort Ann, living at Bergen Point, N. J., 1859, and had two children, William Lay and Edward Lyman; Charles, b. 11 Nov., 1836, d. 1 Sept., 1837; Mary Sophia, b. 13 April, 1840, at Troy, m. 15 Oct., 1856, Lester Seymour Hubbard, a druggist of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. August, 1832, at Hartford, and in 1859 had two children, Mary Louisa and Charles Les-

ter; Charles 2d, b. 5 March, 1845, d. 27 Jan., 1846; and Benjamin Fisher, b. 1 Dec., 1849, at Brooklyn.

2. *Richard*, b. 6 July, 1808, and d. 10 Oct., 1808.

3. *Richard Marvin*, b. 1 Sept., 1809, d. 19 Aug., 1829, unm.

4. *Elizabeth Hale*, b. 11 Aug., 1811, d. 28 July, 1830, unm.

5. *Emely Maria*, b. 13 July, 1813, m. 14 April, 1836, Charles Lay, b. 12 Oct., 1797; were living at Buffalo, N. Y., 1859, and had two children: Emely Sophia, b. 19 Oct., 1837; and Harriet Tracy, b. 26 Nov., 1839.

6053. A son, b. 8 Oct., 1783, at Lyme, d. same day, unnamed.

6054. Daniel, b. 10 Jan., 1786, at Lyme. He m. Harriet Beebe of Lyme, and removed to the state of New York, where he died. They had a son:

Rev. *Daniel Charles Waite*, b. about 1816, who was a Baptist clergyman and was pastor of the churches at Lansing and Genoa, N. Y. He d. 3 Nov., 1842, at Lansing. He is supposed to have left one child.

6055. Lois, b. 1 Aug., 1766, at Lyme. She married her double first cousin, John Parsons (6072), eldest son of Marshfield Parsons (2113) by his first wife, Lois Waite. (See No. 6072.)

6056. Elizabeth, b. 30 March, 1768, at Lyme. She m. 22 May, 1788, Capt. Sylvester Mather, b. 1 Sept., 1758, at Lyme, fourth son of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely, and grandson of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion of Lyme (see No. 2109). He was a shipmaster, and they settled at Lyme. He was lost at sea in Sept., 1811, and she d. March, 1854, at Binghamton, N. Y. They had seven children b. at Lyme:

1. *Nancy*, b. 2 May, 1790, m. John Hart, b. at Lyme, and d. 1834, and had three children: Elizabeth, m. Wyllis Warner of New Haven, who graduated at Yale 1826, was treasurer of that college about twenty years, and was then secretary thereof. They were living at New Haven 1859, and had five children: Wyllis; Elizabeth; Louisa; Hellen; and George. Louisa, who m. William Whittlesey of New Britain, and in 1859 had one child, Louisa. And John Alexander, b. 1816, m. his mother's fifth cousin, Louisa Edgerton, b. 1816, third daughter of James Edgerton (4575) and Charlotte Wilson; was a civil engineer, and was living at Owego, N. Y., 1859.

2. *George*, b. 24 Dec., 1791, at Lyme, d. 1827, probably unm.

3. *Lois Griswold*, b. 28 July, 1794, m. Oliver Ely, b. at Lyme, son of Elihu Ely and Ann Ely, and grandson of Richard Ely of Lyme, and his second wife, Phebe Hubbard. They removed to Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had three children: William; Joseph; and Nancy.

4. *Richard*, b. 31 Oct., 1798, m. Caroline Whiting, b.

Sept., 1805, daughter of Mason Whiting, Esq., and Mary Edwards of Binghamton, and granddaughter of Dr. William Whiting and Anne Mason of Great Barrington.

[That Anne Mason, through her great grandmother, Elizabeth St. John, second wife of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, Mass., was descended from Alfred the Great and other Anglo-Saxon kings, and from William the Conqueror and other Norman kings of England. *See No. 2147.*]

They settled at Binghamton, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had seven children: Elizabeth Waite, b. Aug., 1824, m. in April, 1852, James De Pew; Mary Whiting, b. Jan., 1827, d. 1831; Rhoda A. L., b. July, 1830; Nancy Louisa, b. Aug., 1832, m. Oct., 1859, Edward E. Jackson; Caroline Whiting, b. June, 1834; Mason Whiting, b. Aug., 1837, m. Dec., 1857, Augusta R. Robinson; and Frances Amelia, b. July, 1844, d. 1848.

5. *Sylvester*, b. 29 June, 1801, at Lyme, m. about 1827 Mary Amelia Ward, and died at sea in 1831, and had two children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 16 Dec., 1828, m. her father's third cousin, Frederick B. Lathrop, son of Margaret Parsons (6089) and Alfred Lathrop; and John Hart, b. 3 Dec., 1830, unm. in 1861.

6. *Henry*, b. 9 July, 1803, at Lyme, m. Frances Whiting, sister of his brother Richard's wife. They were living at Binghamton in 1859, and had three children: Richard Henry; Mary Doubleday, who died in childhood; and Elizabeth Radcliff.

7. *William*, b. 14 Aug., 1808, at Lyme, and d. in 1829, unm.

6057. Lucy Griswold, b. 17 June, 1773, at Lyme, d. unm.

6058. Susanna, b. 29 Aug., 1775, at Lyme. She married her mother's fourth cousin, Jabez Manwaring (2579), son of Jabez Manwaring (627) and Mercy Miner. (*See No. 2579.*)

6059. Phebe, b. 20 Jan., 1782, at Lyme, d. 16 Sep., 1786.

6060. Phebe 2d, b. 19 Jan., 1788, at Lyme. She m. Giles Bishop.

After the death of his first wife, Richard Waite m. 21 April, 1801, Mary (Lay) Wood, widow of Jesse Wood of Saybrook, d. 16 June, 1810, without issue by her. She had children by her first husband. (*See No. 6052.*)

VI. LOIS GRISWOLD (2109), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Sept., 1747, third daughter of Thomas Griswold (491) and Susanna Lynde, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 14 Nov., 1765, Samuel Mather, b. 22 Feb., 1745, at Lyme, eldest son of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely.

[This Richard Mather, b. 22 Dec., 1712, at Lyme, m. 18

May, 1742, Deborah Ely, daughter of William Ely, granddaughter of William Ely the first, of Lyme, and great granddaughter of Richard Ely the first of Lyme, who came from England. Richard Mather and Deborah Ely had 11 children born at Lyme: 1. *Mehitable*, who m. Samuel Holden Parsons. 2. *William*, who died in infancy. 3. *William* 2d, who m. Rhoda Marvin and removed to Massachusetts. 4. *Elias*, who m. Lucinda Lee, and was an officer in the army of the revolution. 5. *Deborah*, who m. Capt. Ezra Lee. 6. *Ezra*, who died in infancy. 7. *Ezra* 2d, do. 8. *Sylvester*, who m. Elizabeth Waite. 9. *Mary*, who m. William Champlin of Lyme. 10. *Lucia*, b. 1763. 11. *Richard*, who m. Eunice Moore Calkins. He was eldest son of Samuel Mather and Deborah Champion and grandson of Richard Mather, who came to Lyme about 1686, where he d. 17 Aug., 1688. That Richard Mather, b. 22 Dec., 1653, at Dorchester, who m. 1 July, 1680, Katharine Wise of Dorchester, was the second son of Timothy Mather of Dorchester, by his first wife Elizabeth Atherton (who d. 15 May, 1678), daughter of Major Gen. Humphrey Atherton; and was grandson of Rev. Richard Mather, third minister of Dorchester, b. 1596, at Lawton, Eng., who m. 29 Sept., 1624, Catherine Holt, and had by her six sons: Samuel; Timothy; Nathaniel; Joseph; Eleazer; and Increase.]

Samuel Mather and Lois Griswold, his wife, settled at Lyme, where he was one of the leading men of the town, and was a justice of the peace. She d. 17 Nov., 1804, at Lyme; where he d. 26 March, 1809.

Their children were :

6061. Thomas, b. 10 Oct., 1768, at Lyme. He m. his fourth cousin, Sarah Hubbard (5671), b. at Middletown, eldest daughter of Elijah Hubbard, Esq., (1926) by his first wife Hannah Kent. He was a merchant, and they lived at Albany several years, and then removed to Middletown, where they probably died. They had eleven children, of which I have only the following particulars:

1. *Elijah*, who was lost at sea and probably d. unm.

2. *Thomas Griswold*, graduated at Yale 1826, m. his first cousin, Jane Anne Mather, daughter of Samuel Mather (6062) and Catherine Livingston of Middletown.

3. *Frederick Sill*, m. 5 June, 1838, his first cousin, Ellen Jane Mather, b. 19 March, 1820, at Lyme, third daughter of James Mather (6065) and Caroline Tinker. They were living at Ashtabula, O., in 1857, and had two children: Louisa Griswold; and Helen Frederica.



Jos. W. F. Allenfield

4. *William H.* 5. *Edward.* 6. *Theodore.* 7. *Charles.*
8. *George.* 9. *Lydia.* 10. *Augusta.* 11. *Elizabeth.*

6062. Samuel, b. 4 Jan., 1771 at Lyme. He m. Catherine Livingston of Albany, and settled at Middletown, and had seven children. The only information I have obtained of those children is very imperfect, but I am informed that they were :

1. *Louisa Maria*, b. 14 June, 1818, at Troy, N. Y. She m. 15 Sept., 1838, Joseph King Fenno Mansfield, b. 22 Dec., 1803, at New Haven, Conn. He graduated at West Point military academy in 1822, the second in his class, and was appointed a second lieutenant in the corps of engineers. He was promoted to a first lieutenantcy in 1832, and in 1838 was appointed a captain of engineers. Most of the time after he graduated, and previous to the war with Mexico, he was engaged in different parts of the United States as an engineer in the construction of military works. In the war with Mexico he served under Gen. Taylor as chief engineer. He received the brevet of major for his conduct in the defence of Fort Brown, and the brevet of lieutenant-colonel for his gallantry at the storming of Monterey in Sept., 1846, where he was severely wounded. And he received a brevet of colonel for his services in the battles of Buena Vista, in Feb., 1847. In May, 1853, he was appointed inspector-general with the rank of colonel, which office he continued to hold until the 14 of May, 1861, when he was appointed a brigadier general of the regular army. After the disastrous battles near Bull Run, under General Pope, in August, 1862, he was ordered to Washington as a member of the court of inquiry in relation to those battles. But upon his application for active service he was appointed a major-general of volunteers, and ordered to report to Gen. McClellan, who gave him the command of the army corps which had been under the command of General Banks. In the sanguinary battle of Antietam, on the 17th of Sept., 1862, he was mortally wounded while cheering on his corps to a brilliant but unsuccessful charge upon a part of the enemy's line, and died the next day. She survived him, and was living at Middletown in 1863. They had five children : Samuel Mather, b. 23 Sept., 1839 ; Mary Louisa, b. 23 March, 1841, d. 22 June, 1863 ; Joseph Totten, b. 4 Oct., 1843, d. 15 July, 1844 ; Henry Livingston, b. 31 March, 1845 ; and Katherine Mather, b. 1 May, 1850.

2. *Louisa Maria*, who m. Henry Nelson Walton of Schenectady.

3. *Jane Ann*, who m. her first cousin, Thomas G. Mather, son of Thomas Mather (6061) and Sarah Hubbard of Middletown.

4. *Samuel Livingston.* 5. *Howard.*

6. *Catherine Livingston*, who m. — Burnham.

7. *Henry Richard.*

6063. Henry, b. 31 July, 1777, at Lyme, d. 24 May, 1802, unm.
6064. Richard, b. 10 May, 1782, at Lyme, d. 12 Aug., 1805, unm.
6065. James, b. 14 March, 1785, at Lyme. He m. 20 Jan., 1811 Caroline Tinker, b. 27 April, 1790, at East Haddam, youngest daughter of Sylvanus Tinker of East Haddam, by his second wife, Wealthy Gilbert. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he engaged in merchandise and became wealthy, and d. 21 April, 1842. She was living at Old Lyme in 1857. They had four children born at Lyme :
1. *Harriet Caroline*, m. her third cousin, John Williams Allen, eldest son of John Allen, Esq., and Ursula McCurdy (5364) of Litchfield. (*See No. 5364.*)
 2. *Louisa Griswold*, b. 18 June, 1815 ; m. her father's third cousin, Richard S. Griswold (6221), son of George Griswold (2183) of New York, by his first wife Elizabeth Woodhull, and d. 21 March, 1840, *s. p.*
 3. *Ellen Jane*, b. 19 March, 1820, m. her first cousin Frederick Sill Mather, son of Thomas Mather (6061) and Sarah Hubbard (5671) of Middletown.
 4. *Francis Augusta*, b. 4 June, 1822, m. her father's third cousin, Richard S. Griswold (6221), whose first wife was her sister, Louisa G. Mather. (*See No. 6221.*)
6066. Anna, b. 12 Dec., 1766, at Lyme. She married her mother's third cousin, Dr. William Lord (1822), fourth son of Capt. Enoch Lord (436) and Hepzibah Marvin, and d. 31 Oct., 1818, *s. p.*
6067. Phebe, b. 22 July, 1772, at Lyme. She m. 1810, Dr. Thomas Miner of Middletown, and d. Feb., 1811, *s. p.*
6068. Mehitable, b. 14 Nov., 1774, at Lyme. She m. her first cousin, Capt. Thomas Sill (5469), eldest son of Col. David Fithin Sill (1876) and Sarah Griswold (2110) of Lyme. (*See No. 5469.*)
6069. Fanny, b. 13 Dec., 1779, at Lyme. She m. about 1799, Sylvester Chapman, b. 22 May, 1770, at East Haddam, eldest son of Ozias Chapman and Abigail Fuller, and grandson of Caleb Chapman and Elizabeth Church of East Haddam. They settled at East Haddam, where she d. 4 March, 1815. They had five children born at East Haddam :
1. *Harvey*, b. 24 June, 1800, and d. Oct., 1838, unm.
 2. *Phebe*, b. 1 Aug., 1802. 3. *Lois*, b. 12 Nov., 1804.
 4. *Richard*, b. 22 Jan., 1808, d. unm.
 5. *Frances Anne*, b. 9 March, 1810, a teacher, unm. in 1854.
6070. Margaret, b. 16 July, 1787, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Judge William Nicoll Sill (5491), eldest son of Maj. Richard Sill (1885) and Elizabeth Nicoll of Albany, N. Y. (*See No. 5491.*)
6071. Lydia, b. 11 Aug., 1790, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Elijah Hubbard, Esq., (5670) son of Hon. Elijah Hubbard (1926) of Middletown, by his first wife, Hannah Kent. (*See No. 5670.*)

VI. MARSHFIELD PARSONS (2113), b. at Lyme, Conn., 7 Feb., 1733, eldest son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons of Lyme, by his first wife, Phebe Griswold (493), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 9 Oct., 1755, his third cousin of the Griswold blood, Lois Waite, b. 3 Dec., 1735, at Lyme, second daughter of Richard Waite, Esq., of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Marvin (*see No. 2108*). They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace, and where she d. 6 July, 1764.

His children by her were :

6072. John, b. 9 March, 1757, at Lyme. He m. 25 Feb., 1779, Joanna Mather, b. 13 Oct., 1755, at Lyme, only daughter of Deacon Joseph Mather and Joanna Matson of Lyme, and granddaughter of Timothy Mather and Sarah his wife of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, where she d. 31 Jan., 1786. He had by her three children, born at Lyme :

1. *Lois*, b. 25 Nov., 1779, m. Charles Smith, Esq., b. 24 Feb., 1775, at Groton, Conn., fourth son of Deacon Simeon Smith and Eunice Walworth, and grandson of William Walworth the second of Groton, and his second wife, Elizabeth Hinckley (*see No. 312*). They settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace, and where she d. 24 March, 1819. He had by her five children, born at Lyme : Mary, b. 25 Dec., 1801, m. 19 Dec., 1820, her second cousin, Charles William Waite, b. 18 April, 1789, at Lyme, second son of Remick Waite and Susan Matson of Lyme, and d. 17 July, 1835, and had seven children : Theodore, b. 3 Oct., 1821, m. Oct., 1852, Sarah Wandall and settled at New York, and had in 1859 three sons ; Charles Frederick, b. 8 March, 1824, m. 1850 Eunice Lovell of London, and d. 29 Sept., 1858, and had three children ; Gilbert Smith, b. 29 Jan., 1826 ; Albert Smith, b. 15 May, 1828, m. May, 1855, Mary H. Hunt, and living at New York in 1859 and had one child ; Mary Louisa, b. 23 Oct., 1830, d. 19 Oct., 1852, unm. ; Oliver E. b. 20 May, 1833, m. 29 Oct., 1856, Caroline Miles, and was living at Lyme in 1859 and had one daughter ; and Norman, b. 11 April, 1835, living at Toledo, O., in 1859. Frances, b. 10 May, 1804, m. 26 May, 1828, Rev. Zenas Freeman a Baptist clergyman, and d. 20 April, 1838, at Waynesborough, Va., *s. p.* Eunice B., b. 8 Sept., 1806, living at Castleton, N. Y., 1859, unm. Julia, b. 16 Oct., 1809, m. 3 March, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y., Alvin C. Bradley, b. 22 July, 1810, at Trumansburg, N. Y., graduated at Yale 1831, and was a lawyer, and they were living at Hickory Grove, Castleton, Staten Island, in 1859, and had six children : Charles Lyman ; Julia Smith ; William Francis ; Hiram Gardner ; Louisa Smith ; and Ellen Bertha. William Parsons,

b. 2 June, 1813, m. 5 Aug., 1859, Frances E. Randall, youngest daughter of Jedediah Randall and Mary Burroughs of Groton, Conn., living at Mystic 1859, and had three children: Charles Randall; Walter Elwood; and Mary Frances. Charles Smith, Esq., then m. March, 1821, Phebe Parsons, b. 15 April, 1790, half sister of his first wife, and removed to Rochester, N. Y., where he d. 17 Jan., 1840, and she was living at Mystic in 1859. He had by her two children: Charles Henry, b. 17 May, 1822, m. Sept., 1847, Mathilda Reason Peyton, was a lawyer and living at Bergen, N. J., 1859, and kept an office in New York. And Louisa Parsons, b. 27 Jan., 1824, living at Mystic in 1859, unm.

2. *Abigail*, b. 28 Aug., 1782, d. 29 Aug., 1784, at Lyme.

3. *Deborah*, b. 25 Aug., 1784, m. in 1809 Phinehas Royce of Clinton, N. Y., son of Samuel Royce and Mary, his wife, of Clinton. They removed in 1835 to Henrietta, O. She died 15 Sept., 1856, at Oberlin, O., where he d. 11 March, 1858. They had eight children: Charles Smith m. Penelope Powell, and living at Norwalk, O., 1859; Emilie, m. June, 1834, Rev. Dan B. Bradley, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. to Bangkok, Siam, where she d. 2 Aug., 1844, and had two children, Sophia, and Cornelius Beach; Phinehas William, living at Henrietta, O., 1859; Edward, a Baptist clergyman, living at Altay, N. Y., 1859; Samuel, living at Oberlin, O., 1859; Eli Parsons, a civil engineer, at Oconto, Wis., 1859; George; and Henry, living at Oconto, in 1859.

After the death of his first wife, John Parsons m. 1 Oct., 1786, his double first cousin, Lois Waite (6055), b. 1 Aug., 1766, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Richard Waite, Esq., and Lucy Griswold (2108) of Lyme, where he d. 22 May, 1813. She d. 1 April, 1845, at Darien, N. Y. He had by her thirteen children, born at Lyme:

4. *Joanna*, b. 31 July, 1787. She d. 23 May, 1817, unm.

5. *Abigail*, b. 12 Oct., 1788, m. 5 March, 1817, Elijah Fitch Tracy, of Clinton, N. Y., b. about 1789, at Lisbon, Conn., son of Elijah Tracy and Lois Fitch. He was a cabinet-maker, and they settled at Clinton, where he d. 24 June, 1831. She had by him six children, born at Clinton: John Parsons, b. 18 Jan., 1818, m. at Jeffersonville, Ia., and was living at Hartford, Ky., in 1860, and had three children; Lois Smith, b. 10 Aug., 1819, m. Hiram Lord of Le Roy, N. Y., and was living at Dover, Mich., 1860, and had five sons and four daughters; Mary Elizabeth, b. 29 Oct., 1820, m. Leman Powell of Trenton, and they were living at McConnellsville, N. Y., in 1860, and had two sons and four daughters; Elizabeth Fitch, b. 16 May, 1822, m. Daniel D. Kent of North Attleborough, Mass., and in 1860 had one son; Joanna Morgan, b. 5 Oct., 1824, m. M. C. Burrell, and was living at Clinton in 1860, where he was agent of the

Clinton factory, and had one son; and Elijah Fitch, b. 12 Nov., 1826, married and was living at Clinton in 1860, and had one son and one daughter. After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Abigail (Parsons) Tracy m. Aug., 1848, John O. Burlingame of Trenton, N. Y., who d. 26 Sept., 1853, without issue by her, and she was living with her son at Clinton in 1860.

6. *Phebe*, b. 15 April, 1790, m. Charles Smith, Esq., of Lyme, whose first wife was her half sister, Lois Parsons. She had two children.

7. *William*, b. 30 June, 1791, d. 31 May, 1813, unm.

8. *Lucy*, b. 9 July, 1793, d. 12 May, 1818, unm.

9. *Lydia*, b. 14 July, 1795, m. her first cousin, Elisha W. Waite, eldest son of Major Richard Waite (6047) and Mary Wade. (See No. 6047.)

10. *Marshfield*, b. 11 March, 1798, m. 15 Dec., 1825, Elizabeth Keeney of Le Roy, N. Y., b. 3 Nov., 1806, where they were living in 1859, and had seven children: Thomas G., b. 3 Aug., 1828; Mary Elizabeth, b. 20 June, 1830; Anne Sophia, b. 14 Jan., 1833; Ezra Keeney, b. 10 Dec., 1835; Lois Waite, b. 1838, d. 1848; Emma Louisa, b. 15 April, 1842; and Phebe Emelia, b. 14 Jan., 1848, d. 9 Sept., 1848.

11. *A son*, b. 10 May, 1800, died the same day unnamed.

12. *Richard Waite*, b. 19 Aug., 1801, m. 26 Feb., 1826, Clarissa Griffin, daughter of Benjamin Griffin of Lyme, and was living at Medina, N. Y., in 1859. He d. 21 Oct., 1860, and had two sons and three daughters: William, b. 19 Aug., 1827, d. 12 Sept., 1828; Mary Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1830, m. 1 Oct., 1857, James L. Heman of Lindenville, N. Y.; Louisa S., b. 4 Oct., 1834, m. 15 Sept., 1858, William A. Ayers of West Bloomfield; William 2d, b. 6 Jan., 1837, d. 13 Sept., 1838; and Sarah B., b. 14 May, 1839, m. 28 Jan., 1858, Charles C. Durant of Lindenville, N. Y., and in 1860 had a daughter, Isabella C., b. 27 Oct., 1858.

13. *Thomas Griswold*, b. 19 Nov., 1803, d. 26 Sept., 1820, unm.

14. *John*, b. 15 Dec., 1805, m. 23 Oct., 1831, Mary P. Drury of Le Roy, N. Y., and was living at Wayland, Mich., in 1859, and she d. 18 Oct., 1860. They had six children: George, b. 27 Aug., 1832, d. 11 Aug., 1857; Otis Drury, b. 9 Jan., 1836; Charles, b. 9 Aug., 1839; Deborah Leland, b. 6 April, 1845; John H., b. 14 Sept., 1847, d. 23 Sept., 1851; and Richard Waite, b. 18 Sept., 1850, d. 20 Dec., 1850.

15. *George*, b. 2 Jan., 1808, m. 11 Aug., 1836, Mahala Shannon of Perrysburgh, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had three children: George Waite, b. 10 June,

1837, d. 19 Feb., 1839; George Waite 2d, b. 12 Aug., 1839; and William, b. 20 Dec., 1845.

16. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 July, 1810, m. Oct., 1833, Alonzo H. Clarke, and settled at Darien, N. Y., where she d. 23 May, 1846, and had by him eight children: Sophia; Jerusha C.; Lyman; Henry Martin; Ellen; Cyrus; Alonzo; and Lois Parsons. After her death he married twice, and was living at Marengo, Ill., in 1859.

6073. William, b. 27 June, 1759, at Lyme, d. 14 Aug., 1761.

6074. A daughter, b. 20 March, 1761, d. 26 March, 1761, unnamed.

After the death of his first wife, Marshfield Parsons, m. 20 Nov., 1766, Abigail Marvin, b. at Lyme, daughter of Matthew Marvin and Mary Beckwith of Lyme. She d. 22 Aug., 1782, *s. p.*

He then m. 15 Jan., 1783, his fourth cousin, Abigail Waterman (2521), b. 12 April, 1739, at Norwich, second daughter of William Waterman and Margaret Tracy (594). She d. 14 March, 1793, at Lyme, *s. p.*

He then m. 4 Oct., 1793, widow Phebe (Taber) Griffin, daughter of Pardon Taber of Lyme, where he d. 13 Jan., 1813, without issue by her.

VI. JONATHAN PARSONS (2114), born at Lyme, Conn., 25 April, 1735, second son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493) of Lyme, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 26 Aug., 1756, Hannah Gyles, daughter of Samuel Gyles of Salisbury, Mass. He was a ship-master, and they settled at Newburyport, and he was lost at sea, 29 Dec., 1784. I have a very imperfect account of their descendants; not embracing the names of all of their children. They had four sons, all of whom died unm.

Their daughters were:

6075. Elizabeth, b. 18 Dec., 1759. She m. 1 Samuel Chandler; and 2 John Mycall; and had by the first two children, and d. 1 June, 1845.

6076. Hannah, b. 17 Sept., 1763. She m. Abraham Jackson of Newburyport, and d. 27 Nov., 1827, and had three children:

1. *Charlotte*. 2. *Ellen*.

3. *Isaac Rand*, b. Nov., 1804.

He, *Isaac Rand Jackson*, m. Louisa C. Carrol of Philadelphia, granddaughter of Charles Carrol of Carrolton, and was *Charge de Affairs* of United States at Copenhagen, and died there 27 July, 1842, at the age of 37 years.

6077. Lois, b. 9 Feb., 1765. She m. 1797, Jacob Stone, and d. 12 Aug., 1828, and had five children :

1. *Giles P.* 2. *Jacob.* 3. *Charles.* 4. *Jacob* 2d.

5. *Lois Parsons.*

6078. Mary L., b. 26 April, 1767. She m. Nathaniel Brown, and was living at Hallowell, Me., in 1858.

6079. Phebe, b. 4 Nov., 1776. She m. 1792, Samuel Muliken, and d. 29 Aug., 1836, and had ten children.

6080. Lucia, b. 7 Oct., 1778. She d. 28 Jan., 1826, unm.

VI. Major-General SAMUEL HOLDEN PARSONS (2115), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 May, 1737, third son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Harvard 1756, and was a lawyer, and commenced practice at New London. He m. 10 Sept., 1761, Mehitable Mather, b. 7 March, 1743, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Richard Mather and Deborah Ely (*see No.* 2109). They settled at Lyme, where he was elected to the general assembly for 9 successive years. They removed to Middletown about 1776. He was in that year appointed a brigadier-general in the army of the United States, and he was a member of the court-martial selected by general Washington for the trial of Major Andre as a spy. In 1780 he was raised to the rank of major-general in the army of the United States, and served until the close of the revolution. He was a member of the convention of the state of Connecticut, which adopted the constitution of the United States; and in 1789, he was appointed by President Washington first judge of the territory northwest of the Ohio. He was drowned there 17 Nov., 1789, by the upsetting of his boat in descending the rapids of the Big Beaver river. She d. 7 Aug., 1802, at Middletown.

Their children were :

6081. William Walter, b. 5 July, 1762, at Lyme. He m. 9 Feb., 1784, Esther Philips, b. 10 April, 1764, daughter of Thompson Philips of Middletown, and d. 24 Jan., 1802. They had two children :

1. *Esther Philips*, b. 7 Dec., 1785, m. William Hammet of Bangor, Me., and was living in 1857.

2. *Thomas*, b. 31 July, 1787, d. 28 Aug., 1787.

6082. Thomas, b. 12 Dec., 1767, at Lyme, d. 8 Sept., 1778, at Middletown.

6083. Enoch, b. 5 Nov., 1769, at Lyme. He was educated at the Plainfield academy. In May, 1789, at the age of 19 years, he was appointed by the governor of the northwestern territory, register and clerk of the first probate court in Ohio. He resigned that office, and returned to Middletown, and in May, 1791, was, at the age of 21 years, appointed high sheriff of Middlesex county; which office he held for about 28 years. He m. 19 May, 1795, Mary Wyley Sullivan, b. 9 Nov., 1772, at Philadelphia, daughter of John Sullivan of London. She d. 2 July, 1807, at Middletown. He had by her three children born at Middletown:

1. *Mary Sullivan*, b. 5 Aug., 1796, m. 21 June, 1831, James Dixon of Philadelphia, son of Robert Dixon of London. He d. 7 April, 1841, at sea, and she d. 10 Dec., 1841. They had one son: Thomas Enoch, b. 29 July, 1833, at Philadelphia, d. 17 Aug., 1846, unm.

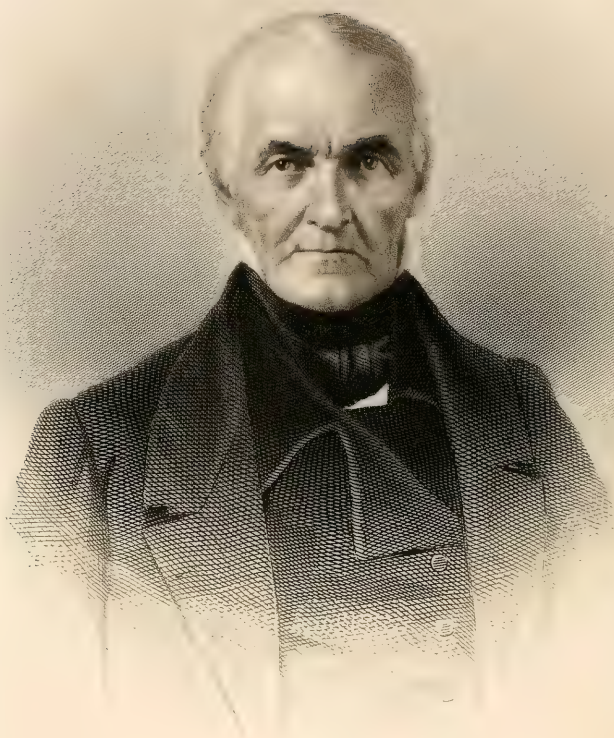
2. *Enoch Thomas*, b. 31 Oct., 1798, m. 15 Dec., 1828, Sarah C. Flannan of New York, and was a lawyer, and d. 15 April, 1830, s. p.

3. *Samuel Holden*, b. 11 Aug., 1800, graduated at Yale 1819, and was a lawyer, and a distinguished antiquarian. He was living at Middletown in 1862, unm., and was preparing for publication a Parsons genealogy.

After the death of his first wife, Enoch Parsons m. 17 Sept., 1808, his fourth cousin, Mrs. Sarah (Hubbard) Rosecrans (5720), widow of Depui Rosecrans of Lansingburgh, N. Y., and daughter of Nehemiah Hubbard (1943) of Middletown by his first wife, Cornelia Willis. They continued to reside at Middletown, where he was frequently a member of the legislature; and from 1818 until 1824, he was president of the Middletown branch of the bank of the United States. After that branch bank was removed to Hartford, in 1824, he removed thither, and was again appointed its president. He continued to discharge the duties of the office until the expiration of the charter of the parent bank. He d. 9 July, 1846. (*For a biographical sketch of him, see 1 New Eng. Gen. Reg.*, 159.) She was living at Jefferson, O., in 1858 (*see No. 5720*). He had by her one child born at Middletown.

4. *Henry Ethelbert*, b. 25 Dec., 1809. He m. 26 May, 1842, Abby Catherine Welles, daughter of John Welles and Sarah Hubbard of Ann Arbor, Mich. He was a merchant, and they settled at Ashtabula, O., where they were living in 1858, and had three children: John Hubbard, b. 16 March, 1843; Caroline Rosecrans, b. 6 Feb., 1848; and Samuel Holden, b. 7 Nov., 1852.

6084. Samuel Holden, b. 31 Dec., 1777, at Middletown. He m. 26



Enoch Parsons

Feb., 1803, Esther Sage, daughter of Giles Sage of Middletown, and d. 9 March, 1811, in the West Indies, and had five children. Most of them died unm. One of them,

Mary Anne, m. 15 Feb., 1831, William C. Hammett of Howland, Me., and d. Sept., 1847, and had nine children.

6085. *Lucia*, b. 8 Nov., 1764, at Lyme. She m. 4 Jan., 1785, Chief Justice Stephen Titus Hosmer, b. 10 Jan., 1763, at Middletown, eldest son of the Hon. Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord of Middletown.

[This Titus Hosmer graduated at Yale 1757, and was a lawyer of Middletown. He m. 29 Nov., 1761, Lydia Lord, b. in 1737, at Lyme. He was a leading patriot of the revolution, and a member of the continental congress, and d. 4 Aug., 1780, at the age of 44. He was son of James Hosmer, who graduated at Yale, 1732, and d. 1751, and grandson of Rev. Stephen Hosmer, minister of West Hartford, who was born about 1679, graduated at Harvard in 1699, and d. in 1749. The Rev. Stephen Titus Hosmer of West Hartford, was the son of Stephen Hosmer of Hartford, and grandson of Thomas Hosmer, b. about 1603, who came to New England in 1632, from Hockhurst in Kent, settled at Newtown, removed to Hartford with the Rev. Thos. Hooker, in 1636, and was a member of the legislature. He went to Hadley in 1659, and d. 12 April, 1687, at Northampton, Mass.]

Stephen Titus Hosmer, graduated at Yale 1782, and was a lawyer, and received the degree of doctor of laws at that institution in 1823. They settled at Middletown, where he was clerk of the court for 15 years, a member of both branches of the legislature, judge of the superior court; and chief justice of the state 14 years. She d. 28 Feb., 1825, at Middletown, where he d. 6 Aug., 1834. They had eleven children born at Middletown:

1. *Titus Samuel*, b. 9 Dec., 1785, d. 2. Dec., 1820, at sea, unm.

2. *Lucia Parsons*, b. 15 Sept., 1787, d. 10 June, 1791, at Middletown.

3. *Harriet Lydia*, b. 28 June, 1789, m. 8 Aug., 1816, Daniel Hinsdale of Middletown. They removed to New York, where she died Dec., 1852, and had two children: Richard Hosmer, a merchant at New York in 1860; and Charlotte Augusta, unm. in 1858.

4. *Lucia Parsons* 2d, b. 31 Aug., 1791, m. 10 Sept., 1808, Seth Harding Noyes of Hudson, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they removed to New York, where he d. and where she was living in 1858. They had nine children.

5. *Sarah Mehitable*, b. 4 Aug., 1793, m. 17 Nov., 1817, Major Andre Andrews, a lawyer of Middletown. They removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where she d. 16 Aug., 1834, and where he died. They had eight children.

6. *Richard Edward*, b. 28 March, 1796, and d. unm.
 7. *Elizabeth Lord*, b. 7 April, 1798, and died 5 Jan., 1799.
 8. *Elizabeth Lord* 2d, b. 16 June, 1800, m. 6 June, 1822, Dr. Edmund L. Cone, b. at Colchester, Conn. They settled at Middletown, where he d., and where she was living in 1858. They had four children, all of whom d. unm.
 9. *Hezekiah Lord*, b. 10 July, 1802, was a lawyer, and d. 14 Nov. 1825, unm.
 10. *Mary Whiting*, b. 27 Nov., 1804, was living with her brother, at Chicago, 1858, unm.
 11. *Oliver Ellsworth*, b. 6 May, 1808, m. Anne P. Hawes of New York, where they settled. He was a merchant, and they were living at Chicago in 1858, and had a family.
6086. *Mehitable*, b. 24 Dec., 1772, at Lyme. She m. 6 March, 1796, Dr. William Brenton Hall, b. at Meriden, Conn., 21 May, 1764, grandson of Rev. Samuel Hall, minister of Cheshire, Conn., who graduated at Yale 1716, and d. 1776. He (W. B. H.) graduated at Yale 1786, and was a distinguished physician at Middletown, where he d. 29 July, 1809, and she d. 1 Nov., 1828. They had three children, born at Middletown:
1. *Mehitable Parsons*, b. 23 Dec., 1796, d. 28 Dec., 1797.
 2. *William Brenton*, b. 27 May, 1798, m. 24 May, 1821, Mercy Hubbard, and was a physician, and d. 3 Feb., 1824, leaving one son, William S., b. 17 Feb., 1822, living at Binghamton, N. Y., 1858.
 3. *Samuel Holden Parsons*, b. 23 June, 1804, m. 14 May, 1826, Emeline Bulkley, b. at Rocky Hill, Conn., daughter of Charles Bulkley, Esq., of Rocky Hill. They removed to Binghamton, N. Y., in 1837, where he was a merchant and was twice elected to the state senate. She d. 28 Aug., 1855, at Ballston Spa. He had by her five children: Charles S. b. 10 May, 1827, graduated at Yale, 1848, and was a lawyer, m. Mary Harris, a daughter of Arnold Harris of Ballston Spa, and was living at Binghamton in 1858; William B. b. 15 July, 1829, m. 1851 Eliza J. Paddock, and d. 27 Jan., 1856, s. p.; Josephine E. M., b. 17 March, 1831, m. Hugh Allen, Esq., of Brooklyn, and d. 12 Jan., 1857, leaving one daughter; Theodore Parsons, b. 15 Dec., 1835, graduated at Yale 1856, unm. in 1858; and Richard H., b. 28 Oct., 1839. After the death of his first wife, Samuel H. P. Hall, m. May, 1857, Elnora L. Robbins, of New Hartford, N. Y., and they were living at Binghamton in 1862.
6087. *Phebe*, b. 25 Jan., 1775, at New London. She m. 30 July, 1797, Samuel Tiffin, and had three children:
1. *Eliza H.*, who m. L. T. Clarke, a lawyer of Philadelphia, Pa., and had two children.
 2. *Thomas S.*
 3. *Mehitable Parsons.*
6088. Margaret Ann, b. 15 Feb., 1780, d. 23 Aug., 1783.
6089. Margaret, b. 1 June, 1785, at Middletown. She m. 10 Feb.,

1807, Stephen Hubbard, b. 21 June, 1779, at Middletown. They settled at Champion, N. Y., where he d. 27 March, 1812. She had by him two children, born at Champion :

1. *Mary Sullivan*, b. 29 April, 1808, m. 21 Dec., 1830, Hon. Joel Turrill, son of Beebe Turrill and Elizabeth Ellis of Vermont. He graduated at Middlebury in 1816, and was a lawyer. They settled at Oswego, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, district attorney, member of assembly, first judge of the county courts, and member of congress for two terms. In 1845 he was appointed United State's consul at the Sandwich Islands, and held that office until 1850, when they returned to the United States, and were living at Oswego in 1858. They had four children, the three first born at Oswego, and the last at Honolulu: Elizabeth Douglass, b. 20 May, 1832; William, b. 10 May, 1836; Mary Hubbard, b. 29 April, 1839; and Frederick, b. 18 April, 1847.

2. *William H.*, b. 1 Sept., 1810. He resided at Buffalo, went to the Sandwich Islands in 1845, and was consul of the United States, and was afterwards consul for Bremen, at Lahina. He returned to the United States in the spring of 1854, and d. 9 July, 1854, at Oswego, unm.

After the death of her first husband, Margaret (Parsons) Hubbard, m. 6 March, 1814, Alfred Lathrop, b. 17 Dec., 1782, son of William Lathrop and Cynthia Elderkin. He was a lawyer, and settled at Champion, and removed to Carthage, N. Y., where she d. 26 April, 1853, and where he was living in 1858. She had by him six children born at Champion :

1. *Stephen Hubbard*, b. 21 Jan., 1815, m. 20 Dec., 1843, Dorcas Eliza Beardsley, b. 7 Feb., 1819, at Richfield, N. Y. They settled at Oswego, where he was cashier of a bank, and where they were living in 1858, and had six children: Joseph Beardsley, b. 17 Oct., 1844; Stephen Alfred, b. 15 Aug., 1848; Mary Turrill, b. 20 Jan., 1850; Jane Elizabeth, b. 3 Feb., 1852; Samuel Holden, b. 29 Oct., 1854; and James William, b. 19 July, 1856, d. 6 March, 1857.

2. *Samuel Parsons*, b. 12 April, 1817, m. 21 Jan., 1847, Caroline Curry Picket of Richmond, where they were living in 1858, and they had four children: Margaret Adams, b. 20 March, 1848; George Alfred, b. 19 Aug., 1850; Charles Pickett, b. 11 Jan., 1853; and Sarah Carrington, b. Aug., 1857.

3. *George Alfred*, b. 19 Aug., 1819, was a physician, and practised some years in Louisiana, m. 13 Jan., 1847, Frances Maria Smith, b. 11 May, 1826, at Evansville, N. Y., daughter of James Smith and Hannah Pratt, sailed for the Sandwich Islands in 1849, where he was United States hospital surgeon, and for a time was acting consul at Honolulu. They

returned to the United States in 1858, and then had two children: Francis Augustus, b. 29 June, 1849, at sea; and George Alfred, b. at Honolulu. •

4. *Eliza Stoors*, b. 30 Dec., 1822, m. 25 Sept., 1844, James Willard Smith, b. 27 Sept., 1819, at Champion; they settled at Carthage, removed to Oswego, and from there to New York. They were living at Oswego in 1858, and had four children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 26 May, 1847; Margaret Parsons, b. 18 June, 1851; Eliza Lathrop, b. 26 Sept., 1854; and a daughter, b. 14 June, 1858.

5. *Enoch Thomas*, b. 1 Aug., 1824, was a merchant, living at Oswego 1858, unm.

6. *Frederick B.*, b. 13 March, 1828, m. 5 June, 1850, Mary Elizabeth Mather of Binghamton, N. Y., b. 16 Dec., 1828, daughter of his third cousin, Sylvester Mather and Mary A. Ward. They lived a few years at Binghamton, and removed to Oswego, where they were living in 1858, and had three children: Frances Mather, b. 21 Feb., 1851, d. 11 Sept., 1852; Frederika Turrill, b. 4 Feb., 1853; and Hellen Morgan, b. 5 March, 1855.

VI Capt. THOMAS PARSONS (2116), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 April, 1739, fourth son of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Mary Gibson, and settled at Newbury, where she d. 1 Aug., 1761.

His child by her was:

6090. Jonathan G., b. 23 July, 1761, m. Martha Sprague, and died, leaving one daughter:

Mary, b. 2 March, 1783, m. John Smith of Newburyport, d. 17 Dec., 1831, and had six children.

Capt. Thomas Parsons then m. 18 July, 1762, Sarah Sawyer of Newbury, and was a shipmaster. He was missed at sea in Feb., 1772, and is supposed to have been murdered.

His children by her were:

6091. Sarah, b. 9 July, 1766, at Newburyport. She m. Gorham Parsons, a merchant of Boston, brother of C. J. Parsons of the supreme court of Massachusetts, and d. 8 Dec., 1837, at Byfield, *s. p.*

6092. Anne, b. 21 Feb., 1769, at Newburyport. She m. 3 Sept., 1789, Fitz William Sargent of Gloucester, Mass., and was living at Byfield in 1858, and had eight children.

6093. Mary, b. 25 June, 1771, at Newburyport. She m. 26 April, 1791, Ignatius Sargent of Gloucester, and d. 1 Oct., 1792.

6094. —, b. 1773, at Newburyport, who m. Samuel Torry of Boston.

VI. LUCIA PARSONS (2121), born at Newburyport, Mass., 23 Dec., 1752, third daughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1772, Capt. Joseph Tappan of Newburyport, where she d. May, 1815.

Their children were :

6095. Thomas Parsons, b. 1774, at Newburyport. He died in 1791, unm.
6096. John Pike, b. 1780, at Newburyport. He died in 1807, unm.
6097. Richard, b. 1782, at Newburyport. He died in 1807, unm.
6098. Joseph, b. 1784, at Newburyport. He died in 1809, at sea, unm.
6099. Thomas Parsons 2d, b. 1792, at Newburyport. He m. 8 March, 1820, 1 Elizabeth Parker, who d. 13 Jan., 1822, and 2 Martha Parker, and had children by each.
6100. Phebe Griswold, b. at Newburyport, m. — Dow of New London and afterwards of Norwich, a teacher; son of Humphrey Dow of Coventry, Conn., and brother of Lorenzo Dow, the eccentric itinerant preacher. She d. 20 Oct., 1847, at New London.
6101. Sarah, b. 1778, at Newburyport. She d. 4 Oct., 1846, at Roxbury, unm.

VI. LYDIA PARSONS (2122), born at Newburyport, Mass., 3 April, 1755, fourth daughter of Rev. Jonathan Parsons and Phebe Griswold (493), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 17 Sept., 1776, Capt. Moses Greenleaf, b. 19 May, 1755, at Newburyport, fourth son of Jonathan Greenleaf and Mary Presbury of Newburyport.

[This Jonathan Greenleaf, b. July, 1723, at Newbury, was one of the leading patriots of the revolution, and was a member of the continental congress. He was a member of the house of representatives, and of the senate, and of the council, of Massachusetts, and d. 24 May, 1807, at the age of 83 years. He was the second son of Daniel Greenleaf and Mary Moody of Newbury, grandson of John Greenleaf and Elizabeth Hills of Newbury, great grandson of Stephen Greenleaf and Elizabeth Coffin of Newbury, and great great grandson of Edmund Greenleaf and Sarah

Dole. That Edmund Greenleaf was born about 1600 in the parish of Brixham, near Torbay, in Devonshire, came to America with his family in 1635, and settled at Newbury, Mass., where he died about Jan., 1671. *See Greenleaf Family, notes.*]

Capt. Moses Greenleaf was a ship carpenter. At the age of 19 years he entered the army of the United States as a lieutenant. In 1776 he was promoted to a captaincy and served until 1781. He then commenced the business of shipbuilding at Newburyport, and continued in that business until 1790, when he removed to New Gloucester, Me., and engaged in farming; where he d. 18 Dec., 1812, of a cancer, and where she d. 21 March, 1834.

Their children were :

6102. Moses, b. 17 Oct., 1777, at Newburyport, m. 11 Feb., 1805, Persis Poor, b. 1785, at Andover, Me., daughter of Deacon Ebenezer Poor of Andover. He was engaged in merchandise at New Gloucester and Bangor. He removed to Williamsburgh, Me., and was a farmer, where he d. 20 March, 1834, and she d. 18 Jan., 1851. They had four children, born at New Gloucester.

1. *Ebenezer P.*, b. 27 Nov., 1805, m. Mary Abigail Lee, daughter of Col. Joseph Lee of Milo, Me., settled at Williamsburg, and removed to Milo, where she d. 1847. He d. 14 July, 1853, at Alton, Ill. They had five children: Henry, b. 30 June, 1834; Moses b. 7 Aug., 1836; Edward, b. 6 June, 1838; Clara Elizabeth, b. 17 March, 1840; and Mary Abigail, b. 17 June, 1842.

2. *Clara Parsons*, b. 20 Sept., 1807, m. Rev. William Coombs Greenleaf, b. 8 Oct., 1797, son of Ebenezer Greenleaf and Jane Coombs. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, and they removed to Springfield, Ill., where he d. 22 July, 1851. She was living at Naples, Ill., in 1858.

3. *Lydia Griswold*, b. 1 Oct., 1811, m. Samuel John Wilder, who d. about 1840. She was living in Minn., 1858, and had one child, John Arthur, b. about 1836.

4. *Moses*, b. 24 Jan 1815, m. Martha Laurens Lee of Milo, who d. 6 Aug., 1855, at Buckport, Me., and he was living at Naples, Ill., in 1858, *s. p.*

6103. Ebenezer, b. 23 Nov., 1781, at Newburyport, m. Sept., 1808, Hannah Denison Haskell, b. about 1783, daughter of Nathan Haskell of New Gloucester. He was a sailor and shipmaster, and commanded one of the Portland and Liverpool packets. They then settled at Andover, and removed to Williamsburgh, Me., where she d. 1 April, 1839, and he d. 29 Nov., 1851. They had eight children :

1. *Eleazer Alley*, b. 17 May, 1809, at Andover, m. Susan

P. Greeley, was an Episcopal clergyman, and was living in Minnesota 1858, *s. p.*

2. *Persis Poor*, b. 18 Aug., 1810, at Andover, m. Adam H. Merrill, and was living at Williamsburgh in 1858, and had five sons and seven daughters.

3. *Marshfield Parsons*, b. 23 Jan., 1813, m. Lydia Haskell of Danville, living in Minnesota 1858, *s. p.*

4. *Hannah Denison*, b. 1 April, 1814, m. Albert Harris of Brunswick, Me., d. Oct., 1840, in Minnesota, leaving a family.

5. *Elizabeth Jenks*, b. 18 Aug., 1818, m. Albert Harris, the widowed husband of her sister, Hannah D., and removed to Minnesota, where she d. 19 April, 1853.

6. *Frederick William*, b. 21 May, 1820, m. Caroline Otis of Boston, and settled at Worcester, Mass., where he d. 28 July, 1850, leaving one child, Edward Hale, b. 1843

7. *Simon*, b. 3 May, 1822, m. Frances Jane Foss, living at Minnesota in 1854, and then had three children.

8. *Phebe Griswold*, b. 2 April, 1826, m. Edwin Willard, and was living at Brownsville, Me., 1858, and had eight children.

6104. *Simon*, b. 5 Dec., 1783, at Newburyport. He was educated at the Latin school there; studied law with Ezekiel Whitman, late chief justice of Maine; and was a lawyer, and was for several years reporter of the supreme court of Maine. He m. 18 Sept., 1806, Hannah Kingman of East Bridgewater, Mass., b. 5 Aug., 1787, daughter of Ezra Kingman and Susannah Whitman. In 1833 he was appointed Royal professor of law at Harvard, and received the degree of doctor of laws from that institution, and removed to Cambridge. Upon the death of Judge Story, in 1845, he succeeded him as Dane professor of law at Harvard; resigned that professorship in 1848, and d. 6 Oct., 1853, at Cambridge; where she d. 13 Jan., 1857. In addition to nine volumes of *Maine Reports* and a volume of *Overruled Cases*, he was the author of a valuable *Treatise on Evidence*, in three volumes; an examination of the testimony of the four evangelists, by the rules of evidence, and the trial of JESUS; and of some minor works. They had fifteen children, eleven of whom died in infancy and childhood. The other four were:

1. *Patrick Henry*, b. 11 July, 1807, at Standish, Me., graduated at Bowdoin college 1825, and was an Episcopal clergyman; m. 29 April, 1829, Margaret L. Johnson, daughter of William P. Johnson of Newburyport. He was rector of St. John's church, Carlisle; of St. John's church, Charlestown, Mass.; of St. Mark's church, Boston; of Christ's church, Madison, Ia.; and in 1858 was rector of St. Paul's church, at Cincinnati, O. They had eight children: Henry Loring, b. 25 April, 1830, an Episcopal clergyman at New Orleans in 1858; Henrietta Tracy, b. 25 April, 1831; James

Edward, b. 2 Aug., 1832; Charlotte Kingman, b. 10 Dec., 1833, d. 7 Oct., 1834; George Herbert, b. 25 Nov., 1836; George Ravenscroft, b. 2 Jan., 1838; Charlotte, b. 1 May, 1839; and Mary Laughton, b. 8 April, 1841, d. 20 Feb., 1847.

2. *Charlotte Kingman*, b. 25 Dec., 1809, at Grey, Me., m. 15 July, 1830, Rev. Samuel Fuller, D. D., b. 25 April, 1802, at Rensselaerville, N. Y., son of Samuel Fuller and Ruth Pond. He graduated at Union college, 1822, and was an Episcopal clergyman; was rector of Grace church, Providence; St. Michael's church, Litchfield; and of Christ's church, Andover; and was professor of systematic divinity in the theological seminary of the diocese of Ohio. In 1858, they were living at Andover, Mass. They had nine children: Samuel, b. and d. 19 March, 1831; Hannah, b. and d. 10 Feb., 1832; Samuel 2d, b. 15 Dec., 1832, d. 6 Feb., 1837; Charlotte G., b. 2 Dec., 1834; Harriet Elizabeth, b. 13 Oct., 1836; Simon Greenleaf, b. 11 Sept., 1838; Caroline Augusta, b. 19 June, 1845; James Robert, b. 19 March, 1848; and Samuel Richard, b. 5 Jan., 1850.

3. *James*, b. 15 June, 1814, at Grey, and graduated at Dartmouth 1834, m. 9 Oct., 1839, Mary Longfellow, daughter of Stephen Longfellow of Portland. He was engaged in business at New Orleans, and living at Cambridge, Mass., 1858, *s. p.*

4. *Caroline Augusta*, b. 16 Sept., 1826, at Portland, m. 30 April, 1850, Rev. Andrew Croswell. He graduated at Brown university, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He was rector of St. Paul's, Brunswick; of St. Mary's, Newton Lower Falls; and in 1858, was rector of Grace church, Chicopee, Mass.; and they had three children: James G., b. Aug., 1852; Simon Greenleaf, b. Aug., 1854; and Alice, b. Aug., 1856.

6105. *Jonathan*, b. 4 Sept., 1785, at Newburyport, was brought up a farmer. He studied divinity with Rev. Francis Brown of North Yarmouth, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 2 Nov., 1814, Sarah Johnson, eldest daughter of Capt. Thomas Johnson of New Gloucester, Me. In 1815 he was settled as pastor of the church at Wells, Me., and of the Mariner's church at Boston, in Sept., 1828. In 1833 was appointed corresponding secretary of the American seaman's friend society, and removed to New York, and in 1843, was installed as pastor of the Wallabout Presbyterian church at Brooklyn, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1858. He was author of a genealogy of the Greenleaf family. They had six children, all except the last born at Wells:

1. *Sarah Johnson*, b. 18 Sept., 1815, and d. 6 Aug., 1816.
2. *Mary Presbury*, b. 9 Feb., 1817, m. Lucius Kimball, of Lyndon, Vt., and had no issue.
3. *Jonathan Parsons*, b. 3 Nov., 1818, graduated at Rut-

gers college, and was a Presbyterian clergyman ; m. Mary L. Terhune of New Brunswick, and d. 22 Feb., 1843, at sea, s. p.

4. *Catherine Davenport*, b. 20 Dec., 1819, m. John D., McKensie of Brooklyn, living at Binghamton, N. Y., 1858, and had six sons and one daughter.

5. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 23 Jan., 1822, m. Edward A. Cahoon of Lyndon, Vt., and had no issue.

6. *Sarah Joanna*, b. 6 June, 1832, m. 16 Jan., 1856, E. S. Young of Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had one child.

6106. *Clarina Parsons*, b. 12 Nov., 1779, at Newburyport. She m. 26 Nov., 1801, Eleazer Alley Jenks, b. 18 May, 1776, son of Deacon William Jenks and Elizabeth Alley of Portland, Me., formerly of Lynn, Mass. They settled at Portland, where he was, for several years, editor and publisher of the *Maine Gazette*. He was, with 16 others, wrecked and drowned, 12 July, 1807, at Richmond's Island, near Portland harbor. She d. 13 Dec., 1841, at Brownville, Me. They had three children born at Portland :

1. *Elizabeth N.*, b. 15 Sept., 1802, living at Brownville, 1858, unm.

2. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. 18 May, 1804, d. 7 Dec., 1841, at New York, unm.

3. *Eleazer Alley*, b. 19 July, 1806, m. 15 Dec., 1831, Eliza G. Brown, b. 12 Nov., 1810, daughter of Deacon Francis Brown and Hannah D., his wife, of Brownville, where he was a justice of the peace, and post master. They were living at Brownville in 1858, and had six children : Hannah S., b. 11 Oct., 1832, m. 10 Jan., 1856, David S. Plumly of Lincoln, and had one son, Charles F. ; Martha Lord, b. 4 July, 1836 ; Ellen Lee, b. 22 Aug., 1838 ; Alexander Hamilton, b. 2 Aug., 1841 ; Clarina Parsons, b. 1 Nov., 1845 ; and William Francis, b. 19 May, 1848.

VI. BENAJAH BUSHNELL (2124), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 March, 1744, eldest son of Benajah Bushnell and Hannah Griswold (494), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 7 Dec., 1766, his fourth cousin, Lucy Abel (2590), b. 23 March, 1742, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Noah Abel and Anne Marshall (634), of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where they had six children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6107. *Elizabeth*, b. 22 Dec., 1768, at Norwich, d. 17 Feb., 1769.

6108. *Caroline*, b. 25 Feb., 1772, at Norwich.

6109. *Hannah Griswold*, b. 27 April, 1774, at Norwich.

6110. Lucy, b. 27 March, 1776, at Norwich.

6111. Lucretia, b. 1 May, 1778, at Norwich.

6112. Abigail Tracy, h. 26 Sept., 1781, at Norwich.

VI. CAROLINE BUSHNELL (2131), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 July, 1747, second daughter of Benajah Bushnell and Hannah Griswold (494), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 28 Oct., 1773, Mundator Tracy, b. 18 March, 1749, at Norwich, son of Deacon Simon Tracy of Norwich, by his second wife, Abigail Bushnell (*see No. 61*). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 27 Jan., 1785.

His children by her were :

6113. Simon, b. 14 Sept., 1781, at Norwich, died in 1799, unm.

6114. Jedediah, b. 15 Feb., 1784, at Norwich. He m. 29 Oct., 1812, Mercy M. Doane of Norwich, and had one child :

Caroline Abby, b. 24 March, 1815, who m. — St. Clair of Brighton, Mass.

6115. Clarina, b. 11 Jan., 1776, at Norwich, d. 2 Dec., 1781.

6116. Phebe, b. 6 Jan., 1779, at Norwich. She m. Simon Woodworth, and I have no further information as to her or her family.

Mundator Tracy then m. 4 May, 1786, Abigail Lord, born about 1752, at Norwich, daughter of Eleazer Lord. He d. 26 June, 1816, and she d. 8 March, 1821.

VI. ELIJAH BACKUS (2139), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 May, 1759, second son of Elijah Backus, Esq., and Lucy Griswold (495), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1777, and was a lawyer. He m. 27 April, 1784, Lucretia (Hubbard) Tracy, b. 30 June, 1762, widow of Daniel Tracy and daughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray of New London and afterwards of Norwich, and granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Martha Coit of New London (*see No. 7038*). She was descended from the kings of England (*see Appendix A*). They settled at New London, where he was collector of the customs when his uncle, Matthew Griswold, was governor, and previous to the adoption of the constitution of the United States. She d. 30 Jan., 1787.

His children by her were :

6117. Lucretia, b. Jan., 1787, at New London. She m. Nathaniel Pope, b. about 1784 in Kentucky. They settled at Kaskas-



MAJ GEN JOHN POPE U S A

kia, Ill. He was a lawyer, and was delegate to congress from the territory of Illinois, and was afterwards judge of the United States district court for the district of Illinois. He d. 1850, aged 66 years. She was living at New Haven in 1859. They had nine children, probably all born at Kaskaskia.

1. 2. and 3. *Catherine, William, and Lucretia*, all of whom died in childhood.

4. *William* 2d, b. about 1816, who m. Elizabeth Douglass, lived at Springfield, Ill., where he d. about 1853, and left five children: Nathaniel; Douglass, captain and aid-de-camp in United States army in 1862; John; Cornelia; and Lucretia.

5. *Penelope*, b. Sept., 1818, m. in 1835, Beverly Allen of St. Louis, Ill., where they settled, and where he d. in 1846, and where she was living in 1863, and had four children: Lucretia; Nanny; Penelope; and Beverly.

6. *Elizabeth*, b. about 1820, who m. Thomas M. Hope. He was a physician, and they settled at Alton, Ill., where they were living in 1863, and had two children: Cynthia; and Alexander.

7. *John*, b. 12 March, 1823. He graduated at West Point military academy in 1842, and was an officer of Topographical engineers in the United States army, in the war with Mexico. In May, 1861, he was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers, and in 1862, a brigadier-general in the United States army, and major-general of volunteers, and commander of the army of Virginia. He m. about 1860, Clara Horton daughter of Valentine B. Horton, Esq., of Pomeroy, O. (*See Appendix G.*)

8. *Cynthia*, b. about 1826, m. James E. Yeatman, stepson of the Hon. John Bell of the United States senate. They settled at St. Louis, Mo., where she d. in July, 1854, and left one child: Nathaniel Pope.

9. *Lucretia* 2d, (twin of Cynthia), m. Thomas Yeatman, (a brother of James E. Yeatman, her sister's husband). He was a lawyer, and they were living at New Haven, Conn., in 1861, and had three children: Thomas; Cynthia; and Pope.

6118. *Thomas*, b. Aug., 1785, at New London. He m. Temperance Lord, and d. 24 Oct., 1825, at Marietta, O., and had five or six children. She was daughter of Abner Lord, by his first wife, Mary Selden. (*See No. 2309.*)

After the death of his first wife, Elijah Backus m. Hannah Richards of New London, and removed to Marietta, O., where he d. in 1811.

His child by her was:

6119. *Harriet*, who m. J. Morrison, and lived at Newark, O.

VI. JAMES BACKUS (2141), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 July, 1764, fourth son of Elijah Backus, Esq., and Lucy Griswold (495), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 15 Sept., 1793, Dorothy Church Chandler (6039), b. 19 Aug., 1770, at Woodstock, Conn., eldest daughter of Charles Church Chandler, Esq., and his first cousin, Marian Griswold (2105) of Woodstock. He was one of the Ohio company, who bought and built the town of Marietta, and was their agent and surveyor. He removed to Marietta, and built the first house erected in the town. After remaining some years, he returned to Norwich at the request of his father, where he d. 29 Sept., 1816, and she d. 14 Aug., 1847.

Their children were :

6120. William W., who was living at Norwich 1860, unm. He was a farmer.
6121. Henry T., was a lawyer. He m. 7 Dec., 1835, Juliana Trumbull Woodbridge, b. 12 Sept., 1815, at Detroit, eldest daughter of his first cousin, Governor William Woodbridge (6128) and Juliana Trumbull. They settled at Detroit, where they were living in 1858. They had four children :
1. *William*, b. 22 Sept., 1836.
 2. *Julia Maria*, b. 17 Oct., 1843, d. 19 July, 1845.
 3. *James Henry*, b. 25 Jan., 1850.
 4. *Leverett Dudley*, b. 29 Sept., 1853, d. 30 Jan., 1856.
6122. Mary, who never married.
6123. Lucy, who never married.
6124. Sarah, who never married.
6125. Jane, who never married.
6126. Frances, who never married.

VI. LUCY BACKUS (2144), born at Norwich, Conn., 31 Jan., 1857, second daughter of Elijah Backus, Esq., and Lucy Griswold (495), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. April, 1774, Dudley Woodbridge, Esq., b. 9 Oct., 1747, at Stonington, second son of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon (*see No. 1445*). He graduated at Yale 1766, and was a lawyer. They settled at Norwich, and about 1789 removed to Marietta, O., where she d. 6 Oct., 1817, and he d. 6 Aug., 1823. He was a judge in Ohio.

Their children were :

6127. Dudley, b. 10 Nov., 1778, at Norwich. He was educated at Yale, but left college at the end of his junior year. He m. 1807, Jane Robbins Gilman, b. about 1791, daughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman, Esq. of Marietta. He was a mer-

chant, and they settled at Marietta, where she d. 1808. He had by her one child :

1. *Jane Gilman*, b. 1808, at Marietta, who m. 1828, David Y. Morgan of Manganza, Pa., grandson of General George Morgan. She d. May, 1858, at Pittsburgh, Pa., where he was then living *s. p.*

Dudley Woodbridge then m. Maria Morgan, daughter of General George Morgan of Manganza ; and d. 3 April, 1853, at Marietta. He had by her eight children born at Marietta :

2. *Dudley*, b. 16 July, 1813, was a Methodist clergyman, and d. 3 Jan., 1839, unm.

3. *George Morgan*, b. 3 Oct., 1814, m. Elizabeth L. Hensley, and was living at Marietta in 1858, and had a family.

4. *John Morgan*, b. 20 April, 1817, m. 13 Aug., 1832, Harriet E. Oakes, b. about 1824, at New Haven, Conn., who d. 18 Nov., 1843. He had by her one child : Marietta, b. 1843. He then m. Elizabeth Darling.

5. *William*, b. 13 Feb., 1819, living at Marietta in 1858, unm.

6. *David*, who died in infancy.

7. *Lucy*, b. 13 Sept., 1823, m. Thomas C. H. Smith.

8. *David* 2d, b. 1826, living at Marietta in 1858, *s. p.*

9. *Maria*, b. 18 Jan., 1828.

6128. *William*, b. 20 Aug., 1780, at Norwich. He studied law with his uncle, Matthew Backus, of Marietta, and at the law school at Litchfield, and was a lawyer. He m. 29 June, 1806, Juliana Trumbull, b. 23 April, 1786, at Hartford, daughter of Judge John Trumbull, LL.D. (the author of *McFingal*), and Sarah Hubbard, and granddaughter of Dr. Leverett Hubbard and Sarah Whitehead, and great granddaughter of Col. John Hubbard of New Haven, b. 1702, and granddaughter of Rev. John Trumbull, minister of Watertown, Conn., and Sarah Whitman, and great granddaughter of John Trumbull of Suffield (*see No. 4480*). [Juliana Trumbull, through her ancestress, Mabel Russell, wife of the Rev. John Russell, minister of Jamaica, L. I., and granddaughter of Mabel Harlakenden, was descended from the kings of England. *See Appendix A, and No. 7038.*] They settled at Marietta, O., where he was a member of the legislature. They removed to Detroit, where he was secretary of the territory of Michigan and a delegate to congress. He was afterwards a judge of the supreme court and governor of the state of Michigan, and was a U. S. senator for two terms. They were living at Detroit in 1858. They had six children, born at Detroit. He d. 20 Oct., 1861 :

1. *Juliana Trumbull*, b. 12 Sept., 1815, m. her father's first cousin, Henry T. Backus (6121), son of James Backus (2141) and Dorothy Church Chandler. (*See No. 6121.*)

2. *William Leverett*, b. 2 July, 1817, m. 10 Aug., 1848, Mary M. Hurd, settled at Detroit, where he was a justice of

the peace, county clerk, &c., and where they were living in 1859. They had five children: John Trumbull, b. 5 June, 1849; Benjamin Hurd, b. 17 July, 1850; Elizabeth, b. 29 March, 1852, d. 12 Sept., 1852; Mary Henrietta, b. 6 April, 1854, d. 17 July, 1854; and James Witherell, b. Jan., 1856, d. 11 Dec., 1858.

3. *John*, b. 2 May, 1820, and d. 1 Sept., 1820.

4. *Lucy Maria*, b. 22 July, 1822, m. 31 March, 1845, John Stearns Abbott. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Detroit, where he d. 26 Sept., 1852. She had by him three children: Juliana Trumbull, b. 7 Feb., 1846; William Woodbridge, b. 17 Feb., 1848; and Henrietta Lucy, b. 4 Dec., 1850. She then m. 26 Aug., 1858, William Henderson, a merchant of Detroit, where they were living in 1859.

5. *Henrietta Sarah*, b. 25 Jan., 1824, d. 28 March, 1829.

6. *Dudley Backus*, b. 19 Feb., 1826, living at Detroit 1859, unm.

6129. *David*, b. Aug., 1783, at Norwich, d. Sept., 1795.

6130. *John*, b. 25 Nov., 1785, at Norwich. He m. 22 Jan., 1816, Elizabeth Buchanan, b. 2 March, 1797, in Bourbon county, Ky., second daughter of Henry Buchanan and Eleanor Floyd. He was a merchant, and went to Chillicothe in the fall of 1806, and engaged in merchandise there; from 1809 till 1844 was cashier of the bank of Chillicothe, and from 1819 to 1852 was collaterally engaged in the manufacture of iron. They were living at Chillicothe in 1858, and had sixteen children, born at Chillicothe:

1. *Angus Langham*, b. 9 Feb., 1817, d. 18 Aug., 1818.

2. *Lucy*, b. 9 May, 1818; m. 9 Nov., 1841, Dr. Edwin Hamilton Davis. They were residing at New York in 1858. He was a professor in the New York medical college; and they had eight children: Elizabeth, b. 25 Oct., 1842, d. 5 Jan., 1846; Henry Woodbridge, b. 30 July, 1845, d. 11 Jan., 1846; Edwin Woodbridge, b. 30 Jan., 1847, d. 23 April, 1848; Ellen Woodbridge, b. 3 Oct., 1849; Lucy Woodbridge, b. Feb., 1852; John Woodbridge, b. 19 Aug., 1854; Elizabeth Buchanan, b. Feb., 1856; and Sarah, b. 8 Aug., 1857.

3. *Clarina Backus*, b. 9 Nov., 1819, d. 31 July, 1820.

4. *Charles Austin*, b. 29 Dec., 1820, m. 15 Feb., 1844, Effie Ann Morris, was educated at Kenyon college, and was a flour merchant, and in 1858 they had six children: John, b. 30 Dec., 1844; Allison, b. 28 Sept., 1846, d. 8 Sept., 1851; Charles, b. 2 Oct., 1848; Frederick, b. 28 Feb., 1851; Effie, b. 13 Feb., 1853; and Lucy, b. 20 Feb., 1857.

5. *Henry*, b. 3 May, 1822, and d. 30 Aug., 1823.

6. *Ellen*, b. 22 Nov., 1823, m. 30 March, 1843, William H. Creighton, and d. 23 March, 1844, s. p.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 6 June, 1826, and was unm. in 1858.

8. *Sarah*, b. 12 Jan., 1828, m. 6 Jan., 1853, James

Nicholson Scott, and in 1858 had two children: Elizabeth Woodbridge, b. 23 Oct., 1853, and Lucy Caroline, b. 8 March, 1858.

9. *John*, b. 5 March, 1829, graduated at Kenyon College, engaged in milling and farming in 1858, unm.

10. *Dudley William*, b. 13 May, 1830, and d. 21 June, 1830.

11. *Mary*, b. 31 Aug., 1831, and was unm. in 1858.

12. *Margaret*, b. 5 Aug., 1834, and d. 12 Sept., 1835.

13. *Margaret Maria*, b. 16 Sept., 1835, and was unm. in 1858.

14. *Dudley Henry*, b. 10 Jan., 1833, and d. 15 July, 1844.

15. *Estella*, b. 23 Aug., 1839, and was unm. in 1858.

16. *Julia*, b. 9 Nov., 1843.

6131. *Lucy*, b. Aug., 1775, at Norwich. She m. Dr. John Gilbert Pettit, a physician, and d. Dec., 1816. They had one child:

William Woodbridge, b. Jan., 1796, who m. Theodosia Devereaux, and settled at Detroit, where he d. 26 April, 1826, and had one child: Dudley William, who died at the age of 9 years.

6132. *Sarah*, b. 28 Jan., 1777, at Norwich. She m. 26 May, 1803, at Marietta, John Matthews, b. 18 Dec., 1765, at New Britain, Mass., son of Daniel Matthews, who m. a sister of Gen. Israel Putnam. He was a soldier of the revolution, and was a surveyor, and they settled at what is now Putnam, O. In 1808 they removed to Moxahala Mills, near Zanesville, O., where he was a farmer, miller and a distiller, and where she d. 23 Aug., 1828, and he d. 31 Oct., 1828. They had three children, the two first born at Springfield (now Putnam), and the last at Moxahala Mills:

1. *James Backus*, b. 31 Aug., 1804, m. June, 1830, Mary Ann Greene, b. 1810, in England, daughter of Capt. Daniel Greene and Mary Anne, his wife, of Marietta, O. They settled at Parkersburgh, Va., and she d. in 1831, at her father's, at Marietta. He afterwards lived at Quincy, Carthage and Warsaw, Ill., and in 1858 was sojourning at Marietta, but did not marry a second time. They had one child: Daniel Greene, b. in 1831 at Marietta, who was brought up there by his maternal grandparents, and m. in 1855 Eveline Sullivan, daughter of Charles Sullivan, Esq., of Marietta, where they were living in 1858, and had one child: Margaret W., b. 1856.

2. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. 27 Aug., 1807, who d. 5 June, 1842, at Carthage, Ill., unm.

3. *David Woodbridge*, b. 2 Dec., 1811, d. 4 Sept., 1852, at Louisville, Ky., unm.

VI. Judge JOHN GRISWOLD HILLHOUSE (2147), born at New London, N. P. (now Martville), Conn., 5 Aug., 1751, eldest son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Gris-

wold (496), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1786, his third cousin (of the blood of the Rev. James Fitch, first minister of Norwich), Elizabeth Mason, b. 20 Jan., 1759, at Lebanon, second daughter of Col. Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch of Lebanon, and granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason, and Mary Clark, of Norwich.

[That Jeremiah Mason, b. 4 March, 1705, at Lebanon, who m. 24 May, 1727, Mary Clark at Haddam, was a great grandson of Major John Mason of Norwich, the conqueror of the Pequots, who was deputy governor and acting governor of the colony of Connecticut, as follows: Daniel Mason, b. April, 1652, at Saybrook, was the youngest son of Major John Mason. He m. for his first wife, Margaret Denison, b. 16 Dec., 1550, at Roxbury, second daughter of Edward Denison and Elizabeth Weld of Roxbury. She d. 9 May, 1678. He had by her two sons: Daniel Mason, b. 26 Nov., 1674, at Stonington; and Hezekiah, b. 3 May, 1676; who were baptized 9 May, 1676, by the apostle, Elliot, at Roxbury. That Daniel Mason, m. 19 April, 1704, Dorothy Hobart, b. 21 Aug., 1679, at Topsfield, Mass., third daughter of the Rev. Jeremiah Hobart and Elizabeth Whiting of Topsfield, and afterwards of Haddam, Conn., and granddaughter of the Rev. Samuel Whiting, first minister of Lynn, Mass., and his second wife, Elizabeth St. John. Daniel Mason the younger, d. 7 May, 1705, at Lebanon. Jeremiah Mason of Norwich, born about two months before the death of his father, was the only child of that marriage with Dorothy Hobart. But after the death of her first husband, Mrs Dorothy (Hobart) Mason m. 1 Oct., 1707, Hon. Hezekiah Brainard of Haddam, and had by him nine children, one of which children was the Rev. David Brainard, the celebrated missionary to the Indians. Another, Martha Brainard, was the first wife of Gen. Joseph Spencer of the army of the revolution, and was the grandmother of Elizabeth Spencer, wife of Gov. Lewis Cass of Detroit. Elizabeth Mason, through her ancestress, Dorothy Hobart, and her ancestress, Elizabeth St. John above named, was descended from Sir Oliver St. John, Baron of Beauchamp, who upon the coming of his third cousin, Queen Elizabeth, to the throne, was created Lord St. John of Bletshoe.

Through her ancestress, Margaret Beauchamp (grandmother of King Henry the seventh), whose first husband was Sir Oliver St. John of Penmark, Elizabeth Mason was descended from Gundred, fourth daughter of William the

conqueror, who m. William De Warren, the first earl of Surry. Through her ancestress, Margery Le Dispenser, and her ancestress, Joan Plantagenet (fourth daughter of Edward the first), who m. Gilbert Le Clair, third earl of Gloucester, and her ancestress Matilda, of Scotland, niece of Edgar Atheling, and wife of King Henry the first, she was descended from Alfred the Great, and from several other Anglo-Saxon kings. And through her ancestress, Matilda, wife of William the Conqueror, daughter of Baldwin, seventh count of Flanders, and Adela, daughter of Robert, first king of France, she was descended from Lewis the *fair* of France, and from Charlemagne, emperor of the west, and Hildegarde of Swabia, his wife. For the pedigree, of the St. John ancestry, of Elizabeth (St. John) Whiting of Lynn, who m. 6 Aug., 1629, the Rev. Samuel Whiting, and came to America in 1636, and d. 3 March, 1677, at Lynn, *see Appendix A, and 14 N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., 61.*]

John Griswold Hillhouse and wife, settled at Montville, where he was a justice of the peace, a member of the legislature, and a judge of the county court. He d. 9 Oct., 1806, at Montville, and she d. May, 1835.

Their children were :

6133. John Griswold, b. 4 Nov., 1802, at Montville, d. 28 Oct., 1808.

6134. Elizabeth, b. 22 Nov., 1787, at Montville. She d. 13 Dec., 1807, unm.

6135. Sarah Griswold, b. 31 Jan., 1790, at Montville. She m. 4 Nov., 1813, Joseph H. Bellamy, Esq., b. 1786, at Bethlehem, Conn., son of David Bellamy, and grandson of Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D. D., of Bethlehem, and his first wife, Frances Sherman. He graduated at Yale 1808, and was a lawyer. They settled at Bethlehem, where he d. 1 Nov., 1848, and where she was living in 1858. They had four children, born at Bethlehem :

1 and 2. *John Hillhouse* and *David Sherman*, who died in their childhood.

3. *Charlotte*, who m. Rev. N. W. Monroe of Cambridge, and d. Oct., 1857, leaving two children.

4. *Elizabeth Mason*, who m. Rev. Aretas Loomis, minister of Bethlehem, where they were living in 1858.

6136. Harriet, b. 28 May, 1792, at Montville. She m. 24 May, 1814, David Buel, b. 22 Oct., 1784, son of David Buel and Rachel McNeil of Litchfield, and afterwards of Troy, N. Y. He graduated at Williams college 1805, and was a lawyer. They settled at Troy, where he became a very distinguished

member of the bar, was a member of the constitutional convention of 1821, a judge of the county courts, and was for eighteen years a regent of the university of the state of New York. He d. 16 Aug., 1860, at Troy, leaving her surviving. They had nine children, born at Troy :

1. *Samuel*, b. 11 June, 1815, graduated at Williams college, 1833, and was an Episcopal clergyman, m. in 1838, Jane Eliza Wilmer, was rector of Christ's church at Poughkeepsie in 1857, and had four children : David Hillhouse ; William Wilmer ; Richard Hooker ; and Samuel.

2. *David Hillhouse*, b. 26 May, 1817, graduated at Bristol college, Pa., and was an Episcopal clergyman ; m. in 1857, Mary Atkinson, only daughter of Rt. Rev. Bishop Atkinson of North Carolina. They were living at Burlington, Vt., in 1858, where he was rector of the Episcopal church.

3. *John Griswold*, b. 1819, graduated at Williams college 1839, and was a lawyer, living at Troy 1857, unm.

4. *Charlotte Elizabeth*, b. 1821, m. 1851, Henry Champion Lockwood, b. 6 June, 1817, at Rochester, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Troy, where they were living in 1860 s. p.

5. *Sarah*, b. 1823, d. 1825.

6. *Van Vechten*, b. 1826, d. 1829.

7. *Clarence*, b. 1830, graduated at Union college 1849, and was a lawyer and recorder of the city of Troy, where he was living in 1858, unm. In 1862 he was colonel of volunteers in the service of the United States.

8. *Hampden*, b. 12 Dec., 1834, a merchant at Keokuck, Iowa, in 1857, unm.

9. *Oliver Prince*, b. 22 Jan., 1838, graduated at Williams college in 1859.

6137. *Mary Anne*, b. 9 Oct., 1796, at Montville. She m. April, 1823, Dr. Elias W. Williams, youngest son of Rev. Joshua Williams and Mary Webb of Harwinton, Conn. He graduated at Yale 1819, and was a physician. They settled at Bethlehem, and he d. Sept., 1828, and she was living at Norwich Town in 1860. They had two children :

1. *Mary E.*, b. Jan., 1825, m. 14 Oct., 1857, William Fitch, b. 27 Oct., 1800, at Bozrah, Conn., youngest son of Col. Asa Fitch of Bozrah, by his first wife, Susanna Fitch. They were living at Norwich Town in 1860, and had one child : William Asa, b. 7 Aug., 1858, d. 28 March, 1860.

2. *John G. H.*, b. Aug., 1827, d. Feb., 1829.

VI. Hon. JAMES HILLHOUSE (2148), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 20 Oct., 1754, second son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He was adopted and educated by his uncle, James Abra-

ham Hillhouse, of New Haven. He graduated at Yale in 1773, and was a lawyer, and received the degree of doctor of laws there in 1823, and was treasurer of that college fifty years. He m. 1 Jan., 1779, Sarah Lloyd, b. 1753, daughter of John Lloyd, Esq., of Boston. She d. 9 Nov., 1779, at the age of 26 years.

His child by her was :

6138. Sarah Lucas, b. 3 Nov., 1779, d. 6 Nov., 1779.

He then m. 10 Oct., 1782, Rebecca Woolsey, b. 23 Aug., 1755, at Dosoris, L. I., daughter of Col. Melancton Taylor Woolsey and Rebecca Lloyd of Dosoris, and granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Woolsey, the third minister of Southold, who was born at Jamaica, L. I., in 1687, graduated at Yale 1709, and d. 15 Aug., 1759, at Dosoris.

[The Rev. Benjamin Woolsey was a son of Capt. George Woolsey, who was b. 10 Oct., 1652, at New York, settled at Jamaica, and d. 19 Jan., 1741, and grandson of George Woolsey, who came to America from Yarmouth, England. See 3 *Sprague's Ann.*, 81.]

James Hillhouse settled at New Haven, Conn., where he was the first commissioner of the Connecticut school fund and an assistant or counselor from 1789 to 1791, a member of congress as early as 1791, and was afterwards sixteen years a member of the U. S. senate. She d. 30 Dec., 1813, at New Haven, where he d. 29 Dec., 1832.

His children by her were :

6139. James Abraham, b. 26 Sept., 1789, at New Haven. He graduated at Yale, 1808; was a poet, and possessed literary attainments of a very high character. He m. 23 Nov., 1822, Cornelia Lawrence, daughter of Isaac Lawrence and Cornelia Beach of New York. They settled at New Haven, and he was the author of *Percy's Masque*, *Hadad*, *The Judgment*, &c. His literary works were published in 12mo. in 1839; He d. 5 Jan., 1841, at New Haven. They had four children, born at New Haven :

1. *Cornelia*, b. 19 Nov., 1825, m. her father's first cousin, William Hillhouse (6161), third son of Thomas Hillhouse (2153) of Watervliet, N. Y., by his second wife, Anne Ten Broeck. (See No. 6161.)

2. *Mary*. 3. *Isaphene*.

4. *James*, b. Feb., 1833, d. 22 Feb., 1833.

6140. Augustus Lucas, b. 9 Dec., 1791, at New Haven, graduated at Yale, 1810. He lived in France, and d. in 1859, unm.

6141. Sarah Lloyd, b. 7 July, 1783, at New Haven, and d. 26 June, 1833, unm.

6142. Mary Lucas, b. 13 Sept., 1785, at New Haven, where she was living in 1860, unm.
6143. Rebecca Woolsey, b. 12 June, 1794, at New Haven. She m. 26 Sept., 1816, Rev. Nathaniel Hewett, D. D., b. 28 Aug., 1788, at New London, Conn., son of Nathaniel Hewitt and Sarah Avery, and a descendant of Capt. Thomas Hewitt of Stonington, and Hannah Palmer.

[This Capt. Thomas Hewitt was a shipmaster. The family tradition is, that he was a son of Joseph Hewitt, who m. Priscilla Alden, daughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. But he was probably too old to have been a grandson of Priscilla Mullins; who was married only twenty-eight years before he was a mariner at Stonington, and only thirty-six years before his marriage. He m. 26 April, 1659, at Stonington, Hannah Palmer, b. 15 June, 1634, at Charlestown, Mass., daughter of Walter Palmer of Charlestown and afterwards of Stonington, by his second wife, Rebecca Short, and settled at Stonington. In 1662 he sailed on a coasting voyage, and he and his vessel were never afterwards heard of. He had two sons: Thomas Hewitt; and Benjamin Hewitt.]

Rev. Nathaniel Hewitt graduated at Yale 1808, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was ordained, and settled at Plattsburgh, N. Y., in 1815, as pastor of the Presbyterian church at that place. In 1818 they removed to Fairfield, Conn. He was settled as pastor of the first Congregational church there. In 1827 he was appointed general agent of the American temperance society; in which employment he continued many years, and was one of the most efficient and powerful advocates of the temperance cause. He visited England and assisted in forming the British and Foreign Temperance Society. In Dec., 1830, he became pastor of the second society at Bridgeport, Conn., where she d. 4 Jan., 1831. He had by her six children, the first born at Plattsburgh and the others at Fairfield.

1. *Rebecca Hillhouse*, b. 22 June, 1817, d. 30 July, 1831, at New Haven, unm.

2. *James Hillhouse*, b. 14 June, 1819, and d. 14 Sept., 1819.

3. *Nathaniel Augustus*, b. 27 Nov., 1820; graduated at Amherst college, and was an Episcopal clergyman, and afterwards a Catholic priest, and belonged to the order of the Paulists; was living at New York in 1863, unm.

4. *James Hillhouse* 2d, b. 8 April, 1823, d. 3 Jan., 1824.

5. *Sarah*, b. 8 April, 1823 (twin), living with her father in 1858, unm.

6. *Henry Stuart*, b. 26 Dec. 1825, graduated at medical department of the New York university, and was a physician. He m. 2 Feb., 1848, Catherine S. Hurd, daughter of Ferris Hurd and Julia, his wife, of Bridgeport. He was an

assistant surgeon in the U. S. army. They were living at New York in 1858, and had four sons. He was appointed brigade surgeon in the U. S. army in August, 1861.

After the death of his first wife, Rev. Nathaniel Hewitt m. 14 Nov., 1831, Susan Elliot, b. 1 Dec., 1790, at Fairfield, daughter of Rev. Andrew Elliott and Mary Pyncheon. She d. 1 May, 1857. He had by her one child:

7. *Rebecca Hillhouse*, who d. 21 April, 1851, unm.

He was living at Bridgeport in 1858; and the church of which he was then pastor was in connection with the Presbytery of New York.

VI. DAVID HILLHOUSE (2149), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 11 May, 1756, third son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Porter of Hadley, Mass. They removed to Georgia, where he probably d. She d. in 1831, at Washington, Wilkes county, Ga. He published a newspaper at Columbia, S. C.

Their children were:

6144. Daniel K., who d. unm.

6145. David Porter, m. Charlotte Stark, who d. s. p. He then m. Lucy L. Lipham of Ga., and had by her three children:

1. *Lawrence P.* 2. *Martha S.* 3. *David A.* They probably all died unm.

6146. Thomas, who died unm.

6147. William E., who died unm.

6148. Caroline S. R., who died unm.

6149. Sarah, who m. Felix H. Gilbert, youngest son of Felix Gilbert and Miss Grant of Wilkes county, Ga. He was a merchant, and a member of the legislature. He was a man of vigorous intellect, of benevolent temper and high social qualities. She d. 15 May, 1808, in Wilkes county, where he d. 27 Nov., 1813, in the prime of his life. They had one child:

Sarah Hillhouse, b. 1806, who was left, by her father's will, to the guardianship of her grandmother, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Hillhouse; under whose care her mind became highly cultivated. She m. 29 April, 1823, Adam Leopald Alexander, b. about 1802, at Sunbury, Ga., son of Dr. Adam Alexander (a physician of Sunbury, who was born at Inverness, Scotland, and graduated at the medical school at Edinburgh, and was a surgeon of the United States, in the army of the revolution). Adam L. Alexander graduated at Yale, 1821. They settled at Washington, Wilkes county, Ga., where he was a planter, and was for many years cashier of the branch, at Washington, of the state bank of Georgia. He was a gentleman of cultivated taste and excellent character. She d.

28 Feb., 1855, at Washington, in the full assurance of the Christian's hope, and beloved and lamented by all who knew her. He was living at Washington in 1858. They had twelve children: 1. Louisa F., m. Capt. Jeremy F. Gilmer, born in North Carolina, graduated at West Point military academy in 1834, and was a captain in the corps of engineers of U. S. army, in 1860; in 1861, he was a colonel in the army of the southern confederacy. 2. Sarah G., m. Col. Alexander R. Lawton, who graduated at West Point military academy, and was a lawyer, living at Savannah in 1858, and was a major-general of militia, and a brigadier-general in confederate army in 1862; they had three children: Carrie; Louisa; and Sarah. 3. Harriet V., m. Wallace Cumming, Esq., of Savannah, assistant cashier of the Bank of Georgia, and in 1857 had one child, Sarah Gilbert. 4. Mary Clifford, m. George G. Hull, Esq., of Atlanta, Ga., superintendent of the Atlanta and Lagrange rail road, and in 1857 had one child, Lucy Harvie. 5. William Felix, graduated at Yale in 1851, m. Mary Louisa Toombs, eldest daughter of Hon. Robert Toombs, U. S. senator from Georgia; she d. 4 March, 1855, in childbirth, and her child died with her; he was a planter in 1857. 6. Adam L., died in childhood. 7. Edward Porter, graduated in 1857, at West Point military academy; was a second lieutenant in the U. S. engineer corps, and was in command of the sappers and miners at West Point, in 1858. 8 and 9. Charles Atwood and James Hillhouse, undergraduates at the university of Va. in 1857. 10. Marion B., b. 1842. 11. Henry, died in infancy. 12. Alice V., b. 1849.

6150. Mary, who was the second wife of Andrew Shepherd, a wealthy planter of Wilkes county, Ga., formerly of Virginia. He d. about 1830, and she d. 23 April, 1856. He had by her seven children:

1. *Albert H.*, a physician, who m. Anne E. Smith, and died. They had three children: Sarah Porter m. — Flewellyn, an accomplished gentleman and planter, and in 1857 had one child; and William, and Alberta, who died young.

2. *Edward T.*, m. Eliza J. Wynn, and had five children: Martha B.; Mary S.; Sarah A.; Charlotte; and Andrew H.

3. *Maria F.*, m. Lock Weems, and d. 18 May, 1850, and he d. 1853. They had seven children: Edward M.; Eugenia, said to be the most beautiful woman in Georgia, and as lovely as she is beautiful, who m. — Redd of Columbus, Ga., and in 1857 had two children; Lock; Mary S.; Charlotte W.; John A.; and Felix.

4. *Charlotte W.*, m. Rev. John W. Baker of Georgia, and had eight children: Felixina, who m. Professor Woodrow of Oglethrop university, Ga.; Caroline C.; John W.; William; Henry; Edward; Charlotte E.; and Charles W.

5. *Sarah*, d. unm.

6. *Caroline*, m. Gen. Andrew J. Hansell, a lawyer of Marietta, Ga., where they were living in 1857, and had four children: William A.; Julia S.; Mary C.; and Felixina.

7. *Alexander H.*

The first wife of Andrew Shepherd was the widow Maria (Gilbert) Christmas, daughter of Felix Gilbert and Miss Grant; by whom he had one daughter, who m. a son of Gen. William H. Winder of Maryland.

VI. Deacon SAMUEL HILLHOUSE (2151), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 17 Jan., 1762, fifth son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Comstock of Montville, daughter of Daniel Comstock and Sarah Bradford, a descendant of Joseph Bradford and Anne Fitch, which Joseph Bradford was a grandson of Gov. William Bradford of the Mayflower (*see No. 22*). They settled at Goshen, Conn., and returned to Montville previous to 1806, where she d. 30 Jan., 1824. He d. 21 Dec., 1834, at Wethersfield.

Their children were :

6151. William, b. at Goshen. He m. Mercy Goodell, who d. *s. p.* He then m. 19 April, 1825, Elizabeth Fitch of Bozrah. They had three children :

1. *James*, probably m. his fifth cousin, Louisa Dolbear of Montville, daughter of Eleanor Raymond (5937) and Lemuel R. Dolbear, and d. Oct., 1854, and had one son, James.

2. *Sarah*, who d. unm.

3. *David*.

6152. Nathaniel, b. at Goshen. He m. Sarah Bradford, b. 17 April, 1796, at Montville, where they settled and where she d. 20 Nov., 1825. He moved to Wethersfield about 1830, where he d. 25 April, 1845. They had four children born at Montville :

1. *Sarah Frances*, b. 7 Aug., 1817, and d. 7 April, 1838, unm.

2. *William*, b. 18 May, 1819, and d. 16 Oct., 1821.

3. *Joseph Sherwood*, b. 15 March, 1821; m., 20 April, 1852, Ruth Smith Platt, who d. 26 Nov., 1855, and had by her two children: Samuel Sherwood, b. 1853, d. 1854; and Helen Frances, b. Jan., 1855, d. April, 1855. He then m. 11 March, 1858, Sarah Isbel Foster, and was a farmer at East Hartford.

4. *Samuel*, b. 8 Sept., 1823, and d. 4 April, 1825.

6153. Samuel, b. at Goshen. He settled at Wethersfield, where he was living in 1857, probably unm.

6154. Delia, b. 16 Aug., 1784, at Goshen. She m. Deacon John Beach, and settled at Goshen. His second wife was her

fourth cousin, Lucy Wadhams (3128), second daughter of Abraham Wadhams and Tryphena Collins (880) of Goshen. (*See No. 3128.*)

6155. Mary, b. April, 1787, at Goshen. She m. her fourth cousin, Joshua Raymond (5931), eldest son of Josiah Raymond (2036) and Elizabeth Baker. (*See No. 5931.*)

6156. Sarah, b. at Goshen. She was unm. in 1857.

6157. Rachel, b. at Goshen. She was unm. in 1857.

VI. Thomas Hillhouse (2153), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), Conn., 24 Sept., 1766, seventh son of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m., 1797, Harriet Hosmer, b. 23 Jan., 1776, at Middletown, sister of Chief Justice Stephen T. Hosmer, and daughter of Hon. Titus Hosmer and Lydia Lord (*see No. 6085*). He was a merchant, and they settled at Troy, N. Y., where she d. 3 Oct., 1811.

His child by her was:

6158. Harriet L., b. 21 July, 1798, at Troy. She m. 28 Oct., 1817, Cornelius Schuyler, b. 1 July, 1795, son of Jeremiah Schuyler and Jane Cuyler of Hoosick, and afterwards of Watervliet, N. Y. He graduated at Union college 1816. They, settled at Fort Johnson, and removed to Troy, where he was a merchant and was sheriff of the county of Rensselaer. In 1842 they removed to Ballston, N. Y., where he was a farmer and a member of the legislature. They were living at Albany in 1857, and had eight children, all, except the first, born at Troy:

1. *Harriet Anne*, b. 3 Aug., 1818, at Fort Hunter; m. 1849, Edward C. Delavan, of Ballston, the great temperance advocate. She was his second wife, and they were living at Ballston in 1863; and he had by her three children: Harriet Schuyler, b. 23 June, 1850; Ellen Hardin, b. 19 April, 1853, d. 6 Jan., 1857; and Henry Wallace, b. 6 Sept., 1856, d. 9 June, 1857.

2. *Jane Cuyler*, b. 31 Jan., 1822; m. 1849, Robert P. McMaster, and d. March, 1854, at Ballston, and had one child, Jennie Schuyler, b. 19 June, 1851, d. 2 May, 1853.

3. *Cornelia Louisa*, b. 21 March, 1825, d. 9 Oct., 1828.

4. *Thomas Hillhouse*, b. 22 Aug., 1827, living at Ballston in 1858, unm.

5. *Edward Henry*, b. 13 Jan., 1831, d. 29 Jan., 1835.

6. *Jeremiah Cuyler*, b. 19 June, 1833, d. 26 Jan., 1835.

7. *Caroline Tibbets*, b. 7 June, 1836, living with her parents, 1857, unm.

8. *Sarah Hillhouse*, b. 14 Nov., 1841, unm. in 1858.

Thomas Hillhouse, after the death of his first wife, m. Oct., 1812, Anne Ten Broeck, daughter of Major John Ten Broeck and Anna Van Schaick Ten Broeck of Hudson, N. Y. They settled at Watervliet, N. Y., where he was an extensive, successful and wealthy farmer, and where he d. 15 July, 1834. She was living at Troy in 1860.

His children by her were:

6159. Thomas, b. 10 March, 1816, at Watervliet. He m. in Dec., 1844, Harriet Prouty of Geneva, where they settled, and where he was a state senator. In 1862 he was adjutant-general of the state of New York. They had five children, born at Geneva:

1. *Margaret.* 2. *Thomas.*
3. *Anne*, died young. 4. *Phinehas.*
5. *Augusta.*

6160. John, b. 17 Dec., 1817, at Watervliet. He graduated at West Point military academy in 1842, and served some time in the U. S. army. He m. in May, 1847, Catherine Van Vrankin of Schenectady, and in 1860 they were living at Syracuse, N. Y. They had four children born at Watervliet:

1. *John.* 2. *Ten Broeck.*
3. *William.* 4. *Mansfield Lovell.*

6161. William, b. 22 Nov., 1820, at Watervliet. He graduated at the medical department of the university of New York in 1845, and was a physician. He m. 25 June, 1845, Cornelia Lawrence Hillhouse, b. 19 Nov., 1825, at New Haven, eldest daughter of his first cousin, James Abraham Hillhouse (6139) and Cornelia Lawrence. They settled at New Haven, where she d. 26 June, 1851, *s. p.*

He then m. 18 Jan., 1854, Frances Julia Betts, b. 28 Nov., 1822, at Newburgh, N. Y., daughter of Judge Samuel R. Betts, of the U. S. district court, and Caroline Dewey of the city of New York, and niece of Judge Charles A. Dewey, of the supreme court of Mass. They were living at New Haven in 1861, and he had by her three children, born at New Haven.

1. *James*, b. 19 Nov., 1854.
2. *Charles Betts*, b. 25 Nov., 1856.
3. *Francis*, b. 12 Sept., 1859.

6162. Sarah Anne, b. July, 1813, at Watervliet. She m. April, 1838, Amos S. Perry of Troy, N. Y., where they settled and where they were living in 1861. They had seven children, born at Troy:

1. *Thomas Hillhouse*, died in infancy. 2. *Mary Stone.*
3. *James Hillhouse,* 4. *Anne.*
5. *John Schoolcraft.* 6. *Sarah.* 7. *Edward Delavan,*

VI. MARY HILLHOUSE (2154), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 10 April, 1753, eldest daughter of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 6 May, 1775, William Prince, b. 6 March, 1753, at New London, N. P. (now Montville), son of William Prince and Mary Holland. They settled at New London, N. P. (now Montville), and removed to Washington, Ga., where he d. 3 April, 1806.

Their children were :

6163. William, b. 6 May, 1776, at New London, graduated at Yale 1796, and d. 1817, unm.

6164. Oliver Hillhouse, b. 1782, at New London. He m. 15 Aug., 1817, Mary Ross Norman, eldest daughter of George Norman and Sarah (Groce) Holt of Lincoln county, Ga. He was a lawyer and a very distinguished member of the Georgia bar. They settled at Washington, Wilkes county, in 1819, removed to Bibb county in 1822, to Milledgeville in 1831, and to Athens, Ga., in 1835. He was a state senator from Bibb county, and a U. S. senator from the state of Georgia. He was one of the authors of *Georgia Scenes*, and was the compiler of two digests of the laws of Georgia. He was a man of genuine wit and humor, and a great favorite with his brethren of the bar. He and his wife were lost 9 Oct., 1837, by the disastrous wreck of the steam packet *Home*, near Ocracoke, where about one hundred passengers were drowned. They had five children :

1. *Mary Raymond*, b. 21 Aug., 1819, at Washington, d. 15 Sept., 1822.

2. *George William*, b. 18 May, 1821, at Washington, d. 24 Oct., 1822.

3. *Oliver Hillhouse*, b. 16 March, 1823, in Bibb county, Ga., m. 15 June, 1852, Sarah M. R. Jackson, youngest daughter of Henry Jackson, LL.D., and Martha R. C., his wife. He was a planter and a lawyer, and they were living at Macon, Ga., in 1858, and had two children : Martha Basilena, b. 18 July, 1855 ; and Oliver Hillhouse, b. 19 Nov., 1857.

4. *Sarah Virginia*, b. 23 Nov., 1825, in Bibb county, Ga., m. 5 May, 1846, Dr. James Mercer Green, second son of William Montgomery Green and Jane McKonky. He graduated at Jefferson medical college in 1837, and was a physician. They were living at Macon in 1858, and had five children : Mary Raymond, b. 16 Jan., 1847 ; Henry McKonky, b. 28 July, 1848 ; Oliver Hillhouse, b. 31 Dec., 1849 ; William Montgomery, b. 19 Aug., 1851, d. 15 March, 1853 ; Frances Mitchell, b. 17 May, 1853, d. 2 Oct., 1853 ; and Virginia Selma, b. 9 July, 1855.

5. *Elizabeth Frances*, b. 7 Nov., 1828, at Macon, m. 17 May, 1851, James Roswell King, third son of Barrington King and Catherine Nephew of Roswell, Ga. They were living at Roswell in 1858, and had four children: Harriet Buel, b. 6 March, 1852, d. 16 March, 1856; Barrington James, b. 29 April, 1854; Oliver Hillhouse, b. 1 March, 1856; and Charles, b. 4 Oct., 1857.

6165. Sarah, born at New London, died unm.

VI. RACHEL HILLHOUSE (2155), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 17 Aug., 1760, second daughter of Judge William Hillhouse and Sarah Griswold (496), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. Daniel F. Raymond of New London, N. P. (now Montville), where they settled, and probably died there.

Their children were:

6166. Daniel F., who m. 1 Sarah Ames, and 2 Delia Matlock, and had five children:

1. *Daniel*. 2. *Sarah*, &c.

6167. David Hillhouse, b. at Montville. He graduated at Yale, 1810, and was a lawyer. He m. his fourth cousin, Miriam Leonard (3235), second daughter of Timothy Leonard and Mary Baldwin (899) of Lansingburgh (*see No. 3235*), and had one daughter who d. unm.

6168. James, b. at Montville, and graduated at Yale in 1818. He m. Caroline R. Thompson, and d. in 1858, and had five children:

1. *David*. 2. *Sarah H.* 3. *Anna E.*

4. *Thompson*. 5. *Calvin Colton*.

6169. Sarah, b. at Montville, d. unm.

6170. Mary, b. at Montville, d. unm.

6171. Abigail, b. at Montville. She m. Rev. Calvin Colton, D. D.

VI. JOHN ELLIOT (2159), born at Kent, Conn., 3 Nov., 1760, third son of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 7 Aug., 1799, Peninah Waller, b. 11 April, 1777, at Kent, daughter of Peter Waller (probably a descendant of Joseph Waller, b. 1670, and Abigail his wife, who came to Woodbury, Conn., previous to 1700). He was a farmer, and they settled at Lindleytown, N. Y., where he was a class leader and steward in the Methodist church. About 1812 they removed to Laurenceville, Pa., where he d. 13 Dec., 1845, where she was living in 1853.

Their children were :

6172. William Hillhouse, b. 3 Dec., 1803, at Lindleytown. He was a merchant, and was in partnership with his uncle, Augustus Griswold Elliot (2162), by whom he was adopted as a son. After the death of his uncle, he continued the business at Franklinville, where he was a justice of the peace, and a coroner, and where he was living in 1854, unm.
6173. Augustus John, b. 17 Jan., 1808, at Lindleytown. After the death of his father, he lived at his father's homestead, and took care of his mother and sister until he d. 1 March 1849, unm.
6174. Homer, b. 30 Aug., 1813, at Lawrenceville. He m. 20 Dec., 1845, Mrs. Hannah Clark, and settled at Lawrenceville, where he was a farmer, merchant, and lumberman. They had in 1854 three children :
1. *Oscar H.*, b. 14 Nov., 1846.
 2. *Charles L.*, b. 8 May, 1848.
 3. *Mary Jeanette*, b. 7 June, 1852.
6175. Nathan, b. 1 March, 1819, at Lawrenceville, d. 17 March, 1819.
6176. John, b. 27 May, 1820, at Lawrenceville. He m. 30 July, 1845, Fidelia S. Orcott, daughter of Zebina Orcott of Rutland, Vt., and removed to Bristol, Ill., where she d. 17 April, 1846, *s. p.*
He then m. 22 Feb., 1848, Sarah Clark, b. 10 Oct., 1821, in Grafton county, N. H., daughter of John Clark. They settled at Vermillionville, Ill., where he was a farmer, and was living in 1854. He had by her in 1854, three children :
1. *William Augustus*, b. 25 Nov., 1848.
 2. *Homer*, b. 20 Sept., 1850.
 3. *John*, b. 21 Feb., 1853.
6177. Julia Peninah, b. 27 July, 1810, at Lindleytown. She was an invalid, and was living with her mother at the paternal homestead in 1854, unm.

VI. MATTHEW ELLIOT (2160), b. at Kent, Conn., 1 Dec., 1761, fourth son of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1 March, 1804, Mary Ann Farrand, b. 23 May, 1780, daughter of Jonathan Farrand of Washington, Conn., by his second wife, Rebecca Powell. He was a farmer, and they settled at Kent, where he d. 26 June, 1827. She was living at Woodbury in 1852.

Their children were :

6178. William Farrand, b. 10 Dec., 1804, at Kent. He m. 3 April, 1830, Mrs. Hannah Maria (Brown) Elliot, b. June, 1807, daughter of John Brown of Guilford, N. Y., and widow of David P. Elliott of Otto, N. Y. He was a merchant, and

they settled at Otto, where she d. 4 Sept., 1839. He had by her two children :

1. *Augustus Barney*, b. 8 Jan., 1835, d. 10 Jan., 1836.
2. *Franklin Frederick*, b. 28 Oct., 1836.

He then m. 21 Oct., 1840, *Ellen Johnson*, b. 5 Oct., 1819, daughter of Dr. Elisha Johnson of Otto, N. Y., and had by her three children :

3. *Ellen Maria*, b. 26 April, 1844.
4. *Matthew Griswold*, b. 14 Dec., 1845.
5. *Farrand William*, b. 8 Feb., 1848.

6179. *Matthew Griswold*, b. 16 Nov., 1805, at Kent. He m. Oct., 1836, *Mary Ann Brintnall*, b. 17 April, 1812, daughter of *William Brintnall* of New Haven. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Haven, where he was president of the New Haven and New London rail road company. They had four children, born at New Haven :

1. *Charles*, b. July, 1837, d. Aug., 1837.
2. *Rosalie*, b. July, 1839, d. Feb., 1846.
3. *Frederick*, b. March, 1841.
4. *Theodore*, who died in infancy.

6180. *Nathan Augustus*, b. 11 July, 1810, at Kent. He d. 13 March, 1837, probably unm.

6181. *Mary Ann*, b. 16 Jan., 1807, at Kent. She m. 6 Aug., 1831, *Hiram H. Barney*. He graduated at Union college in 1830, and was a lawyer. They settled at Cincinnati, O., where he was commissioner of common schools of the state of Ohio. They had three children :

1. *Mary Louisa*, b. 1 Dec., 1832.
2. *Roderick*, b. 6 Nov., 1835.
3. *Howard*, b. 10 Sept., 1840.

6182. *Clarina*, b. 12 Sept., 1813, at Kent.

6183. *Rebecca*, b. 17 Jan., 1815, at Kent. She m. 18 April, 1847, *Erasmus D. Kingsley*. They settled at Marietta, O., where he was superintendent of schools. They had a daughter :
Mary Louisa, b. 15 March, 1850.

VI. *NATHAN ELLIOT* (2161), born at Kent, Conn., 25 Feb., 1767, fifth son of *Nathan Elliot* and *Clarina Griswold* (498), was a great grandson of *Phebe Hyde* (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1789, and studied divinity, and was licensed to preach, but was never settled as a minister. He m. *Mary Murdock* of Lyme. They lived at Catskill, N. Y., where he was a bookseller and the publisher of a newspaper called *The American Eagle*. He d. 1828.

Their children were :

6184. *James Guernsey*, b. about 1804, m. and was living at New York in 1860; a broker.

6185. Nathan G., b. about 1806. He d. 1838, on his passage to Galveston, probably unm.

6186. John Matthew, who died in infancy.

VI. RICHARD JACKSON ELLIOT (2164), born at Kent, Conn., 1 Sept., 1773, eighth son of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1793, Joanna Hill, only child of Samuel Hill of Kent. They settled at Kent, and in 1805 removed to Boardman, O., where he was a farmer and a merchant, and where he d. in Jan., 1814.

Their children were :

6187. Daniel, b. about 1795, at Kent. He m. Elizabeth —, and lived at Poland, O., and d. 2 Sept., 1832, and had three children :

1. *Jared.* 2. *Oscar.* 3. *Eliza.*

6188. Horace, b. June, 1802, at Kent. He m. and settled at Poland, O., where he died and left a family.

6189. Samuel, b. 27 Aug., 1805, at Boardman, O.

6190. Richard Jackson, b. Oct., 1809, at Boardman, O.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Joanna (Hill) Elliot m. Jared Kirtland of Poland, O., and d. 5 Oct., 1832.

VI. LUCY ELLIOT (2165), born at New Preston, Conn., 17 Sept., 1755, eldest daughter of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498) of Kent, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 27 Sept., 1781, Rev. Seth Swift, b. 30 Sept., 1749, at Kent, son of Jirah Swift of Kent, and previously of Sandwich, Mass.

[Jirah Swift had several other children. One of them was the Rev. Job Swift, D. D., of Bennington, Vt., who d. 20 Oct., 1804, father of Dr. Heman Swift, an eminent physician of Bennington, of Samuel Swift, Esq., of Middlebury, who was a distinguished lawyer, and of Benjamin Swift, Esq., of St. Albans, who was U. S. senator from Vermont. Another son of Jirah Swift of Kent was Col. Heman Swift of the Connecticut line in the army of the revolution. And another was the father of Gen. John Swift, who was killed upon the Niagara frontier in the war of 1812, and of Philetus Swift of Vienna, N. Y., who was a senator from the western district of New York, and was president of the senate when Lieut.-Gov. Taylor acted as governor of the state.]

Rev. Seth Swift graduated at Yale 1774, studied theology with Rev. Joseph Bellamy, D. D., of Bethlehem, and

was ordained as pastor of the Congregational church at Williamstown, Mass., 27 May, 1779, and continued such pastor until he died 13 Feb., 1807. She d. 14 June, 1845, at Clinton, Conn., in the 90th year of his age.

Their children were :

6191. Ephraim Griswold, b. 14 Aug., 1782, at Williamstown. He graduated at Williams college 1804, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was minister of Killingworth, and was colleague of Dr. West in the church at Stockbridge, Mass. He d. 28 Aug., 1858, at Buffalo, N. Y., *s. p.*

6192. Nathan Elliot, b. 10 July, 1790, at Williamstown. He d. near Birmingham, O., unm.

6193. Elisha Pope, b. 12 Aug., 1792, at Williamstown. He graduated at Williams college 1813, and was a Presbyterian clergyman, and doctor of divinity at Yale and Jefferson colleges. He m. 2 Oct., 1817, Eliza Darling Beach, b. 16 Feb., 1791, only child of Darling Beach and Keturah Green of Hanover, N. J., a great great granddaughter of Rev. Abraham Pearson, first president of Yale college. He was settled 2 Nov., 1819, as pastor of the Second Presbyterian church at Pittsburgh, Pa. In 1833 he was appointed corresponding secretary of the foreign missionary society of the Presbyterian church. In 1833 he resigned the pastoral charge of the church in Pittsburgh, and in 1835 was settled as pastor of the church at Allegany City, Pa., where they were living in 1858. They had nine children, all, except the last, born at Pittsburgh :

1. *Mary Henrietta*, b. 3 Aug., 1819; m. 20 Oct., 1839, Rev. Edward W. Wright, b. 27 Sept., 1816, son of Rev. John Wright of Lancaster, O. He graduated at university of Oxford, O., 1834, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was in 1858 pastor of the church at Delphi, Ia., and they had five children: Williamson Swift, b. 7 Aug., 1840, undergraduate in Jefferson college in 1858; John Elliot, b. 17 Dec., 1843; Jennie, b. 3 June, 1846; Edward Elisha, b. 28 March, 1851; and Lucy Henrietta, b. 3 Jan., 1857.

2. *Ashbel Elisha*, b. 1821, who died in infancy.

3. *Samuel Beach*, b. 1822, who died in infancy.

4. *Elliot Elisha*, b. 8 Sept., 1824, graduated at Jefferson college 1843, and was a Presbyterian clergyman; and in 1848 was ordained as pastor of the church at Zenia, O. He m. 3 June, 1849, Mary Huston, daughter of Judge Huston of Uniontown, Pa., and was settled as pastor of a church in Pittsburgh, where she d. 25 July, 1850, *s. p.* He then m. 12 Aug., 1857, Fannie Damon of Springfield, O., and in 1858 they were living at New Castle, Pa., where he was pastor of the Presbyterian church.

5. *Joseph Patterson*, who died in infancy.

6. *Henry Martyn*, b. 4 May, 1827. He was a lawyer, and d. 2 Nov., 1853, unm.

7. *Catherine Williamina*, b. 14 Jan., 1829; m. 15 Sept., 1852, Hon. Williamson Wright of Logansport, Ia., as his third wife. He graduated at the university of Oxford, O., and was a lawyer. They were living at Logansport in 1858, where he was a member of the state senate, and he had by her four children: Mary, b. 2 Aug., 1853, d. 20 Feb., 1857; Catherine, b. 2 May, 1855; Swift Williamson, b. 11 Jan., 1857; and a daughter, b. 25 Oct., 1858.

8. *Edward Payson*, b. 2 Dec., 1834. He graduated at Jefferson college 1854, and in 1858 was a divinity student in the Western Theological seminary at Allegany City, and was unm.

9. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. 16 March, 1838, at Allegany City; living with her parents in 1858, unm.

6194. *Joseph*, b. 20 Dec., 1794, at Williamstown. He married and was a farmer, living at Birmingham, O., in 1858, and was said to have six children.

6195. *Clarinda*, b. 23 April, 1785, at Williamstown. She m. Philo Clark, Esq., of Sandusky, O., and d. 1855 at her daughter's, in Iowa. She left two children:

1. *Joseph*, of Medina, O., in 1858.

2. *Clarina*, who m. — Johnson, and was living in Iowa in 1858.

6196. *Lucy*, b. 18 May, 1788, at Williamstown. She m. Oct., 1812, at Lee, Mass., Rev. Sylvester Selden, b. 1786, at Middle Haddam, Conn., son of Rev. David Selden and Cynthia May. He graduated at Williams college 1807, and was a Congregational clergyman. They settled at Westbrook, Conn., and removed to Hebron, where he d. 4 Oct., 1841. She was living at Greenville, Conn., in 1859. They had three children born at Westbrook:

1. *Henry Thornton*, b. May, 1814; m. 25 Dec., 1842, Emely M. Stevens, daughter of Samuel Stevens of New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and he d. May, 1853, at sea, on his passage to China. They had one son, Henry Sylvester, b. Oct., 1844, at New York.

2. *Cynthia Elizabeth*, b. Dec., 1816, m. Jan., 1853, Selden Townsend May, born at Marblehead, Mass., son of Rev. Hezekiah May. He was a farmer and a lumber dealer, and they were living at Tionesta, Pa., in 1859, *s. p.*

3. *Sarah Gertrude*, b. 15 Aug., 1826, m. 14 Sept., 1848, Dr. Sylvester Wooster Turner, b. 12 March, 1822, at Killingworth. He graduated at Yale, 1842, and at the medical department of that college in 1846, and was a physician. They settled at Chester, Conn., and removed to Greenville, where they were living in 1859, and had two children: Henry Selden, b. 22 May, 1851; and Gertrude May, b. 29 March, 1855.

6197. Sabrina, b. 2 Nov., 1799, at Williamstown. She m. 1825, at Pittsburgh, Joshua Logan, b. 1794, at Dublin, Ireland, son of David Logan and Juliet Reed of Dublin, and afterwards of Pittsburgh, Pa. He was a merchant, and they settled at Poland, O. He was a lieutenant-colonel of volunteers, in the service of the U. S. at Fort Meigs, in the war of 1812. They lived at New Castle, Darlington, Pittsburgh and at Bridgewater, Pa., where he was a burgess and a justice of the peace. She was living at Beaver, Pa., in 1858. They had five children :

1. *Julia*, b. 1826, at Poland, m. 1848, at Beaver, J. R. Blaine, b. 1811, at Waynesburgh, son of David Blaine of Waynesburgh. He was a merchant, and they settled at Beaver, where they were living in 1858, and had two children : J. Elliot, b. 1849 ; and Sabrina, b. 1853.

2. *Emely*, b. 1831, at Pittsburgh, m. 1851, Thomas Allison, b. 1819, at Beaver, son of James Allison, Esq., of Beaver. They settled at Beaver, where they were living in 1858, and had one child, Edward, b. 1852.

3. *Lucy*, b. 1833, at Pittsburgh, and was living at Beaver in 1858, unm.

4. *David S.*, b. 1834, at Pittsburgh, graduated at Jefferson college, 1854, and was a divinity student in the Western Theological seminary at Allegany City, in 1858, unm.

5. *Henry C.*, b. 1837, at New Castle, a clerk at Pittsburgh in 1858, and was unm.

VI. CLARINA ELLIOT (2166), born at Kent, Conn., 13 July, 1759, second daughter of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 23 Feb., 1790, Jonathan Warner of Canaan, N. Y., b. 4 Dec., 1747, at Wethersfield, Conn., son of William Warner and Rebecca Lupton of Canaan. (*See No. 1492.*)

[This William Warner, b. 4 Jan., 1717, at Wethersfield, Conn., was son of William Warner, b. 1672, at Wethersfield, and Elizabeth, his wife, and was grandson of Capt. William Warner the first, of Wethersfield, and Hannah, his wife, and was great grandson of Daniel Warner of Ipswich, and his first wife, Elizabeth, and great great grandson of William Warner, who came from England, and was a settler at Ipswich in 1637.]

She was his second wife, and they settled at Canaan, where she d. 13 Aug., 1802. He then m. Lucena Tilden, but had no issue by her. He was a farmer and a justice of the peace, and d. 8 April, 1823, at Canaan.

His children by Clarina Elliot were :

6198. Griswold Elliot, b. 19 March, 1791, at Canaan. He m. 10 Nov., 1821, at Geneseo, N. Y., Maria Sheffield, b. 18 June,

1795, at Montville, Conn., daughter of William Sheffield and Bridget Williams of M., and afterwards of Catskill, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Olean, N. Y., where he was a judge of the county courts for 8 years. They removed to Pittsburgh in 1829. He was engaged there in merchandise, lumbering and manufacturing. They were living at Sewickley, Pa., in 1859, and had five children, the four first born at Olean, and the last at Allegany City:

1. *Maria*, b. 22 Dec., 1822, and d. 25 Dec., 1822.

2. *Henry Clay*, b. 18 Aug., 1824, and d. 26 Aug., 1825.

3. *Augustus Elliot*, b. 10 Nov., 1826, and d. 13 Sept., 1837.

4. *James Sheffield*, b. 29 April, 1828, graduated at Union, 1849, and d. 1853, at New Orleans, unm.

5. *Henrietta Williams*, b. 16 Oct., 1831, was educated at the Brooklyn female academy, m. 4 Dec., 1851, Franklin Osborn, b. 6 May, 1821, at Loudon county, Va., son of B. Osborn and Mary Chew. They settled at Allegany City, and in 1859, were living at Annwood, Jefferson county, Va., and had four children: James Warner, b. 6 March, 1853; Frank Chew, b. 20 Dec., 1854; Clara Elliot, b. 24 Dec., 1856; and Henry Augustus, b. 8 Oct., 1858, d. 20 Jan., 1859.

6199. *Thomas*, b. 30 Nov., 1792, at Canaan. He became insane at the age of eighteen years, and d. 6 June, 1848, unm.

6200. *Nathan*, b. 4 April, 1795, at Canaan. He graduated at Union college in 1819, and was a lawyer. He m. Elizabeth Rembert of Petersburg, Ga., and they settled at Monticello, Ga., where he d. 2 April, 1828. They had one child:

Nathan, living at Memphis, Tenn., 1858, unm.

6201. *John Elliott*, b. 25 April, 1797, at Canaan. He m. Sarah E. Hitchcock of West Stockbridge. They settled at Canaan and occupied his father's homestead, where he d. 10 Feb., 1842. They had five children, three of whom died in infancy; the others were:

1. *Elias Elliot*, who graduated at Williams college 1847, and died seven years thereafter, at the age of 28 years.

2. *John Henry*, a merchant at Milwaukie in 1858, unm.

6202. *Clarina*, b. 19 July, 1799, at Canaan. She m. 18 Oct., 1826, Rev. Hart Talcott, b. 8 Nov., 1787, at Bolton, Conn., son of Elijah Talcott and Rebecca Olmstead. He graduated at Dartmouth 1812, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was settled at Warren, Conn., where he d. 27 March, 1836. She had by him four children, born at Warren:

1. *Henry Warner*, b. 13 Sept., 1827, d. 30 Dec., 1846, unm.

2. *Elizabeth Parthenia*, b. 29 Sept., 1829, d. 12 Dec., 1850, at Canaan, unm.

3. *Clarina Rebecca*, b. 26 Sept., 1833; was a teacher in the female seminary at Limestone Springs, S. C., in 1858, unm.

4. *Edward Olmstead*, b. 10 Aug., 1835, d. 15 Nov., 1840.

Jonathan Warner's first wife was Mary Wright, who d. at Canaan. He had by her five sons.

VI. LYDIA ELLIOT (2167), b. at Kent, Conn., 5 Oct., 1763, third daughter of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. Jan., 1785, Daniel Sherman Brinsmade, Esq., b. 1754, at Washington, Conn., second son of Rev. Daniel Brinsmade and Rhoda Sherman of the Judea society in Washington.

[The Rev. Daniel Brinsmade, b. 1718, graduated at Yale 1745, was settled as minister of the Judea society 9 March, 1749, and d. 23 April, 1793; was son of Lieut. Daniel Brinsmade, b. 1687, and Mary his wife, and was a grandson of Daniel Brinsmade and Sarah Kellogg, his wife, and was a great grandson of John Brinsmade and Mary his wife. That John Brinsmade was of Charlestown in 1637, and was one of the early settlers of Stratford, Conn.; and was elected a deputy to the general court in 1669.]

Daniel S. Brinsmade and Lydia Elliot, his wife, settled at Washington, where he was a justice of the peace, and where he d. 31 Jan., 1813; and she d. 24 May, 1836.

Their children were :

6203. Daniel Elliot, b. 3 Dec., 1792, at Washington. He m. Sept., 1819, Abigail Mitchell, third daughter of Simeon Mitchell and Esther Farrand of Washington. They settled at Washington, and she d. 26 April, 1835. He had by her two sons:

1. *Sherman M.*, b. 14 Nov., 1821.

2. *Frederick A.*, b. 15 Sept., 1824.

He then m. 3 May, 1836, Orpha Sackett, daughter of Benjamin Sackett of Warren.

6204. Rebecca, b. 22 Feb., 1786, at Washington. She m. 13 June, 1821, John Mosely of Southbury, b. 23 Oct., 1775, son of Col. Increase Mosely and Patience Hinman. She was his third wife, and was living in 1854, *s. p.*

6204. Lydia Clarina, b. 29 March, 1789, at Washington. She m. C. McMahon, and d. 22 Aug., 1821.

VI. PHEBE ELLIOT (2168), born at Kent, Conn., 13 July, 1765, fourth daughter of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 16 Oct., 1792, Abner Mitchell, b. about 1763, at the Judea society in Washington, Conn., third son of Elnathan Mitchell of Washington, and Sarah Tenney.

[This Elnathan Mitchell, b. 9 Feb., 1728, at Woodbury, who m. Sarah Tenney of Norwich, and settled at the Judea Society about 1750, where he d. 28 Feb., 1818, was the third son of Lieut. John Mitchell of Woodbury, and Elizabeth Curtis, his first wife, and grandson of John Mitchell, the first of Woodbury, and Elizabeth his wife. That John Mitchell settled at Woodbury about 1682, and was son of David Mitchell of Stratford, who was born at Halifax, in Yorkshire; who with his brother (Rev. Jonathan Mitchell, afterwards minister at Cambridge), and their father, Matthew Mitchell, b. 1590, at Halifax, came to America in Aug., 1635. And the father d. 1645, at Stamford, Conn. *See Cothren*, 633.]

Abner Mitchell and wife, settled at Washington, where he d. 3 July, 1839.

Their children were :

6205. Elisha, b. 19 Aug., 1793, at Washington. He graduated at Yale, 1813, and was a Presbyterian clergyman, and received the degree of doctor of divinity, from the university of Alabama in 1838. He m. Maria North, daughter of Dr. Elisha North of New London. They removed to Chapel Hill, N. C., where he was a professor of mathematics, natural philosophy, and chemistry, in the university of North Carolina. He was a distinguished biblical scholar. He perished upon the mountains of North Carolina in the autumn of 1857, while making scientific explorations. His body was interred on the highest point of the mountain, which now bears his name. They had seven children, one of whom died unnamed. The others were :

1. *Mary P.*, b. Dec., 1822.
2. *Ellen*, b. April, 1824.
3. *Margaret*, b. Nov., 1825.
4. *Matthew Henry*, b. 1828, d. 1829.
5. *Eliza*, b. May, 1833, died in infancy.
6. *Charles*, b. in 1837.

6206. Elnathan, b. 14 Jan., 1797, at Washington. He m. Aug., 1818, Harriet Wheeler, daughter of Abner Wheeler of Bethlehem, Conn. They had three children :

1. *Eunice P.*, b. July, 1819, m. 14 Feb., 1844, Daniel S. Lemon, and had a daughter : Harriet J.
2. *Abner Wheeler*, b. June, 1821, m. 12 Jan., 1847, Lydia Leavitt, daughter of William Leavitt, and had two children : Frances E. ; and Charles L.
3. *Mary Hellen*, b. Jan., 1833.

6207. Matthew Elliot, b. 15 Nov., 1799, at Washington. He graduated at Yale 1820. He m. Jan., 1823, Eunice Wheeler, b. 15 May, 1805, second daughter of Seth Noble Wheeler, and

Olive Mitchell of South Britain, Conn. He d. 15 Dec., 1827, and she d. 1832. They had two children :

1. *Sarah Maria*, b. 11 Aug., 1824, m. 31 Aug., 1844, Dr. Nathan C. Baldwin, and had two children : Mary E.; and Hilliard W.

2. *Elizabeth Ann*, b. 16 April, 1827, m. David C. Hinman, and had a son, Edward C., b. 4 Dec., 1848.

VI. SARAH ELLIOT (2169), born at Kent, Conn., 27 Aug., 1776, youngest daughter of Nathan Elliot and Clarina Griswold (498), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 12 Aug., 1799, her first cousin, Youngs Elliot, b. 31 Dec., 1775, at Guilford, fifth son of John Elliot and Experience Hempsted, and grandson of Rev. Jared Etliot, D. D., and Elizabeth Smithson of Killingworth. He was a blacksmith, and a farmer, and they settled at Washington, Conn., where he was twice a member of the legislature. She d. 2 Nov., 1840, at Washington, where he d. 13 Nov., 1853.

Their children were :

6208. John Spalding, b. 8 Feb., 1802, at Washington. He d. 30 June, 1806.

6209. Fanny Griswold, b. 19 May, 1800, at Washington. She m. 18 Dec., 1822, Ithiel Hickox, b. 9 June, 1799, only child of Curtis Hickox of Washington, by his second wife, Sarah Brown, and grandson of Ithiel Hickox and Eunice Curtis. They settled at Washington, where he was judge of probate many years, and where she was living in 1859. They had two children :

1. *Frances Amelia*, b. 2 Nov., 1823, at Washington.

2. *George Augustus*, b. 11 June, 1830, at Washington.

VI. NATHANIEL LYNDE GRISWOLD (2182), born at Lyme, Conn., 19 Jan., 1773, third son of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee (488), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Prudence Haven. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where she died.

His child by her was :

6210. Prudence, b. at New York. She m. Charles C. Havens, merchant of New York.

He then m. Catherine Lasher, and she died previous to 1815.

His children by her were :

6211. George, b. at New York, who died in 1836.

6212. John L., b. at New York. He m. in Dec., 1840, and settled at Peoria, Ill., where he was a merchant, and where he was living in 1860, *s. p.*
6213. Nathaniel L., b. at New York. He was a merchant in New York.
6214. Catherine Ann, b. at New York. She m. in 1832 Peter Lorrillard of New York, and d. in 1857.

He then m. in 1815, Anne Brasier Sickles of New York, where he d. in 1846, and where she was living in 1859.

His children by her were :

6215. Matthew, b. 20 March, 1816, at New York. He m. in Nov., 1849, Charlotte Young, daughter of Col. Samuel Young of Ballston, by his first wife, Mary Gibson. He was a merchant, and was living at Peoria, Ill., in 1859, and had three children :
1. *Mary Gibson*, b. in Sept., 1852.
 2. *Nathaniel L.*, b. in April, 1854.
 3. *Louisa Antoinette*, b. in Sept., 1856.
6217. William, b. at New York.
6218. Charles, b. at New York.
6219. Anne Matilda, b. at New York.
6220. Mary, b. at New York. She m. in 1856 Charles P. Edwards of New York, who died *s. p.*

VI. GEORGE GRISWOLD (2183), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 March, 1777, fourth son of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee (488), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Ellizabeth Woodhull. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where he became very wealthy, and where she died, leaving him surviving.

His children by her were :

6221. Richard S., b. in 1809 at New York. He m. 25 May, 1835, Louisa Griswold Mather, b. 18 June, 1815, at Lyme, second daughter of his third cousin, James Mather (6065) and Caroline Tucker of Lyme. She died 21 March, 1840, *s. p.*
- He then m. 30 May, 1841, Augusta Mather, b. 4 June, 1822, at Lyme, sister of his first wife. They settled at Lyme, where he d. 2 April, 1847, and where she was living 1857. He had by her three children :
1. *Louisa Mather*.
 2. *Richard Sill*.
 3. *Frances Augusta*.
6222. Maria, b. at New York. She m. George Winthrop Gray, a merchant of New York, who was living there in 1860.
6223. Cornelia W., b. at New York. She m. Joseph Woodward Haven, a merchant of New York, who was living there in 1859.

He (George Griswold) then m. Maria M. Cummings, and died at New York, where she was living in 1860.

His children by her were :

- 6224. John A., b. at New York, m. — Alley of New York, daughter of Saul Alley.
- 6225. George, born at New York. He was a merchant, and was living at New York in 1860.
- 6226. Sarah Hellen, born at New York. She m. — Frelinghuysen.
- 6227. Matilda, born at New York. She m. John C. Green, a merchant of New York, where they were living in 1860, and probably had a family of children.

VI. THOMAS GRISWOLD (2184), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 March, 1779, fifth son of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee (488), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 19 April, 1801, Ethelinda Calkins, b. 4 Oct., 1778, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Dr. Daniel Calkins of Lyme, by his second wife, Elizabeth Moore (*see No. 2226*). They settled at East Lyme, where he died. She was living at Old Lyme in 1858.

Their children were :

- 6228. William, b. at Lyme, went to South America, where he d. about 1825, unm.
- 6229. Augustus, b. at Lyme. He m. Sophia —, and settled at New York, where he was a merchant.
- 6230. Thomas, b. at Lyme. He d. about 1848, unm.
- 6231. Julietta, b. at Lyme. She m. her third cousin, Roger Wolcott Griswold, Esq., (6030), fourth son of Gov. Roger Griswold (2102) and Fanny Rogers (1448) of Lyme. (*See No. 6030.*)
- 6232. Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1803, at Lyme. She m. her third cousin, Charles Chandler Griswold (6023), third son of Deacon John Griswold (2100) and Sarah Johnson. (*See No. 6023.*)
- 6233. Sarah, b. at Lyme.
- 6234. Prudence, b. at Lyme, died young and unm.

VI. JANE GRISWOLD (2189), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 Nov., 1770, fifth daughter of George Griswold (501) and Elizabeth Lee, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 18 Feb., 1795, Jason Lee, b. 26 Jan., 1771, at Lyme, third son of her second cousin, Rev. Jason Lee and Abiah Brown, and grandson of Rev. Joseph Lee and Mary Allen, and great grandson of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme (*see No. 71*).

They settled at Lyme, and had two children recorded to them at Lyme.

Those children were :

6235. Joseph Woodbridge, b. 28 Jan., 1796, at Lyme.

6236. Matthew Griswold, b. 4 June, 1799, at Lyme.

VI. JOHN RAYMOND (2195), born 7 Jan., 1748, at New London, N. P. (now Montville), eldest son of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1773, his first cousin, Mercy Raymond (2040), b. 1751, at Montville, daughter of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474). They settled at Montville, where he d. 31 March, 1828, and she d. July, 1834.

Their children were :

6237. Jewett, b. about 1775, at Montville, died at the age of about 3 years.

6238. William, b. 9 Jan., 1778, at Montville. He m. 22 June, 1800, his second cousin, Elizabeth Manwaring (6479), b. 22 June, 1778, at Montville, third daughter of Deacon Robert Manwaring (2271) of Norwich, by his first wife, Elizabeth Rogers. He was a farmer, and they settled at Montville, where he d. 26 July, 1842, and she d. 7 May, 1854. They had five children, born at Montville; two of whom died in infancy. The others were :

1. *Mercy Elizabeth*, b. 21 May, 1802, m. 22 April, 1833, her father's first cousin, John Raymond (6241), son of Nathaniel Lynde Raymond (2196) and Louisa Raymond (2041). They were living at Salem, Conn., in 1859 *s. p.*

2. *William*, b. 21 April, 1806, m. 5 July, 1829, his father's first cousin, Eunice B. Raymond (6251), second daughter of George Raymond (2197) and Martha Smith of Montville.

3. *Richard*, b. 24 May, 1811, m. 7 Aug., 1836, Julia Gardner, and was living at Montville in 1859, and had five sons and four daughters.

6239. Nathan, b. 1780, at Montville. He m. 1801, Hannah Sistare of New London. He was sheriff of New London county, and d. May, 1832, at New London. She was living at Brookfield, Mass., in 1859. They had three children :

1. *Fanny*, who m. — Harris of New London, and had by him one son : Raymond. And after the death of her first husband, she m. Samuel Stoddard, and was living at Brookfield, Mass., 1859, and had children by him.

2. *Gabriel*, who died in infancy.

3. *Edmund*, who m. Lucy Crooker, and was living at

New London in 1859, and had four daughters: Fanny; Kate; Anne; and Lucy.

6240. Mary (twin), b. 1780 at Montville; d. about 1828, unm.

VI. NATHANIEL LYNDE RAYMOND (2196), b. at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 18 Nov., 1756, third son of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10), of the third generation. He married his first cousin of the Raymond blood and his third cousin of the Hyde blood, Louisa Raymond (2041), b. about 1760, daughter of Joshua Raymond and Lucy Jewett (474), of Montville. They settled as Montville and afterwards removed to Lebanon, Conn., where he d. 15 July, 1829. She d. 8 April, 1849, at Windham, at the advanced age of 89 years, and was buried by the side of her husband in the old cemetery at Lebanon.

Their children were:

6241. John, b. at Montville. He m. 22 April, 1833, Mercy Elizabeth Raymond, b. 21 May, 1802, at Montville, daughter of his first cousin, William Raymond (6238) and Elizabeth Manwaring (6479). They were living at Salem, Conn., in 1859, *s. p.*

6242. Nathaniel Lynde, b. 13 Aug., 1787, at Montville. He m. 18 Oct., 1814, Sarah Ann Martin of Seaford, Del., b. 31 Oct., 1797, daughter of John Martin and Nancy Wells. He settled as a merchant at Seaford, and a short time after his marriage was captured by the British fleet in the Chesapeake, and carried as a prisoner to the West Indies, and detained in captivity until the next year, and suffered great hardships. After his return he became a shipmaster and engaged in the coasting trade. In 1818 they removed to Conner's Ferry, Del., where he d. 15 July, 1822, and was buried at Seaford; to which place his widow returned after his death. She removed to Philadelphia in 1832, with her daughter, where she d. 29 Jan., 1856. They had three children:

1. *Orlando*, b. 8 March, 1816, at Seaford, where he d. 16 April, 1818.

2. *Louisa Jewett*, b. 21 Feb., 1819, at Cannon's Ferry. She removed with her mother to Philadelphia in 1832, was educated at the Rev. R. W. Cushman's collegiate institute, and was engaged in teaching until 1844. She m. 6 Aug., 1829, Spencer Roberts, b. 25 Sept., 1814, at New Garden township, Pa., son of George Roberts and Alice Tell. They settled at Philadelphia, where he was a teacher, and afterwards a dentist, and where they were living in 1860. They had six children: Nathaniel Raymond, b. 20 June, 1840, d.

20 July, 1842; Thomas Raymond, b. 30 Aug., 1845; George, b. 6 Dec., 1846; Charles Spencer, b. 25 July, 1855; Horace, b. 23 May, 1857; and Clinton, b. 6 April, 1859.

3. *Mulford Sherwood*, b. 23 Oct., 1820, at Cannon's Ferry, and d. 24 Jan., 1824.

6243. Edward, b. at Montville, living at Windham, Conn., 1859, probably unm.

6244. Mulford, b. at Montville. He d. in 1821 in Maryland, unm.

6245. Oliver, b. 6 April, 1800, at Montville. He m. 21 Dec., 1828, Eunice B. Elliot, b. 20 May, 1808, at Franklin, N. Y., daughter of David Elliot and Eunice McCall. They removed to White Pigeon, Mich., where she d. 27 Dec., 1859, and where he was living in 1860. They had seven children:

1. *Louisa*, b. 28 Jan., 1830, d. 29 April, 1832.

2. *Sarah Louisa*, b. 24 April, 1832, d. 20 Nov., 1833.

3. *Rosamond Elizabeth*, b. 12 Jan., 1835, m. 20 May, 1856, John M. Stott, and in 1860 had one child, Sarah Ann, b. 1 May, 1858.

4. *Hellen*, b. 15 Oct., 1842.

5. *Susan*, b. 19 April, 1837, d. 31 Aug., 1840.

6. *William Elliot*, b. 9 April, 1845.

7. *John Mulford*, b. 9 Aug., 1847.

6246. Lemuel, b. at Montville. He married and lived in Wisconsin, and in 1860 removed to Missouri.

6247. Eunice, b. at Montville. She d. Feb., 1820, at Canterbury, unm.

6248. Mercy, b. at Montville. She was living at Windham, Conn., in 1859, unm.

VI. GEORGE RAYMOND (2197), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 8 Dec., 1767, fourth son of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 9 Oct., 1796, Martha Smith of Groton, Conn., daughter of Deacon Gilbert Smith. They settled at Montville, and he d. 24 Jan., 1852, and she d. 23 March, 1860.

Their children were:

6249. George, b. 17 Jan., 1801, at Montville. He m. 1821, Eliza Rogers, who d. June, 1832, and he had by her five children.

He then m. in 1837, Eliza Peabody, but had no children by her.

6250. Nancy, b. 28 June, 1798, at Montville. She m. 1821, William Dolbeare, and d. 11 Aug., 1832. They had two children.

6251. Eunice B., b. 16 Oct., 1803, at Montville. She m. 5 July, 1829, William Raymond, b. 21 April, 1806, at Montville, eldest son of her first cousin, William Raymond (6238), and

of her second cousin, Elizabeth Manwaring (6479). They settled at Montville, where they were living in 1860, on the farm formerly owned by Judge William Hillhouse. They had six children born at Montville :

1. *Elizabeth M.*, b. 29 July, 1831, unm. in 1860.

2. *Thomas H.*, b. 26 Feb., 1833, d. 4 Oct., 1835.

3. *Eunice Anne*, b. 1 April, 1835, m. 23 April, 1854, Capt. Charles F. Ames, a ship-master of New London. He d. 10 March, 1856, at Whampoa, China, and they had one child : Charles W. Ames, b. 19 March, 1855.

4. *Thomas G.*, b. 17 July, 1837, and d. 21 May, 1838.

5. *Adelaide L.*, b. 26 March, 1841, and was unm. in 1860.

6. *Lucy J.*, b. 9 Jan., 1845.

6252. Elizabeth, b. 23 Oct., 1809, at Montville. She m. 1829, David Dolbeare, and d. 1836, s. p.

VI. GEORGE LATIMER (2205), born at New London Conn., 29 July, 1749, eldest son of Col. Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold (504), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 10 Oct., 1772, Rachel Smith of Lyme. They settled at Montville, where he d. 8 Oct., 1837.

Their children were :

6252a. George Griswold, b. 5 June, 1790, at Montville, m. Nov., 1816, Lydia Tinker, and settled at Montville, where he was living in 1863, in the Chesterfield Society. They had five children :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Sept., 1817, at Montville, m. 12 Nov., 1846, Weare C. Little, a bookseller of Albany, where they were living in 1863.

2. *James M.*, b. 28 Sept., 1819, at Montville.

3. *William T.*, b. 23 March, 1822, at Montville.

4. *Lydia*, b. 8 Aug., 1826, at Montville.

5. *Jane*, b. 29 Aug., 1831, at Montville.

6252b. Nicholas, b. 4 May, 1797, at Montville, m. Nov., 1821, Joanna Tinker. They settled at Montville, where he was living in 1863.

6252c. Lucretia, b. at Montville. She m. James Chappel of Montville.

6252d. Lydia, b. at Montville. She m. James Baker of Butternuts, N. Y.

6252e. Rachel, b. at Montville. She m. James Chadwick of East Haddam, Conn.

6252f. Martha, b. at Montville. She m. Christopher Latimer of Plymouth, N. Y.

6252g. Boradill, b. at Montville. She m. Ralph Yeomans of Colchester, Conn.

6252h. Sarah, b. at Montville. She died at the age of 2 years.

VI. JONATHAN LATIMER (2206), born at New London, Conn., 12 April, 1753, second son of Col. Jonathan Latimer and Lucretia Griswold (504), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 3 Aug., 1775, Elizabeth Chappel, b. 16 Nov., 1753, at New London, daughter of Jonathan Chappel and Elizabeth Comstock. I have no further information of them than that they settled at New London, where they had two children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6253. Lynds, b. 28 Feb., 1778, at New London.

6254. Clarissa, b. 26 July, 1776, at New London.

VI. SYLVANUS GRISWOLD (2218), born at Lyme, Conn., 21 May, 1763, eldest son of Samuel Griswold (505) and Mary Marvin, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. his second cousin, Mary Denison (2294), daughter of Samuel Denison (529) and Mary Champlin of Lyme. I have no further information as to them or their descendants, except that they settled at East Lyme and had seven children. As some of the relatives say, the names of

Those children were :

6255. Samuel, said to have been a clergyman at Covington, N. Y.

6256. Sylvanus.

6257. George, m. his first cousin Eliza Perkins, daughter of Sarah Denison (2296) and Francis Perkins.

6258. Charlotte.

6259. Matilda.

6260. Eliza B.

6261. Mary.

VI. ANDREW GRISWOLD (2222), born at East Lyme, Conn., 22 Oct., 1787, third son of Capt. Andrew Griswold (506) and Eunice Prince, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 28 May, 1816, Lucinda Johnson, daughter of Reynolds Johnson. He was a farmer, and d. 10 March 1846.

Their children were :

6262. William Prince, b. 28 May, 1817. He was a merchant at Maumee, O., in 1859.

6263. Jared, b. 23 Feb., 1819. He was a merchant, living in Ohio in 1859.

6264. Andrew Henry, b. 12 March, 1828. He married and died at Williamsburgh, N. Y., and had two children.

6265. John Reynolds, b. 28 Aug., 1830.
 6266. Alonzo Calkins, b. 12 Aug., 1832. He d. 18 July, 1853, unm.
 6267. Sarah Ann, b. 12 June, 1821. She m. — Comstock, and died of consumption; and he then m. her sister, Phebe J. Griswold (6269).
 6268. Elizabeth Brace, b. 19 June, 1823. She m. Thomas Avery of East Lyme, and died of consumption.
 6269. Phebe Johnson, b. 31 Aug., 1825. She m. — Comstock, whose first wife was her sister Sarah Ann. (*See No.* 6267.)
 6270. Cornelia Gay, b. 11 Aug., 1835, unm. in 1859.
 6271. Ellen Maria, b. 10 Dec., 1840, d. 27 Jan., 1855, unm.

VI. JARED GRISWOLD (2223), born at East Lyme, Conn., 25 Feb., 1794, youngest son of Capt. Andrew Griswold (506) and Eunice Prince, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1817, and was a lawyer. He m. 1 Jan., 1830, Mary Robbins, daughter of Appleton Robbins of Granby, Conn. They settled at Hartford, where he was mayor of the city. He d. 20 Nov., 1835, while on a journey to the western country.

Their children were :

6272. Jared Appleton, b. 2 July, 1835, at Hartford.
 6273. Catherine Louisa, b. 1833, at Hartford, d. 28 Jan., 1842.

VI. MARTHA GRISWOLD (2224), born at East Lyme, Conn., 16 Oct., 1769, eldest daughter of Capt. Andrew Griswold (506) and Eunice Prince, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 5 Dec., 1795, Elisha Watrous, b. 9 Jan., 1769, at Lyme, a grandson of Jabez Watrous and Sarah Bronson, and a descendant of Matthew Griswold the first of Lyme.

[That Jabez Watrous, b. 16 March, 1683, at Lyme, was the second son of Isaac Watrous the first of Lyme, who was born about 1641, and m. 20 April, 1671, Sarah Pratt, b. 1 April, 1752, third daughter of William Pratt of Saybrook. Isaac Watrous, who in witnessing a deed in 1675, which is recorded at Lyme, wrote his name "Isaac Waterhouse," was the eldest son of Jacob Waterhouse, one of the original proprietors of New London, who had lands assigned to him there in 1647 by the name of *Jacob Waterhouse*. The name therefore appears to have been abbreviated or changed by the descendants of Isaac of Lyme, and probably also by the descendants of his brother Abraham, who settled at Saybrook. *See No.* 65.]

Elisha Watrous and Martha Griswold settled at East Lyme, where he d. 14 Nov., 1822, and she d. 7 Nov., 1853.

Their children were :

- 6274. A son, b. 20 Dec., 1797, at East Lyme, died same day unnamed.
- 6275. William Griswold, b. 24 April, 1801, at East Lyme. He m. 21 Jan., 1829, Ellen V. Simons. He was a merchant at New York, and was living at Brooklyn in 1859, and had three children.
- 6276. Elias Butler, b. 30 July, 1805, at East Lyme. He m. Margaret Prince, daughter of Samuel Prince of New York. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and were living at Brooklyn in 1860, and had eight children.
- 6277. Charles Alexander, b. 1 June, 1810, at East Lyme. He d. 25 March, 1849, unm.
- 6278. Julia Ann, b. 1 Jan., 1799, at East Lyme. She m. 23 April, 1835, Francis Grady, and d. 10 April, 1842, and had one child, Ann Elizabeth.
- 6279. Jane Maria, b. 16 June, 1803, at East Lyme. She d. 21 April, 1828, unm.
- 6280. Anne Elizabeth, b. 18 June, 1808, at East Lyme, and d. 15 July, 1815.

VI. SARAH GRISWOLD (2226), born at East Lyme, Conn., 16 July, 1783, youngest daughter of Capt. Andrew Griswold (506) and Eunice Prince, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 31 Oct., 1803, Daniel H. Calkins, b. 1 April, 1780, at Lyme, eldest son of Dr. Daniel Calkins, by his second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Moore, widow of Elisha Moore.

[This Dr. Daniel Calkins, b. 9 Sept., 1746, at New London, m. 1 Mary —, and had by her three daughters: Eunice, who m. Richard Mather; —, who m. Enoch Lee; and Hannah, who m. Thomas Griswold Waite. His first wife d. 23 May, 1777, and he then m. 1 Jan., 1778, the widow Elizabeth (Smith) Moore, and he was killed by a kick from his horse, and d. 19 June, 1771. He had by his second wife seven children: Ethelinda; Daniel H.; William Smith; Amos; Sarah; and Elisha C. He was a descendant in the fifth generation of Hugh Calkins and Anne, his wife, of New London, and afterwards of Norwich. That Hugh Calkins was b. in 1600, at Chepstone, in Monmouthshire. He came to Gloucester, Mass., in 1640, with his wife and children, where he was a selectman and a deputy to the general court. He removed to New London about 1651, where he was also a deputy to

the general court. In 1660 he removed to Norwich, and was one of the thirty-five proprietors of that town, and was there also several times elected a deputy to the general assembly, and d. in 1690 at the advanced age of 90 years. He had two sons and five daughters: 1. *John Calkins*, who m. Sarah —, and settled at Norwich, and d. Jan., 1703, and had eight children: Hugh, b. June, 1659, at New London, who m. in May, 1689, Sarah Sluman; John, b. July, 1661, who m. Abigail Birchard; Samuel, b. Oct., 1663, who m. Hannah Gifford; Sarah, b. June, 1666, who m. Thomas Baldwin; Daniel, b. March, 1668, who died in infancy; Mary, b. May, 1669; Elizabeth, b. April, 1673, who m. Samuel Hyde (*see No. 4*); and Anne, b. Aug., 1678. 2. *David Calkins*, who m. Mary Bliss, daughter of Thomas Bliss of Norwich, and settled at New London, where he d. 25 Nov., 1717, and had nine children: David b. 5 July, 1674; Anne, b. 8 Nov., 1676, died in childhood; Jonathan, b. 9 Jan., 1679, who m. 1 Sarah Turner, and 2 Anne Pember; Peter, b. 9 Oct., 1681; John; Mary; Joseph, baptized 3 Nov., 1694; Lydia, baptized 9 Aug., 1696; and Anne 2d. 3. *Rebecca Calkins*. 4. *Sarah Calkins*, who m. 28 Oct., 1635, William Hough of New London, and had four sons and six daughters (*see No. 17*). 5. *Mary Calkins*, who m. Hugh Roberts. 6. *Susan Calkins*, who m. Samuel Hough. 7. *Deborah Calkins*, who m. March, 1660, Jonathan Royce, one of the thirty-five proprietors of Norwich.

Jonathan Calkins, the second son of David Calkins and Mary Bliss of New London, was a lieutenant of the provincial troops in the French war. He m. 11 Dec., 1700, Sarah Turner, b. 28 Oct., 1683, daughter of Ezekiel Turner and Susannah Keeney of New London. They settled at New London, where she d. 15 Aug., 1718. They had six children: Jonathan, b. 6 Sept., 1701; Sarah, b. 11 July, 1703, who m. 22 Jan., 1723, Stephen Calkins, of Lyme, b. 5 Sept., 1700, third son of Hugh Calkins and Sarah Sluman; Hannah, b. 20 July, 1705, who m. 9 Feb., 1725, Richard Edgerton, b. 17 Feb., 1703., son of Richard Edgerton and Elizabeth Scudder of Norwich, and had two sons and four daughters: Amos, b. 14 Oct., 1708, who m. Mary Calkins; Grace, b. 23 June, 1711, who m. Ezekiel Saxton, of Enfield; and Thomas. Jonathan Calkins then married 8 Dec., 1719, Anne Pember, and d. 1750 without issue by her. Amos Calkins, his second son by his first wife, Sarah Turner, m. 20 Oct., 1730, Mary Calkins, b. 15

May, 1709, daughter of Thomas Calkins, and settled at New London, where he d. 23 June, 1775, and she d. 16 May, 1775. They were the parents of Dr. Daniel Calkins, above named (who was killed by a kick of his horse), and of six other children: Ann, b. 27 Nov., 1732, who m. — Beckwith, and d. 14 April, 1802; Amos, b. 27 Nov., 1734, drowned 30 June, 1782, at the Rope Ferry; Hannah, b. 22 Sept., 1741, d. 22 Jan., 1766; Grace, b. 29 July, 1755, who m. Samuel Calkins, and d. 3 Nov., 1828; Rebecca, who m. Lemuel Darrow, b. 1 Feb., 1756, eldest son of Rev. Zadoch Darrow, by his second wife, Hester Lee (*see No. 1861*); and Noah, who died in infancy.]

Daniel H. Calkins was a farmer, and he and his wife Sarah Griswold, settled at Waterford, Conn., where she d. 24 Jan., 1814.

His children by her were:

6281. Alonzo, b. 27 Nov., 1804, at Waterford. He graduated at Williams college 1825, where he was afterwards a tutor. He was a physician and surgeon, and was living at New York in 1859, unm.

6282. Daniel Osbert, b. 11 Aug., 1808, at Waterford. He. m. 12 July, 1835, Lydia Clark, b. 2 July, 1812, at East Granby, Conn., daughter of Capt. Joel Clark and Ruth Phelps of East Granby.

[This Capt. Joel Clark, b. 12 June, 1776, at East Granby, was a descendant of the sixth generation, of Daniel Clark, one of the first settlers of Windsor, Conn., and his first wife Mary Newberry; as follows: 1. *Samuel Clark*, their fourth son, b. 6 July, 1661, m. 1687 Mehitable Thrall of Windsor, and had by her four sons. 2. *Samuel*, his eldest son, b. 10 Nov., 1688, m. Abigail Owen, b. 8 Dec., 1681, at Simsbury, and d. 6 Nov., 1749, and was buried in the Turkey Hills burying-ground. He had six children. 3. *Joel Clark*, his eldest son, b. 19 March, 1717, at East Granby, m. 7 April, 1742, Lydia Forbes. He was a farmer, and they settled at East Granby, where he d. 15 Oct., 1777, and she d. 5 Nov., 1796, at the age of 76 years. 4. *Joel Clark*, his son, b. 1747, m. Martha Pinney, b. 1747, and settled at East Granby, where he was an innkeeper, and d. 17 Oct., 1708, aged 61 years; and she d. 29 Jan., 1808, aged 60 years. They were the parents of Capt. *Joel Clark* of Granby, b. 12 June, 1776, who m. 1800 Ruth Phelps, b. 6 Nov., 1780, and was a farmer at East Granby, where he d. 18 April, 1859. *See Goodwin, 38.*]

Daniel Osbert Calkins and wife settled at New York, where he was a merchant, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1859. They had seven children:

1. *Jared Griswold*, b. 31 Oct., 1836, and d. 14 Jan., 1842.
2. *Julia Crosby*, b. 24 Oct., 1839.
3. *Hampden Clark*, b. 25 Dec. 1742, d. 3 March, 1859.
4. *Lyman Darrow*, b. 13 Jan., 1845.
5. *Daniel Osbert*, b. 22 Aug., 1848.
6. *Richard Dickenson*, b. 30 June, 1850, d. 1 March, 1859.
7. *Sereno Elliot*, b. 12 Feb., 1857.

6283. Sarah Griswold, b. 18 Dec., 1812, at Waterford. She was living at Brooklyn in 1859, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Daniel H. Calkins, m. in May, 1815, Patience Calkins, daughter of Joshua Calkins. She d. 14 Aug., 1850, and he d. 9 Feb., 1851, at Sands Point, L. I.

His children by her were :

6284. John Smith, b. 8 June, 1816, at Waterford. He was a merchant at New York, and was living at Kansas in 1859, unm.
6285. Elizabeth, b. 8 July, 1818, at Waterford. She m. 12 March, 1839, L. W. Smith, a farmer, and they were living at West Bloomfield, N. Y., in 1859.

VI. WILLIAM RAYMOND WEEKS (2230), born at Brooklyn, Conn., 6 Aug., 1783, fourth son of Ebenezer Weeks and Eunice Griswold (508) of Steuben, N. Y., was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Princeton in 1809, and was a Presbyterian clergyman, and received the degree of doctor of divinity, at Williams college in 1828. In 1812, he was settled as pastor of the Presbyterian church at Plattsburgh, N. Y. He m. 15 Jan., 1812, Hannah Randall, daughter of John Randall of Albany. In 1814, he resigned his charge at Plattsburgh, and for most of the residue of his life, was engaged in teaching, at Litchfield South Farms, Conn., Clinton, Paris Hill, and Utica, N. Y., and Newark, N. J.; preaching part of the time. He d. 27 June, 1848, while on a visit to Oneida county, N. Y., and was buried at Newark, N. J. He was pastor of the fourth Presbyterian church at Newark, about fourteen years, while engaged in teaching at that place.

Their children were :

6295. William R., supposed to be living in Texas in 1858.
6296. John Randall, he was a lawyer, living at Newark, N. J., in 1859.
6297. Robert D. He was a teacher, and was a professor in the University of Michigan.

6298. George H. He was a traveling daguerreotypist in 1858.

6299. Hannah. She lived at Newark, N. J., in 1858, unm.

VI. ELIZABETH WEEKS (2231), born at New London, Conn., 17 Nov., 1764, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Weeks and Eunice Griswold (508) of N. L., was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1790, Ezra Paine, b. 2 March, 1765, at Southhold, L. I., fourth son of John Paine and — Frothingham of Southhold, and grandson of Alsup Paine who was a grandson of John Paine, one of the original settlers of Southhold in 1660. He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Whitestown, N. Y., which is now Deerfield, where he d. 1 Sept., 1828. She d. in 1837, at Newark, N. J. In addition to two who died in infancy,

Their children were :

6300. John Alsup, b. 10 July, 1795, at Whitestown. He m. 15 Jan., 1824, Amanda Kellogg. He was a physician, and they settled at Paris, N. Y., and in 1857 they were living at Clinton, N. Y., and had four children :

1. *Horace Marshfield*, b. 19 Nov., 1827, m. 15 April, 1852, Charlotte Mann ; was a physician, living at Clinton in 1857, and they then had two children : Nathaniel Emmons, b. 14 July, 1853 ; and Howard Simmons, b. 14 July, 1856.

2. *Cynthia Kellogg*, b. 19 June, 1829, and d. 26 Feb., 1834.

3. *Emely Steel*, b. 14 Jan., 1831, and d. 26 July, 1836.

4. *John Alsup*, b. 14 Jan., 1840, an undergraduate in Hamilton college in 1857.

6301. William Weeks, b. 10 Aug., 1803, at Deerfield. He m. 1825, Hannah Lee, and in 1857 they were living at Evansville, Wis. He was a farmer, and they had eight children ;

1. *Mary Anne*. 2. *Elizabeth*. 3. *Julia*.

4. *Cornelia*. 5. *Hannah*. 6. *Margaret*.

7. *Angeline*. 8. *William*.

VI. GEORGE DORR (2236), born at Lyme, Conn., 29 Oct., 1746, son of George Dorr, Esq. (509), and Mary Marvin of Lyme, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 31 Dec., 1769, Molly Lovett, b. 30 Nov., 1749, at New London, daughter of Rev. Joseph Lovett and Eleanor Johnson of New London. They settled at Lyme, and in 1799, removed to Sharon, Conn., where he d. 10 May, 1827, and she d. 18 March, 1839.

Their children were :

6301a. George, b. 9 Jan., 1773, at Lyme, d. 1 Oct., 1774.

6302. George 2d, b. 6 May, 1775, at Lyme. He was afflicted with fits, and d. 10 May, 1848, at Sharon, unm.
6303. Joseph, b. 16 Nov., 1782, at Lyme, d. 10 Dec., 1788.
6304. Deborah, b. 26 Oct., 1770, at Lyme. She m. 1798, Dr. Israel Reynolds. He was a physician, and they settled at Pine Plains, N. Y., where he d. 31 March, 1824, and she d. 6 June, 1850. They had four children :
1. *George*.
 2. *Walter*, graduated at Yale, 1822, and was a lawyer; married, and settled at Pine Plains, where he d. in 1844, and left two children : Cornelius; and Ellen.
 3. *Julia*, living at Pine Plains in 1861.
 4. *Elizabeth*, m. Hiram Wilson, and living at Pine Plains in 1861, and had six children.
6305. Molly, b. 5 May, 1778, at Lyme, d. 2 Sept., 1778.
6306. Mary, b. 18 Sept., 1779; at Lyme. She m. 1 Jan., 1811, Hezekiah Goodwin, and settled at Sharon, Conn., where he d. 1813, and she d. 18 April, 1855. They had three sons :
1. *John P.*
 2. *George Dorr*, m. Jane Butler, was living at Sharon 1861, and had two children : Robert; and Julia.
 3. *William*, who died in childhood.
6307. Elizabeth, b. 6 June, 1786, at Lyme. She m. 14 Feb., 1804, Benjamin Hollister, b. at Glastonbury, 27 April, 1783. He was a hatter, and they settled at Sharon, Conn., and in 1848, removed to Barre, N. Y., and he d. 26 March, 1837. She was living at Albion, N. Y., in 1862. They had five children, born at Sharon :
1. *Caroline Marvin*, b. 7 May, 1805, and d. 29 Dec., 1806.
 2. *Caroline Eleanor*, b. 10 Aug., 1807, m. 12 Nov., 1828, B. C. Wheeler, at Sharon, and had eight children.
 3. *Joseph Dorr*, b. 2 Nov., 1809, d. 13 Dec., 1828, in North Carolina, unm.
 4. *Mary Anne*, b. 23 June, 1811, m. 12 Nov., 1835, H. Wheeler, at Sharon, and had four children.
 5. *George Marvin*, b. 4 Feb., 1813, m. 1838, C. Brower of West Port, Conn., and had four sons and three daughters, in 1861.

VI. MARY DORR (2237), born at Lyme, Conn., about 1743, daughter of George Dorr (509) and Sarah Marvin of Lyme, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 23 Aug., 1760, Benjamin Lee, b. 27 Feb., 1740, at Lyme, eldest son of Benjamin Lee and Mary Ely of Lyme, and grandson of John Lee and Elizabeth Smith of Lyme (*see No. 71*). They settled at Lyme, where they lived many years, and then removed to Bethlehem, N. Y., and to Pompey, and to Truxton,

N. Y., where she d. 23 Jan., 1825, at the age of 81 years, and he d. 2 July, 1826, aged 86 years.

Their children were :

6308. Stephen, b. 4 Oct., 1761, at Lyme. He m. and d. at Westerlo, N. Y. He had two sons :

1. *Zebulun*, m. Nancy Harris, and d. at Bethlehem, N. Y., and had two sons : Stephen Franklin, living with his mother, near Albany, in 1859 ; and Charles ; and one daughter.

2. *John*, who married, and died at Chenango Forks, N. Y., and had a family of children.

6309. George, b. 23 Aug., 1767, at Lyme. He m. 19 April, 1791, Elizabeth Bennet, b. 7 Oct., 1770, at Huntington, L. I., daughter of Lemuel Bennet and Elizabeth Wood. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and they settled at Haverstraw, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, and a captain of militia. In 1807 they removed to New Village, L. I., where she d. 1 Jan., 1817. He had by her four children, born at Haverstraw.

1. *Samuel Bryant*, b. 31 Jan., 1792, m. 18 Nov., 1813, Hannah Wheeler of New Village, only daughter of Jeremiah Wheeler, and Jemima, his wife. They settled at New Village, where they were living in 1859, and had five children : Almira, b. 6 Feb., 1815, m. 27 Oct., 1835, Morgan Lewis Gould, son of Isaac N. Gould and Nancy Barnaby, and they were living at New Village in 1859, and had five children : Leander Warren, b. 20 Aug., 1836 ; James Barnaby, b. 10 Sept., 1838 ; Augusta Melissa, b. 29 April, 1841 ; Ophelia Clarissa, b. 13 Sept., 1845 ; and Henry Lewis, b. 25 Sept., 1855. Jeremiah Platt, b. 1 May, 1821, m. 3 March, 1847, Nancy Williamson Reuland, third daughter of Wickham Reuland and Charry Williamson, and were living at Islip in 1859, and had three children : Almira Reuland, b. 15 June, 1851 ; Oscar Wickham, b. 17 Dec., 1853, d. 22 Sept., 1855 ; and Emma Cordelia, b. 2 Feb., 1857. William Lester, b. 4 March, 1825, m. 25 Dec., 1847, Armina Bayles of Coram, L. I., sixth daughter of Thomas Bayles and Phebe Underwood, and living at Coram in 1859, and had six children : Phebe J. L., b. 7 Oct., 1850, d. 14 Oct., 1850 ; Irene Maria, b. 17 Nov., 1851 ; Thomas Bayles, b. 28 April, 1854 ; John R. H., b. 8 Aug., 1856, d. 24 March, 1859 ; Eunice Maria (twin), b. 8 Aug., 1856 ; and Martha Jane, b. 9 Oct., 1858. Hannah Emeline, b. 6 Aug., 1827, m. 24 Oct., 1858, Edmund W. Reuland, son of Wickham Reuland and Charry Williamson, and living at Selden, L. I., in 1859. Samuel Orlando, b. 10 April, 1831, m. 26 April, 1859, Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, daughter of William Rogers and Charlotte Velsor ; was a teacher, and in 1859, was appointed as a missionary to the Choctaws.

2. *George Dorr*, b. 3 Oct., 1795, m. about 1815, Pamela

Reuland, b. 27 Feb., 1796, daughter of Joseph Reuland and Susanna Girard. They settled at Coram, L. I., and removed to Port Jefferson. He d. 16 Sept., 1842, and she married again. He had twelve children: Eliza Ann, b. 1 April, 1816, m. John C. Benjamin, son of Rev. David Benjamin of River Head, and had seven children: John Hull; Anne Amelia; Adriana Matilda; Temperance Morilla; Alice Pearson; Mercy Emely; and Frank. George Wickham, b. 20 Feb., 1818, d. about 1854, unm. Benjamin B., b. 27 March, 1820, d. 29 Dec., 1824. John Stanford, b. 13 Feb. 1822, m. 21 Feb., 1842, Jane Charlotte Bell, b. 8 Jan., 1821, daughter of Thomas Bell and Nancy Baxter, and they were living at Port Jefferson, N. Y., in 1859 and had six children: George Dorr, b. 2 Jan., 1844; Charlotte Augusta, b. 8 Dec., 1845; Elma Chase, b. 19 Sept., 1847, d. 9 Oct., 1848; Henry Townsend, b. 14 Sept., 1849; Mary Hawkins, b. 24 Oct., 1851; and Martha Jones, b. 12 Feb., 1856. Susan P., b. 12 March, 1824, m. Nathaniel C. Chase of River Head, and died leaving one child, Anna Maria. Anna Maria, b. 15 July, 1826, m. John Pearson, and d. *s. p.* Manly Wickham, b. 30 Oct., 1828, d. 13 March, 1850, unm. Albert Davis, b. 18 Feb., 1831, unm. in 1859. Joel Gilbert, b. 26 Feb., 1833, unm. in 1859. Andrew Jackson, b. 6 July, 1835, unm. in 1859. Charlotte Augusta, b. 15 July, 1837, d. 15 Oct., 1838. And Harriet Matilda, b. 17 April, 1840, a teacher in 1859, unm.

3. *Benjamin*, b. 14 Oct., 1798, was drowned 28 March, 1814.

4. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 April, 1805, and d. 22 July, 1806.

After the death of his first wife, George Lee m. 4 Feb., 1818, Susan Green, b. 5 Feb., 1766, at Setauket, who d. 19 Oct., 1841, *s. p.*

He then m. 15 March, 1842, Julia Anne Tooker, b. 15 March, 1774, at Setauket, and d. 10 May, 1857; and she d. 12 March, 1858, *s. p.*

6310. Zenas, b. 3 Aug., 1771, at Lyme. He married twice, lived in Canada and in St. Lawrence county, N. Y., and was with the Mormons at Nauvo in 1844, *s. p.*

6311. Joseph, b. 13 March, 1774, at Lyme. He m. 30 March, 1795, Sarah Champion, and lived and died at Lyme. He had two children:

1. *Charles*, m. about 1819 Frances Crandall, and died at Linklean, N. Y., and left a family.

2. *Joseph*, m. about 1817 Hannah Welden, and settled at Truxton, N. Y., and d. in 1821 at Conessus Lake, and left a daughter.

6312. Charles, b. 17 August, 1776, at Lyme. He m. Sept., 1800, Eve Hallenbeck, daughter of John Hallenbeck and Mary Buskirk, of Bethlehem, N. Y. He was a tanner and farmer. They settled at Bethlehem, and removed to Coeymans. In 1811 they removed to Truxton, N. Y., where he d. 15

Feb., 1848. She was living at Cuyler, N. Y., in 1859. They had five children :

1. *Mary Ann*, b. 26 Oct., 1801, at Bethlehem, m. 21 Jan., 1821, Calvin Keeler, b. 7 Jan., 1798, at Putney, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Truxton, where she d. 20 May, 1849. He was living at Cuyler, N. Y., in 1859. They had ten children : A daughter, b. 22 May, 1821, d. unm. Orville, b. 1 June, 1822, d. 15 July, 1850, at Morris, Ill., unm. Charles Lee, b. 8 May, 1827, m. 7 Jan., 1849, Anne Matteson, b. 11 Feb., 1827, at Truxton, and in 1859 were living at Truxton and had four children : Charles Edwin, b. 14 Feb., 1850 ; Fayette, b. 23 Feb., 1853 ; Fanny Myoma, b. 11 March, 1855 ; and Flora, b. 23 Feb., 1858. A son, b. 17 Jan., 1830, d. unm. Marshall, b. 29 Aug., 1832, d. 3 Jan., 1849. Milton, b. 4 Oct., 1834, living at Belvedere, Ill., in 1859. William Henry, b. 17 April, 1836, unm. 1859. Mary Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1838, m. 24 Oct., 1855, Ethan Coon, b. 15 Oct., 1824, and in 1859 had two children : Alice Linette, b. 20 April, 1857 ; and a son, b. 14 March, 1859. Eve Anne, b. 21 May, 1842, d. 11 Dec., 1849. And Calvin, b. 29 May, 1844.

2. *Eunice*, b. 4 July, 1803, at Bethlehem, m. 21 Jan., 1821, Henry Vincent, b. 21 Nov., 1799, at Manheim, N. Y. He was a carpenter and a farmer and settled at Truxton, where she d. 24 Aug., 1828, and where he was living in 1859. They had four children : Charles, b. 31 July, 1822, d. 16 June, 1825. John, b. 24 Aug., 1824, m. 6 June, 1847, Jane Adelia Blackman, b. at Cazenovia, N. Y. They settled at Truxton, and in 1859 had five children : Frances Adelaide, b. 1 Feb., 1850 ; George Henry, b. 22 Aug., 1852 ; John Eugene, b. 22 Dec., 1853 ; James Dwight, b. 14 Feb., 1856, and a son, b. 24 Feb., 1848, died unnamed. Eve Anne, b. 22 July, 1826, m. May, 1847, Calvin Lewis, and d. 11 July, 1856, at Plymouth, Wis., leaving a son and a daughter. And Henry, b. 6 July, 1828, m. Maria Kinney of Truxton, and in 1859 was living at Richland, Ill., and had a family.

3. *John Hallenbeck*, b. 6 Nov., 1804, at Coeymans, d. Oct., 1807.

4. *Joseph*, b. 19 April, 1806, at Coeymans, and d. Oct., 1807.

5. *Benjamin*, b. 13 Feb., 1808, at Coeymans, m. 22 Dec., 1830. Lucy Whitmarsh, b. 3 Dec., 1810, at Truxton, daughter of Job Whitmarsh and Arvilla Wheat. He was a farmer, and they settled in that part of Truxton which is now Cuyler, where they were living in 1859, and had ten children, born at Truxton : Ely, b. 17 Dec., 1831 ; Milton, b. 12 Aug., 1834 ; a daughter, b. 9 April, 1836, died the same day, unnamed ; Eunice, b. 4 July, 1838 ; John Wesley, b. 31 Oct., 1840 ; Charles, b. 25 Nov., 1844 ; Benjamin Franklin, b. 13

April, 1846; George Washington, b. 29 Jan., 1848; Elsie, Anne, b. 28 May, 1850; and Erastus, b. 2 July, 1852.

6313. Benjamin, b. 1 March, 1781, at Lyme. He m. Lucy Austin, and settled at Pompey, N. Y. He was killed by the fall of a tree, about 1825, and died *s. p.*

6314. Sarah Ann, b. 1 Dec., 1763, at Lyme. She d. 26 Feb., 1829, at Onondaga, N. Y.

6315. Mary Ann, b. 9 May, 1765, at Lyme. She m. — Skinner.

6316. Lucy, b. 23 July, 1769, at Lyme. She m. George Mitchell, b. 3 July, 1766, at Lyme, son of George Mitchell, who was b. in Edinburgh, Scotland, and Anna Bacon of Lyme. He was a wheelwright and a farmer, and they settled at Lyme. About 1795, they removed to Coeymans, and the next year to what is now New Scotland, N. Y., where he d. 13 April, 1847, aged 81 years, and she d. 1 Aug., 1856, aged 87 years. They had five children, the three first born at Lyme, and the two last at New Scotland.

1. *Erastus*, b. 6 Sept., 1789, m. 30 July, 1818, Sophia Harris, b. 21 Aug., 1798 daughter of John Harris and Statura Fuller. He was a fuller and cloth dresser, and was afterwards a farmer. They settled at Westerlo, N. Y., and removed to Coeymans in 1843, where she d. 5 March, 1848. He had by her eleven children: John H., b. 4 Feb., 1819, d. 22 June, 1822. Sarah Potter, b. 22 June, 1820, m. 4 June, 1844, Henry V. H. Onderdonk, b. 18 Oct., 1817, son of Peter Onderdonk and Eleanor Chatterton, and in 1859 had by him five children: John H., b. 4 Feb., 1845; George O., b. 1847, d. 1848; Lansing, b. 1849; Walker, b. 1852, and Mary Sophia, b. 1855. George, b. 30 Nov., 1821, m. 25 May, 1847, Maria Van Allen, and d. 11 Aug., 1847, and she d. April, 1850. John H. 2d, b. 28 Oct., 1823, educated at Homer academy, d. 31 Dec., 1844, unm. William, b. 7 July, 1825, m. 20 June, 1849, Sarah M. Hagar, who d. 4 Nov., 1849, *s. p.* He then m. 3 Jan., 1854, Louisa Taylor, and in 1859 had one child, Anna T., b. 1857. Mary Ann, b. 18 July, 1827, was a dressmaker, and d. 6 Sept., 1852, unm. Adam, b. 24 Feb., 1829, was a drover, and d. 1 March, 1857, unm. Lucy E., b. 21 Jan., 1832, m. Nov., 1851, John V. H. Taylor, a farmer of New Scotland, where she d. 10 Nov., 1853, and he d. 12 Nov., 1857, and had one child, William J., b. 13 March, 1851. Angeline C., b. 29 Aug., 1833, m. 29 May, 1852, John Allen, son of Alexander Allen and Hannah Van Natter of New Scotland, she d. 3 Jan., 1853, *s. p.* Erastus, b. 16 July, 1836, graduated at Fort Edward academy, and was a farmer and drover, m. 9 Oct., 1858, H. M. Maine, daughter of Abram Maine and Jane Young of New Salem, N. Y. And Hester Louisa, b. 18 June, 1838, d. 28 Aug., 1845. After the death of his first wife, Erastus Mitchell m. 29 Oct., 1851, Amy Vermilyea, daughter of Abraham Vermilyea and Jemima Travis of Cairo, N. Y.,

and was living at Coeymans in 1859, and had no issue by her.

2. *Eunice*, b. 16 May, 1791, at Lyme. She m. in 1807, Philip Shear, son of John Shear and Susan, his wife. They were living at Norton Hill in Greenville, N. Y., in 1859. They had eight children: Lucy, b. 10 Sept., 1809, unm. in 1859. Susan, b. 4 Sept., 1811, m. 1831, Joel Palmeter, and was living at Cairo, N. Y., in 1859, and had six children: Isaac Reed, Anne Jannett, Lucy Maria, George Chester, Susan M., and Eunice Amanda. Anne Maria, b. 28 May, 1814, at Westerlo, m. 18 July, 1843, Benjamin F. Hisert, son of John Hisert and Anne his wife; they were living at Greenville, N. Y., in 1859, and had five children: Dallas Mitchell, Philip S., Francis O., Lucy Anne, and Eunice Jennett. Caroline, b. 25 May, 1816, at Westerlo, m. 1834, Ira B. Cook; they were living at Athens, N. Y., in 1859, and had seven children: Charles U., George Franklin, Alice, Eunice J., Winfield Scott, Philip Fillmore, and William. Adam Mitchell, b. 5 Dec., 1818, at Westerlo, m. 28 Sept., 1842, was living at Cairo, N. Y., in 1859, and had two children: Samuel P., and Francis Mitchell. John Chester, b. 2 Nov., 1821, at Westerlo, m. 18 July, 1843, Harriet P. Southworth, and was living at Cairo in 1859, and had two children: Harriet A., and Mary E. Eunice Jennet, b. 19 March, 1829, m. 1844, David Hayden, and d. 1845, *s. p.* And George Lee, b. 10 Jan., 1833, at Greenville, m. 13 Oct., 1852, Rhoda Garrets, was living at Greenville in 1859, and had two children: Alice, and Georgianna.

3. *Adam*, b. Aug., 1795, at Lyme, d. at the age of 17 years, unm.

4. *George Lee*, b. 12 Feb., 1801, at New Scotland, m. Catherine Burr of Hartford, Conn., and settled at New Scotland, where he was supposed to be living in 1859.

5. *Jennet*, b. 18 Sept., 1811, at New Scotland, m. Frederick Onderdonk, and was living at Coeymans in 1859, and had a family.

6317. *Lydia*, b. 24 Feb., 1779, at Lyme. She m. 8 Oct., 1804, Josiah Culver Foote, b. 25 June, 1775; at Branford, Conn., second son of John Foote of Branford, by his first wife, Ruth Culver, and grandson of Dr. Ichabod Foote of Branford, and his first wife, Hannah Harrison, and great grandson of Capt. Joseph Foote of Branford, and his second wife, Sarah Rose. That Capt. Joseph Foote, b. 6 March, 1666, at Wethersfield, was the second son of Robert Foote, b. about 1628, in England, who came to America with his parents, Nathaniel Foote and Anne Deming, about 1633, who were among the first settlers of Wethersfield (*see Foote Fam.*, 174). Josiah Culver Foote was a cloth dresser and fuller, and they settled at Coeymans, N. Y. He d. 26 May, 1819, and she d. 10 May, 1820. They had seven children, born at Coeymans:

1. *John*, b. 25 July, 1805, m. 10 Jan., 1834, Elizabeth D. Miner, b. 14 Dec., 1809, at Coventry, N. Y., daughter of Jehu Miner and Anna Beardsley. He was a tanner and shoemaker, and they settled at Coventry, N. Y., where he held several military and town offices, and was a deacon of the Congregational church; and where they were living in 1859. They had two children, born at Coventry: Lydia Anne, b. 3 Nov., 1834, m. 8 May, 1856, Henry Milton Ketchum, b. 16 Oct., 1831, at Masonville, N. Y., son of Moses Ketchum and Esther, his wife; they were living at St. Peters, Minn., in 1859, and had one child, Minnie, b. 18 March, 1858. Jane Amanda, b. 5 April, 1839, unm. in 1859.

2. *Mary Anne*, b. 8 July, 1806, d. 12 June, 1818, at Coeymans.

3. *Ruth*, b. 13 March, 1808, m. 1837, Hiram Chase, at Coeymans, and removed to Coventry, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*

4. *George Dorr*, b. 5 Aug., 1810, m. Jane St. John, at Pittsfield, Ill., where they were living in 1859, and had ten children then living.

5. *Lucy*, b. 16 March, 1812, supposed to be unm. in 1857.

6. *Lydia*, b. 22 March, 1814, m. about 1830, Patrick Hoy, and settled at Albany, N. Y., where he died, and where she was living in 1859. They had three children: John; Martin; and S. Charles.

7. *Abraham*, b. 31 July, 1816, m. Nancy Kennedy. He was a tanner, and they were living at Bainbridge, N. Y., and had one child: George Dorr, b. about 1844, at Coventry.

VI. LYDIA DORR (2241), born at Lyme, Conn., daughter of George Dorr, Esq. (509), and Sarah Marvin, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 13 Jan., 1780, Rev. Roswell Beckwith of Lyme, where they settled. He was a Baptist clergyman, and in the spring of 1795, they removed to Coeymans, N. Y. In 1807, they removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where she d. 16 April, 1834, and he d. 2 Feb., 1836.

Their children were:

6318. Barak, b. 3 Nov., 1780, at Lyme. He m. 12 Jan., 1804, Mary Kenedy of Coeymans, removed to Cazenovia, N. Y., where he was a delegate to the constitutional convention of 1821, and was a judge of the county courts. He died and left a family, the particulars of whom I have not been able to ascertain.

6319. Roswell, b. 8 Oct., 1789, at Lyme. He m. 29 Feb., 1820, Nancy Hudson of Cazenovia, where they settled, and where she d. July, 1832. He had by her one child:

1. *Charles*, b. 10 June, 1825, at Cazenovia, who m. 25 Sept., 1849, Susan Tuttle of Cazenovia, and in 1858 had one child: *Ida Maria*, b. 10 Dec., 1851.

Roswell Beckwith then m. 3 Sept., 1833, Olive Kingsley of Pompey, N. Y., and in 1858 was living at Cazenovia. He had by her two children:

2. *Eliza Jane*, b. 3 May, 1837.

3. *George Griffin*, b. 11 Sept., 1839.

6320. *George*, b. 20 Feb., 1792, at Lyme. He d. Dec., 1814, unm.

6321. *James*, b. 1 Jan., 1796, at Lyme. He married his fourth cousin, *Mary Anne Hyde* (2904), third daughter of *Calvin Hyde* (756) and *Amney Stanley* of Lisle, N. Y. (*See No.* 2904.)

6322. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 Nov., 1782, at Lyme. She m. 3 Feb., 1802, *Chauncey Jones* of Coeymans. They removed to Homer, N. Y., and had at the least two children:

1. *Roswell Beckwith Jones*, who was living at Penn Yan, N. Y., 1858.

2. *Sarah*, who m. *Rufus F. Reed*, and lived at Cortlandville, N. Y.

6323. *Huldah*, b. 14 Nov., 1785, at Lyme. She m. 5 June, 1809, *Alva Hotchkiss* of Cazenovia. They had four children:

1. *Lucy Maria*, b. 6 March, 1811, and d. 10 Dec., 1811.

2. *Sarah Maria*, b. 20 Feb., 1812, m. April, 1830, *James Kent* of Palmyra, N. Y., and was living at Walworth, N. Y., in 1858.

3. *Susan Eliza*, b. 28 Dec., 1816, m. *Allen Scoville* of Pompey, N. Y., and in 1858, had one child, *Ella Maria*, b. 9 April, 1851.

4. *Lydia Emeline*, b. 10 Jan., 1819, m. 23 Dec., 1848, *Elias Barnes* of Pompey, N. Y.

6324. *Eunice*, b. 14 Dec., 1787, at Lyme. She m. 6 Jan., 1814, *Peter Peck* of Camillus, N. Y., and had a son:

Daniel Peck, living at Van Buren, N. Y., in 1858; and probably other children.

VI. EDWARD DORR (2243), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 May, 1752, eldest son of *Matthew Dorr* (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, *Elizabeth Palmer*, was a great grandson of *Phebe Hyde* (10) of the third generation. He m. 26 May, 1774, *Judith Champion*, b. 1756, at Lyme, daughter of *Henry Champion* and *Sarah Peck*. He was a farmer and a cloth dresser, and they settled at Lyme. They removed to Chatham, N. Y., and from there to Kinderhook, where he d. 24 May, 1813. She d. 14 Oct., 1852, at West Stockbridge, at the advanced age of 96 years.

Their children were:

6325. *Ezra*, b. 25 Jan., 1775, at Lyme. He m. 30 May, 1837

Rhoda Beckwith, b. 13 Oct., 1786, at Lyme, daughter of Dan Beckwith and Anne Hough of Lyme, and afterwards of Chatham. They settled at Chatham, and about 1810, removed to Florida, N. Y. He was a major of militia, and d. 28 Feb., 1852, at Florida, where she was living in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Saphrona*, b. 4 March 1809, at Chatham, m. June, 1835, John W. Beckwith of Columbia, N. Y., son of Senator Abijah Beckwith and Lorana Chadwick of Herkimer county, N. Y. They settled at Columbia, where he was a member of the legislature and a judge of the county court. They had a son and a daughter.

2. *Judith Anne*, b. 22 July, 1813, at Florida; m. Henry R. Macarthur, a farmer; and they were living at Duanesburgh, N. Y., in 1858, and had a son b. about 1840.

6326. Edward, b. 7 June, 1793, at Chatham. He m. 28 Sept., 1825, Jemima Esleeck, b. 4 June, 1800, at Castleton, N. Y., daughter of Capt. Isaac Esleeck and Hannah Bourne. He was a physician, and they settled at Chatham, where he d. 25 Aug., 1835. She was living at Rochester, Minn., in 1858. They had three children, born at Chatham :

1. *Margaret E.*, b. 27 Feb., 1827, and d. 6 Feb., 1839.

2. *Maria H.*, b. 4 Dec., 1829, m. 15 Feb., 1853, James M. Williams, b. 20 Nov., 1824, at Alford, Mass. He was a dentist at New York, and they removed to Rochester, Minn., where they were living in 1858, and had one child: Edward, b. 17 Jan., 1858.

3. *Edward Clark*, b. 3 Nov., 1835, m. 3 Feb., 1858, Evelina E. Ireland, and was living at Rochester, Minn., in 1858.

6327. Palmer, b. 1797 at Chatham. He m. 21 Dec., 1817, Elizabeth Wilcox, daughter of Aaron Wilcox and Elizabeth Farmer of Dover, N. Y. They were living at Canaan, N. Y., in 1858. They had one child :

Henry Palmer, b. 27 Oct., 1818, at Chatham, m. 22 March, 1838, Cordelia Bishop. They were living at Canaan in 1858, and had three children: Alonzo E., b. 4 Nov., 1839; Lilly M., b. 4 Nov., 1841; and Henry P., b. 21 July, 1843, d. 13 Sept., 1851.

6328. Sarah, b. 20 Oct., 1777, at Lyme. She m. 1797, at Nassau, N. Y., Heman Tobey, son of Elisha Tobey and Sarah Pratt of Sharon, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Nassau and removed to Canaan, N. Y., where he d. 1812. She was living at West Stockbridge, Mass., in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Henry*, b. 6 July, 1802, m. Sylvia Cronkite, who d. *s.p.* He was living at Ogdensburgh, N. Y., in 1858, with his adopted son, Richard Tobey.

2. *Dorr*, b. 8 July, 1804, and d. 1830 at Hoosick, N. Y., unm.

6329. Judith, b. 1778 at Lyme. She m. Russell Crocker. He was

a farmer, and they settled at Chatham, where he d. about 1803. She d. in 1844 at Kinderhook. They had a son and a daughter. The daughter m. Martin Groat and had a family; and was a widow, living at Kinderhook in 1858.

6330. Phebe, b. 1782 at Lyme. She m. about 1805 Roswell Frisbie, b. about 1776. He was a farmer, and they settled at Canaan, N. Y., where he d. about 1820; and she d. 30 Jan., 1855, at Marion, N. Y. They had six children, born at Canaan:

1. *Susan*, b. 20 July, 1809, m. 1827 Harvey N. Shepherd, b. about 1800. He was a farmer, and they settled at Aurelius, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had four children: Cornelia; Pratt; Dorr; and Augusta.

2. *Edward Dorr*, b. 21 June, 1811; was a farmer, living at Arcadia, N. Y., 1858, unm.

3. *Ezra*, b. 15 Aug., 1813, m. Lucinda Thompson of Howell, Mich.; was a farmer at Howell in 1858, and had three children.

4. *Judith*, b. 10 Sept., 1815, m. about 1835 at Aurelius, Joel Yale, b. about 1809. He was a farmer, and they were living at Farmington in 1858, and had seven children: Harriet; Harriet; Augustus; Therese; &c.

5. *Alexander*, b. 19 Oct., 1817; m. 24 Sept., 1851, Mary Anne Lay of Chatham, b. about 1824. He was a farmer, and they were living at Arcadia, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children: Phebe; Ruth; and Susan.

6. *Phebe Ann*, b. 16 Dec., 1819, m. about 1838, William Reeve, b. about 1818. He was a farmer, and they were living at Aurelius, N. Y., in 1858, and had two children: Mary Anne, married; and Caroline.

VI. Judge MATTHEW DORR (2244), born at Lyme, Conn., 28 March, 1856, second son of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 14 Jan., 1784, Dinah Mudge, b. 6 Sept., 1759, at Sharon, Conn., daughter of Abraham Mudge and — Gray. He was a cloth dresser, wool carder, and a farmer. They settled at Chatham, N. Y., where he was supervisor, justice of the peace, and judge of the county courts. He was one of the most energetic and influential men of the county. They removed to Dansville, N. Y., about 1824, where she d. 30 May, 1841, and he d. 26 May, 1843.

Their children were:

6331. Matthew, b. 21 May, 1786, at Chatham. He m. 29 Jan., 1811, Anne B. Mudge, daughter of Ebenezer Mudge and Elizabeth Sawyer of Burtonville, N. Y. He was a fuller, and cloth dresser, and woolen manufacturer. They settled at

Chatham. In 1837, they removed to Providence, Ill., where he was postmaster and a justice of the peace. They were living in Henry county, Ill., in 1858. They had twelve children, born at Chatham :

1. *Adeline S.*, b. 5 Dec., 1811, m. Samuel E. Morris, son of Charles Morris of Ames, N. Y., and half brother of Commodore Morris of the U. S. navy. He was a farmer, and they were living at Avista, Ill., in 1858, and had five children.

2. *Irene*, b. 2 March, 1814, m. Samuel C. Bacon, and was living at Snackwine, Ill., in 1858.

3. *Elizabeth Sill*, b. 1 March, 1816, and d. Sept., 1840, unm.

4. *William M.*, b. 20 Nov., 1817, and d. 28 Oct., 1852, at Cortland, N. Y., unm.

5. *Harriet*, b. 11 Sept., 1819, m. M. Lowrey of Illinois, and d. 28 Feb., 1857, *s. p.*

6. *George E.*, b. 5 Sept., 1821, m. Sarah Harrison.

7. *Caroline*, b. 17 May, 1823, m. Freeman C. Reed. He was a merchant, and they were living at Neponset, Ill., in 1858.

8. *Helena Sill*, b. 16 March, 1825, living at Neponset, Ill., in 1858, unm.

9. *Phebe Ann*, b. 24 Aug., 1829, living at Neponset, Ill., in 1858, unm.

10. *James Edmund*, b. 21 Dec., 1829, living in Henry county, Ill., 1858, unm.

11. *Byron Mudge*, b. 27 Jan., 1832, was in the furnishing trade at Rawanee, Ill., in 1858, unm.

12. *Samuel*, b. 17 Feb., 1837, was in the lumber business at Neponset, Ill., in 1858, unm.

6332. Abraham, b. 18 March, 1791, at Chatham. He m. 4 June, 1815, Harriet Champion, daughter of Lynde Champion of Austerlitz, N. Y. He was a woolen manufacturer, and they settled at Austerlitz, where she d. 18 Aug., 1818. He had by her one child :

1. *Matthew*, b. at Austerlitz, who married and settled in Canada West, was a manufacturer of window sash and blinds, and had two daughters : Eliza, b. 1846 ; and Laura, b. 1852.

Abraham Dorr, then m. 1 March, 1820, Sarah Phelps, b. 25 Nov., 1796, daughter of Israel Phelps and Lovisa Root of Chatham, where they settled, and where she d. 18 June, 1825. He had by her three children, born at Chatham.

2. *Israel*, b. 15 Dec., 1820, and d. June, 1823.

3. *Harriet L.*, b. 3 Aug., 1822, m. Solomon Keller of Starkville, N. Y. He was a merchant and they settled at Fort Plain, and in 1858 had a daughter : Emma Maria.

4. *Elisha P.*, b. 10 May, 1825, m. 4 July, 1857, Frances Chadwick, daughter of Ezra Chadwick, Esq., of Arcadia, N. Y., and was a sash and blind maker at Haldimand, C. W.

Abraham Dorr then m. 1 Dec., 1825, Laura Woodruff, b. 15 Sept., 1802, daughter of Ethan Woodruff and Laura his wife of Chatham. They removed to Starkville in 1837, and to Cortlandville, N. Y., in 1856, where he d. April, 1857. He had by her one child:

5. *Sarah*, b. 29 Jan., 1827, at Chatham.

6333. Samuel Griswold, b. 28 Jan., 1794, at Chatham. He m. 5 April, 1821, Selina Phelps, daughter of Israel Phelps and Elizabeth Root of Chatham. They settled at Dansville, N. Y., and had eight children:

1. *Austin Phelps*, b. 13 April, 1822, was a cloth dresser and a wool carder, and d. 23 Dec., 1847, unm.

2. *Dinah Mudge*, b. 22 Jan., 1824, m. 1 May, 1845, James B. Lemond, and in 1858 had seven children, two of whom died in infancy.

3. *Lovisa*, b. 20 Dec., 1825, m. 4 July, 1848, Dr. Zarah H. Blake, son of Zarah Blake of Dansville, where they were living in 1858, and had one son and two daughters.

4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 1 June, 1827, and d. 2 Aug., 1828.

5. *Sophia Anne*, b. 5 March, 1829, and d. 1 Nov., 1850, at Alford academy, unm.

6. *Selina*, b. 7 May, 1832, m. 6 Aug., 1856, Rev. Galusha Anderson, a graduate of Rochester college. They settled at Janesville, Wis., and in 1858 had one son.

7. *Catherine*, b. 5 Sept., 1834, graduated at Rogersville Union seminary, and in 1858 was a teacher at Waukesha, Wis., unm.

8. *James*, b. 30 May, 1840.

6334. Phebe, b. 14 Oct., 1784, at Chatham. She d. 11 June, 1852, unm.

6335. Sybil, b. 9 May, 1798, at Chatham. She m. 14 May, 1814, John Pitts, b. 4 Nov., 1789. He was a farmer, and they settled at Arkport, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace, and d. 24 April, 1847. They had nine children:

1. *Amanda*, b. 12 Oct., 1815, m. 1830, Francis Colgrove, a farmer, and had nine sons and one daughter.

2. *Dinah*, b. 4 Feb., 1817, and d. 4 Dec., 1831.

3. *Harriet*, b. 2 Sept., 1818, and d. 19 Sept., 1824.

4. *Vincent*, b. 9 Dec., 1819, m. 5 Feb., 1846, Sarah Ann Mansfield, and was a physician. He graduated at a medical school in Cincinnati, and in 1858 had four children.

5. *Phebe*, b. 2 May, 1822, m. 3 April, 1842, William E. Height, and was living at New Canaan in 1858, and had four children.

6. *John Chesley*, b. 30 May, 1824, m. 4 July, 1848, Saphrona Allen; was a physician and settled at Rushford, N. Y., and had a daughter Mary in 1858.

7. *Samuel*, b. 30 July, 1826, m. 1 May, 1844, Jemima Ayres, was a farmer, and in 1858 was s. p.

8. *James*, b. 9 May, 1828, graduated at a medical school in

Cincinnati, and was a physician, m. Viola Green, and settled at Nile, Allegany county, N. Y., and in 1858 had one daughter.

9. *Lester Cady*, b. 9 Feb., 1833, was a farmer, and was unm. in 1858.

VI. Dr. JONATHAN DORR (2246) born at Lyme, Conn., 25 Dec., 1759, fourth son of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Had-dam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great grand-son of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 31 July, 1787, Margaret Faulkner, b. 22 July, 1770, in New Jersey, daughter of Judge James Faulkner and Anne, his wife, of Cambridge, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Cambridge, where he became very eminent, not only as a medical practitioner, but also as a skillful surgeon. He d. 22 April, 1825, at Cambridge, where she d. 11 March, 1844.

Their children were :

6336. Jonathan, b. 29 Aug., 1789, at Cambridge. He graduated at Union college 1808, and was a physician and surgeon. He m. 20 Dec., 1809, Hetty Gersha Durham Alvey, daughter of John V. Alvey and Hetty Schenck of the city of New York. They settled in that part of Cambridge which is now White Creek, where he became eminent in his profession. He d. 4 Dec., 1852, at Burlington, N. Y., and she was living at Salem, N. Y., in 1858. They had nine children, born at White Creek :

1. *Margaret Faulkner*, b. 7 Feb., 1812, m. 22 Jan., 1834, Henry M. Arnold, b. 6 June, 1810, son of John Arnold of Arlington, Vt. They were living at North White Creek in 1858. They had thirteen children; Jonathan Dorr, b. 3 Nov., 1835; Harvey Lyman, b. 11 Nov., 1836; Cyrus Sayles, b. 7 Oct., 1837; Margaret Ann, b. 3 Jan., 1839, m. 15 Dec., 1857, Reuben R. McClelan of North White Creek; Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 June, 1840; De Witt Clinton, b. 25 July, 1841; John Mitford, b. 6 Oct., 1842; Charles Wil-son, b. 19 March, 1844; Harriet Jane, b. 19 June, 1845, d. 1845; Burr Kellog, b. 25 Feb., 1846, d. 25 Sept., 1849; Sarah Maria Patchen, b. 29 Aug., 1847, d. 29 Aug., 1856; Joan Dorr, b. 19 March, 1849; and George, b. 15 Jan., 1851, d. 15 Feb., 1853.

2. *Sarah Maria*, b. 2 April, 1814.

3. *John Alvey*, b. 14 Oct., 1815, d. 2 Dec., 1840, at Geneva college, unm.

4. *Samuel Lord*, b. 1 Jan., 1818, m. Dec., 1840, Eliza Thompson of Hudson, N. Y., and living at Waterford, N. Y., in 1858.

5. *De Witt Clinton*, b. 2 Dec., 1823, drowned 5 Aug., 1854, at Lansingburgh, unm.

6. *Jane Macness*, b. 2 Sept., 1827, m. 15 Feb., 1853, Lewis Brownell, a lawyer, and d. 5 Aug., 1854, at Lansingburgh.

7. *Joanna Newell*, b. 3 Sept., 1830, m. Charles A. White, of Salem, N. Y.

8. *Edwin James*, b. 9 April, 1832; was a farmer at Hebron, N. Y., in 1858, unm.

9. *Charles D.*, b. 9 Nov., 1834, d. 25 Feb., 1838.

6336. A son, b. 19 June, 1797, at Cambridge, d. 22 June, 1797, unnamed.

6337. Franklin, b. 10 July, 1801, at Cambridge. He m. 7 May, 1823, Sarah Maria Jones, b. 7 April, 1800. They settled at White Creek, where she d. 18 Dec., 1841, and where he was living in 1858. They had three children, born at White Creek.

1. *Margaret Anne*, b. 15 Jan., 1827, m. 1853 Dr. Andrew Niles, son of Stephen Niles of Shaftsbury. He was a physician, and they were living at Waymart, Pa., in 1857 and had one child, Henry.

2. *Jonathan*, b. 20 March, 1829, and was *non compos mentis*.

3. *Sarah Maria*, b. 3 Feb., 1834, m. Robert Smith of Waymart, Pa., where they were living in 1857, and had one child, Margaret.

6338. Rittenhouse, b. 10 July, 1801, at Cambridge (twin). He m. 27 Aug., 1826, Anne Lorain Carrington, b. 1808 at Augusta, N. Y., daughter of Elisha Carrington and Isma Thompson, formerly of Goshen, Conn., and afterwards of Peterborough, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Cambridge, and removed to Oswego. He d. 8 July, 1848, at Rochester, N. Y. She was living in 1858 at Oswego. They had two children:

1. *Frederick Jonathan*, b. 30 April, 1828, at Cambridge, m. 23 Sept., 1857, Louisa Lewis, b. 10 Feb., 1831, third daughter of Edward Dake and Eliza Jane Cushman of Saratoga, and afterwards of Ogdensburgh. He was a hardware merchant, and they were living at Oswego in 1858.

2. *Maxwell Boyd*, b. 3 Oct., 1830, at Oswego; was a commission merchant at Chicago in 1858.

6339. James Darwin, b. 16 June, 1803, at Cambridge. He m. Louisa Temple, and was a physician. She died at Baltimore, *s. p.*

He then removed to Bath, Steuben county, N. Y., where he acquired some considerable reputation as a physician, and m. 1 Jan., 1853, Jane E. Kellogg, and d. 6 Sept., 1855, *s. p.*

She survived him, and was living at Fond du Lac in 1858.

6340. Mary, b. 2 June, 1791, at Cambridge; d. 10 Sept., 1796.

6341. Ann, b. 8 June, 1793, at Cambridge. She m. March, 1811, Dr. Worthy Waters. He was a physician, and died about 1827, at Argyle, N. Y. She d. 22 Oct., 1855, at North

White Creek. They had one child, a daughter, who died in infancy.

6342. Elizabeth, b. 26 Jan., 1795, at Cambridge. She m. 28 Nov., 1810, Samuel Lord of Troy, son of Richard Lord and Mary his wife, of Troy, formerly of Lyme, Conn. He d. 28 April, 1811, *s. p.*

She then m. 5 Jan., 1813, John Pope Putnam, b. 9 May, 1786, at Brooklyn, Conn., son of Peter Schuyler Putnam and Lucy Frink of Brooklyn, and grandson of Major-General Israel Putnam of the army of the revolution. He graduated at Williams college 1809, and was a lawyer. They settled at White Creek, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. (He had then in his possession a pair of pistols, presented to General Putnam, his grandfather, at Cambridge, Mass., soon after the battle of Lexington. They, at the battle of Lexington, belonged to Major Pitcairn, of the British army, who with one of them fired the first hostile shot which was fired against our countrymen in the war of the revolution. The major lost them, with his horse and accoutrements, in his retreat from Lexington, and they were taken by one of our countrymen and presented to General Putnam, and were probably used by the general at the battle of Bunker Hill.)

They had one child, a son, b. 11 Nov., 1813, who died unnamed. They then adopted the two surviving children of her deceased sister, Mary Dorr and the Rev. Hugh Boyd. They took the name of Putnam. (*See No. 6344.*)

6343. Margaret, b. 20 July, 1799, at Cambridge. She m. 1 Aug., 1822, Col. Harmon S. Barnum, b. 29 April, 1796, at Cambridge, son of Horace H. Barnum and Eunice Stewart. He was a merchant, and they lived at Cincinnati and at Louisville. They afterwards returned to White Creek, where he was a magistrate and postmaster, and where they were living in 1858. They had one child:

Mary, b. 1823, at White Creek, who m. 1856, Royal C. Gifford of Schaghticoke, and they were living at North White Creek in 1858.

6344. Mary 2d, b. 21 Oct., 1804, at Cambridge. She m. 4 June, 1822, Rev. Hugh M. Boyd, b. about 1796, son of David Boyd and Margaret Maxwell of Schenectady. They settled at Schaghticoke, N. Y., where she d. 13 Feb., 1841, and he d. 7 May, 1851, at Schenectady. They had six children, four of whom died in infancy. The other two were adopted by their uncle and aunt Putnam (6342). Those two children were:

1. *Mary Dorr Putnam*, b. 2 March, 1829, m. 3 June, 1856, Isaac Newton Thatcher of Albany.

2. *Martha Washington Putnam*, m. 27 July, 1854, Joseph Jefferson Gray, and had in 1858, one child, Elizabeth Putnam, b. 21 Oct., 1855.

VI. Col. JOSEPH DORR (2247), born at Lyme, Conn., 15 July, 1761, fifth son of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Had-dam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1 Sept., 1785, Sarah Bull, b., 28 June, 1769, at Cam-bridge, N. Y., daughter of Isaac Bull and Amy Chase of Hoosick, where they settled. He was a cloth dresser and mill owner and farmer, colonel of militia, and justice of the peace, and judge of the county courts. He d. 8 Aug., 1833, at Hoosick. She d. 10 May, 1851, at Troy.

Their children were :

6345. Seneca, b. 10 June, 1788, at Hoosick. He m. 25 Sept., 1809, Melinda Stone, b. 12 March, 1793, at Hoosick, daughter of Cornelius Stone and Martha Talmadge. He was a manu-facturer and farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, where she d. 1 Sept., 1839. They had twelve children, born at Hoosick :

1. *William Mortimer Wells*, b. 5 Aug., 1810, m. 1831, Anne Jane Parker, daughter of Caleb Parker of Hoosick. She d. 2 Sept., 1832, s. p. He then m. Miss Hopkins, daughter of Ethan A. Hopkins of Hoosick. He was a phy-sician, and they were living at Binghamton, N. Y., in 1861, and had several children: Hopkins; Adeline; Mortimer, &c.

2. *Isaac Bull*, b. 20 Dec., 1811, m. Lydia Church of Hoosick, where he was living in 1861, and had six children: Mary, who d. unm.; Joseph R.; Priscilla; Charles; Franklin; and Edward.

3. *Joseph P.*, b. 28 Sept., 1813, m. Abigail Bowers, and was living at Troy in 1861; s. p.

4. *Amy Bull*, b. 25 May, 1815, m. Oscar R. Stone, son of Seneca Stone of Hoosick, and d. about 1840, and had one child, who died in infancy.

5. *Sarah Ann*, b. 10 Feb., 1817, m. Allen Benedict of Hoosick, a mason, and they were living at Troy in 1861, and had five children: Joel; Jane; Ida; Caroline; and Joseph Reed.

6. *Edmund*, b. 9 Oct., 1818, and d. 2 Jan., 1854, unm.

7. *John Lottridge*, b. 19 Oct., 1820, m. Mary Teft of Hoosick, where they were living in 1861, and had two child-ren: a son who died in infancy; and Jane.

8. *Julia Ann*, b. 10 Jan., 1823, m. M. Hopkins of Hoosick, and in 1861 they were living at Sacramento City, Cal., and had one daughter.

9. *Russell*, b. 27 Nov., 1826, m. Sarah Corey, and settled at Hoosick, where she d. about 1856, and he was at New York, 1861. They had one son who died in infancy.

10. *Charlotte M.*, b. 28 Nov., 1828, m. James Patten of

Lockport, N. Y., and they were living at Dowagiac, Mich., in 1861, and had one child: Amy.

11. *Hiram Harrington*, b. 16 Sept., 1831, m. and was living at Troy in 1861, and had two children.

12. *Jane Anne*, b. 11 May, 1833, and d. 10 Aug., 1855.

6346. *Milton*, b. 4 April, 1790, at Hoosick. He m. 15 Feb., 1812, *Elizabeth Haight*, b. in 1789. They settled at Hoosick, where he d. 12 Jan., 1830, and she d. 2 May, 1849. They had four children, born at Hoosick:

1. *Elizabeth*, who m. Robert P. Johnson and settled at Hoosick, where they both died. They had four children: *Milton*; *Alonzo*; *Henrietta*; and *Margaret*.

2. *Josephus*, b. 5 Sept., 1814, and d. 14 Sept., 1837, unm.

3. *Charles M.* He was a lawyer, and they settled at Toledo, O., where they were living in 1860. He was mayor, &c.

4. *Harriet*, who m. Charles M. Chapman. They settled at Hoosick, where she d. in 1861, and where he was then living. They had children.

6347. *Josephus*, b. 4 Feb., 1799, at Hoosick. He m. 28 Aug., 1820, *Marcia Ball*, b. 8 April, 1798, daughter of James Ball and Mercy, his wife. He was a farmer and manufacturer, and they settled at Hoosick, where he was living in 1861. She d. 24 Dec., 1855, at Rockford, Ill. They had five children born at Hoosick:

1. *A son*, b. 15 Oct., 1821, and died same day, unnamed.

2. *Hannah M.*, b. 9 Jan., 1823, was living at Rockford in 1861, unm.

3. *Edward*, b. 7 Oct., 1824, m. 9 June, 1849, *Angeline Willis*, and was living at Rockford in 1861, and they had six children: *Seth*, b. 11 June, 1850; *Henry M.*, b. 7 March, 1853, d. 24 March, 1853; *Willard*, b. 23 Feb., 1854; *Marcia*, b. 2 June, 1856; *Jessie*, b. 2 Oct., 1858; and *Fredrick*, b. 19 Nov., 1860.

4. *A daughter*, b. 7 Jan., 1826, and died same day unnamed.

5. *Mary*, b. 29 Aug., 1827, m. 1 Feb., 1853, John Henry Manny, b. 28 Nov., 1825, at Amsterdam, N. Y. He was the inventor and patentee of the famous reaping and mowing machine, known as John H. Manny's combined reaper and mower, which was the means of rendering him a wealthy man. He d. 31 Jan., 1856, at the early age of 30 years, *s. p.*; and she was living at Rockford in 1862.

6348. *Hannah*, b. 20 Sept., 1786, at Hoosick, d. 4 Jan., 1788.

VI. *ELISHA DORR* (2248), b. at Lyme, Conn, 27 March, 1764, sixth son of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 14 Sept., 1796, Elizabeth Brower. He was a hatter, and they

settled at Albany, N. Y., where he was coroner and surrogate, and was for many years the treasurer of the county of Albany, and a distinguished and prominent citizen. She d. 19 Sept., 1837, and he d. 30 April, 1843.

Their children were :

6349. Palmer Cady, b. 30 Nov., 1797, at Albany. He graduated at Middlebury college, and was a physician, and d. 30 July, 1840, unm.
6350. Cornelius Griswold, b. 30 July, 1799, at Albany. He was a merchant, and d. 17 Sept., 1828, unm.
6351. Alfred, b. 27 Nov., 1805, at Albany. He m. 20 Oct., 1827, Mary Catherine Middleberger, b. 11 May, 1803, at New York, daughter of Rev. G. Middleberger of New York. He was a hatter, and they settled at Albany, where she d. 8 Dec., 1836, and he d. 27 April, 1843. They had three children :
1. *Harriet*, b. 2 Feb., 1829, at Albany, and d. 27 Jan., 1843.
 2. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 July, 1831, m. James Dempsey, of Albany. He was a grocer, and they were living at Troy, N. Y., in 1858, and had one child, who died at the age of 8 months.
 3. *Ellen Remsen*, b. 20 July, 1834, m. 21 Oct., 1856, William A. L. Ostrander, of New York, where they were living in 1858, *s. p.*
6352. Edmund, b. 11 Aug., 1808, at Albany. He m. 26 April, 1836, at New Brunswick, N. J., Maria M. Engleheart, b. 11 Nov., 1814, at New York, daughter of George Engleheart. He was a commission merchant, and they were living at Albany in 1858. They had two children :
1. *Margaret Elizabeth*, b. 19 March, 1838.
 2. *Emma*, b. 3 April, 1840 ; both unm. in 1858.
6353. Elisha, b. 9 July, 1810, at Albany. He was a dealer in ready-made clothing, and in 1858 was living at Albany, unm.
6354. Harriet, b. 25 Dec., 1802, at Albany, d. 3 Nov., 1819, unm.

VI. Dr. RUSSELL DORR (2249), born at Lyme, Conn., 20 April, 1771, seventh son of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 21 March, 1801, Palsa Pianna Bull, b. 25 Feb., 1783, at Cambridge, N. Y., daughter of Isaac Bull and Amy Chase of Hoosick, and afterwards of Troy. He was a physician and surgeon, and they settled at Chatham, N. Y., where he had a very extensive practice, and was a very intelligent and worthy citizen. He was a writer of considerable force, and was well acquainted with the principles of mechanism. He made considerable improvements in the shearing machine, invented by his brother, Samuel

Griswold Dorr; and was the inventor of the first threshing machine. It had not, however, been perfected at the time of his death. He d. 30 March, 1824, at Burlington, N. Y., where he had been called, professionally, to attend upon some of his near relatives who had the typhus fever, and where he became a victim to the same disease. She survived him, and was living in 1863, at the age of 80 years.

Their children were :

6355. Joseph Priestly, b. 9 July, 1805, at Chatham. He m. 8 Oct., 1835, Julia Pixley, b. at Hillsdale, N. Y., daughter of John Pixley, who was once sheriff of Columbia county. He graduated at Fairfield medical college, and was a physician. They settled at Hillsdale, where they were living in 1858, and had three children :

1. *Julia Anne.* 2. *Angeline Pixley.* 3. *John Newman.*
All born at Hillsdale.

6356. Russell Griffin, b. 8 Feb., 1807, at Chatham. He m. 19 Sept., 1832, Harriet Parks, daughter of Avery Parks of Burlington, N. Y. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Hillsdale, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Martin Harder*, who graduated at the law school at Albany, and was a lawyer in partnership with his father.

2. *Harriet Paulina*, living with her parents in 1858, unm.

6357. Robert Lottridge, b. 7 Aug., 1812, at Chatham. He m. 28 Feb., 1852, Mary Tompkins, b., 29 Sept., 1832, at Wayne, N. Y., daughter of Rice Tompkins and Julia A. Ferris of Wayne. He was a lawyer, and they settled at North Dansville, N. Y., where they were living in 1861, and had three children :

1. *Robert Griswold*, b. 21 March, 1854.

2. *Horace Tracy*, b. 30 Oct., 1856.

3. *Reuben Hyde Walworth*, b. 15 Feb., 1860.

6358. Seneca Milo, b. 14 Aug., 1820, at Chatham. He m. 22 Feb., 1847, Julia Caroline Ripley, b. 13 Feb., 1825, at Charleston, S. C., daughter of William T. Ripley and Zulma Caroline Thomas of Centre Rutland, Vt. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Ghent, N. Y., where they resided about ten years, and then removed to Centre Rutland, where they were living in 1863, and where he was a member of the legislature and a member of the council of censors. They had four children, born at Ghent :

1. *Russell Ripley*, b. Nov., 1847.

2. *Zulma De Lacy*, b. Sept., 1851.

3. *William Ripley*, b. Dec., 1854.

4. *Joseph Warren*, who died when 3 days old.

6359. Paulina, b. 13 July, 1803, at Chatham. She m. 14 Oct.,

- 1828, Martin Harder, son of William Harder and Gertrude Snyder. He was a farmer, and they settled at Ghent, where he d. 31 Dec., 1843, and she d. 21 May, 1844, *s. p.*
6360. Catherine Van Slyck, b. 10 Oct., 1804 at Chatham. She m. 4 June, 1829, George C. Clyde, born at Cherry Valley, son of Col. Samuel Clyde and ——— Campbell of Cherry Valley. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Cherry Valley, where he was county clerk and county judge of Otsego county, and was a member of the constitutional convention of 1846. They were living at Cherry Valley in 1863, *s. p.*
6361. Henrietta, b. 8 Dec., 1808, at Chatham. She m. 14 Jan., 1828, Orrin Phelps, son of Major Winthrop Phelps of Chatham, where they settled, and where she d. 24 Sept., 1853, and where he was living in 1858. They had four children, born at Chatham :
1. *Louisa Mariah*, a teacher in the Spencertown academy in 1858, unm.
 2. *Henrietta Paulina*, d. at the age of six years.
 3. *Catherine Clyde*, d. at the age of four years.
 4. *Georgianna*, b. about 1847.
6362. Maria Esther, b. 16 April, 1814, at Chatham. She m. 16 Aug., 1841, Rev. John Newman, son of Elias Newman and Elizabeth Hopkins of Amsterdam. He graduated at Union college 1838, and was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He was principal of the Troy Conference academy at Poultney ; and was subsequently appointed professor of Latin and literature at Union college. They were living at Schenectady in 1862, and had four children :
1. *Henrietta Paulina*, b. 13 March, 1843, and d. 1 March, 1844.
 2. *Catherine Clyde*, b. Oct., 1844, d. in March, 1845.
 3. *George Clyde*, b. 30 July, 1847.
 4. *John Elias*, b. 15 July, 1855.
6363. Angeline Reed, b. 25 Feb., 1817, at Chatham. She m. 4 May, 1848, Dr. Oliver Jasper Peck, b. 28 March, 1817, at Chatham, second son of her first cousin, Dr. Richard Sears Peck (6372) and Phebe Hunting of Chatham. He studied medicine and graduated at the university of Pennsylvania 1838, and was a physician. They settled at Chatham, where they were living in 1858, and had one child :
- Robert Hunting*, b. 13 Aug., 1850.
6364. Harriet, b. 29 Dec., 1822, at Chatham. She m. Oct., 1853, Rev. Nathan G. Spalding. He graduated 1852 at Union college, and was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. He was a member of the Troy conference ; and they were living at Saratoga Springs in 1863, and had three children.

VI. PHEBE DORR (2250), born at Lyme, Conn., 1 Aug., 1748, eldest daughter of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddon, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great

granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 28 Feb., 1765, Jasper Peck, b. 20 Sept., 1737, at Lyme, second son of Jasper Peck and Sarah Clark. [This first Jasper Peck of Lyme was a great grandson of William Peck the first of Lyme, who came from England and d. 4 Oct., 1694, at Lyme, aged 93. *See No. 465.*] They settled at Lyme, where he d. 16 Jan., 1821. She d. 16 Feb., 1831, at West Bloomfield, N. Y.

Their children were :

6365. Palmer, b. 18 Dec., 1765, at Lyme, d. 5 May, 1768.

6366. Clark, b. 7 Jan., 1767, at Lyme. He m. 18 Jan., 1797, Caroline Hall, b. 23 April, 1780, daughter of Deacon Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he d. 27 Jan., 1825, and where she was living in 1858. They had eight children, born at West Bloomfield, two of whom died in infancy. The others were :

1. *Miranda*, b. 23 April, 1799, m. 4 Nov., 1844, William G. Page, b. 1799 in Vermont, who d. 15 Feb., 1845, leaving one son by a former wife. She was living in 1858 at West Bloomfield, *s. p.*

2. *Phebe Dorr*, b. 1800, and d. 26 Sept., 1805.

3. *Caroline*, b. 1805, and d. 4 Nov., 1815.

4. *Jasper Clark*, b. 24 May, 1807, m. 12 March, 1844, Mary C. Snow of Worcester, Mass. He was a merchant, and they were living at West Bloomfield in 1858, and had three children : Cassius Carroll ; Mary Elsen ; and Lyra R.

5. *Abel Hall*, b. 15 Dec., 1808, m. March, 1832, at West Bloomfield, Sarah M. Darrow, b. 4 Aug., 1812, at Lyme, Conn., daughter of James Darrow and Sarah Champlin. He was a farmer, and they were living at Pontiac, Mich., in 1858, and had three children : Caroline, b. 20 Dec., 1833, m. William Satterlee, and had one son, William Abel, b. 1856 ; Frank Clark, b. 16 Aug., 1838 ; and Marcus H., b. 17 Nov., 1842.

8. *Joseph Anning*, b. 28 July, 1817, m. 18 March, 1844, Susan Hellen Richardson, b. 20 Jan., 1820, at Fairfax, Vt. He was a farmer, and they were living at Pontiac, Mich., in 1858, and had four children : Anning Richardson, b. 31 Jan., 1846 ; Hellen Madeline, b. 29 Feb., 1850 ; Israel Putnam, b. 10 May, 1854 ; and Clara Miranda, b. 8 Oct., 1857.

6367. Palmer 2d, b. 27 March, 1768, at Lyme. He m. 1802 Clarissa Douglass of New London, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at West Bloomfield, where she d. 20 March, 1824, and he d. 20 Nov., 1843. They had eight children, born at West Bloomfield :

1. *Richard D.*, b. 28 March, 1804 ; was a physician, and d. 28 July, 1834, at Dubuque, Iowa, unm.

2. *Lorenzo D.*, b. 25 April, 1806, and d. 18 March, 1819.

3. *Dudley*, b. 26 March, 1808, d. 28 Sept., 1839, near Mellville, Iowa, unm.

4. *Nancy D.*, b. 4 May, 1810, m. 1827 Origen Daniels of Rochester, N. Y., and had several children; the three who survived their infancy were Origen, b. 1836; Fanny, b. 1838; and Nancy Jane, b. 1842.

5. *Fanny*, b. 28 March, 1812, and d. 19 July, 1857, at Weathersfield, N. Y., unmarried.

6. *Matthew Dorr*, b. 12 Aug., 1814, a miner in California in 1858, unm.

7. *Samuel Dorr*, b. 29 June, 1817, m. 23 March, 1844, Nancy Moreland, b. 20 Jan., 1825, at Union Town, Pa. He was a farmer, and they were living at Colesburgh, Iowa, in 1858, and had five children: Anne Elizabeth, b. 13 Feb., 1845; Ruth Ellen, b. 23 Sept., 1847; Martha C., b. 16 March, 1850; Sarah Frances, b. 14 Aug., 1852; and Florence, b. 25 May, 1857.

8. *Douglass*, b. 6 Jan., 1821, m. Sept., 1848, Catherine Gillett, b. 16 May, 1829, at Mendon, N. Y., daughter of Daniel Gillett. She d. 9 June, 1856, at Mendon, and he was living in Iowa, in 1858. They had one child, Ellen May, b. 15 March, 1851, d. 5 Oct., 1851.

6368. *Jasper*, b. 5 Aug., 1769, at Lyme. He d. March, 1840, at West Bloomfield, unm.

6369. *Dudley*, b. 30 Nov., 1770, at Lyme; d. 26 July, 1785, at sea.

6370. *Oliver*, b. 20 July, 1774, at Lyme. He m. 29 Aug., 1797, Mrs. Amy Lee, b. 12 March, 1778, at Lyme, fourth daughter of Rev. Jason Lee and Abiah Brown of Lyme, and widow of Dr. Joseph Woodbridge Lee, of New London. Oliver Peck was a shipmaster, and d. 8 May, 1815, at Waterford. He had by her one child:

Oliver, b. 12 Nov., 1798, at Lyme; m. 20 March, 1823, Huldah M. Ensign, only daughter of Major Eli Ensign and Huldah Fellows of Sheffield, Mass. He was a physician, and they were living at Sheffield in 1858, and had one child, Catherine Ensign, b. 24 Nov., 1826, at Sheffield, unm. in 1858.

The widow of Captain Oliver Peck m. 1815 Gurdon Clark, as his third wife, and d. 20 March, 1854, at Sheffield at the house of her son, Dr. Peck. (See No. 1891.)

6371. *Matthew*, b. 4 June, 1783, at Lyme. He m. 18 Sept., 1806, Lois Hall, daughter of Deacon Abel Hall and Caroline Brockway of Lyme. He was a shipmaster and a farmer. They settled at Lyme and removed to Bloomfield, N. Y. He d. 19 Feb., 1829, in the city of New York, and she d. 12 Dec., 1832, at Lyme. They had six children, born at Lyme:

1. *Phebe Dorr*, b. 1 Oct., 1809, living at West Bloomfield in 1858, unm.

2. *Mary Haines*, b. 26 June, 1811, m. Nov., 1840, Joel Miner, a farmer of Lyme, where they were living in 1858.

3. *Lucy Burnham*, b. 11 Jan., 1811, m. 26 July, 1843, Randall Drake of Albion, Mich., where they were living in 1858, and had four children :

4. *Lois Catherine*, b. 2 Nov., 1816, m. 4 May, 1837, at East Bloomfield, Lora Whittemore, and they were living in Michigan in 1858 and had one child.

5. *Hannah Hall*, b. 13 March, 1820, m. 2 Nov., 1840, George Ingersoll, and settled at Marshall, Mich., where she d. 14 April, 1844.

6. *Matthew Jasper*, b. 19 July, 1822, m. 18 Dec., 1856, Mary Hardee, of West Bloomfield, where they were living in 1858.

6372. *Richard Sears*, b. 22 Sept., 1784, at Lyme. He studied medicine with his uncle, Russell Dorr (2249), and was a physician. He m. 24 June, 1812, Phebe Hunting, b. 18 Dec., 1788, at Stamford, N. Y., second daughter of Isaac Hunting and Elizabeth Knapp. They settled at Chatham, N. Y., where he d. 3 July, 1827. They had three children, born at Chatham :

1. *Richard Hunting*, b. 9 March, 1814, m. 1841 Mary Ten Eyck of Schodack, N. Y.; was a merchant, and they were living at Austin, Texas, in 1858, and had five children.

2. *Oliver Jasper*, b. 28 March, 1817; was a physician, and m. 4 May, 1848, his father's first cousin, Angeline Reed Door (6363), fifth daughter of Dr. Russell Door (2249) and Palsa Piana Bull of Chatham.

3. *Edward Richard*, b. 19 Feb., 1819; was a lawyer, went to Texas in 1852, and was mayor of the city of Austin. He m. 1 Oct., 1857, Mary Ann Champlin, and settled at Schodack, N. Y., where they were living in 1858.

The widow of Dr. Richard Sears Peck, m. his nephew, Dr. Joseph Chadwick, son of Joseph Chadwick and Phebe Peck (6373), but she had no issue by him.

6373. *Phebe*, b. 28 Aug., 1778, at Lyme. She m. 13 June, 1799, Joseph Chadwick, b. 26 Jan., 1772, at Lyme, son of Reuben Chadwick and Martha, his wife. He was a merchant, and they settled at North Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace, and where he d. 1831. She was living at West Bloomfield in 1858. They had two children, born at Lyme :

1. *Joseph*, b. 26 April, 1800, graduated at Yale 1821, and was a physician. He m. at Chatham, N. Y., Mrs. Phebe (Hunting) Peck, widow of his uncle, Dr. Richard Sears Peck (6372) of Chatham. They settled at Chatham, where he d. 30 June, 1841, *s. p.*

2. *Julia Ann*, b. 30 Dec., 1802, m. George F. Langworthy, a farmer, of Stonington, Conn., where they were living in 1858, and had three children.

6374. *Elizabeth*, b. 21 Oct., 1780, at Lyme. She m. 1798, James

Gillet, b. 1775, at Lyme, son of Reynold Gillet and Martha Marvin of Lyme. They settled at Lyme, and removed to Glastonbury, Conn., where he d. 24 April, 1819. She d. 9 Sept., 1846, at West Bloomfield, N. Y. They had three children :

1. *Dudley*, b. 30 Nov., 1799, at Lyme, m. 25 Sept., 1825, Janette Smith of Glastonbury. He was a shipmaster, and d. 19 March, 1838, at sea, near Havana. She was living at China, N. Y., in 1858. They had two children, b. at Glastonbury : Harriet, b. 29 April, 1827, d. 21 April, 1831 ; and James, b. 21 Sept., 1828, a farmer, living at China, N. Y., 1858, with his mother.

2. *John Buckley*, b. 31 March, 1809, at Lyme, m. 10 Sept., 1841, Philena Smith of China, N. Y., and had two children : John Dudley, b. 28 July, 1848, at Java, N. Y. ; and Elizabeth E., b. 5 Aug., 1850, at Lewiston, N. Y.

3. *Martha Elizabeth*, b. 15 May, 1813, at Glastonbury, m. 5 Sept., 1835, her first cousin, Dr. Oliver Peck Clark, eldest son of Gurdon Clark (5515) and Anne Peck (6375) of West Bloomfield, N. Y. (*See No. 5515.*)

6375. *Anne*, b. 20 Dec., 1788, at Lyme. She m. her fourth cousin, Gurdon Clark (5515) of Lyme, second son of Gurdon Clark of Lyme, by his second wife, Ruth Sill (1891), and removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y. (*See No. 5515.*)

VI. *HELEN TALCOTT DORR* (2251), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 July, 1754, second daughter of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 20 June, 1773, Deacon Andrew Sill, b. 20 April, 1745, at Lyme, eldest son of Andrew Sill and Phebe Mather, and grandson of Zachariah Sill and Elizabeth Mather of Lyme. (*See No. 66.*)

[Elizabeth Mather, b. 20 Nov., 1682, who m. Zachariah Sill the first of Lyme, was the daughter of Richard Mather the first of Lyme and Katherine Wise (*see No. 468*). Andrew Sill the first of Lyme and his wife, Phebe Mather, b. 10 March, 1719, daughter of Joseph Mather the first of Lyme, were first cousins, of the Mather blood.]

Andrew Sill, who m. Helen Talcott Dorr, was a cabinet-maker, joiner, and wheelwright, and settled at Lyme. He served in the army, about two years, in the war of the revolution. About the beginning of 1790, he removed with his family to Burlington, N. Y., where he was a deacon of the church for more than thirty years, and was there a farmer. His wife d. 24 March, 1824, at Burlington, of the typhus fever, which also swept off four of her adult children ; and likewise proved fatal to her brother,

Dr. Russell Dorr, who came to visit his sister, &c., professionally. Deacon Andrew Sill survived his wife nearly twelve years, and d. 29 Oct., 1835, in the 91st year of his age, at Burlington.

Their children were :

6376. Abel, b. 8 Aug., 1774, at Lyme. He m. his fourth cousin, Hepzibah Peck (5811), b. 27 Jan., 1774, at Lyme, eldest daughter of Judge Jedediah Peck (1982) and Tabitha Ely (1995) of Lyme, and afterwards of Burlington. He was a farmer, and they settled at Burlington, where he d. 12 April, 1824. They had nine children, born at Burlington :

1. *Elisha Dorr*, b. 2 Sept., 1794, m. Matilda Weeks, was a farmer and settled at Burlington, where he was living in 1858, and had two children : George W., b. 15 Jan., 1823, m. Laura I. Pierce, and had a child, Abner Eugene, b. 19 Nov., 1850. And Abel, b. 29 Sept., 1825, m. Mary J. Potter, and had three daughters : Martha Matilda, b. 12 Aug., 1848 ; Mary Louisa, b. 21 Nov., 1850 ; and Anna Peck, b. 27 June, 1852.

2. *Elijah Peck*, b. 6 May, 1800, m. Minerva Knapp, and was living at Barre, N. Y., in 1858, and had three children : Eliza A., b. 4 June, 1828, m. Selah C. Sanford ; Edwin K., b. 4 Nov., 1832, d. 11 Nov., 1837 ; and Caroline K. b. 6 Oct., 1837.

3. *Russell Dorr*, b. 12 Aug., 1802, m. Delia Wirt, was a farmer, and settled at Yates, N. Y., where he was living in 1858, and had five children : William H., b. 26 Sept., 1832 ; John W., b. 24 Nov., 1834 ; Andrew J., b. 16 June, 1837 ; Mary Jane, b. 20 March, 1845 ; and Anna P., b. 16 Dec., 1849.

4. *Richard Ely*, b. 22 May, 1804, m. Almira Bolton, was a farmer, and settled at Hastings, N. Y., where he was living in 1858, and had six children : Russell Dorr, b. 20 Oct., 1829, m. Mariette Bush, and had a daughter, Emma Josephine, b. 28 Jan., 1854 ; Hellen Dorr, b., 13 Oct., 1831 ; Richard Ely, b. 22 Feb., 1834 ; Eliza, b. 7 Sept., 1837 ; Francis R., b. 15 Jan., 1847 ; and Mary Jane, b. 18 Nov., 1852.

5. *Tabitha*, b. 18 April, 1806, m. Nathaniel Bolton, a merchant.

6. *Jedediah Peck*, b. about 1808, m. Caroline Ward, and was living at Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1858.

7. *Hellen*, b. 6 May, 1810, m. Roswell Hollister, and was living at Rockford, Ill., in 1858.

8. *Andrew*, b. 10 May, 1812, was a farmer, and was living at Otisco, N. Y., in 1858.

9. *Anna Peck*, b. 9 Aug., 1818, was principal of a large female seminary at Rockford, Ill., in 1863, and had been for about fourteen years, and was unm.

6377. Jonathan Palmer, b. 8 Jan., 1776, at Lyme. He m. 13 Feb., 1801, Mary Faulkner, b. 1774, daughter of Judge James Faulkner of Cambridge and Anne, his wife, and sister of his uncle Jonathan Dorr's wife. He was a physician, and they settled at Geneseo, N. Y., where he d. 8 Sept., 1806. He had by her four children, born at Geneseo :

1. *Margaret*, b. 6 Jan., 1802, died in infancy.

2. *John Faulkner*, b. 11 April, 1803, died in infancy.

3. *Andrew*, b. 1 Dec., 1804, m. Marina Woodruff, was a physician, and settled at Livonia, N. Y., where he was post-master, member of the legislature, a deputy of the U. S. marshal, and where he was living in 1858, and had three children : Henry F., b. 27 Aug., 1835 ; Edward E., b. 14 July, 1839 ; and George W., b. 24 Aug., 1843.

4. *Jonathan Palmer*, b. 8 Sept., 1806, m. Miriam J. Colt, was a merchant, and settled at Scottsville, N. Y., was the inventor of setting card teeth by machinery. He was afterwards a farmer at Chili, N. Y., where he d. Dec., 1855. He had three children : John Colt, b. 5 June, 1838 ; Mary, b. 5 Aug., 1840 ; and Matthew Henry, b. 27 Oct., 1843.

Mary Faulkner, the widow of Dr. Jonathan Palmer Sill the first, m. Moses Gibson of Geneseo, and d. in Jan., 1853.

6378. Andrew, b. 31 March, 1778, at Lyme. He m. Parnal Clark, b. 3 April, 1780. He was a machinist, a merchant, and a manufacturer of machine cards. They settled at Burlington, where she d. 11 May, 1815. He had by her two children, born at Burlington :

1. *Harriet*, b. 5 June, 1807, and d. 11 Nov., 1838, unm.

2. *Blinn Smith*, b. 3 April, 1809, m. Catherine A. Lathrop. He was a physician, and they settled at Bainbridge, N. Y., where she d. 11 May, 1845, and where he was living in 1858. They had three children : Arabella J., b. 6 July, 1840, d. 1 April, 1849 ; Stella B., b. 27 Oct., 1842 ; and Erastus L., b. 12 March, 1845.

Andrew Sill m. 2 Pamela Balcom, b. about 1797, who d. 16 April, 1837, at Burlington, aged 37 years, and had by her six more children, born at Burlington :

3. *Lydia Pamela*, b. 8 July, 1818, m. Ezra Mather, and settled at Burlington.

4. *Almira*, b. 22 Jan., 1820, m. Pitt Cushman, and settled at Pittsfield, N. Y.

5. *Elizabeth*, b. 14 May, 1822, d. 1 March, 1839, unm.

6. *Helen Dorr*, b. 18 Dec., 1824, and d. 15 March, 1844, unm.

7. *Matthew Dorr*, b. 9 Aug., 1827, and d. 5 Aug., 1850, unm.

8. *Russell Dorr*, b. 14 Aug., 1829, m. Delia Williams, was a farmer, and they were living at Columbus, N. Y., 1858.

Andrew Sill m. 3 Sarah Halliday, and removed to Columbus, N. Y., where he d. 13 July, 1856, without issue by her.

6379. Henry Sill, b. 2 April, 1786, at Lyme. He m. 29 July, 1818, Abigail Dimock, b. 17 Oct., 1798, daughter of Timothy Dimock and Polysena Brown of Burlington, N. Y. He was a merchant and a card manufacturer, and they settled at Burlington, N. Y., where he was postmaster and justice of the peace, and where she died about 1835. He had by her five children, born at Burlington :

1. *Abigail Blakeslee*, b. 23 April, 1819, m. Leander H. Knapp. He was a saddler, and they were living at Oxford, N. Y., in 1858, and had five children : Henry Sill, b. 25 July, 1841 ; Francis, b. 5 June, 1844 ; Florence, b. 23 June, 1848 ; Eliza, b. 13 Nov., 1850 ; and Merina.

2. *Henry Ward*, b. 25 May, 1821 ; m. 23 Aug., 1843, Harriet Russell, daughter of William Russell of Otégo, N. Y. He was a farmer and merchant and a drover, and they removed to Black Creek, O., where he was postmaster, and where they were living in 1858, and had two children : William, b. 23 Sept., 1844, d. 16 Feb., 1846 ; and Emmet Dorr, b. 2 Nov., 1850.

3. *Eliza*, b. 29 Oct., 1826, m. William Frater of Burlington. He was a mechanic, and they were living at Burlington in 1861, and had two children.

4. *Cook Dimock*, b. 28 Jan., 1829, m. Lucy Ann Harris, daughter of Jonathan Harris of Knox, O., where they settled. He went to St. Jose, Cal, where he d. 23 Dec., 1853. They had two children : Abigail, b. 13 Dec., 1850 ; and Byron Cook, b. 1 May, 1852.

5. *Edmund*, b. 28 April, 1834 ; m. his father's fourth cousin, Helen Maria Sill Walworth. (*See No. 4246.*)

Henry Sill then m. 21 Sept., 1836, Mary Ann Maples, b. 13 Jan., 1809, at Hartwick, N. Y. They were living at Burlington in 1860, and he had no issue by her.

6380. Matthew Dorr, b. 22 Oct., 1802, at Burlington, where he d. 1 Jan., 1824, unm.

6381. Phebe, b. 26 March, 1781, at Lyme. She m. 20 Dec., 1802, Eli Dimock, b. 31 May, 1775, son of Timothy Dimock of Butternuts. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Lisbon, and removed to Burlington, N. Y., where he d. 12 July, 1847, and where she was living in 1861. They had nine children, all, except the second, born at Burlington :

1. *Hellen Talcott Sill*, b. 17 Feb., 1804 ; m. 29 Sept., 1822, Ebenezer Sheldon, b. 1796, son of Jonathan Sheldon of Bernardston, Mass., by his second wife, Naoma Fox, and grandson of Ebenezer Sheldon and Mary Hoyt of Bernardston. They were living at Utica in 1861, and had eight children : George Ritter, b. 1823, m. Lydia Harris ; Eliza Sill, b. 1825, d. 1844 ; Amanda Dimock, b. 1827 ; Albert Smith, b. 1829 ; Mary Mehitable, b. 1831, d. 1846 ; Harriet Ann, b. 1834 ; Cornelia Matilda, b. 1836, d. 1846 ; and Artemas Henry, b. 1836.

2. *Seneca*, b. 5 Oct., 1805, at New Lisbon. He m. 28 July, 1831, Julia Beecher of Windsor, N. Y. He was a physician, and settled at Franconia, O., where he d. 13 Aug., 1860, and where she was living in 1861. They had one son, Elias Whitmore, who married and was living at Franconia in 1861, and had two children: Phebe and Julia.

3. *Dorr Sill*, b. 19 Nov., 1809, and d. 24 June, 1838, unm.

4. *Elizabeth*, b. 30 April, 1812, m. 15 Sept., 1836, George Harmon Windsor of North Bainbridge, N. Y., where they were living in 1861, and had one child, Hellen Dorr, who m. John Freiot, and had one daughter, Angelina, in 1860.

5. *Richard B.*, b. 2 Oct., 1813, m. 12 Aug., 1841, Sarah Mattison, b. 27 Sept., 1820, at Burlington, daughter of Nathan Mattison and Sarah Bardwell. They settled at Burlington, where he was a justice of the peace and postmaster, and where they were living in 1861, and had three children: Cornelia Amanda, b. 9 Sept., 1842, unm. in 1861; and Seneca Dorr and George (twins), b. 15 Sept., 1846.

6. *Cornelia*, b. 19 May, 1815, and d. 11 May, 1841, unm.

7. *Amanda*, b. 29 Dec., 1817, and d. 17 Aug., 1819.

8. *Phebe Starkey*, b. 18 Feb., 1820, and d. 15 Nov., 1854, unm.

9. *Eli*, b. 4 May, 1822, was a physician, and m. Mary Caswell, and was living at Franconia, O., in 1861, and had one child, Mary Jane.

6382. Helen Talcott, born 10 May, 1788, at Lyme. She m. her mother's third cousin, Judge James Clinton Walworth (1338), second son of Benjamin Walworth and Apphia (Hyde) Cardall (312) of Hoosick, N. Y. (*See No.* 1338.)

6383. Eliza, b. 21 Feb., 1790, at Burlington, where she d. 7 Jan., 1824, unm.

VI. ELIZABETH DORR (2252), born at Lyme, Conn., 14 March, 1766, third daughter of Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his first wife, Elizabeth Palmer, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde of the third generation. She m. 1786, at Chatham, N. Y., Jacob De Lamater, b. 1 June, 1762, at Oblong, N. Y., third son of John De Lamater and Maria Kipp of Oblong, and afterwards of Kinderhook, N. Y., and grandson of Capt. Isaac De Lamater and Rebecca De Lamater of Kingston, and afterwards of Oblong (now Amenia), N. Y.

[This Capt. Isaac De Lamater, b. 1693 at Kingston, (who m. Rebecca De Lamater, and was a magistrate and a captain in the French war), was the eldest son of James De Lamater and Garretje Martins, who settled at Kingston, removed to Claverack, and from there to Marbletown.

That James De Lamater was a son of Capt. Isaac De Lamater, of Esopus or Kingston, one of the first settlers of Ulster county, N. Y. He undoubtedly came there from Holland, and was probably the progenitor of all of the De Lamaters in the United States. He probably came to Ulster county previously to the congregating of the settlers in the stockaded town or village of Esopus in 1658. One of his descendants, in 1858, two hundred years later, had in his possession a cane which had come down to him from his emigrant ancestor, which bore this inscription: "Capt. Isaac De Lamater, 1656." See 13 *N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg.*, 41.]

Jacob De Lamater was a farmer, and they settled at Chatham. In 1790 they removed to Duanesburgh, and in 1802 to Florida, N. Y., where he was a major of militia, and where he d. 27 June, 1828. She d. 25 March, 1850, at Lockport, N. Y.

Their children were:

6384. John, b. 18 April, 1787, at Chatham. He was licensed to practice physic and surgery in 1806, by the medical society of Otsego county. He m. 1 April, 1810, Ruth Angel, b. 10 Feb., 1789, at Smithfield, R. I., daughter of Joshua Angel and Mehitable Manton of Kinderhook, N. Y. They resided at Florida, Albany, Sheffield, Fairfield, Palmyra, and Cleveland, at which several places and others he was extensively engaged in the practice of physic and surgery. In 1823 he received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine at Williams college, and in 1861 the honorary degree of doctor of laws at the Western Reserve college. He was at different times professor in the medical school at Pittsfield, Mass., the medical college at Fairfield, N. Y., in the medical departments of Geneva college, N. Y., Bowdoin college, Me., Dartmouth college, N. H., Western Reserve college, O., and the university at Willoughby, O. In 1859 he was living at East Cleveland, O., and kept an office in the city of Cleveland. He was there engaged in the practice of his profession, and was professor of general pathology, midwifery, and the diseases of women and children, in the Western Reserve college at Cleveland. He had been a ruling elder in the Presbyterian churches at several of the places of his residence from time to time. They had eight children:

1. *Mehitable*, b. 11 July, 1811, at Florida, m. 22 Jan., 1828, at Fairfield, N. Y., Dr. James Davis, b. 7 Aug., 1805, at Whitesborough, N. Y., son of James Davis and Lydia Luce of Phelps, N. Y. He graduated at Fairfield medical college in 1828, and was a physician. They settled at Phelps, where she d. 29 May, 1836. They had four child-

ren : Anne, b. 27 June, 1829, m. A. W. Atkinson of Hoboken, in 1857, and removed to Illinois in 1858, and had a daughter, Georgianna. James, b. 17 July, 1831, a dentist, married and living in North Carolina in 1858, and had one child. John De Lamater, b. 29 Sept., 1833, a lawyer living in North Carolina 1858, unm. And Mehitable b. 15 May, 1836, d. Aug., 1836.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 27 Feb., 1813, at Florida. She was living with her parents in 1858, unm.

3. *Jacob James*, b. 25 June, 1815, at Albany. He m. 1 Jan., 1838, his fifth cousin, Anne Sophia Beckwith, b. 2 June, 1818, at Palmyra, eldest daughter of George Beckwith and Ruth Matson Clark (5519) of Palmyra. He was a lawyer, but subsequently studied medicine and received the degree of doctor of medicine at the New York university in 1844, and settled at Cleveland, O. He was appointed professor of anatomy and physiology in the medical department of the Western Reserve college in 1845, and professor of materia medica, therapeutics and medical jurisprudence in the same institution in 1856, and in 1853 received the honorary degree of master of arts from the Illinois college and from the Western Reserve college. In 1859 they were living at Palmyra, and had three children : Anne Sophia, b. 12 May, 1841, d. 25 April, 1846 ; Anne Georgia, b. 12 April, 1847 ; and George Beckwith, b. 25 Sept., 1854.

4. *Gertrude Catherine*, b. 22 Aug., 1817, at Sheffield, m. 7 Oct., 1844, Ellis Worthington, b. 11 Feb., 1816, at Dedham, son of Erastus Worthington and Sarah Ellis of Dedham. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Fort Wayne, and in 1848 removed to Milwaukee, where they were living in 1858, and had two children : Charles Ellis, b. 9 Dec., 1849 ; and Frederick Fisher, b. 4 Jan., 1856.

5. *John Angel*, b. 19 July, 1819, at Sheffield, was a theological graduate of the Western Reserve college, and was living at East Cleveland in 1858, unm.

6. *Mary Whittlesey*, b. 10 Nov., 1821, at Sheffield, d. 2 June, 1851, at East Cleveland, unm.

7. *Eliza Sill*, b. 10 Feb., 1824, at Sheffield, m. 14 Feb., 1844, Dr. Rodney Matthews, b. 15 Feb., 1822, at Painesville, O., third son of Dr. John Matthews and Martha D. Huntington of Painesville. He was a medical graduate of the Western Reserve college, and was a physician. She d. 5 Sept., 1847, at Cleveland, *s. p.*

8. *Martha*, b. 31 March, 1826, at Pittsfield, m. 2 Nov., 1852, Smith Barker Burnham, b. 8 Aug., 1820, at Schenectady, eldest son of Jonathan C. Burnham and Harriet Tucker. He graduated at Union college 1842, and was a physician and dentist. They settled at Schenectady, removed to Troy, and from there to Milwaukee, where they were living in 1858. She d. 29 July, 1863, at Long Branch, N. J., *s. p.*

6385. Edward, b. 20 March, 1789, at Chatham. He m. Sept., 1812, Sarah Hale, b. 20 May, 1788, at Florida, N. Y., daughter of Theodore Hale and Anne Forbes of Florida. They settled at Manlius, N. Y. He d. 1847, in Illinois, and she d. 30 June, 1850, at Manlius. They had eight children, born at Manlius:

1. *Mary Anne*, b. 17 Aug., 1814, m. 23 May, 1849, ——— Gregory. They settled at Theresa, N. Y., where she d. 18 March, 1853, and where he was living in 1858.

2. *Jacob*, b. 16 Sept., 1816, m. 4 Nov., 1848, Mary M. Barnes, and settled at Detroit. He d. 12 Jan., 1857, on a visit, at Chicago, and had several children.

3. *Cornelia*, b. 12 Dec., 1817, m. 2 May, 1842, Benjamin T. Adams, b. 10 Dec., 1813, at Sullivan, N. Y., son of Joseph Adams and Mary Truesdell of Sullivan. He was a merchant, and they were living at Bridgeport, N. Y., in 1858, and had four children: John Truesdell, b. 20 Feb., 1843; Anne Helen, b. 27 March, 1848; Mary Eliza, b. 12 Nov., 1854; and Cornelia Brunetta, b. 7 July, 1857.

4. *Edward D.*, b. 8 March, 1819, m. 10 Jan., 1855, Mary H. Beaumont, b. 16 Nov., 1821. He was a contractor on public works, and they were living at Cleveland in 1858, and had two children: Edward, b. 1 Jan., 1856; and Ellen Frances, b. 1 March, 1857.

5. *Addison Hale*, b. 12 Oct., 1820, m. 22 June, 1853, Eliza L. Shuler, b. 23 July, 1822, daughter of Col. William Shuler of Amsterdam, and granddaughter of Col. Solomon Shuler and Lydia Wood of Florida (*see No. 6388*). They were living at Amsterdam in 1858, *s. p.*

6. *Adaline*, b. 12 Oct., 1820 (twin), m. 24 Sept., 1840, William Everson, b. 24 Jan., 1819, at Manlius, son of John Everson and Elizabeth Ransier of Manlius. He was a farmer, and they settled at Manlius. In 1856, they removed to Springfield, Pa., where he had a contract on the public works. In Aug., 1857, they removed to Elkhorn, Wis., where he was engaged in building a part of the Milwaukee and Beloit rail road in 1858. They had eight children, born at Manlius: Duane Shuler, b. 27 June, 1841; Helen Elizabeth, b. 18 April, 1843, d. 30 July, 1847; Maria Adaline, b. 23 June, 1845, d. 6 Aug., 1847; William Edward, b. 14 July, 1847; Giles Hamilton, b. 11 Aug., 1849; Addison Hale, b. 18 Dec., 1850, d. 22 March, 1854; Addison De Lamater, b. 3 Nov., 1853, d. 20 Sept., 1856; and Davis W., b. 24 Nov., 1855, d. 17 Sept., 1856.

7. *Helen E.*, b. 18 April, 1826, m. 17 Oct., 1850, Davis W. Shuler, son of Col. William Shuler and Martha P. Davis of Amsterdam, and a half-brother of the wife of her brother, Addison Hale De Lamater. They were living at Amsterdam in 1858, and had two children: Martha P., b. 23 June, 1853; and Helen E., b. 11 Feb., 1856.

8. *Martha*, b. Feb., 1828, died in infancy.

6386. *Jacob*, b. 20 May, 1791, at Duanesburgh, graduated at the medical college in New York, in 1813, and was a physician. He settled at Florida, N. Y., removed to Albany, and d. 21 Oct., 1814, at the residence of his parents, unm.

6387. *Elizabeth*, b. 4 Jan., 1794, at Duanesburgh. She m. 22 Sept., 1811, *Thomas Vandever*, b. 17 Jan., 1786, son of *Teunis Vandever* and *Martha Saybrook* of Glen, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Mendon, N. Y., removed to Glen 1815, and to Florida, N. Y., in 1829, where she d. 20 Jan., 1840. He removed to Lockport, N. Y., in 1848. They had six children:

1. *Saybrook*, b. 15 Dec., 1813, at Mendon, d. 2 May, 1833, unm.

2. *Jacob*, b. 27 Oct., 1815, at Glen, d. 21 March, 1854, at Lockport, unm.

3. *Elizabeth*, b. 12 Aug., 1818, at Glen, m. Feb., 1840, *T. Romeyn Liddle*, b. 3 Feb., 1806, son of *Thomas Liddle* and *Janette* his wife. She was his second wife, and they settled at Florida. His children by her were: *Saybrook V.*, b. 21 Dec., 1840; *Ann Elizabeth*, b. 25 Aug., 1842; *Henrietta C.*, b. 24 Nov., 1844; *Jennie R.*, b. 17 Aug., 1846; *James D.*, b. 1 April, 1849; *David Cady*, b. 10 Sept., 1851; and *Helen Rosina*, b. 28 June, 1853.

4. *John*, b. 13 April, 1821, at Glen; was a clerk, residing at Lockport in 1858, unm.

5. *Helena Sill*, b. 7 Jan., 1824, at Glen, and d. 23 Dec., 1833.

6. *Martha*, b. 22 July, 1827, at Glen. She was living at Lockport in 1858, unm.

6388. *Maria*, b. 4 Feb., 1799, at Duanesburgh. She m. *Dr. John Shuler*, b. 10 Aug., 1794, at Florida, N. Y., son of *Colonel Solomon Shuler* and *Lydia Wood* and grandson of *Lawrence Shuler* and *Sarah Dubois* of Florida.

[This *Lawrence Shuler* was born at Wirtemburgh in Germany, and came to America with his father and a brother, *George Shuler*, and a sister, *Caty Shuler*.]

John Shuler was a physician and surgeon, and became very eminent in his profession. They settled at Canajoharie, and afterwards removed to Lockport, N. Y. He d. 20 Feb., 1854, at San Francisco, Cal., and she was living at Lockport in 1858. They had two children, born at Canajoharie:

1. *A son*, who died unnamed.

2. *Elisha Dorr*, b. 22 Sept., 1820, m. 1851 at Rochester, *Louisa C. Dutton*, b. 29 Aug., 1830, daughter of *Augustus W. Dutton* and *Almira* his wife, of Rochester. They were living at Lockport, N. Y., in 1858, where he was a colonel of militia; and they had one son, *John Frank*, b. 20 May, 1852.

6389. Helen, b. 4 June, 1809, at Florida. She m. 2 Feb., 1830, James Duane Shuler, b. 28 May, 1803, at Florida, brother of her sister Maria's husband. He was a farmer and a contractor on public works. They settled at Lockport, where they were living in 1858, and had four children born there :

1. *John Taylor*, b. 7 Feb., 1831 ; m. 23 April, 1856, Caroline W. Wilcox of Royalton, N. Y., b. 17 March, 1835, (a descendant of George Shuler the first, of America (see No. 6388), through his youngest son, John Shuler and Hannah Beck, and their daughter Adeline Shuler, who married — Wilcox). They settled at Lockport, where they were living in 1858, and had a son, George Taylor, b. 19 Dec., 1857.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 10 July, 1833, and d. 8 Sept., 1834.

3. *Elizabeth D.*, b. 25 May, 1835, m. 9 April, 1854, Hiram G. Howland, b. 25 Dec., 1826, and settled at Lockport, where she d. 15 Sept., 1855, s. p.

4. *Julia Ann*, b. 16 May, 1837 ; living at Lockport in 1858 unm.

VI. BARACK DORR (2254), born at East Haddam, Conn., 29 Aug., 1778, second son of Capt. Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his second wife Lydia (Wood) McLean, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 1 June, 1809, Phebe Ward, b. 21 Feb., 1788, in Virginia. He was a farmer, and they settled at Athens, O., and in 1835 removed to Porter county, Ia., where he d. 4 March, 1841. She was living at Valparaiso, Ia., in 1858.

Their children were :

6390. Russell, b. 23 Dec., 1811, at Athens. He m. 26 Dec., 1857, Emeline James. They were living at Calumet, Ia., in 1859, and was a farmer, county commissioner, and justice of the peace, and they had two children :

1. *Phebe Jane*. 2. *Helena*.

6391. Edward, b. 6 April, 1816, at Athens. He m. 4 June, 1846, Eliza Bull ; and in 1858 they were living at or near Fillmore, Ia., and had four children :

1. *Ophelia*. 2. *John*. 3. *William*. 4. *Ella*.

6392. John S., b. 5 Nov., 1824, at Athens, d. 26 July, 1825.

6393. Jonathan L., b. 4 June, 1827, at Athens. He m. 17 Nov., 1853, Laura Nunderwood. He was a merchant, and they were living at Valparaiso, Ia., 1858, and had two children :

1. *Frank*. 2. *Alfred*.

6394. Jonas, b. 13 Aug., 1829, at Athens. He was living at New Virginia, Iowa, in 1858.

6395. Joseph M., b. 13 Aug., 1829, at Athens (twin). He m. 5 March, 1856, Julietta B. Reynolds. He was a lawyer, and

they were living at Valparaiso, Ia., in 1859, and had one child: Mark L.

6396. Helena, b. 5 March, 1810, at Athens. She m. 24 March, 1840, John Warnock. They were living at Westville, Ia., in 1858, *s. p.*

6397. Belinda, b. 28 June, 1814, at Athens. She m. 17 April, 1835, Henry Herold. They settled at Westville, Ia., where she d. 11 March, 1855, and where he was living in 1858. They had ten children:

1. *Mary.* 2. *Russell.* 3. *Jonathan.* 4. *Joseph.*
5. *Henry.* 6. *Samantha.* 7. *William.* 8. *Hiram.*
9. *Frank.* 10. *Barack.*

After her death he m. her first cousin, Ann Dorr (6410), b. 11 Nov., 1828, at Athens, O., youngest daughter of William Dorr (2255) and Jane Lyons. (*See No. 6410.*)

6398. Juliana, b. 2 March, 1818, at Athens. She m. 29 May, 1853, L. N. Skinner, and settled at Valparaiso, where she d. 8 May, 1854, and left one child: Juliana L. D.

6399. Lovinia, b. 11 Nov., 1819, at Athens. She d. 22 July, 1845, unm.

6400. Harriet } b 27 June, 1822, at Athens, { d. 8 Sept., 1823.

6401. Jane } { d. 3 Oct., 1823.

VI. WILLIAM DORR (2255), born at East Haddam, Conn., 27 Aug., 1782, third son of Capt. Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his second wife, Lydia (Wood) McLean, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Jane Lyons, b. 22 Feb., 1787, daughter of Joseph Lyons and Mary Carey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Athens, O., where he d. 19 March, 1832, and where she was living in 1858.

Their children were:

6402. Matthew, b. 16 March, 1807, at Athens. He m. 1 Dec., 1835, Julia Coe, b. 7 April, 1814, daughter of Josiah Coe and Marian Beach of Athens county, O., formerly of Stratford, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Athens; and in 1858 they were living upon the same farm formerly owned by his grandfather, Capt. Matthew Dorr (511), at Athens. They had nine children, b. at Athens:

1. *William*, b. 28 Sept., 1836, and d. 13 Feb., 1838.
2. *Adaline*, b. 19 Aug., 1838, unm. in 1858.
3. *Mary Ann*, b. 28 July, 1840, d. 4 Feb., 1841.
4. *Josephus*, b. 1 Dec., 1841.
5. *Henry L.*, b. 28 Oct., 1845.
6. *Charles*, b. 21 Dec., 1847.
7. *Franklin*, b. 8 Nov., 1849.
8. *Elizabeth*, b. 9 Dec., 1851.
9. *Leander*, b. 25 June, 1855.

6403. Joseph, b. 1 June, 1816, at Athens. He m. 1 March, 1844, Dorcas Matheny, b. 11 Dec., 1827, daughter of John Matheny and Rebecca Benjamin of Athens. He was a farmer, and they were living at Athens in 1858, and had four children :

1. *Eber*, b. 29 Nov., 1847.
2. *Lucy*, b. 22 April, 1850.
3. *Hadley*, b. 10 Sept., 1852.
4. *Laura*, b. 1 Aug., 1854.

6404. Edmund, b. 2 Feb., 1821, at Athens. He m. 9 Feb., 1845, Therese P. Rowell, b. 6 Aug., 1824, daughter of Elmer Rowell and Esther his wife of Athens. They settled in Athens county, O., where they were living in 1858. They had five children :

1. *Theora*, b. 8 July, 1846.
2. *Adelia*, b. 7 Dec., 1847.
3. *Elmer Roswell*, b. 7 Sept., 1849.
4. *Julia Anne*, b. 25 Aug., 1851.
5. *William*, b. 26 Jan., 1856.

6405. Lucy, b. 11 May, 1809, at Athens. She m. Woodruff Connett. They were living at Chauncey, O., in 1858.

6406. Jane, b. 13 May, 1811, at Athens. She m. F. Matheney, and was living at Athens in 1858.

6407. Lydia, b. 1 Jan., 1814, at Athens. She m. 24 Nov., 1836, George Connett, b. 20 Dec., 1811, son of Abner Connett and Elizabeth his wife. He was a farmer, cloth dresser and wool carder. They were living at Wolf's Plains, Athens county, O., in 1858. They had seven children :

1. *Eliza Jane*, b. 3 Jan., 1838, m. 16 Sept., 1857, Rev. Elias Nichols, a Methodist minister of the Ohio conference.
2. *George Wallace*, b. 17 March, 1840, d. 5 March, 1852.
3. *Andrew*, b. 5 Aug., 1842.
4. *Lydia*, b. 27 April, 1845.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. 5 July, 1848.

6 and 7. *Lewis William* and *Loring Snelling* (twins), b. 23 Aug., 1851.

6408. Mary, b. 12 July, 1818, at Athens. She m. David Herold of La Porte county, Ia.

6409. Fanny, b. 5 Feb., 1826, at Athens.

6410. Anne, b. 11 March, 1828, at Athens. She m. as his second wife Henry Herold, whose first wife was her first cousin, Belinda Dorr (6397), second daughter of Barack Dorr (2254) and Phebe Ward. They were living at Westville, Ia., in 1858. (*See No. 6397.*)

VI. LYDIA DORR (2256), born at East Haddam, Conn., 30 Jan., 1780, eldest daughter of Capt. Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his second wife, Lydia (Wood) McLean, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10)

of the third generation. She m. 1 April, 1806, at Athens, O., Jacob Wolf, b. 13 Aug., 1784, at Blairsville, Pa., son of Andrew Wolf of Blairsville, who came with his wife from Germany. He was a farmer, and they settled at Wolf's Plains, Athens, O. About 1835 they removed to Porter county, Ia., near Fillmore post-office, where she d. 3 Oct., 1842, and he d. 15 April, 1850.

Their children were :

- 6411. Edmund Dorr, b. 30 Dec., 1807, at Athens. He married and in 1858 was living near Valparaiso, Ia., and had a family of children.
- 6412. John, b. 31 Oct., 1812, at Athens. He married, and in 1858 was living near Valparaiso, Ia., and had a family of children.
- 6413. Jacob, b. 7 Feb., 1814, at Athens. He married, and in 1858 was living in Knox county, Ill., and had children.
- 6414. Milton, b. 25 Nov., 1816, at Athens. He d. 5 Jan., 1851, in Knox county, Ill.
- 6415. Josephus, b. 22 June, 1822, at Athens. He married, and in 1858 was living near Fillmore P. O., Iowa, and had a family.
- 6416. Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1809, at Athens, d. 7 Sept., 1823.
- 6417. Rhoda, b. 10 Jan., 1811, at Athens. She m. 17 June, 1851, Rev. Thomas Brayne, b. 4 May, 1808, in Devonshire, England, and had a family, living at Fillmore, Iowa, in 1858.
- 6418. Anne, b. 6 Dec., 1819, at Athens, d. 3 Nov., 1824.

VI. RHODA DORR (2257), born at East Haddam, Conn., about 1784, youngest daughter of Capt. Matthew Dorr (511) of East Haddam, by his second wife, Lydia (Wood) McLane, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. Christopher Wolf, b. at Blairsville, Pa., son of Andrew Wolf and wife, who came from Germany. He was a farmer, and they settled at Wolf's Plains, in Athens, O., where they were living in 1858.

Their children were :

- 6419. William Dorr, b. 7 Feb., 1806, at Athens. He m. 17 March, 1825, Mary Matheny. He was a farmer, and they had eleven children :
 - 1. *Charles C.*, b. 24 Jan., 1826.
 - 2. *Frederick*, b. 7 Nov., 1828, d. unm.
 - 3. *Rhoda*, b. 12 Feb., 1830, d. unm.
 - 4. *Christopher*, b. 10 June, 1831.
 - 5. *Andrew*, b. 10 Nov., 1833.
 - 6. *Joseph*, b. 1 Jan., 1836.
 - 7. *Hiram*, b. 31 Jan., 1837.
 - 8. *William*, b. 3 Nov., 1838.

9. *Jonathan*, b. 22 Dec., 1840.
 10. *Henry H.*, b. 2 Dec., 1843.
 11. *Barack*, b. 29 Dec., 1846.
6420. *Andrew*, b. 19 July, 1810, at Athens. He m. 11 Nov., 1834, *Eliza Lottridge*, b. 3 June, 1810, at Hoosick, N. Y. He was a physician of considerable eminence. They were living at *McArthur*, O., in 1858, and had four children :
1. *Sarah Maria*, b. 25 May, 1836, m. G. B. Bothwell.
 2. *Amy Davis*, b. 28 June, 1839, d. 9 Aug., 1840.
 3. *Lydia Moore*, b. 19 Oct., 1840.
 4. *Charles Bell*, b. 19 Nov. 1842, died in childhood.
6421. *Matthew Dorr*, b. 12 Dec., 1812, at Athens. He m. 1 Jan., 1839, *Chloe Brown*. They were living at *McArthur*, O., in 1858, and had eleven children :
1. *Edmund Dorr*, b. 25 May, 1840.
 2. *Rhoda*, b. 23 Aug., 1841, and d. 20 Sept., 1846.
 3. *Eliza B.*, b. 12 March, 1843.
 4. *Lydia*, b. 5 Jan., 1845.
 5. *Pearly B.*, b. 12 Jan., 1847.
 6. *Joseph N.*, b. 22 March, 1849.
 - 7 and 8. *John Lord* and *Lorain Lord* (twins), b. 20 May, 1851.
 9. *Lafayette*, b. 23 May, 1853.
 10. *Corinda A.*, b. 23 March, 1855.
 11. *Christopher C.*, b. 2 Jan., 1857.
6422. *Barack Dorr*, b. at Athens. He m. *Eliza* —, was a farmer, and was living at *Wapello*, Iowa, in 1858, and had six children :
1. *Hiram D.* 2. *Elizabeth.* 3. *Henry C.*
 4. *Silas.* 5. *Eliza.* 6. *Lydia.*
6423. *Edmund Dorr*, b. 7 Oct., 1820, at Athens. He m. 4 June, 1844, at *McArthur*, O., *Caroline B. Wolf*, b. 11 Nov., 1824, at *Syracuse*, N. Y. They had in 1858 four children :
1. *Harlow C.*, b. 26 July, 1845, d. 3 Sept., 1845.
 2. *Adelia M.*, b. 27 Jan., 1847.
 3. *Lucy M.*, b. 31 May, 1849.
 4. *Caroline*, b. 25 Jan., 1853.
6424. *Joseph Dorr*, b. 7 Jan., 1822, at Athens. He m. *Mary B. Rice*, b. 1 March, 1823. He was a farmer, and they were living at *Hocking Furnace*, O., in 1858, and had seven children :
1. *Sarah Maria*, b. 24 Oct., 1846.
 2. *Louis Henry*, b. 27 March, 1848.
 3. *Mary M.*, b. 28 Nov., 1849.
 4. *Helen F.*, b. 30 March, 1851.
 5. *Esther F.*, b. 19 July, 1853.
 6. *Andrew R.*, b. 3 Nov., 1854.
 7. *Fanny L.*, b. 30 Sept., 1856.
6425. *Jonathan Dorr*, b. about 1824 at Athens. He m. *Minerva*

Hellis, and d. Jan., 1853. His wife and children were all dead in 1858, except one child.

6426. Lydia Wood, b. 13 Feb., 1808, at Athens. She m. 1828 Josiah H. Moore, b. 16 March, 1805, in Fayette county, Pa. He was a cloth dresser, and they were living at Hocking Furnace, O., in 1858, and had eight children:

1. *Isaac*, b. 28 Nov., 1829.
2. *Andrew*, b. 18 Oct., 1831.
3. *Wilson P.*, b. 2 June, 1833.
4. *Barack*, b. 12 Nov., 1836.
5. *Rhoda*, b. 12 Sept., 1839.
6. *Lydia*, b. 30 Aug., 1842.
7. *Caroline*, b. 26 Sept., 1848.
8. *Elizabeth Helen*, b. 20 Aug., 1851.

6427. Rhoda Dorr, b. 1826 at Athens, died in infancy.

6428. Elizabeth Dorr, b. 27 Oct., 1827, at Athens. She m. 9 Dec., 1847, Milford Stiers, b. 31 May, 1827, in Guernsey county, O. He was a farmer, and they were living at the homestead of her father, at Wolf's Plains in Athens, in 1858.

VI. Col. JOSIAH GRIFFIN (2258), b. at East Haddam, Conn., 7 June, 1766, eldest son of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512) of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 21 Feb., 1791, Dorothy Gates, b. 6 Jan., 1767, at East Haddam, daughter of Timothy Gates, Esq., and Hannah Percival of East Haddam, and granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Gates and Dorothy Cone (*see No. 1850*). He was a farmer, and they settled at East Haddam, where he was a colonel of militia, and where he d. 30 Sept., 1843. She d. 13 Oct., 1848. They were both buried in the cemetery at North Lyme, on the hill, near the line of East Haddam.

Their children were:

6429. George, b. 17 May, 1801, at East Haddam. He graduated at Yale 1824, went south, and was engaged in teaching at Hillsborough, Ga., where he d. 16th Oct., 1826, unm.
6430. Francis, b. 7 Feb., 1803, at East Haddam. He m. April, 1833, Mary H. Lord, b. about 1812, daughter of Peter Lord and Mehitable Miner Gillett. They settled at East Haddam, where she d. 16 April, 1858. They had several children.
6431. Harriet, b. 15 Feb., 1792, at East Haddam, where she d. 24 Nov., 1858, unm.
6432. Sophia, b. 26 May, 1793, at East Haddam. She m. 21 Oct., 1819, Deacon William Marvin, b. 12 May, 1788, at Lyme, eldest son of Joseph Marvin and her fourth cousin, Phebe Sterling (5560) of Lyme. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he was a deacon of the Congregational

church, and was for several years judge of the court of probate. They were living at Lyme in 1858, near the Hamburgh post-office. They had six children, born at Lyme :

1. *Junius*, b. 2 Oct., 1820, m. his mother's fourth cousin, Adeline Comstock Raymond (5955), third daughter of Oliver Raymond (2039) of Lyme, by his second wife, Mary Comstock. (*See No.* 5955.)

2. *George Griffin*, b. 18 Feb., 1824, m. March, 1849, Harriet Stultz, b. Oct., 1832, at Piermont, N. Y., daughter of Henry Stultz of Beaver Dam, Wis. He was a farmer, and they were living at Randolph, Wis., in 1858, and had four children: Sarah, b. Feb., 1850; Frances, b. 1852; Henry Stultz, b. Dec., 1855; and William, b. 22 April, 1857.

3. *Ellen Clarissa*, b. 16 Nov., 1826, living with her father in 1858, unm.

4. *William Joseph*, b. 6 April, 1830, at Lyme, where he was living with his parents, in 1858, unm.

5. *Harriet Sophia*, b. 22 March, 1833, m. 3 Sept., 1856, Capt. Milliny L. Carpenter, b. 27 July, 1820, at New York. He was a ship master, and they were living at Old Lyme, in 1858, and had one child, Henry M., b. 11 Sept., 1857.

6. *Francis Griffin*, b. 23 Nov., 1835, living at Randolph, Wis., in 1858, unm.

6433. Frances, b. 30 March, 1795, at East Haddam. She m. her fourth cousin, Abner Sheldon Ely (5759), second son of Abner Ely (1957), and the widow Bridget Brockway. (*See No.* 5759.)

6434. Dorothy, b. 2 March, 1797, at East Haddam. She m. her fourth cousin, Dr. Richard Noyes (5340), eldest son of Capt. Joseph Noyes and Jane Lord (1825) of Lyme. (*See No.* 5340.)

6435. Eliza, b. July, 1799, at East Haddam. She m. 14 June, 1832, John B. Dinsmore of Ripley, N. Y., where she d. Feb., 1836. He had by her two children :

1. *Ellen*, who died in infancy.

2. *Harriet*, b. 1835.

After the death of his first wife he married again.

6436. Statira Esther, b. 19 March, 1805, at East Haddam. She m. her fourth cousin, Selden Marvin Ely (5830), eldest son of Col. Seth Ely (1999*m*) and Phebe Marvin of Lyme. (*See No.* 5830.)

6437. Phebe, b. 25 Feb., 1808, at East Haddam. She m. 25 Sept., 1834, Deacon Augustus Olmstead, b. 28 April, 1802, at Colchester, Conn., eldest son of Zachariah Olmstead and Elizabeth Clark of Colchester.

[This Zachariah Olmstead, b. 4 Oct., 1763, graduated at Yale 1785, and became a lawyer, and who m. 25 Oct., 1800, Elizabeth Clark of Concord, N. H., was a son of John Olmstead of Colchester.]

Deacon Augustus Olmstead and wife settled at East Haddam, where he was a farmer and a manufacturer, and where he d. 25 July, 1851. She was living there in 1858. They had four children, born at East Haddam:

1. *Ellen Griffin*, b. 9 Sept., 1835.
2. *Elizabeth Dinsmore*, b. 4 April, 1837.
3. *Francis Albert*, b. 4 July, 1840, and d. 22 Oct., 1841.
4. *Harriet Griffin*, b. 26 Aug., 1842.

6438. *Ellen Louisa*, b. 12 July, 1811, at East Haddam, d. 1 Jan., 1812.

VI. Rev. EDWARD DORR GRIFFIN, D. D. (2259), born at East Haddam, Conn., 6 Jan., 1770, second son of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512) of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1790, and was a congregational clergyman. He m. 17 May, 1796, Frances Huntington, b. 14 Sept., 1769, at Coventry, Conn., niece and adopted daughter of Gov. Samuel Huntington of Norwich, and sister of Gov. Samuel Huntington of Ohio. She was a daughter of Rev. Joseph Huntington, D. D., of Coventry, and was one of his ten children by his first wife, Hannah Devotion, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Windham, and granddaughter of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion of Suffield.

[Her father, the Rev. Joseph Huntington, born at Windham, 5 May, 1735, was the fourth son of Nathaniel Huntington and Mehitable Thruston of Windham, and grandson of Joseph Huntington the first of Windham, and Rebecca Adgate, his wife, and great grandson of Deacon Simon Huntington, one of the original proprietors of Norwich. Rebecca Adgate, wife of Joseph Huntington the first of Windham, was b. June, 1666, at Norwich. She was the third daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate the first of Norwich, by his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Marvin) Bushnell, born in England, who was a daughter of Matthew Marvin, one of the first settlers of Hartford. See No. 6.]

Rev. Edward Dorr Griffin was licensed to preach, in Oct., 1792. He was pastor of the churches at New Hartford, Conn., Newark, N. J., and Park street, Boston. He received the degree of doctor of divinity at Union college in 1808, was Bartlet professor in the Andover theological seminary, was for about 15 years president of Williams college, and was esteemed one of the most eloquent and effective preachers of his day. His wife d. 25 July, 1837,

at the residence of their son-in-law, Dr. Lyndon A. Smith at Newark, N. J.; where her husband d. 8 Nov., 1837. (*See 4 Sprague's Ann.*, 26.)

Their children were :

6439. Frances Louisa, b. 4 April, 1801, at Orange, N. J. She m. 20 Nov., 1823, Dr. Lyndon Arnold Smith, b. 11 Nov., 1795, at Haverhill, N. H., son of Rev. Ethan Smith and Bathsheba Sanford, and grandson of Capt. Elijah Smith and Sybil Worthington of Belchertown, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1817, and was a physician, and received the degree of doctor of medicine, at Dartmouth in 1823, and at Williams college in 1824. They settled at Williamstown, Mass., and in 1827 removed to Newark, N. J., where he was an eminent physician and surgeon, and a distinguished philanthropist. He was president of the New Jersey medical society. She d. 11 Jan., 1852, at Newark, where he was living in 1863. They had six children, the two first born at Williamstown, and the others at Newark :

1. *Malvina Forman*, b. 8 Dec., 1824. She was all that parents could wish in a daughter, but d. 24 Jan., 1842, unm.

2. *Edward Dorr Griffin*, b. 7 Nov., 1826, m. 23 Dec., 1856, Margaret Van Nest Baldwin, b. 1831, only daughter of Rev. Eli Baldwin, D. D., and Phoebe Van Nest of New York. He was a physician, and he received the degree of master of arts at Rutgers college, and the degree of doctor of medicine, at the college of physicians and surgeons, New York. They were living at Newark in 1858.

3. *Lyndon Arnold*, b. 10 Dec., 1828, m. 9 Nov., 1855, Margaret Maria Robinson, b. 14 March, 1833, at South Adams, Mass., daughter of Thomas Robinson, Esq., and Catherine McLeod. They were living at Terre Haute, Ia., in 1858, and had one child : Frances Griffin, b. 26 March, 1857.

4. *Frances Louisa*, b. 28 Oct., 1831, living with her father in 1862, at Newark, unm.

5. *Sanford Huntington*, b. 23 Dec., 1834, graduated at the college of New Jersey 1854, and was a student at the theological seminary at Princeton in 1858.

6. *Myron Winslow*, b. 24 Sept., 1838, graduated at Rutgers college 1858, and studied law. In 1863 he was adjutant of a regiment of United States volunteers.

6440. Ellen Maria, b. 10 Jan., 1810, at Boston. She m. 30 Sept., 1840, Rev. Robert Crawford, D. D., b. 24 Nov., 1804, at Paisley, Scotland, second son of James Crawford and Jane Kennedy of Paisley. He came to America with his parents in 1821, graduated at Williams college 1836, and was a tutor there, and received the degree of doctor of divinity at Jefferson college 1858. He was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as pastor at North Adams, 20 Aug., 1840. In

1855 they removed to Crookville, Pa., and in 1857, were settled at Deerfield, Mass., where they were living in 1859. They had seven children, born at North Adams:

1. *Frances H.*, b. 24 Sept., 1841.
2. *Edward Dorr Griffin*, b. 30 July, 1843, d. 16 Dec., 1843.
3. *Jane D.*, b. 18 Nov., 1845, d. 8 Aug., 1847.
4. *James Douglass*, b. 25 Dec., 1847.
5. *Robert Gordon*, b. 4 Feb., 1850, d. 17 Aug., 1851.
6. *Lyndon Smith*, b. 24 March, 1852.
7. *Ellen Margaret*, b. 18 Oct., 1854.

VI. GEORGE GRIFFIN, L.L. D. (2260), born at East Haddam, Conn., 14 Jan., 1778, third son of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512) of East Haddam, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1797, and was a lawyer, and received the degree of doctor of laws at Columbia college 1837. He m. 3 July, 1801, Lydia Butler, b. 2 Oct., 1783, at Wilkesbarre, Pa., daughter of Col. Zebulun Butler of Wilkesbarre, by his third wife, Phebe Haight (*see No. 443*). They settled at Wilkesbarre, and in 1806, removed to New York, where he was for many years one of the most distinguished members of the bar of that city, and of the state. He d. about 1860, at New York, leaving her surviving.

Their children were :

6441. Francis, b. 26 Nov., 1802, at Wilkesbarre. He graduated at Yale 1822, and was a lawyer. He m. 27 Nov., 1829, Mary Sands, daughter of Joseph Sands and Therese, his wife, of Sands' Point, N. Y. They settled at New York, where he acquired a large property by a laborious practice of his profession for twenty-five years, but lost it all by indorsing for an improvident friend. He d. 12 Jan., 1852, at New York. She survived him and was living at Dresden, in Germany, in 1858. They had five children, born at New York :

1. *Therese*, b. 27 Jan., 1832, m. 3 June, 1850, Egbert L. Velie of Albany, b. 17 June, 1825, at Waterford, N. Y. He graduated at West Point 1827. They were living at New York in 1860. He was a brigadier-general of volunteers in 1861, and was military governor of Norfolk in 1862. He was author of a *Hand-book for Active Service*, and other publications. She was also an authoress.

2. *Edmund Dorr*, b. 27 May, 1833, m. 3 April, 1853, Lillie Hicks of New York, where they were living in 1858.

3. *Frances Butler*, b. 1835, d. 1886.

4. *Emely Seaton*, b. 2 Oct., 1836, m. 27 Feb., 1857, at Dresden, in Saxony, Charles Emile Lenierch, a German military officer, and they were living in Saxony in 1858.

5. *Charles Ferdinand*, b. 25 April, 1838, was with his mother at Dresden in 1858, unm.
6442. *Edmund Dorr*, b. 10 Sept., 1804; at Wilkesbarre. He graduated at Columbia college, N. Y., in 1823, and at the Episcopal theological seminary in the city of New York in 1826, and was an Episcopal clergyman. He d. 1 Sept., 1830, at New York, unm. (*See 5 Sprague's Annals*, 669.)
6443. *George*, b. 25 Feb., 1811, at New York. He was educated at Williams college. He m. 2 April, 1834, *Anne Augusta Neilson*, daughter of James Neilson of New Brunswick, N. J. They settled at Catskill, N. Y., where she d. 20 March, 1841. He had by her three children :
1. *Augusta*, b. 1835.
 2. *Francis Butler*, d. at the age of 12 years.
 3. *Edward Dorr*, b. 1838.
- He then m. 20 May, 1845, *Mary Augusta Cooke* of Catskill, daughter of Judge Apollas Cooke. She d. 19 Aug., 1848, at Catskill. He had by her one child :
4. *Frederick Cooke*.
- He then m. 14 Oct., 1851, *Elizabeth Frances Benson*, daughter of Abraham Benson of Fairfield, Conn. They were living at Catskill in 1858, and he had by her four children, born at Catskill :
5. *Francis Butler* 2d.
 6. *George*.
 7. *Lydia Butler*.
 8. *Sophia Day*.
6444. *Charles Alexander*, b. 8 Nov., 1814, at New York. He graduated at Williams college 1833, and was a lawyer. He m. 26 Oct., 1836, *Pastora J. De Forest*, daughter of David De Forest of New Haven, Conn. They settled at New York, where he kept his office, and was living at Staten Island in 1858, and had three children :
1. *George Butler*, m. 26 Nov., 1861, *Sarah Edwards*, daughter of James Edwards, Esq., of Albany, where they were living in 1863, and had one child : *Llewellen Edwards*, b. 5 Sept., 1862.
 2. *Charles*.
 3. *Ellen*.
6445. *Ellen*, b. 15 Feb., 1807, at New York, d. 7 Dec., 1823, unm.
6446. *Caroline Ann*, b. 7 May, 1809, at New York, d. 23 April, 1810.
6447. *Caroline Lydia*, b. 1 March, 1820, at New York, where she died in 1861, unm.
6448. *Ellen Ann*, b. 6 Feb., 1826, at New York, d. 30 Nov., 1831.

VI. *LIVIA GRIFFIN* (2262), born at East Haddam, Conn., 12 Oct., 1764, second daughter of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 26 Sept., 1791, *Barzilla Beckwith*, b. 19 Nov., 1765, at East Haddam, second son of Deacon Barzilla Beckwith and Mary Butler of East

Haddam, and grandson of Rev. George Beckwith, minister of North Lyme, a descendant of Matthew Beckwith, b. 1610, in England. He was a farmer, and they settled at East Haddam, and removed to Ellington, Conn., where he d. 10 March, 1813. She d. 14 June, 1840, at East Haddam.

Their children were :

6449. Norman, b. 28 April, 1793, at East Haddam. He m. 3 Nov., 1817, at Vernon, Conn., Frances Clark, b. 1796, at Granby, Conn., daughter of Horace Clark and Sarah Osborn of East Windsor. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Vernon, and lived at Tolland, East Windsor, Somers, Ellington, Wilbraham and Hartford. She d. 15 Nov., 1857, at Hartford, where he was living in 1858. They had five children :

1. *Julia Elizabeth*, b. 2 Sept., 1818, at Tolland, m. 18 Jan., 1838, Ezra G. Straud of Stafford, Conn., b. in 1812. They removed to Elmira, N. Y., where he d. 26 Dec., 1848. They had three children : Emely Rhoda, b. 14 July, 1839, who m. Alvin Edward Chickering of Colebrook, Mass. ; Julia Adelaide, b. 4 May, 1843 ; and Thompson Caldwell, b. 10 May, 1847.

2. *Harriet Sophia*, b. 3 April, 1820, at East Windsor, m. Sept., 1842, Charles Lee of Somers, Conn., where they were living in 1858, and had three children : Charles C. ; Henry C. ; and Harriet Cornelia.

3. *Franklin Randolph*, b. 21 Aug., 1822 at Somers, m. 3 Nov., 1842, Mary Ann Mulsil of Vernon. He was an inn-keeper, and they were living at Amherst, Mass., in 1858 *s.p.*

4. *Henry James*, b. 24 Aug., 1824, at Somers, was a mason, and was unm. in 1858.

5. *Norman Clark*, b. 20 Jan., 1834, at Somers ; was a mason, and was living with his father at Hartford in 1858.

6450. Frederick, b. 1794 at East Haddam. He m. Oct., 1817, his fourth cousin, Jerusha Sill (5508), b. 18 June, 1794, at Lyme, third daughter of William Sill (1888) and Jemima Sterling (5561) of Lyme. He was a fuller and cloth dresser, and they settled at Lyme. In 1824 they removed to Glen's Falls, N. Y., where he d. Oct., 1825. She was living at Cleveland, O., in 1858. They had five children :

1. *William Edmund*, b. 9 Jan., 1819, at Lyme ; m. 1849 Sarah Doe at Saratoga Springs, daughter of Walter Doe and Mary Emerson of Wilton, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Cleveland, O., where they were living in 1858, and had two children : Frederick Augustus, b. Dec., 1850 ; and Mary Louisa, b. Aug., 1857, d. March, 1858.

2. *Thomas Sterling*, b. 11 Jan., 1821, at Lyme, m. Sept., 1848, Sarah Oliphant, fifth daughter of Robert Oliphant and Mary Raymond of Granville, N. Y. He was a mer-

chant, and they settled at Cleveland, where they were living in 1858 and had one child: Mary Oliphant, b. July, 1849, d. Sept., 1849.

3. *Cornelia E.*, b. 9 Sept., 1822, at Lyme, m. 1843 Edward Sackett, son of Augustus Sackett and Minerva his wife of Sackett's Harbor, N. Y. They settled at Sackett's Harbor, and she d. Nov., 1854. He had by her three children: Hobart, b. 14 Feb., 1844; George B., b. June, 1849; and Frederick B., b. July, 1852. He then m. 1856 Louisa Doe of Saratoga Springs, daughter of Walter Doe and Mary Emerson of Wilton, and was living at Chicago in 1858.

4. *George Griffin*, b. 7 Aug., 1824, at Glen's Falls, and d. in June, 1825.

5. *Maria Sterling*, b. 22 June, 1826, at Granville, N. Y. (posthumous), m. Sept., 1850, Jesse Healy Morley, a merchant of Cleveland, son of Albert Morley and Philena his wife, of Painsville. They settled at Cleveland, where she d. 4 Sept., 1856, and where he was living in 1858. They had two children: Cornelia Beckwith, b. Sept., 1851; and Frederick Healy, b. July, 1855.

6451. Edmund Griffin, b. 1796 at East Haddam. He lived at Somers, Conn., where he d. Oct., 1841, aged 46.

6452. George, b. about 1799 at East Haddam. He m. and lived at Molino, N. Y., where he d. Feb., 1850, *s. p.*

6453. Barzilla, b. at East Haddam, was a physician. He m. and had a family, and was living at Monmouth, Ill., in 1858.

6454. Elizabeth, b. at East Haddam. She m. her fourth cousin, Micah Sterling Sill (5506), third son of William Sill (1888) and Jemima Sterling (5561). He d. at Hartford, N. Y., *s. p.*

She then m. Milton Boyce, and was living at Broad Brook, Windsor, Conn. in 1858, *s. p.* (*See No. 5506.*)

6455. Harriet, b. about 1803 at East Haddam, and d. 22 June, 1816.

6456. Emeline Eve, b. at Ellington. She was living at East Haddam in 1858, unm., and was blind.

VI. LUCY GRIFFIN (2264), born at East Haddam, Conn., 21 March, 1773, fourth daughter of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512) of East Haddam, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 14 Jan., 1806, Rev. Elijah Gardner Welles, b. 3 Feb., 1780, at New Hartford, Conn., son of — Welles and Mary Warner. He received the honorary degree of master of arts, at Yale in 1808, and was a clergyman, and d. May, 1855, at Boston, Mass. She d. 9 Dec., 1852, at Davenport, Iowa.

Their children were:

6457. George Griffin, b. Nov., 1807. He m. Maria Brazos Conrad,

widow of Lieut. Conrad of the U. S. army. He was a merchant at Philadelphia. In 1858 he was a farmer, and they were living at Bellevue, Iowa. They had seven children :

1. *Edmund L.*, b. 1843.
2. *Marie Josephine*, b. 1844.
3. *Julia Pastora*, b. 1846.
4. *Clara*, b. 1849.
5. *Georgina*, b. 1852.
6. *George Griffin*, b. 1854.
7. *Lucy Griffin*, b. 1857.

6458. Augustus Livingston, b. 2 Jan., 1810. He m. Mary Elizabeth Brown of Charlestown, Mass. He was a merchant at Boston, where he d. 2 April, 1856. They had, besides some who died in infancy, two children :

1. *George Griffin*, b. 1836.
2. *Robert*, b. 1844.

6459. Edmund Wiley, b. 1812. He m. Mrs. Ann Hutton, widow of the Portuguese consul at New Orleans, where they settled, and where he was secretary of the New Orleans gas company for many years. He d. 1840, and had, besides some who died in infancy, two children, living in 1858 :

1. *Edmund George*, b. 1833.
2. *Thomas Banks*, b. 1835.

6460. Lucy Griffin, b. 26 April, 1814. She m. David Hoge, son of David Hoge and Margaret Scott of Steubenville, O. He was a lawyer, but afterwards engaged in merchandise and removed to Dubuque, Iowa, where he was a clerk of the territorial district court, and d. about 1848. She had by him two children :

1. *George Griffin Welles*, b. 11 Aug., 1839.
2. *Josephine Llewellen*, b. 22 March, 1848.

She then m. 1849 Robert Christie, b. 21 Feb., 1810, at New Boston, N. H., son of Robert Christie and Sarah Ordway of Springfield, O. He was a merchant and a farmer, and settled at Davenport, Iowa, where he was a member of the territorial council, and was the proprietor of steam flouring mills and saw mills. They were living at Davenport in 1858. She was his second wife, and she had by him two children :

1. *Charles Cushing*, b. 13 Feb., 1850.
2. *Louisa Smith*, b. 9 June, 1852.

By his first wife, Mary Parsons of Northampton, Mass., Robert Christie had two daughters : Sarah ; and Mary Goodrich.

VI. ELIZABETH GRIFFIN (2265), b. at East Haddam, Conn., 23 Feb., 1775, youngest daughter of George Griffin and Eve Dorr (512), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. about 1800

Montgomery Austin, b. 1778 at New Hartford, Conn., son of Judge Aaron Austin and Esther Kellogg of New Hartford.

[Judge Aaron Austin was b. 28 Aug., 1745, at Suffield, Conn. He was probably a descendant of Anthony Austin, one of the early settlers of Suffield, about 1676, who died there in 1708. Judge Austin emigrated from Suffield to New Hartford about 1766, and m. Esther Kellogg, b. 24 March, 1748. He entered the army of the revolution as a captain, rose to the rank of colonel, and served until the close of the war. He represented New Hartford several times in the general assembly, and was an assistant from 1794 to 1818. He was also chief judge of Litchfield county between twenty and thirty years, and d. 15 July, 1829.]

Montgomery Austin was a merchant, and they settled at New Hartford, where he was sheriff of Litchfield county, and d. July, 1808.

Her children by him were :

6461. Lucius Montgomery, b. 31 March, 1802, at New Hartford. He m. Melissa Whiting, b. 12 Feb., 1805, at Winstead, Conn., daughter of Benjamin Whiting and Rebecca Swift of Winstead and afterwards of Austinburgh, O. He was a farmer, and they removed to Austinburgh, where they were living in 1859. They had seven children :

1. *Elizabeth*, b. 11 Oct., 1827, m. 22 Oct., 1851, Dr. Edward S. Snow, and had a son : Montgomery, b. 26 July, 1858.

2. *Montgomery*, b. 22 Nov., 1829, and d. 26 Sept., 1833.

3. *Ellen Melissa*, b. 16 Oct., 1832.

4. *Emely Jane*, b. 4 Oct., 1835, d. 28 Aug., 1838.

5. *Emely*, b. 31 Oct., 1838.

6. *Jane*, b. 26 June, 1842, d. 29 Sept., 1845.

7. *Cornelia Sargeant*, b. 16 Dec., 1844.

6462. Aaron, b. 15 Aug., 1806, at New Hartford. He m. Charlotte Battell, was a physician, and settled at Austinburgh, O., where she died. He had by her two children :

1. *Sophia*, who died in infancy.

2. *Charles Battell*, b. 20 Oct., 1834, at Austinburgh.

He then m. 6 May, 1840, Anne Harper, b. 25 Sept., 1820, at Harpersfield, O., daughter of Col. Robert Harper and Mary Henry, who were from Harpersfield, N. Y. He was living at Sandusky, O., in 1859, and had by her two other children :

3. *Harper*, b. 20 June, 1842.

4. *Robert*, b. 12 Aug., 1849.

6463. Elizabeth Griffin, b. 20 Aug., 1804, at New Hartford; was living at Austinsburgh in 1859, unm.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Griffin) Austin m. in 1811, Rev. John Wilder of Attleborough, Mass., born 1757, at Templeton. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1784; was a Congregational clergyman. He was ordained as pastor of the church at Attleborough, 27 Jan., 1790, where he d. 9 Feb., 1836. She d. 12 March, 1847, at Austinburgh.

Her child by him was :

6464. George Griffin, b. 14 March, 1813, at Attleborough. He m. 19 June, 1839, Martha F. Snow, b. 1818 at Fitchburgh, Mass. He was a merchant, and they lived at Augusta, Me., and Troy, N. Y. In 1849 they were living at Boston, Mass., and had no living issue.

VI. ROBERT DENISON (2266), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 22 Dec., 1749, eldest son of Andrew Denison (517) and Mary Thompson, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 6 Feb., 1777, Esther Wade of Lyme, where they settled, and where they had recorded to them five children.

Those children were :

6465. Abigail, b. 16 March, 1779, at Lyme.
 6466. Joseph, b. 15 Nov., 1780, at Lyme.
 6467. Charles, b. 28 Sept., 1782, at Lyme.
 6468. Andrew, b. 15 Jan., 1785, at Lyme.
 6469. Robert, b. 4 Jan., 1788, at Lyme.

The widow Esther Denison d. 6 June, 1790, at Lyme, according to the church records. She was probably the widow of this Robert Denison, Esther (Wade) Denison.

VI. JOHN DENISON (2268), born at New London, N. P. (now Montville), 16 Sept., 1755, third son of Andrew Denison (517) and Mary Thompson, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. about 1812 the widow Mary (Sears) Miller. They settled at Lyme, where he d. in 1842. She was living in Wisconsin in 1858.

Their children were :

6470. James, b. 10 Feb., 1813, at Lyme. He m., and d. in Wisconsin about 1846, leaving one son.
 6471. Phebe, b. 5 Sept., 1815, at Lyme. She m. Ruel Hoyt and removed to East Cleveland, O., where she was living in 1858.
 6472. William, b. 6 Oct., 1816, at Lyme. He was a sailor, and d. at sea unm.

6473. John, b. 7 Jan., 1819, at Lyme. He m. Mary Johnson, and was living at East Lyme in 1858.
6474. Richard N., b. 14 March, 1822, at Lyme. He m. 30 Sept., 1849, Emeline Robbins and settled at Lyme, where they were living in 1858, near the Hamburg post-office. They had three children :
1. *Martha Jane*, b. 26 July, 1850, d. 25 Jan, 1853.
 2. *Alice Maria*, b. 2 Dec., 1852.
 3. *John*, b. 10 April, 1855.
6475. Martha N., b. 14 March, 1822, at Lyme (twin). She m. Henry Robbins, and d. 16 March, 1848, leaving two children.

VI. Deacon ROBERT MANWARING (2271), born at New London, Conn., 16 Dec., 1745, eldest son of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Denison (519), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 8 Oct., 1772, Elizabeth Rogers, b. about 1741 at New London, N. P., youngest daughter of Capt. James Rogers and Mary Harris of New London.

[This Capt. James Rogers, b. 20 Aug., 1704, at New London, was second son of James Rogers and Elizabeth his wife of New London, which James Rogers, b. 2 Feb., 1676, was the eldest son of James Rogers the second of New London, b. 16 Feb., 1652, who m. 5 Nov., 1674, Mary Jordan of New London, who came from Ireland. He was the fourth son of James Rogers the first of New London, born in England about 1615, who came to America in the ship *Increase*, in 1635, at the age of 20 years. He was at New Haven a short time; and about 1639 or 1640 m. Elizabeth Rowland, only child of Samuel Rowland of Stratford. They removed to Milford, where they united with the Rev. Peter Prudden's church (she in 1645 and he in 1655). About 1658 they removed to New London, where he became a large landholder, and was six times elected to the general court. He d. Feb., 1688. They had five sons and two daughters: 1. *Samuel*, b. 12 Dec., 1640, at Stratford, m. 17 Nov., 1762, Mary Stanton, b. 1641 at Stonington, eldest daughter of Thomas Stanton and Anne Lord of Stonington, and had three sons and two daughters, born at New London, where he d. 1 Dec., 1713. Their eldest son, Samuel, b. Dec., 1669, m. 16 Jan., 1694, Abigail Plumb. 2. *Joseph*, b. 14 May, 1646, at Milford, m. Sarah —, and d. 1696. 3. *John*, b. 1 Dec., 1648, at Milford, m. 17 Oct., 1670, Elizabeth Griswold, second daughter of Matthew Griswold the first and Anne Wolcott of Lyme. He was the founder of the sect

of Rogerine Quakers, and d. 17 Oct., 1721. 4. *James*, b. 16 Feb., 1652, m. 1674 Mary Gordon, or Jordan, from Ireland, and d. 8 Nov., 1713, and had five sons and three daughters. 5. *Jonathan*, b. 3 Dec., 1655, at Milford, m. Naomi Burdick and had a large family, and d. 1697 at New London. 6. *Bathsheba*, b. 30 Dec., 1650, at Milford, m. 4 March, 1670, Richard Smith of New London, who d. 1682, and had by him two sons and two daughters: James Smith, baptized 12 April, 1674, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Rogers; John Smith, who married and settled at Montville; Bathsheba Smith, who m. her cousin, John Rogers the second; and Elizabeth Smith, who m. William Camp; Mrs. Bathsheba (Rogers) Smith then m. Samuel Fox. 7. *Elizabeth*, b. 15 April, 1658, m. Samuel Beebe of Plumb Island.]

Deacon Robert Manwaring and wife settled at New London, upon the home lot of his emigrant ancestor, Oliver Manwaring the first of New London, where she d. 31 Aug., 1798.

His children by her were :

6476. Christopher, b. 13 Dec., 1774, at New London. He m. 5 Nov., 1797, Sarah Bradley, daughter of Joshua Bradley. They settled at New London, where she d. 31 Oct., 1805. He had by her three children, born at New London :

1. *Sarah*, b. 25 Oct., 1798, d. 22 Nov., 1798.

2. *Christopher C.*, b. 14 Dec., 1799, m. 1 July, 1823, Catherine Hinsdale of Hartford, and d. 4 Aug., 1840, at Windsor, Conn, and she was living at Newark, N. J., in 1859. They had five children, all of whom d. s. p.

3. *Lucretia*, b. 16 Oct., 1803.

He then m. 21 Jan., 1807, his fifth cousin, Mary Wolcott (7066), born in 1781, daughter of Dr. Simon Wolcott (2595a) and Lucy Rogers of New London. He d. 26 May, 1832, at New London, where she d. 4 Dec., 1832. He had by her three other children, born at New London :

4. *Mary Wolcott*, b. 4 Dec., 1807, who m. Edwin Colver.

5. *Simon Wolcott*, b. 30 Sept., 1809, who married and was living at New York in 1859, and had a family.

6. *Robert Alexander*, b. 2 Aug., 1811. He received the degree of doctor of medicine at Yale in 1845, and was a physician, m. Ellen Barber, b. at Groton, daughter of Hon. Noyes Barber, who was a member of congress from Groton. They settled at New London, where they were living in 1860.

6477. Deborah, b. 10 July, 1773, at New London. She d. 29 May, 1844, unm.

6478. Frances, b. 6 Nov., 1776, at New London. She m. 1792,

Joshua Calkins, b. 19 Jan., 1772, at New London, son of Capt. Jonathan Calkins and Lydia Smith. They settled at New London. He d. 1795 while on a trading voyage to St. Domingo. She had by him two children :

1. *Pamelia*, b. 19 April, 1793, at New London, unm. in 1860.

2. *Frances Manwaring*, b. 26 April, 1795, at New London, where she was living in 1863, unm. She was a literary lady and a poetess, and was the talented and distinguished authoress of the *History of Norwich*, published in 1845, and of the *History of New London*, published in 1852.

After the death of her first husband, Mrs. Frances (Manwaring) Calkins, m. 18 Sept., 1807, Philemon Haven, b. 23 Aug., 1769, at Wrentham, Mass., son of Elias Haven and Elizabeth Bright of Wrentham, and grandson of Rev. Elias Haven, minister of Wrentham, who was b. about 1714, graduated at Harvard in 1733, was ordained as a Congregational clergyman in 1738, and d. in 1754, at the age of 40 years. They settled at Norwich. He d. 14 Nov., 1819, and she d. 29 Oct., 1854. She had by him four other children :

1. *Robert Manwaring Haven*, b. 28 June, 1808, at Norwich, m. 20 April, 1840, Adelia Clark of Johnson, Vt., and settled at Norwich, where they were living in 1860, and had four children: Fanny M., b. 14 March, 1841, d. 1845; Henry Clark, b. 30 March, 1844, d. 1845; Francis Henry, b. 4 Nov., 1845, d. 1846; and Elizabeth, b. 22 Dec., 1847.

2. *Philemon Haven*, b. 21 July, 1810, at Norwich, and d. 6 July, 1816.

3. *Henry P. Haven*, b. 11 Feb., 1815, at Norwich. He m. 23 Feb., 1840, Elizabeth Douglass, b. 14 July, 1817, daughter of Robert Douglass and Abiah his wife of Waterford, Conn. He was a merchant, and they settled at New London, where he was engaged in the whaling business; and was mayor of the city. They were living at New London in 1860, and had four children: Anna Williams, b. 22 May, 1841; Frances Allyn, b. 31 March, 1845, d. 1845; Thomas Williams, b. 24 Aug., 1847; and Henry Cecil, b. 13 Sept., 1852.

4. *Elizabeth Bright Haven*, b. 14 Feb., 1819, at Norwich, and d. 30 April, 1842, unm.

6479. Elizabeth, b. 22 June, 1778, at New London. She m. her second cousin, William Raymond (6238), second son of John Raymond (2195) and Mercy Raymond (2040) of Montville. (See No. 6238.)

6480. Eleanor, b. 22 Dec., 1780, at New London, died in infancy.

6481. Lucretia, b. 28 Oct., 1783, at New London. She m. 10 June, 1805, Henry Nevins, b. 26 Dec., 1779, at Norwich, eldest son of David Nevins and Mary Hubbard, and grandson of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray of New London, and great grandson of Daniel Hubbard and Martha Coit of New London. They

settled at Norwich, where she d. 1 March, 1834. He d. March, 1835, at Rockford, Ill. (Through his mother, May Hubbard, he was descended from the kings and nobility of England. *See Nos. 441, 6040 and 7038 and Appendix A.*)

They had three children, born at Norwich :

1. *Mary*, b. 11 March, 1806, and d. 28 Feb., 1819, unm.

2. *David Hubbard*, b. 26 April, 1811, m. 25 May, 1847, his fourth cousin, Cornelia Leonard Perkins, b. 2 March, 1821, at Waterford, Conn., eldest daughter of Thomas Shaw Perkins and Marian Griswold (6036). He was a broker, and they settled at New York, and in 1860 they had four children : Thomas, b. 1 March, 1850 ; Russell Henry, b. 12 Oct., 1852 ; Marian Griswold, b. 22 Nov., 1856 ; and Cornelia Leonard, b. 5 March, 1859.

3. *Lucretia*, b. 26 June, 1817, m. Melancthon Starr. They removed to Rockford, Ill., where she died, and where he was living in 1860. They had six children : Henry, b. 12 Aug., 1840 ; Florida L., b. 3 Aug., 1842 ; Elizabeth S., b. 5 Jan., 1846 ; Chandler, b. 29 April, 1851 ; David, b. Sept., 1853 ; and Lucretia M., b. 20 April, 1857.

6482. Phebe, b. 18 March, 1786, at New London, d. 4 Sept., 1787.

Deacon Robert Manwaring then m. about 1800, Mrs. Elizabeth (Baker) Raymond, widow of his third cousin, Josiah Raymond (2036), and daughter of Joshua Baker of Montville. They removed to Norwich, where she d. 13 Feb., 1802, at the age of 38 years.

His child by her was :

6483. Caleb Baker, b. 21 Jan., 1802, at Norwich. He went to western New York, and in 1827, m. Lydia Wickwire, and had one child, who died in infancy, and he then died, leaving no issue.

Deacon Robert Manwaring then m. 30 Jan., 1803, Mrs. Susannah (Hubbard) Bushnell, widow of Eleazer Bushnell. She was b. 24 Feb., 1768, at New London, youngest daughter of Russell Hubbard and Mary Gray of New London, and was granddaughter of Daniel Hubbard and Martha Coit of New London (*see No. 7038 and 441*). They lived at Norwich, where he d. 29 March, 1807. She d. 19 April, 1814, at Windham, and was buried at Norwich town.

His child by her was :

6484. William Hubbard, b. 7 Nov., 1803, at Norwich. He went to Ohio, when a child, with his half brother, Thomas H. Bushnell. He m. Margaret McCann, and settled at Frank-

lin, Ia., and had four children; and he was supposed to be living at Franklin in 1860. He went to Carmel in 1825, as assistant missionary to the Cherokees, and returned 1826, released.

VI. ROGER MANWARING (6273), born at New London, Conn., 27 Aug., 1758, third son of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Dennison (519) of New London, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 6 July, 1797, widow Ruth Crocker. They removed to Waterford, Conn., where he d. March, 1836. She d. 17 Jan., 1854.

Their children were :

- 6485. Elisha, b. 21 May, 1798, at Montville. He was a lunatic, and d. unm.
- 6486. Silas, b. 10 Feb., 1800, at Montville. He m. and was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860, and was in the fish business at the Fulton market, New York.
- 6487. Asa, b. 11 April, 1802, at Montville. He m. widow Crocker, and was living at Waterford, Conn., in 1859.
- 6488. Ezra, b. 22 April, 1804, at Montville. He was unm. in 1859.
- 6489. Mary, b. at Montville, died in infancy.

VI. JOHN MANWARING (2274), born at New London, Conn., 21 March, 1765, youngest son of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Denison (519) of New London, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 21 March, 1790, his second cousin, Eleanor Raymond (2203), born 9 Nov., 1765, at Montville, sixth daughter of John Raymond and Elizabeth Griswold (503). They settled at Montville, where he was killed in 1811, by a fall. In 1819 she removed to Greenfield, Ia., where she d. Aug., 1820.

Their children were :

- 6490. Robert, b. 27 Oct., 1791, at Montville. He m. Dec., 1819, at Greenfield, Ia., Martha Haskins, daughter of Claiborn Haskins. She d. Jan., 1848, in Parke county, Ia., where he d. June, 1848. They had seven children.
- 6491. John, b. 23 Sept., 1795, at Montville. He m. 21 Feb., 1825, Eliza Church of Montville, where they settled, and he d. 5 April, 1846, and where she was living in 1859. They had four children :
 - 1. *Eliza*, who m. 26 Dec., 1850, John Stanton.
 - 2. *James*, who was unm. in 1859.
 - 3. *Eleanor*, who m. a son of her uncle Robert.
 - 4. *John*, who was unm. in 1859.

6492. Hyras, b. 25 April, 1804, at Lyme. He was a soldier, and d. in 1829, in the United States army. unm.
6493. Hannah Lynde, b. 29 May, 1793, at Montville. She m. her fourth cousin, Gurdon Waterman (4400) of Bozrah, eldest son of John Waterman (1420) and Sarah Harris (1428) of Bozrah. (*See No. 4400.*)
6494. Julia, b. 23 April, 1797, at Montville. She m. James Jones, who died. She had by him two children :
1. *Bertrand F.*, a lawyer at Decorah, Iowa, in 1860.
 2. *James*, who died at the age of 21, unm.
- She then m. Dr. Gideon Smith Bailey, a physician. They removed to Vernon, Iowa, where he was a state senator, and where they were living in 1860. She had by him two other children :
1. *Augustus Cæsar.* 2. *Julia Manwaring.*
6495. Eleanor, b. 11 April, 1799, at Montville. She m. — Peck of Indiana, who died *s. p.*
- She then m. April, 1822, Charles Patrick, and had by him seven children. He died, and she was living at Newtown, Ill., in 1859.
6496. Harriet, b. 24 March, 1802, at Lyme. She m. Russell Griffin of Indiana, and d. leaving seven children.

VI. ELIZABETH MANWARING (2279), b. at New London, Conn., 26 Sept., 1754, fifth daughter of Christopher Manwaring and Deborah Denison (519), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 26 Aug., 1777, Nathaniel Hempstead, b. 7 Feb., 1753, at New London, son of Nathaniel Hempstead and Hannah Booth, and grandson of Nathaniel Hempstead, b. 6 Jan., 1700, at New London, and Mary Hallam, and great grandson of Joshua Hempstead, b. Sept., 1678, at New London, and Abigail his wife; and great great grandson of Joshua Hempstead b. 16 June, 1649, at New London, who m. Elizabeth, daughter of Greenfield Larribec; and great great great grandson of Robert Hempstead the first of New London, and Joan his wife.

[This Robert Hempstead was probably born in England. He came to New London in 1645, and married the next year Joanna Willie, and d. June, 1655. They had three children: 1. *Mary* (the first born daughter of New London), b. 26 March, 1647, who m. 28 Sept., 1665, Robert Douglass the first, of New London, and had twelve children, ten of whom married and had families. 2. *Joshua*, b. 16 June, 1649, who m. Elizabeth Larribec and had one son and eight daughters. 3. *Hannah*, b. 11 April, 1652, who m. in 1670 Abel Moore, who d. 9 July, 1689,

and had by him four sons and one daughter. She then m. Samuel Waller, and d. 26 April, 1729.]

They settled at New London, where there were two sons and three daughters recorded to them. But I have obtained no other particulars of this family.

Their children were :

6497. Nathaniel, b. 2 Sept., 1780, at New London.

6498. Christopher, b. 17 April, 1787, at New London.

6499. Elizabeth, b. 7 Nov., 1778, at New London.

6500. Anne, b. 2 May, 1784, at New London.

6501. Hannah, b. 13 April, 1792, at New London.

VI. Capt. SAMUEL DENISON (2284), b. at Lyme, Conn., 6 July, 1767, second son of John Denison (527) and Mary Sears of Lyme, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Phebe Topping of Bridgehampton, N. Y., daughter of Edward Topping and Susan his wife of Bridgehampton. He was a cloth dresser, and they settled at Sag Harbor, N. Y., where he soon became a shipmaster. He d. in 1820 at New York, and she d. 1840 at Bridgehampton.

Their children were :

6502. William S. b. 1808 at Sag Harbor. He m. Jane M. Woodruff, who d. in the spring of 1844, *s. p.* In Dec., 1844, he m. Susan M. Halsey, daughter of Gabriel Halsey and Elizabeth, his wife, of Bridgehampton. They were living at Sag Harbor in 1858, and then had two children :

1. *William E.*, aged 9 years.

2. *Fannie E.*, aged 12 years.

This William S. Denison was in early life a sailor, but was afterwards master of a whale ship, and rescued six French sailors who were shipwrecked off the coast of California, for which he received from the French government an honorary medal of the first class.

6503. Samuel, b. 1813 at Sag Harbor. He m. Mary Jane Sayer, daughter of Thomas Sayer and Fanny his wife of Sag Harbor. They removed to Texas, and he d. in 1857 in California, and left two children :

1. *Thomas.* 2. *Caroline.*

6504. Mary Anne, b. 1798 at Sag Harbor. She m. John Stine, a merchant of New York, and had two sons, who were living at Bridgehampton in 1858 :

1. *John.* 2. *Thomas.*

6505. Caroline, b. at Sag Harbor. She m. Nathan Rogers, a miniature painter of New York. They removed to Bridgehampton, where he erected a splendid house, and d. in 1844. She

d. 1857 at Madison, Wis. They had four sons and one daughter:

1. *Denison*, who studied theology at Princeton, and d. about 1852 at New York, unm.

2. *George T.*, who m. Fanny Miner, daughter of Capt. Miner of New York, where they were living in 1857. He was a merchant, and they had four children.

3. *Edmund*, who m. Maria Topping, daughter of William Topping and Sophia, his wife, of Bridgehampton. He was a farmer, and they were living near Madison, Wis., in 1858.

4. *James Henry*, graduated at Williams college in 1852, and was a physician. He was living at New York in 1863, unm.

5. *Helen*, who m. Henry C. Manning of New York. He was a banker, and they were living at Madison, Wis., in 1858.

6506. Phebe Topping, b. at Sag Harbor. She m. William A. Folger, from Nantucket. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York. She d. 1835, and he d. some years later. They had one son, who was a ship master in California in 1858.

6507. Fannie E., b. at Sag Harbor. She m. Jeremiah Rogers of New York, and d. in 1832. He was a retired merchant, living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1858.

VI. ELIZABETH DENISON (2288), born at Lyme, Conn., 16 April, 1769, eldest daughter of John Denison (527) and Mary Sears, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. in 1788, Benjamin Colt, b. 26 Oct., 1762, at Lyme, son of John Colt of Lyme, by his first wife, Mary Gardner, and grandson of Deacon Benjamin Colt of Lyme, born about 1699, who m. 26 May, 1724, Miriam Harris, daughter of John Harris of Lyme, and d. 4 Oct., 1754, aged 55 years.

[That Deacon Benjamin Colt was son of John Colt the first of Lyme, who m. Mary Lord, and had two sons: Samuel, who m. Sarah Fowler; and Benjamin; and several daughters; and d. about 1750, at Lyme, aged 93 years; and grandson of John Colt of Hartford and of Windsor, who came from Colchester in England, at the age of 11 years, and died at the age of 105 years, and had several sons besides John Colt the first of Lyme.]

Benjamin Colt, who m. Elizabeth Denison, was a tanner, and they settled at Lyme, where she d. 29 Aug., 1836, and he d. 23 Sept., 1838.

Their children were:

6508. Benjamin Gardner, b. 10 Jan., 1793, at Lyme. He d. 26 Dec., 1813, at sea, unm.

6509. John Denison, b. 10 May, 1795, at Lyme, d. April, 1796.
6510. John Denison 2d, b. 10 Aug., 1799, at Lyme. He m. Frances Miller, was captain of a steamboat on the Mississippi, and d. Sept., 1829, at St. Louis, leaving his family at Posey, in Switzerland county, Ia. He had three children :
1. *George*.
 2. *John*.
 3. *Mary*.
6511. Joseph Harris, b. 10 Aug., 1801, at Lyme. He m. 1826, Adeline Ripley of Ellsworth, Ohio, daughter of William Ripley and Susan Bingham of Ellsworth, formerly of Windham, Conn. They settled at Berlin, Ohio, where she d. 15 May, 1835. He had by her four children, born at Berlin :
1. *Nancy Maria*, b. 4 Oct., 1828.
 2. *Mary Sears*, b. 22 July, 1830, m. Chauncey Allen, a farmer, and they were living at Eureka, Iowa, in 1858.
 3. *Adeline Susan*, b. 25 July, 1832, m. Birdseye Beardsley, a farmer, and they were living at Patch Grove, Wis., in 1858,
 4. *Benjamin William*, b. 10 May, 1835, was a farmer living at Patch Grove in 1858.
- He then m. Charlotte Packard of Berlin, daughter of Garrett Packard and Ellen, his wife. She d. 13 Aug., 1854, at Ellsworth, Ohio, where he was living in 1858, and was a farmer. He had by her two more children :
5. *John Denison*, b. 11 Jan., 1839.
 6. *Elizabeth Ellen*, b. 12 May, 1840.
6512. George Robert, b. 20 Oct., 1804, at Lyme. He m. Catherine Calkins, and d. in 1841, *s. p.*
6513. Nancy Maria, b. 28 Oct., 1790, at Lyme. She m. 10 Oct., 1813, Judah Ransom, b. 1 May, 1784, at Colchester, Conn., son of Capt. Amasa Ransom and Abigail Mather of Colchester. He was a ship master and a farmer; lived at Hudson, N. Y.; in 1823 removed to Black River, Ohio, and in 1825 to Sandusky. He was lost 3 Oct., 1840, with his vessel and crew, on Lake Erie; and she was living at Sandusky, in 1858. They had three children, two born at Lyme, and one at Hudson :
1. *Elizabeth Denison*, b. 26 Sept., 1816, m. 11 Oct., 1837, Luke Risley, b. at Berlin, Conn. He was a merchant at Sandusky. She d. 27 Oct., 1842, at Ohio City, *s. p.*, and he d. 6 Oct., 1848, at Milwaukee.
 2. *John Colt*, b. 11 Aug., 1819, m. 15 Dec., 1844, Gertrude Anne Johnson, b. 28 Dec., 1823, at South Amboy, N. J., daughter of William Johnson and Lydia Cortleyou of Hartland, O. He was a farmer, and they were living at Hartland in 1858, and had three children: George W., b. 16 Sept., 1845; John Harrison, b. 20 Oct., 1849; and Charles Jay, b. 4 Dec., 1852.
 3. *Charles Henry*, b. 24 Oct., 1821, m. 31 Oct., 1847, Susan S. Slaughter, b. 3 Aug., 1826, at Potter, N. Y., fifth daughter of Dr. James Slaughter and Mary Voak of Potter.

He was a farmer, and they were living near Sandusky in 1858. They had four children: Charles Henry, b. 12 Sept., 1848, d. 4 Nov., 1848; Albert H., b. 10 Jan., 1851; Mary Alice, b. 9 Jan., 1854; and Anne A., b. 30 July, 1856.

6514. Mary Sears, b. 19 Feb., 1797, at Lyme. She d. 26 Sept., 1829, at Sandusky, unm.

VI. PHEBE DENISON (2290), born at Lyme, Conn., 29 Nov., 1775, youngest daughter of John Denison (527) of Lyme by his first wife, Mary Sears, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 20 June, 1793, Benjamin Grinnell, b. 30 March, 1764, at Salisbury, Conn., son of Daniel Grinnell and Ann Chapman of Salisbury, and grandson of Major Jedediah Chapman and Hester Kirtland of Westbrook, Conn., and great grandson of Capt. Samuel Chapman and Margaret Griswold of Westbrook.

[That Margaret Griswold was b. Oct., 1668, and was the sixth daughter of Lieut. Francis Griswold, who came from England and was one of the thirty-five original proprietors of Norwich. *See No. 10.*]

He was a merchant, and they settled at Greenfield, N. Y., where he d. 20 Nov., 1825. She d. 19 May, 1849, at Providence, N. Y.

Their children were:

6515. Benjamin Chapman, b. 28 July, 1794, at Greenfield. He m. 17 Jan., 1821, Elizabeth Moon, b. 19 April, 1801, at Newtown, N. Y., eldest daughter of William Moon and Anne Dunham of Greenfield. He was a merchant and a farmer, and settled at Greenfield. They removed to Sweden, N. Y., in 1833, and to Hastings, Mich., in 1853, and were living there in 1858. They had six children, the five oldest born at Greenfield:

1. *William Benjamin*, b. 15 Feb., 1822, m. Helen F. Brown, b. 16 May, 1833, at Castle Fien, Ireland, daughter of William Brown and Mary Morrow. They settled at Morris, Ill., and were living at Rock Island in 1858, and had one child: Cora H., b. 11 Dec., 1855.

2. *James Mabbet*, b. 24 Oct., 1823, m. 22 Sept., 1852, Caroline A. Morrill, b. 8 March, 1833, at Pontiac, Mich., daughter of Abner Morrill and Sarah A. Bigler. They settled at Brockport, N. Y., and removed to Rock Island, Ill. They were living there in 1858, and had two children: Frederick, b. 29 July, 1854; and Francis, b. 26 Nov., 1856.

3. *Hiram Moon*, b. 5 Oct., 1825, and was living in 1858, unm.

4. *Eliza Jane*, b. 19 Oct., 1827, m. 27 Dec., 1850, Arthur

Burrows, b. at Bury St. Edmonds, England. They settled at Brockport, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had three children: William Arthur, b. 17 May, 1853; Libby Matilda, b. 6 Aug., 1854; and Carrie Jane, b. 7 Aug., 1856.

5. *Matilda Ann*, b. 16 Oct., 1832, m. 24 Feb., 1851, Enos S. Chappel of Brockport, N. Y., and d. 6 May, 1851, *s. p.*

6. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 17 Jan., 1836, at Sweden, N. Y., and was unm. in 1858.

6516. *Alvah Denison*, b. 6 May, 1799, at Greenfield. He m. 1 Sept., 1822, *Eliza Keeler*, b. 23 July, 1802, at Milton, N. Y., third daughter of Joel Keeler, Esq., and Mary Baxter of Milton. He was a merchant and a farmer, and they settled at Greenfield and removed to Milton, and in 1863 were living near Rock City falls in Milton. They had eight children:

1. *Isaac Keeler*, b. 8 Oct., 1823, at Greenfield, m. 8 Oct., 1856, *Olive Clark*, b. 20 Feb., 1838, at Providence, N. Y., second daughter of William V. Clark, Esq., and Mary Pulling of Providence. They settled at Milton, where they were living in 1863 and had two children.

2. *Alexander Hamilton*, b. 27 June, 1826, at Milton, d. 4 March, 1839, at Milton.

3. *Anne Elizabeth*, b. 1 Oct., 1828, at Milton, m. 30 Dec., 1846, *William McMillen*, b. 17 Nov., 1818, at Hebron, N. Y., eldest son of Samuel McMillen and Eleanor Gilchrist of Galway. They settled at Galway, N. Y., where he d. 15 April, 1851. She had by him two children: *Alvah Gilchrist*, b. 23 July, 1849; and *William Henry*, b. 1 May, 1851. She then m. 7 Dec., 1853, *John Ashman*, b. 2 Jan., 1817, at Galway, third son of John Ashman and Elizabeth Paul of Milton. They settled at Rock City, and in 1858 removed to Saratoga, Iowa.

4. *Cornelia Ireland*, b. 29 April, 1830, at Milton, m. 18 Sept., 1856, *Francis Eugene Springstein*, b. 4 March, 1825, at Wheatland, N. Y., son of Jacob Springstein and Margaret Smith of Wheatland. They were living at Rochester, N. Y., in 1858, *s. p.*

5. *Henry Hudson*, b. 18 July, 1832, at Milton, m. 21 March, 1858, *Laura St. John*, b. 26 Dec., 1837, at Milton, eldest daughter of Rev. Taylor St. John and Olive Cole of Springport, N. Y. They were living at Saratoga, Iowa, in 1858.

6. *Joel Keeler*, b. 6 April, 1835, at Clarendon, m. 3 Dec., 1857, *Harriet N. Pulling*, b. 27 April, 1840, at Providence, N. Y., eldest daughter of Selden B. Pulling and Margaret Jane Root of Galway, where they were living in 1858.

7. *Edward Chauncey*, b. 16 July, 1837, at Milton, was unm. in 1858.

8. *John Denison*, b. 27 Sept., 1840, at Milton, was unm. in 1858.

6517. *John Sears*, b. 8 Dec., 1804, at Greenfield. He m. 10 Sept., 1828, *Antoinette Morehouse*, b. 30 Dec., 1810, at Greenfield, second daughter of *John Morehouse, Esq.*, and *Esther Benet* of Greenfield. He was a farmer and a merchant, and was for some time a justice of the peace. They lived at Troy, Greenfield, Clarendon, Galway, Broadalbin, and Bloomfield, N. Y., and in 1858 were living at Rose, Mich., and had eight children :

1. *Julia Frances*, b. 11 June, 1829, at Troy, m. 8 Nov., 1849, *Samuel Hull Lusk* of Clarendon, N. Y., and removed to Quincy, Mich., in 1854, where they were living in 1858, and had one child : *Hubert Montgomery*, b. 8 April, 1851.

2. *Charlotte Corday*, b. 3 May, 1832, at Greenfield, m. 27 Dec., 1854, *Carlton S. Foster* of Clarendon, N. Y. They settled at Canandaigua, and in 1857 removed to Clarendon, where they were living in 1858, and had one child : *Carlton Montague*, b. 25 Aug., 1856.

3. *Sarah James*, b. 18 April, 1834, at Sweden, N. Y., m. 20 Sept., 1853, *Charles Sullivan* of Clarendon. They settled at Erie, and were living at Rose, Mich., in 1858, and had two children : *John Grinell*, b. 10 July, 1854 ; and *Hettie Antoinette*, b. 1 Oct., 1856.

4. *Caroline Phebe*, b. 2 Nov., 1835, at Clarendon, unm. in 1858.

5. *Esther Antoinette*, b. 4 Aug., 1837, at Clarendon, unm. in 1858.

6. *Emely Morehouse*, b. 30 Aug., 1841, at Greenfield, unm. in 1858.

7. *Alva Denison*, b. 11 Oct., 1845, at Broadalbin.

8. *Loretta Eliza*, b. 13 June, 1850, at Clarendon.

6518. *Phebe*, b. 15 Nov., 1796, at Greenfield, d. 15 July, 1798.

6519. *Phebe 2d*, b. 30 Aug., 1801, at Greenfield, d. 7 July, 1803.

VI. WILLIAM H. DENISON (2291), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 Nov., 1776, eldest son of *Samuel Denison* (529) and *Mary Champion*, was a great grandson of *Phebe Hyde* (10) of the third generation. He m. 25 March, 1800, *Sola Higley*, b. 1 May, 1778, at Simsbury, Conn., daughter of *Brewster Higley, Esq.*, and *Esther Owen* of Rutland Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Rutland, where she d. 26 March, 1821. He was a justice of the peace, a member of the legislature, and a member of the constitutional convention.

His children by her were :

6520. *William Cowper*, b. 31 Dec., 1809, at Rutland. He m. 16

Oct., 1832, Wealthy Cushman, b. 23 June, 1813, at Fairhaven, was licensed as a Congregational clergyman in 1837, and was settled as pastor of the church at Hubbardton in 1839. They removed to Dexter, Mich., where she d. 12 Oct., 1844. He had by her three children :

1. *William Cushman*, b. 8 Jan., 1836, and d. 13 April, 1842.

2. *Francis*, b. 17 June, 1839, m. 10 Sept., 1857, John W. Taylor of Kalamazoo, Mich.

3. *Wealthy*, b. 12 Oct., 1844, at Dexter, and d. 20 July, 1845.

He then m. 30 April, 1846, Sarah Gertrude Russell of Morristown, N. J., and they were living at Prescott, Wis., in 1858.

6521. *Francis L. C.*, b. 15 May, 1813, at Rutland. He was a merchant, and was living at Davenport, Iowa, in 1858, with his third wife, the widow Caroline Ward.

6522. *Edward Higley*, b. 29 Sept., 1817, at Rutland. He m. 16 Oct., 1840, Sarah Ann Robinson, b. 26 Feb., 1817, daughter of Tyler Robinson. He was a farmer, and they settled at Castleton, where they were living in 1858, and had five children, born at Castleton :

1. *Ann Eliza*, b. 28 Dec., 1841.

2. *William Tyler*, b. 9 Jan., 1844.

3. *Francis Carlton*, b. 20 June, 1850.

4. *Edward Robinson*, b. 14 April, 1853.

5. *Samuel*, b. 14 April, 1856.

6523. *Phila*, } b. 27 Jan., 1801, at Rutland, { d. 13 March, 1801.

6524. *Eliza*, } She m. 19 Sept., 1822, Henry Post, b. 14 Feb., 1797, son of Simeon Post of Saybrook, and afterwards of Rutland. He was a farmer, and they settled at East Rutland; removed in 1832 to London, Mich., and in 1844 to Victor, Mich., where they were living in 1858. They had six children :

1. *Henry*, b. 26 March, 1824, at East Rutland, m. May, 1848, Anna F. Coatsworth of Mason, Mich., and settled at Holland, Mich. He was a merchant, and they were living at Holland in 1858, and had one son and one daughter.

2. *Hoyt Guernsey*, b. 26 Nov., 1827, at East Rutland, m. Oct., 1854, Julia A. Camp, at Sheboygan, Wis. They settled at Grand Haven, and in 1858 were living at Grand Rapids, Mich., and had one son.

3. *Helen Maria*, b. 15 Feb., 1830, at East Rutland, m. 1848 P. Porter Pearce, of Victor, Mich., where they were living in 1858, and had five children : Charles Henry, b. Feb., 1849 ; William Denison, b. May, 1851 ; Lucy Esther, b. Aug., 1853, d. March, 1855 ; Fanny Eliza, b. Oct., 1855, d. Dec., 1855 ; and Alice Sola, b. June, 1857.

4. *Charles Francis*, b. 2 March, 1834, at London, living at Holland, Mich., 1858, unm.

5. *Edward Delavan*, b. 8 Sept., 1836, at London, m. Sept., 1857, *Eliza Wilber* of Victor, Mich., a farmer, and they were living there in 1858.

6. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 20 Jan., 1841, at Dundee, Mich., unm. in 1858.

6525. *Fanny*, b. 16 May, 1805, at Rutland. She m. 25 July, 1822, *John Thaxter Duncan*, b. 8 March, 1798, at New Grantham, N. H., son of Robert Duncan and Hannah Emerson, of New Grantham. He was a merchant, and they settled at Rutland, removed to Clintonville, N. Y., in 1829, and were living at Union Falls, N. Y., in 1858. They had eight children :

1. *Robert William*, b. 24 Feb., 1825, graduated at Middlebury college 1846, and was a lawyer, and settled at Grand Haven, Mich., where he was a member of the legislature, and where he was living in 1858, unm.

2. *John Thaxter*, b. 1 April, 1829, at Rutland, m. 5 Oct., 1854, *Joanna Sears*, daughter of Capt. Eben Sears, of South Boston. He was a merchant, and they were living at Meriden, N. H., in 1858, s. p.

3. *James Denison*, b. 14 July, 1831, at Clintonville. He was in 1858 traveling agent of a publishing house, and was unm.

4. *Francis Edward*, b. 29 Sept., 1834, at Union Falls, where he was living in 1855, unm.

5. *Charles Henry*, b. 14 Oct., 1836, at Union Falls, d. 12 June, 1839.

6. *Margaret Baldwin*, b. 12 June, 1838, at Union Falls, unm. in 1858.

7. *Charles Henry* 2d, b. 31 July, 1841, at Ausable Forks.

8. *Eliza Bell*, b. 28 May, 1846, at Union Falls.

6226. *Sola*, b. 25 March, 1807, at Rutland. She m. Hoyt Guernsey of Port Henry, N. Y., who d. about 1834.

After his death she married her first cousin, Dr. Joseph Perkins, son of Deacon Joseph Perkins and Patience Denison (2295) of Bridgewater, Vt. He was a physician, and they were living at Castleton, Vt., in 1858. She was his second wife.

6527. *Mary*, b. 20 March, 1821, at Rutland. She m. Rev. Horace Lyman, and in 1858, they were missionaries at Tualatia, in Oregon, where he was professor in the Pacific university, and they had two sons and one daughter.

After the death of his first wife, William H. Denison, m. 25 Feb., 1823, *Mercy (Belden) Gridley* of Castleton, widow of Deacon Eber Gridley, and removed to Castleton, where she d. 31 Dec., 1854, and he d. 7 May, 1856.

His child by her was :

6528. *Mercy Webster*, b. 26 Jan., 1826, at Castleton, d. 22 Dec., 1838.

VI. Judge HENRY CHAMPLIN DENISON (2292), born at Lyme, Conn., 8 March, 1781, second son of Samuel Denison (529) of Lyme, and afterwards of Bridgewater, Vt., by his first wife, Mary Champlin, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1804, Lucy Perrin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Woodstock, Vt., where he was town clerk, judge of probate, member of the legislature, and was for more than 40 years treasurer of Windsor county. She d. 23 Nov., 1821, at Woodstock.

His children by her were :

6529. Henry Champlin, b. 19 Jan., 1807, at Woodstock. He was a physician, and d. June, 1832, at St. Iago de Cuba.

6530. John, b. 20 March, 1812, at Woodstock, and d. 2 April, 1812.

6531. Mary Champlin, b. 14 Aug., 1805, at Woodstock. She m. O. N. Dana, and d. Oct., 1847, and had two children :

1. *Denison.*

2. *Mary Frances*, who m. George H. Slade, and had six children : Lucy Perrin ; Henry ; Charles ; Orlando Nelson ; Emeline Howe ; and William Jay.

6532. Lucy Perrin, b. 9 June, 1808, at Woodstock. She m. Nahum Haskell, and d. April, 1843 at Woodstock. They had four children :

1. *Sarah Denison*, who m. Henry S. Chase, a physician, and settled at Iowa, and had four children : Edward ; Charles Denison ; Henry Seymour ; and Frederick Billings.

2. *Henry C. Denison.* 3. *James Nelson.*

4. *Lucy Perrin*, born at Woodstock.

6533. Frances Dean, b. 28 Jan., 1810, at Woodstock. She m. H. H. Smith, and removed to Michigan, where she died. They had one daughter :

Frances Denison.

Judge Denison then m. 24 Nov., 1822, Mary Eddy, who d. 8 March, 1825, *s. p.*

He then m. 18 Sept., 1826, Amy Smith, who d. 8 March, 1848. He d. 16 May, 1853.

His children by her were :

6534. Charles Edward, b. 30 May, 1827, at Woodstock. He graduated at the Norwich university in Vermont, and was a civil engineer. He m. 20 Nov., 1849, Harriet H. Stevens, third daughter of Dr. John Stevens, M. D., of Newbury, Vt. She d. 21 Sept., 1852, at Newberry. He had by her one daughter :

1. *Harriet Stevens*, b. 18 Sept., 1850, at Newbury.

He then m. 29 March, 1854, Mary Jane Stevens, sister of his first wife. They were living at Peoria, Ill., in 1858, and he had one child by her :

2. *Charles*, b. 17 April, 1856, at Peoria.

6535. John, b. 21 Jan., 1829, at Woodstock, d. 2 Oct., 1833.

6536. Edward Champlin, b. 20 Aug., 1831, at Woodstock. He was an architect, and was living at Peoria in 1858, unm.

6537. Henry Champlin, b. 20 April, 1835, at Woodstock. He was a civil engineer at Peoria in 1858, unm.

6538. Elizabeth Worthington, b. 26 Oct., 1836, at Woodstock, was living at Peoria in 1858, unm.

6539. Frances Smith, b. 15 July, 1839, at Woodstock. She was living at Peoria in 1858, unm.

VI. Rev. JOHN DENISON (2293), born at Lyme, Conn., 3 May, 1788, third son of Samuel Denison (529) of Lyme, and afterwards of Bridgewater, Vt., by his first wife, Mary Champlin, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Lucretia Kellogg, daughter of Gen. Amos Kellogg of Pittsford, Vt. He was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as pastor of the church at Jericho, Vt., where he d. in April, 1812.

Their only child was :

6540. John Newton, b. 22 June, 1811, at Jericho. He m. Jan., 1839, his first cousin, Mary Frances Dean (6545), b. 11 Aug., 1811, eldest daughter of Rev. Paul Dean and Frances Denison (2299) of Boston. He was a merchant, and they settled at Boston, Mass., where they were living in 1858, and had five children :

1. *Frances Lucretia*, b. Nov., 1839, d. Sept., 1840.

2. *John Henry*, b. March, 1841, an undergraduate at Williams college in 1858.

3. *Mary Aurelia*, b. 1842, d. 1843.

4. *Clara Augusta*, b. 27 July, 1845.

5. *Charles Dean*, b. 30 Dec., 1849.

VI. CHARLOTTE DENISON (2298), born at Lyme, Conn., 5 Jan., 1779, daughter of Samuel Denison (529) of Lyme, and afterwards of Bridgewater, Vt., by his first wife, Mary Champlin, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 3 Nov., 1803, John Purdy, b. 10 Jan., 1781, at Rutland, Vt., eldest son of Solomon Purdy of Rutland by his second wife, the widow Hepzibah (Whipple) Mills, and was brother of Mills Purdy, a lawyer of Plattsburgh, who killed himself there in a fit of derangement in 1814.

[This Solomon Purdy was descended from a French Huguenot of the name of Purdy, who came to America from France, upon the revocation of the edict of Nantz, and settled at or near New Rochelle, N. Y. Benjamin Purdy, the father of Solomon Purdy of Rutland, was probably born at Horse Neck in the southwest corner of Connecticut, removed to Nine Partners, N. Y., and from there to Manchester, Vt., about 1770, and had seven sons and several daughters. The names of six of the sons were; Reuben; Daniel; Benjamin; Truman; Smith; and Solomon. Mary, the youngest daughter, m. Gen. Christopher Roberts of Manchester, and was mother of Gen. Martin Roberts and grandmother of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin S. Roberts of the U. S. army. See No. 3065.]

John Purdy and wife settled at Rutland, where he was a justice of the peace, and was grand commander of the grand encampment of Knight Templars of the state of Vermont. They removed from Rutland in 1842, and he d. 14 Dec., 1851, at Medford, Mass., where she d. 18 Nov., 1852.

Their children were :

6541. Lucius Maro, b. 28 May, 1805, at Rutland. He graduated at Middlebury college, 1827, and was an Episcopal clergyman, and was a tutor at Trinity college. He m. 21 April, 1833, Laura Elizabeth Ward of Brentwood, N. H., and was settled at Sharon, Conn., and at Hampton, N. Y. He d. May, 1853, at St. Mary's, Ga., and she was living at Exeter, N. H., in 1858. They had three children :

1. *Edward J.*, b. 1835, who graduated at Trinity college in 1857.

2. *Laura*, b. 1837.

3. *Helen*, b. 1839.

6542. Edward Champlin, b. 9 Dec., 1806, at Rutland. He m. 20 June, 1831, Louisa Gage of Walpole, N. H. They lived at Rutland and at Manchester, Vt., and at Boston and at Lowell, Mass., and in 1858 they were living at Somerville, about three miles from Boston, *s. p.* He was editor and publisher of *The Rutland Herald* from 1828 to 1830; of *The Horn of the Green Mountains* in 1831; of *The Lowell Journal*, in 1832 and 1833; of *The Boston Daily Whig*; of the *Boston Daily Times* from 1836 to 1840; and of the *Boston Daily Mail* from 1840 to 1853. He was a member of the Massachusetts legislature two years; and in 1854 was appointed commissioner of the Boston harbor and of the Back Bay lands.

VI. FRANCES DENISON (2299), born at Lyme, Conn., 2 Oct., 1785, youngest daughter of Samuel Denison (529) by his first wife, Mary Champlin, was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 30 June, 1805, Rev. Paul Dean of Barnard, Vt., son of Seth Dean, who was b. 3 Oct., 1755, at Hardwick, Mass., and d. at Barnard at the age of 96 years, and grandson of Paul Dean of Hardwick, Mass., and great grandson of Seth Dean of Taunton, Mass., who was b. 3 June, 1683, at Taunton, and great great grandson of Ezra Déan of Taunton and Bethia Edsay, which Ezra Dean was son of Walter Dean, who was born at Chard, England, about 1617, and settled at Taunton, and was a deputy to the general court at Plymouth in 1640 (*see* 3 *N. E. Gen. Reg.*, 383; 4 *do*, 103). The Rev. Paul Dean and wife remained a short time in Vermont, and then removed to the state of New York. In 1812 they removed to Boston, where he was pastor of the Bulfinch-street church. They afterwards removed to Framingham, and were living in 1858.

Their children were :

- 6543. Paul Denison, b. 9 May, 1808, in state of New York, d. July, 1810.
- 6544. Paul Denison 2d, b. 9 Oct., 1819, at Boston, d. 29 Dec., 1823.
- 6545. Mary Frances, b. 11 Aug., 1811, in state of New York. She m. her first cousin, John Newton Denison (6540), only son of Rev. John Denison (2293) and Lucretia Kellogg. (*See No.* 6540.)
- 6546. Charlotte Augusta, b. 9 Dec., 1813, at Boston, and died a few days after her birth.
- 6547. Amelia Augusta, b. 25 Dec., 1815, at Boston. She m. John G. Read, and d. April, 1848, and had one child.
- 6548. Charlotte Louisa, b. 30 Nov., 1821, at Boston. She m. John W. Brooks, and was living at Milton, Mass., in 1858, and had three children.
- 6549. Marcia Pauline, b. 12 Aug., 1825, at Boston. She m. 27 Sept., 1853, Elisha B. Johnson. They were living at North Andover, Mass., in 1858, and had two children.
- 6550. Juliet Seabury, b. 21 April, 1827, at Boston, d. 9 Oct., 1830.

VI. GRISWOLD WALWORTH (2300), son of John Walworth of Hoosick, by his second wife, Patience Denison (530), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Lydia Eldred of Hoosick, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Hoosick, and removed to Milford, N. Y., where they died.

Their children were :

6551. Lyman J., who was a lawyer, and settled at Cooperstown, N. Y., where he was a member of the legislature, and where he was living in 1860, unm.
6552. Anne, who m. James Donley of Milford, and had a family.
6553. Saphrona, who m. — Barney of Middlefield, N. Y., and had a family.
6554. Sophia, who m. De Witt Clinton Bates, a lawyer, and settled at Cherry Valley, and had five or six children.
6555. Mary, who m. Abraham Bury of Milford.
6556. Almira, who m. Cyrus Lane of Milford, and had a family.
6557. Eliza, who m. — Boynton of Triangle, N. Y.
6558. —, who died unm.

VI. ABIGAIL WALWORTH (2303), daughter of John Walworth of Hoosick, by his second wife, Patience Denison (530), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 10 March, 1797, William Tracy, b. 21 June, 1774, youngest son of Daniel Tracy and Mary Kennedy of Monkton, Vt.

[That Daniel Tracy, b. 10 Sept., 1730, at Preston, Conn., and m. 10 May, 1755, Mary Kennedy, lived at Great Barrington and at Windsor, Mass., and d. 10 Sept., 1830, at Monkton, Vt., at the age of 100 years. He was the second son of Deacon Jedediah Tracy of Preston, by his second wife, Mercy Park, and was grandson of Thomas Tracy, the second of Norwich, and afterwards of Preston, and great grandson of Lieut. Thomas Tracy, the first of Norwich, who came from England. (*See No. 38, and Appendix B.*)

William Tracy and wife settled at Monkton, where they probably both died, but I have not the dates of their deaths.

Their children were :

6559. Griswold Walworth, b. 4 March, 1798, at Monkton.
6560. Arza, b. 17 May, 1800, at Monkton.
6561. Daniel, b. 14 April, 1807, at Monkton.
6562. John, b. 21 July, 1815, at Monkton.
6563. Mary, b. 21 March, 1802, at Monkton. She m. Joseph Barnes of Ferrisburgh, Vt., and d. 18 Dec., 1833.
6564. Lydia, b. 14 Oct., 1804, at Monkton.
6565. Salvina, b. 13 June, 1806, at Monkton. She m. 26 Feb., 1829, Daniel Peake of Milan, O.
6566. Eliza, b. 14 May, 1817, at Monkton.
6567. Sylvia, b. 19 Oct., 1820, at Monkton. She m. 27 Jan., 1842, Joseph Rounds of Monkton.
6568. Abby, b. 25 Feb., 1823, at Monkton. She m. 25 Feb., 1844, John Rounds.

VI. JOSIAH GRISWOLD ELY (2305), born at Lyme, Conn., 26 Aug., 1766, eldest son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison (532), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. Feb., 1793, Elizabeth Sill (5497), b. 10 July, 1774, at Lyme, eldest daughter of his third cousin, Giles Sill (1886), and Lucy Gould, then of Lyme, but afterwards of Moreau, N. Y. They settled at Lyme, and removed to Le Roy, N. Y., in 1815, where he d. 16 May, 1823. She removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and d. 8 Dec., 1854.

Their children were :

6569. Giles Sill, b. 29 Aug., 1796, at Lyme. He m. 18 Oct., 1832, Emeline Amelia Hoe, b. 31 Dec., 1809, at New York, third daughter of Robert Hoe and Rachel Smith. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, N. Y. They removed to New York in 1835, and were living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1839. She d. 12 April, 1862. They had three children :

1. *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 15 Aug., 1833, m. 20 June, 1855, Harvey Baxter of Brooklyn, son of Timothy Baxter and Martha Harvey, and in 1859 had two children : Maria Harvey, b. 25 June, 1856, d. 1857 ; and Alfred Timothy, b. 9 Oct., 1858.

2. *Emeline Hoe*, b. 25 May, 1835, m. 25 June, 1856, William McNaughton, b. 8 Nov., 1820, son of Alexander McNaughton and Janet Allen of Paisley, Scotland, and in 1859 had one son : Ramsay, b. 6 Oct., 1857.

3. *Isabella Taylor*, b. 9 July, 1843, unm. in 1859.

6570. Augustus Henry, b. 20 Sept., 1798, at Lyme. He m. Mary Watkins, and was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1859, *s. p.*

6571. David Griswold, b. 17 April, 1804, at Lyme. He m. 9 Oct., 1833, his second cousin, Ruth Sill Marvin, b. 10 Feb., 1810, daughter of James Marvin and Rheumana Clark (5517) of Lyme. He was a merchant, and they settled at Palmyra, where she d. July, 1843. He removed to Iowa City, where he d. 8 Dec., 1845. They had one child :

David Huntington, b. 23 March, 1843, living with his aunt, Phebe C. Denison, at Iowa City, in 1859.

6572. Enoch Josiah, b. 17 April, 1804, at Lyme (twin). He m. 27 March, 1828, at Le Roy, N. Y., Lucretia Franklin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Le Roy, where they were living in 1859. They had one daughter :

Emely Almira, who m. — Williams of Le Roy, and died.

6573. Leverett Huntington, b. 25 June, 1811, at Lyme. He m. 1 June, 1841, Caroline Brooks of New York, and d. 13 March, 1847, at St. Augustine, Fla., and she was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1859. They had two sons :

1. *Josiah Griswold*. 2. *Henry Brooks*.

6574. Joseph Nathaniel, b. 21 Sept., 1816, at Le Roy. He m. Hannah Mitchell Robbins, daughter of Daniel C. Robbins and Elizabeth Mitchell of Hempstead Harbor, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and were living at Brooklyn in 1859. They had six children:

1. *Mary Elizabeth Thorne*, b. 29 Oct., 1843, d. 5 June, 1845.

2. *William Robbins*, b. 14 Sept., 1845.

3. *Arthur Tracy*, b. 1 Aug., 1847.

4. *George Griswold*, b. 28 May, 1850.

5. *Lydia Robbins*, b. 13 Nov., 1853.

6. *Frederick Joseph*, b. 6 Feb., 1859.

6575. Emely Almira, b. 29 March, 1794, at Lyme. She m. 16 May, 1813, William Lord of Lyme, and was his second wife. They removed to Le Roy, N. Y., where she d. 10 July, 1825, and he d. 13 June, 1862. He had by her four sons:

1. *Frederick Henry*, b. 22 Oct., 1814, at Lyme, m. 14 Feb., 1838, Sabine Bailey, and was living at Alden, N. Y., in 1859.

2. *Josiah Griswold*, b. 17 July, 1817, at Le Roy, d. 2 Sept., 1842.

3. *George Peter*, b. 26 March, 1819, at Le Roy, m. Mary B. Hendee of Alden, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at New York, and they were living at Chicago in 1859.

4. *Theodore Dwight*, who married, and was living at Alden in 1859.

6576. Lucy, b. 22 Aug., 1801, at Lyme, d. 4 Nov., 1803.

6577. Phebe Caroline, b. 5 May, 1807, at Lyme. She m. Alonzo C. Denison of Iowa city, as his second wife, where they were living in 1859, and she had no issue.

VI. Capt. ENOCH ELY (2306), born at Lyme, Conn., 10 Feb., 1769, second son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison (532) of Lyme, was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale, 1792, and was a lawyer. He m. 4 Aug., 1796, at New York, Keziah (Durkee) Camp, b. 24 May, 1762, at New Milford, daughter of Nathaniel Durkee and Keziah Martin of Lyme, and widow of Dr. Elisha Camp of Catskill.

[Col. Elisha Camp of Sackett's Harbor, and Minerva Camp who m. Judge Augustus Sackett, the founder of Sackett's Harbor, were her children by her first husband.]

They settled at New York, and removed to Sackett's Harbor in 1813. He was a master in chancery, and a captain of militia. He d. 25 June, 1818, at Sackett's Harbor, where she d. 23 March, 1834.

His children by her were :

6578. Gustavus, b. May, 1797, at Catskill, d. 22 Aug., 1798.
 6579. Gustavus 2d, b. March, 1799, at New York, d. 5 Oct., 1801.
 6580. Phebe Augusta, b. 5 June, 1801, at New York. She m. 15 Feb., 1819, Leonard Denison of Sackett's Harbor, b. 1 Jan., 1792, at Stonington, Conn., son of Peleg Denison and Mary Gray of Stonington. He was a merchant, and they settled at Sackett's Harbor, where he was collector of the customs, and where they were living in 1859. They had twelve children :

1. *Mary Augusta*, b. 5 Sept., 1820, and d. 1 Aug., 1821.
2. *Elisha Ely*, b. 24 Nov., 1822, a farmer, living at Sackett's Harbor in 1859, unm.

3. *Augusta Elizabeth*, b. 14 April, 1824, and d. 6 Oct., 1824.

4. *Augusta Minerva*, b. 13 Dec., 1825, m. 21 Dec., 1847, James A. Grunbee, planter of Morgantown, N. C., a grandson of Judge Augustus Sackett of Sackett's Harbor. They had in 1859, three children : Amelia Denison, b. 1848 ; Eliza Denison, b. 1850 ; and William McRea, b. 1853.

5. *Amelia Sophia*, b. 5 Jan., 1828, a teacher at Spring Hill, Ark., in 1859, unm.

6. *Elizabeth Camp*, b. 26 Sept., 1829, living at Princeton, Ark., in 1859, unm.

7. *Leonard S.*, b. 8 March, 1833, living at Omaha City, Nebraska Territory, in 1859, unm.

8. *Charles Henry*, b. 16 Jan., 1837, d. 26 May, 1838.

9. *Mary Lord*, b. 27 June, 1839, d. 2 May, 1855, unm.

10. *George Wilson*, b. 10 Aug., 1840.

11. *Henrietta Maria*, b. 11 March, 1842, a teacher in Princeton seminary in Arkansas, 1859.

12. *Anna Caroline*, b. 14 Aug., 1843, d. 10 July, 1845.

VI. RICHARD ELY (2308), born at Lyme, Conn., 6 Jan., 1777, fourth son of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison (532), was a great grandson of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1803, Mary Peck, b. 1778, at Colchester, Conn., daughter of Elias Peck and Sarah Ely of Colchester. He was a farmer, and they settled at Lyme, where he was a justice of the peace and a deacon of the church. They removed to Illinois in 1844, and she d. 30 Aug., 1853, at Waukegan, and he d. 3 July, 1856, at Chicago. Besides two who died in infancy,

Their children were :

6581. Richard Edwin, b. 16 Dec., 1805, at Lyme. He was a farmer, and d. 31 July, 1836, at Bellevue, Iowa, unm.

6582. Elias P., b. 31 Dec., 1808, at Lyme. He graduated at Wash-

ington college, Hartford 1831, studied theology at Princeton seminary, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He d. 5 Sept., 1834, unm.

6583. David Josiah, b. 5 May, 1815, at Lyme. He m. 5 Feb., 1837, Mary Ann Grafton, daughter of James Grafton and Mary Marshall. He was a merchant, and they settled at Port Gibson, Miss., and she d. Aug., 1843. He had by her one daughter, b. 1839, who m. Nov., 1858, James A. Parsons, born at Enfield, Conn., and they were living at Chicago in 1859, where he was a wholesale merchant. Her Christian name I have not ascertained.

David Josiah Ely, then m. Jan., 1848, Caroline Wheeler Duncan, daughter of James Duncan and Eliza T. Vilette of Massillon, O. They were living at Chicago, Ill., in 1859, where he was a merchant.

6584. Zebulon Stiles, b. 8 Nov., 1819, at Lyme. He m. 27 Jan., 1849, at Chicago, Sarah Hammond Duncan, b. 22 Oct., 1824, at Massillon, O., daughter of James Duncan and Eliza Tillinghast Vilette of Massillon. He was a merchant, and they settled at Chicago. They removed to New York in 1854, where they were living in 1859, and had three children :

1. *Edward Stiles*, b. 7 Nov., 1853.

2. *Margaret Duncan*, b. 12 Aug., 1855.

3. *Grace Duncan*, b. 31 July, 1857.

6585. Enoch Denison, b. 15 Jan., 1822, at Lyme. He m. 20 Sept., 1853, at Niles, Mich., Hettie C. Larrimore. He was a merchant at Chicago, where she d. 7 July, 1854, *s. p.*, and he died two days afterwards.

6586. Mary Emeline, b. 15 Nov., 1810, at Lyme. She m. Aug., 1854, Rev. Sindol B. Munger, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., and d. 3 June, 1856, at Satara, India. He survived her, and was a missionary at Satara in 1858.

6587. Sarah Amelia, b. 31 Dec., 1812 at Lyme. She d. 22 Aug., 1838, at Port Gibson, unm.

6588. Phebe Augusta, b. 10 Aug., 1817, at Lyme. She m. 21 Nov., 1842, Oscar F. Avery of Groton, Conn. He was a merchant, and they lived at Waukegan and Chicago, and in 1859 were living at New York, where he was a broker. They had four children :

1. *Mary Augusta*, b. 28 Oct., 1843.

2. *Richard Ely*, b. 12 Feb., 1851.

3. *Carrie Duncan*, b. 16 Feb., 1854, and d. May, 1854.

4. *George Stiles*, b. 5 Oct., 1855, d. July, 1858.

VI. PHEBE ELY (2309), born at Lyme, Conn., 5 Jan., 1771, only daughter of Josiah Ely and Phebe Denison (532), was a great granddaughter of Phebe Hyde (10) of the third generation. She m. 1801, Col. Abner Lord, b.

24 Aug., 1760, at Lyme, second son of Col. Abner Lord and Temperance Colt of Lyme. He was in the army of the revolution, was one of the first settlers of Marietta, O., and colonel of militia and associate judge, and was proprietor of the town of Vienna, in Virginia, opposite Marietta. She was his second wife, and was a highly accomplished and intelligent lady. He d. 2 May, 1821, at Columbus, O., and she d. 17 March, 1849, at Steubenville, O.

His children by her were :

6589. Augusta, b. at Marietta, and died in infancy.

6590. Phebe Denison b. 3 April, 1805, at Marietta. She m. Nov., 1827, Dr. John Andrews, a physician of Steubenville, O., They were living at Columbus, O., in 1859, and he was president of the state bank of Ohio. They had six children :

1. *Martin*, b. 6 Dec., 1828, graduated at Kenyon college, and was a lawyer. He m. 31 May, 1852, Caroline Wolcott, of Steubenville, where they were living 1859, and had two children.

2. *Abner Lord*, b. 14 Sept., 1831, graduated at Marietta college, and was a lawyer at Cincinnati in 1859, unm.

3. *Mary Lord*, b. 30 April, 1836, and was unm. in 1859.

4. *Alexander Lord*, b. 18 Jan., 1841.

5. *Eliza Ann Frazer*, b. 27 March, 1844.

6. *Margaret*, b. 25 Dec., 1849.

6591. Sarah Colt, b. 25 Aug., 1809, at Marietta. She m. 5 Aug., 1829, John Ely, b. 10 June, 1797, at Bethel, Conn., son of Rev. John Ely and Mary Lord of Madison, Conn. He was a merchant, and afterwards a lawyer; and they were living at New York in 1859. They had five children who died in infancy, and had four other children then living :

1. *Mary Lord*, b. 31 May, 1834.

2. *John Andrews*, b. 24 Oct., 1836, graduated at the New York free academy, and was living at Chicago in 1859.

3. *Julia Augusta*, b. 19 Feb., 1839, and was unm. 1859.

4. *Anne Ellza*, b. 3 Aug., 1842.

6592. Mary Selden, b. 27 April, 1814, at Columbus. She d. 18 Feb., 1833, at Steubenville, unm.

The first wife of Col. Abner Lord, of Marietta, was Mary Selden, b. 22 April, 1761, at Lyme, fourth daughter of Col. Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely of Lyme, by whom he had six children: Elizabeth, b. 16 July, 1784; Temperance, b. 3 April, 1786, m. Thomas Backus (*see No. 6118*); Sophia, b. 19 May, 1788; Mary, b. 17 May, 1790; Abner, b. 6 Aug., 1792; and —.

VI. STEPHEN POST (2325), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 April, 1761, eldest son of John Post (540) by his second wife, Abigail Leffingwell, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. 26 April, 1789, Mercy Leffingwell. They settled at Bozrah, where there were recorded to them

The following children :

- 6593. Stephen, b. 3 Feb., 1790, at Bozrah.
- 6594. Samuel, b. 22 Aug., 1795, at Bozrah. He probably m. 17 May, 1821, Lorinda Birchard, at Bozrah.
- 6595. Henry, b. 16 Oct., 1797, at Bozrah.
- 6596. Harvey, b. 16 May, 1801, at Bozrah.
- 6597. Nancy, b. 21 July, 1799, at Bozrah. She m. 3 Jan., 1822, William W. Brower of Norwich.
- 6598. Sarah Maria, b. 25 Sept., 1803, at Bozrah.

VI. JOHN POST (2326), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 March, 1763, second son of John Post (540) by his second wife Abigail Leffingwell, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He probably m. 13 March, 1788, Abigail Fitch. If so, they settled at Norwich and had four children recorded to them there.

Those children were :

- 6599. Charles, b. 20 Oct., 1789, at Norwich.
- 6600. John, b. 26 Oct., 1794, at Norwich.
- 6601. Jabez, b. 8 Aug., 1796, at Norwich.
- 6602. Sarah Bliss, b. 14 Feb., 1793, at Norwich.

VI. JEDEDIAH HYDE POST (2330), born at Norwich, Conn., 1760, second son of Jabez Post (541) of Norwich, by his first wife, Martha Hyde (308), was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He was a soldier in the revolution in the company of his uncle, Capt. Jedediah Hyde (307). He was a silversmith, and at the close of the war he settled at Newtown, N. J., and was engaged in the business of clock and watch making in connection with his brother Jabez P. Hyde. He m. 6 Sept., 1787, Isabella Hardin, third daughter of Thomas Hardin and Priscilla Potter, of Sussex county, N. J. He d. 8 Aug., 1835, at Newtown.

Their children were :

- 6604. Thomas Hardin, b. 16 Jan., 1790, at Newtown. He m. 13 Aug., 1812, Miriam Brundage, b. 15 Oct., 1793, daughter of William Brundage and Eley Colt, then of Wantage, N. J.,

but formerly of Peekskill, N. Y. They lived at Wantage, at Pike county, Pa., and at Trumansburgh, Perrinton, and Spencer, N. Y., and in 1858 they were living at Ottawa, Ill. They had twelve children :

1. *William*, b. 10 Oct., 1813, at Wantage, m. 20 April, 1834, Eliza Butts, daughter of Major Elisha Butts of Spencer, N. Y. He was a merchant, and they settled at Spencer, where they were living in 1857 and had eight children : Sarah, b. March, 1835 ; Susan, b. Aug., 1839 ; Myron, b. 1841, died in childhood ; Harman, b. 1843 ; Mary, b. 1845 ; Ellen, b. 1847 ; Josephine, b. 1851 ; and Isabel, b. 1854, died in infancy.

2. *Martha A.*, b. 1 Jan., 1816, in Pike county, Pa., m. 16 March, 1834, at Brockport, N. Y., Oliver H. Buel, b. 12 May, 1812. They lived at Bushnell's Basin, N. Y., and removed to Ottawa, Ill., where they were living in 1857, and kept the Ottawa House. They had five children : Martha L., b. 10 June, 1836 ; Charles Mortimer, b. 26 Feb., 1838 ; Dumont Abbott, b. 29 April, 1840 ; Maria Isabel, b. 29 May, 1842 ; and Ellen J., b. 24 May, 1845.

3. *Mary*, b. 22 Feb., 1818, in Pike county, and d. 22 Aug., 1818.

4. *Thomas Lewis*, b. 7 Aug., 1819, in Pike county, m. 22 April, 1846, Catherine J. Fisher, b. 20 July, 1818, daughter of Thomas Fisher, Esq., of Spencer, N. Y. (formerly a lawyer of the city of New York). He was a merchant, and they settled at Spencer, where they were living in 1856, and had four children : Frances Marietta, b. 24 Feb., 1847 ; Robert Lewis, b. 29 Dec., 1849 ; Thomas F., b. 11 July, 1852 ; and Andrew H., b. 23 Oct., 1854, d. 12 March, 1855.

5. *Harriet Jane*, b. 22 Feb., 1822, at Trumansburgh, m. 6 Dec., 1843, Samuel L. Fulton, son of Deacon Elisha Fulton of West Greece, N. Y. She d. 5 Oct., 1846, at Manchester, N. Y., and had one child, Florence E., b. 5 Feb., 1846, d. 25 Nov., 1847.

6. *Mary Ann*, b. 5 Jan., 1824, at Trumansburgh, m. 28 May, 1851, Andrew P. Lott, b. 10 April, 1819, son of Col. Isaac Lott and Emely Mosier of Spencer, N. Y. She was his second wife. He was a farmer and teacher. They were living at Spencer in 1856, and he had by her two children : Thomas M., b. 16 June, 1853 ; and Clarence O., b. 14 Jan., 1856, who removed with their parents to Ottawa, Ill., in 1857.

7. *Jedediah Hyde*, b. 16 June, 1826, at Trumansburgh, and d. 1 June, 1831.

8. *Eliza Miriam*, b. 23 Aug., 1828, at Trumansburgh, and was living at Ottawa in 1856, unm.

9. *Susan Emely*, b. 23 Jan., 1831, at Trumansburgh, m. 22 June, 1853, Gilbert Goff of Bedford, N. H. They settled at Lowell, Mass., and in 1856 removed to Ottawa,

Ill., where they were living in 1857. They had one child, Charles Fremont, b. 2 Aug., 1856, d. 23 Sept., 1856.

10. *Delia Caroline*, b. 24 June, 1833, at Perrinton; was living at Ottawa in 1857, unm.

11. *Theophilus John*, b. 23 Aug., 1835, at West Greece, and d. 2 Feb., 1841.

12. *Samuel L. L.*, b. 19 Sept., 1838, at West Greece, and d. 31 Dec., 1842.

6605. John, b. 1794 at Newtown. He m. 16 May, 1836, Harriet Dobbings, daughter of George Dobbings of Morris county, N. J. They were living about eight miles east of Rockaway, N. J., in 1857, and had six children:

1. *John*, b. 9 Nov., 1837.

2. *George L.*, b. 10 April, 1840.

3. *Mary C.*, b. 2 July, 1842.

4. *Columbus*, b. 25 April, 1845.

5. *Elmira*, b. 20 Jan., 1847.

6. *James*, b. 4 Nov., 1851.

6606. Martha Hyde, b. 9 April, 1788, at Newtown. She m. 7 Aug., 1808, Isaac Shiner, b. 17 Oct., 1783. He was a blacksmith, and d. 10 Feb., 1828, and she d. 1 May, 1828, near Stroudsburg, Pa. They had eight children:

1. *Maria*, b. 8 May, 1809, died in childhood.

2. *Joseph*, b. 19 July, 1811, d. 12 Jan., 1851, at Argentine, Mich.

3. *Sarah*, b. 23 Aug., 1813, m. about 1836 her mother's first cousin, John Hardin, b. 20 March, 1809, son of John Hardin and Rachel Conover. They were living at Blairstown, N. J., in 1857, and had seven children: Jacob, b. 11 May, 1837, a Methodist clergyman; Samuel, b. 9 Nov., 1838; Martha, b. 29 Aug., 1840, d. 5 Jan., 1842; Mary, b. 13 Dec., 1842; Nancy, b. 20 Jan., 1845; Anne, b. 4 Feb., 1847; John Wesley, b. 30 Jan., 1849, d. 29 Oct., 1852.

4. *Stephen Roy*, married and died, and left one son and one daughter.

5. *Isabel Jane*, b. 23 June, 1818, m. Abraham Middleswarth, and living at Argentine, Mich., in 1857.

6. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Jan., 1821, m. Robert D. Stine, b. 3 Dec., 1811; living at Oxford Furnace, N. J., 1856.

7. *Rachel*, b. 16 July, 1822.

8. *Martha*, b. 12 Sept., 1826.

6607. Mary, b. 5 Feb., 1792, at Newtown. She m. 26 Sept., 1808, John Willguss, b. 12 March, 1787, only son of Samuel Willguss of Newtown, N. J. They had ten children:

1. *A son*, b. 5 Sept., 1809, d. unnamed.

2. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Jan., 1811, m. 1835 David Hedding, b. 7 July, 1811, son of Ashur B. Hedding and Rachel Porter. They were living near Newtown, N. J., in 1856, and had seven children: John, b. 13 March, 1836; Thomas B., b. 9 July, 1840; Martha Ann, b. 19 June, 1842; David, b.

20 July, 1845; Isabella Jane, b. 21 June, 1847; Hannah Emeline, b. 16 Feb., 1849; and Silas Franklin, b. 5 Nov., 1852.

3. *Rachel*, b. 27 April, 1813, m. 18 April, 1836, Daniel Sheldon, who died, and had by him four children.

4. *Samuel*, b. 5 Aug., 1815.

5. *Eunice*, b. 9 Aug., 1817, m. 12 March, 1840, Samuel R. Smith, b. 4 Aug., 1814, son of Rulef Smith and Margaret Reemer of Pump-ton, N. J. They had in 1856 eight children: William Parnal, b. 1 Nov., 1840, d. 18 Feb., 1841; Margaret Maria, b. 8 Jan., 1842, died in infancy; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 May, 1843; Francis M., b. 15 Aug., 1845; Mary Catherine, b. 3 March, 1847, d. April, 1848; Martha Ellen, b. 10 May, 1849; Stephen H., b. 16 Oct., 1851; and Emma Jane, b. 1 June, 1855.

6. *A son*, b. 1819, died unnamed.

7. *Richard C.*, b. 20 July, 1820, m. 12 Feb., 1843, Mary Ann Ackerson, b. 18 Jan., 1818, daughter of Charles Ackerson and Nancy Deborah, his wife. They were living at Sparta, N. J., in 1857, and had five children: David, b. 8 Sept., 1843; Martha Anne, b. 24 July, 1846; Mary Elizabeth, b. 4 Oct., 1850; Sarah Ellen, b. 18 Aug., 1853; and Emma Jane, b. 31 March, 1856.

8. *Stephen*, b. 8 Sept., 1823.

9. *Alexander*, b. 14 Feb., 1826.

10. *Joseph*, b. 18 May, 1833, m. 22 Aug., 1853, Malinda M. Hendershot, daughter of David Hendershot and Sarah, his wife, of New Paterson, N. J., where they were living in 1857, and had two children: Mary Orpha, b. 13 Jan., 1854; and William H., b. 25 April, 1857.

VI. ANDREW POST (2331), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 Oct., 1769, eldest son of Jabez Post (541) of Norwich, by his second wife, Lucy Hyde (299), was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. 1 July, 1804, Joanna Dana. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where she d. 18 Dec., 1813, and where he was living in 1856.

Their children were:

6608. Simeon Sessions, b. 29 Aug., 1805, at Lebanon. He m. 27 Jan., 1830, Parthenia Peck. He was a civil engineer; and in 1856 they were living at New York, where he was the consulting engineer of the New York and Erie rail road. They had four children:

1. *Cornelia Sophia*, b. 11 Dec., 1831.

2. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 1 Nov., 1834.

3. *Levi Williams*, b. 6 Oct., 1837.

4. *Henry Willis*, b. 30 Oct., 1852.

6609. Lucy Hyde, b. 20 Jan., 1807, at Lebanon, where she was living, with her father, in 1856, unm. She afterwards m. Roswell Sartwell of West Lebanon, N. H.
6610. Henrietta Maria, b. 1 Jan., 1810, at Lebanon. She m. 1846, Uriah W. Wise. They were living at Penfield, Ga., in 1856, where he was a professor in the university. They then had three children :
1. *Collin Reed.* 2. *Andrew H.* 3. *Flora.*

VI. ANNE POST (2334), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 July, 1766, eldest daughter of Jabez Post (541) of Norwich, by his second wife, Lucy Hyde (299), was a great granddaughter of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. She m. Henry Blake, b. about 1775, at Boston. They settled at Keene, N. H., where he was the editor and publisher of *The Columbian Informer*, and where he died in 1795.

Her child by him was :

6611. Henrietta, b. 14 July, 1795, at Keene. She m. 3 Oct., 1813, George Denison Harris, son of Jeremiah Harris and Lydia Reed of Norwich, and grandson of Richard Harris.

[This Richard Harris was son of Richard Harris, senior, who was son of John Harris and Hannah, his wife, of New London. That John Harris, b. 12 June, 1663, at New London, was the fourth son of Gabriel Harris and Elizabeth Abbott, and grandson of Walter Harris and Elizabeth Fry. See No. 348.]

They settled at Norwich, where he died. They had two children, born at Norwich :

1. *Henry Blake*, b. 12 Nov., 1814, m. 1837, Catherine Arnold, and d. 30 Nov., 1855, and had three children : Robert, b. 1838, died in infancy ; Henrietta, b. 28 April, 1841 ; and Thomas, b. 4 Nov., 1846.

2. *Thomas Langrel*, b. 29 Oct., 1816. He graduated at Trinity college, Hartford, in 1841, and was a lawyer. He settled in Illinois, and was a major in the fourth Illinois regiment in the Mexican war, and commanded that regiment at the battle of Cerro Gordo. He m. 7 Dec., 1847, Mary J. Dirickson of Maryland, and settled at Petersburg, Ill. He was elected to congress in 1848, 1854, 1856, and 1858, and d. 24 Nov., 1858. They had five children : Thomas D., b. 19 Sept., 1848, d. 19 Dec., 1848 ; Harvy, b. 21 Dec., 1849 ; Mary Esther, b. 11 March, 1852 ; Henrietta Kate, b. 23 Nov., 1854 ; and a daughter, b. 19 Feb., 1858, whose Christian name I have not obtained.

After the death of Henry Blake, her first husband, Anne (Post) Blake m. 26 May, 1799, her mother's second

cousin, Thomas Langrel Thomas (284), as his second wife, and died about 1813, at Norwich; where he d. 17 May, 1827.

Her child by him was :

6612. Eunice Ann, b. 26 June, 1800, d. 5 Dec., 1814.

VI. LUCRETIA POST (2335), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Jan., 1768, youngest daughter of Jabez Post (541), by his second wife, Lucy Hyde (299), was a great granddaughter of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. She m. 13 July, 1788, Eliphalet Carew, b. 30 July, 1740, at Norwich, son of Thomas Carew and Abigail Huntington of Norwich; which Abigail Huntington, was the eldest daughter of Daniel Huntington and Abigail Bingham of Norwich, and great granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who was born in England. (*See Huntington Family, No. 87.*)

They settled at Norwich, where he died. She was living at Norwich in 1858, at the advanced age of 90 years, and was living on the original home lot of her paternal ancestor, John Post, the first of Norwich, which was assigned to him in 1660, and had never passed out of the hands of his descendants.

Their children were :

6613. Daniel Augustus, b. 14 Dec., 1789, at Norwich. He m. 30 Dec., 1824, Rachel Tracy Wood, b. May, 1802, at Norwich, eldest daughter of his third cousin, Elizabeth Tracy (4047) and Charles Thompson Wood of Norwich, and granddaughter of William Tracy (1276) and Mary Burnham of Norwich. He was a saddler, and they settled at Norwich, and in 1833, removed to Kinsman, O., where he d. 7 June, 1837. She had by him two children :

1. *George*, b. 30 Sept., 1825, at Norwich, m. 14 Sept., 1848, at Kinsman, Arminda Bushnell, daughter of David Bushnell and Arminda Polley of Lisbon. They were living at Kinsman in 1859, and had three children: Mary Lucretia, b. 3 Oct., 1849; Anne Arminda, b. 2 March, 1852; and George Augustus, b. 16 March, 1855.

2. *Thomas Jefferson*, b. 2 Sept., 1834, at Kinsman, and was unm. in 1859.

After the death of D. N. Carew, his widow m. 31 Oct., 1855, William Braggins, an Englishman, and was living at Kinsman in 1859.

6614. Anne Hyde, b. 15 Feb., 1792, at Norwich. She m. 16 Dec., 1812, Roswell Morgan, b. 20 Jan., 1776, at Norwich, son of Darius Morgan and Hannah Hawkins of Norwich. He was

a lawyer, and they settled at Norwich, where he was a justice of the peace, and practised his profession for many years, and where he d. 12 July, 1853, s. p., and where she was living with her mother in 1858, on the old Post home lot.

6615. Lucretia Hyde, b. 12 June, 1797, at Norwich, d. 7 April, 1802.

VI. ASAHEL BINGHAM (2353), born at Cornwall, Vt., in 1788, youngest son of Jeremiah Bingham (552) and the widow Hawks, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. Laura Smith, daughter of Joel Smith and Tryphena Mead of West Rutland, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Cornwall, where she d. Nov., 1839. He was living at West Cornwall in 1859.

Their children were :

6616. Joel Smith, b. 16 Oct., 1815, at Cornwall. He was educated at Middlebury, but left college in 1838, without graduating. He subsequently received the degree of master of arts from that college, and from the university of Vermont, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. 22 Aug., 1838, Jane Robbins, b. 16 Dec., 1815, at Marietta, O., daughter of Rev. Samuel P. Robbins and Martha Burlingame of Marietta, and great granddaughter of Gen. Rufus Putnam of Marietta. He was principal of the Ferrisburgh academy for five years, and of the Shelburne high school two years, was pastor of the church at Charlotte, Vt., in 1846, and of the church at Leominster, Mass., in 1851. In June, 1857, he was installed as pastor of the Congregational church at Westfield, Mass., where they were living in 1858, and had seven children :
1. *Samuel Robbins*, b. 29 Sept., 1839, at Cornwall.
 2. *Martha Jane*, b. 24 July, 1841, at Ferrisburgh, d. 14 Nov., 1845.
 3. *Laura Ellen*, b. 13 July, 1845, at Shelburne.
 4. *George Joel*, b. 18 Sept., 1847, at Charlotte.
 5. *Jane Elizabeth*, b. 19 March, 1851, at Charlotte.
 6. *William Putnam*, b. 25 Jan., 1853, at Leominster.
 7. *Mary Kate*, b. 6 March, 1856, at Leominster.
6617. Asahel Hawkes, b. at Cornwall, principal of the academy at Brandon, Vt., in 1858.
6618. Benjamin Franklin, born at Cornwall, principal of the high school at West Rutland in 1858.
6619. Sarah Tryphena, died at 18 months old.
6620. Sarah Tryphena 2d, born at Cornwall. She m. Cyrus Johnson, and was living at West Rutland in 1858.

VI. CALVIN BINGHAM (2359), born at Bennington, Vt., 22 Jan., 1784, third son of Denison Calvin Bingham (553) and Lydia Denton of Bennington, was a great grandson

of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. 17 Jan., 1808, Elizabeth Scott, b. 23 June, 1785, at Bennington, daughter of Phinehas Scott and Thankful Kingsley of Bennington, and sister of Col. Martin Scott of the U. S. army, who was killed at Molino Del Rey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Camillus, N. Y., where they lived about twenty years. They then removed to Marcellus, N. Y., where she d. 11 April, 1854, and where he was living in 1858.

Their children were :

6625. Kingsley Scott, b. 16 Dec., 1808, at Camillus. At the age of 15 he taught school, and afterwards studied law, and was a deputy sheriff of Onondaga county. He m. 1 May, 1833, Margaret Warden, daughter of Robert Warden, from Scotland. They removed to Green Oak, Mich., where he was engaged in farming. He was postmaster, member of the legislature, and speaker of the lower house. She d. in 1834. He had by her one child :

1. *Kinsley Warden*, b. 1834.

He then m. 10 June, 1839, Mary Warden, and was twice elected to congress, and was afterwards governor of the state of Michigan, and in 1859 was elected to the senate of the United States. He d. 5 Oct., 1861. He had by his last wife a son :

2. *James Watson*.

6626. Ira Post, b. 12 April, 1812, at Camillus. He graduated at the Fairfield medical college in 1841, and was a physician. He settled at Brighton, Mich., where he was living in 1858, and was judge of probate, and was unm.

6627. Henry Harrison, b. 7 Jan., 1814, at Camillus. He m. 1844, Amelia Wells, daughter of Dr. Wells. He commenced business at Leoni, Mich., was a farmer at Grass Lake, was postmaster and member of the legislature, and in 1858 they were living at Jackson, Mich., where he was a clerk of the state prison. They had three sons and two daughters.

6628. Hiram Thurston, b. 17 June, 1819, at Camillus, d. 27 Nov., 1820.

6629. John Calvin, b. 27 Sept., 1824, at Camillus. He went to California, and d. 3 July, 1851, unm.

6630. Laura, b. 24 May, 1810, at Camillus, d. 27 Feb., 1813.

6631. Lucina Clarissa, b. 29 Sept., 1815, at Camillus. She m. 28 March, 1837, Guy Moses, son of Zabina Moses. He was a merchant, and they settled at Marcellus, where they were living in 1858. They had four sons and one daughter.

6632. Caroline Laura, b. 13 July, 1817, at Camillus. She m. 30 Sept., 1841, Robert Warden, son of Robert Warden from Scotland. He was a farmer, and they settled at Green Oak, Mich., where he was supervisor, justice of the peace and

postmaster, and where they were living in 1858. They had two sons and six daughters. One of their sons and three of their daughters died young.

6633. Emeline Harriet, b. 5 March, 1821, at Camillus, d. 14 June, 1836, unm.
6634. Adaline Rhodelia, b. 3 Jan., 1823, at Camillus. She was living with her father in 1858, unm.
6635. Cornelia, b. 1 Sept., 1826, at Camillus, d. 19 Jan., 1835.
6636. Mary, b. 15 April, 1828, at Camillus, d. 31 Aug., 1831.
6637. Margaret, b. 3 Dec., 1830, at Marcellus, d. 22 Feb., 1835.

VI. Dr. LUTHER BINGHAM (2360), born at Bennington, Vt., 3 Dec., 1787, fourth son of Calvin Bingham (553) and Lydia Denton of Bennington, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. 22 Feb., 1815, Nancy Graves, b. 12 March, 1787, at Richmond, Mass., daughter of Rufus Graves and Eunice Williams of Edmeston, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Edmeston. In 1818 they removed to Onondaga, and in 1836 to East Pembroke, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. He d. 5 April, 1861.

Their children were:

6638. Edwin, b. 28 Dec., 1815, at Edmeston. He was living at Green Lake, Mich., in 1858, unm.
6639. Lorin, b. 12 May, 1817, at Edmeston. He m. 4 March, 1838, Cordelia Ferguson, b. 12 Dec., 1822. He was a farmer, and they settled at Pembroke, and removed to Prairieville, Mich., where they were living in 1858. They had nine children; the two first born at Pembroke, the others at Prairieville:
1. *Oliver B.*, b. 29 Dec., 1838.
 2. *Eunice Graves*, b. 14 Oct., 1840, m. Oct., 1857, Travis M. Cressy of Charlemont, Mass.
 3. *Sarah T.*, b. 23 Dec., 1842, m. 22 Feb., 1858, Floris J. Whitlock of Prairieville.
 4. *Lydia D.*, b. 7 Feb., 1846.
 5. *Rufus Lorin*, b. 18 Feb., 1848.
 6. *Cordelia Emma*, b. 22 Feb., 1850.
 7. *Benjamin Franklin*, b. 3 July, 1852.
 - 8 and 9. *Two daughters* (twins), b. 15 Feb., 1858.
6640. Norman, b. 8 April, 1821, at Onondaga, d. 21 June, 1821.
6641. Martin Luther, b. 24 March, 1825, at Onondaga. He m. 10 Feb., 1847, his second cousin, Sarah K. Denton, daughter of Noah B. Denton of Batavia. He was a farmer, and they settled at East Pembroke, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had four children:
1. *Sena Abigail*, b. 2 Jan., 1848.
 2. *Brown Denton*, b. 1 Nov., 1851, d. 22 Nov., 1853.

3. *Henry Martyn*, b. 15 July, 1854.

4. *Eugene M.*, b. 7 Oct., 1856.

6642. *Laura A.*, b. 31 Jan., 1823, at Onondaga. She m. 1 Jan., 1846, *Levi C. Cleveland*, b. 27 Aug., 1823, at Dalton, Mass. He was a farmer, and they settled at Pembroke, where they were living in 1858, and had five children:

1. *Hiram L.*, b. 8 March, 1847.

2. *Luther H.*, b. 3 June, 1849.

3. *Lydia H.*, b. 28 March, 1851.

4. *Mary P.*, b. 11 Dec., 1856.

5. *A son*, b. 5 June, 1858, whose Christian name I have not obtained.

VI. REV. *HIRAM BINGHAM* (2361), born at Bennington, Vt., 30 Oct., 1789, fifth son of Deacon Calvin Bingham (553) and Lydia Denton of Bennington, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1816, and at Andover theological seminary 1819, and was a clergyman. He m. 11 Oct., 1819, *Sybil Mosely*, b. 14 Sept., 1792, at Westfield, Mass., daughter of Pliny Mosely and Sophia Pomeroy, and sister of the Hon. Daniel Mosely, circuit judge and vice-chancellor of the seventh judicial circuit of the state of New York. He was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., 28 Sept., 1819, and was one of the first missionaries to the Sandwich Islands. They sailed from Boston 23 Oct., 1819, and arrived at Honolulu 19 April, 1820. He was at the head of the mission at the Sandwich Islands for more than twenty years, during which time he was one of our most efficient missionaries. In Feb., 1841, they returned to the United States, and she d. 27 Feb., 1848, at East Hampton, Mass.

His children by her were:

6642*a*. *Levi Parsons*, b. 1 Jan., 1823, at Honolulu, d. 17 Jan., 1823.

6642*b*. *Jeremiah Evarts*, born in 1824 at Honolulu, d. 1825.

6643. *Hiram*, b. 16 Aug., 1831, at Honolulu. He graduated at Yale 1853, studied theology at Andover, and was ordained as an evangelist of the A. B. C. F. M., 9 Nov., 1856. He m. 17 Nov., 1856, *Minerva Clarissa Brewster* of Northampton, Mass., daughter of Jonathan Brewster of Brooklyn, N. Y., a descendant of Elder Brewster of the Mayflower. They sailed from Boston 2 Dec., 1856, for the Micronesian mission, in the *Morning Star*, and in 1861 they were living as missionaries at Apaiang, in the Kingsmil group, or Gilbert Islands, without living issue.

6644. *Sophia Mosely*, b. 9 Nov., 1820, at Honolulu. She was edu-

cated at Hartford and at the Troy female seminary. She m. 1838 William Augustus Mosely, a merchant of Hartford, Conn., son of Chauncey Mosely of Westfield, Mass. They removed to Union City, Mich., where they were living in 1861, and had eight children :

1. *Mary Bingham*, b. 9 Nov., 1840, d. 1842.
2. *Ellen Sophia*, b. 1843, d. 13 Aug., 1854.
3. *William Augustus*, b. 1845 at Union City.
4. *Hiram Bingham*, b. 24 Aug., 1847.
5. *Mary Whiting*, b. 24 Aug., 1849.
6. *Charles Albert*, b. 27 Aug., 1852.
7. *Frank Hunnewell*, b. at Union City.
8. *Lilly Clara*, b. 1 June, 1857.

6645. *Lucy Whiting*, b. 26 Oct., 1826, at Kailua. She was educated at the Canandaigua female seminary, and m. 18 Feb., 1852, Rev. Charles Olmstead Reynolds, b. 16 Feb., 1822, son of John Reynolds and Hannah Goodwin of East Hartford. They settled at Flushing, N. Y., and removed to Morrisania, where they were living in 1861, and had six children :

1. *Mary Collins*, b. 30 Nov., 1852.
2. *Charles Bingham*, b. 12 Dec., 1854.
3. *Lucy Clara*, b. 6 Aug., 1856, d. 13 Oct., 1857.
4. *Bernett Scott*, born and died in 1858.
5. *Lucy*, b. 6 June, 1861.

6. *A son* (twin of last), whose Christian name I have not obtained.

6646. *Elizabeth* (Kaahumanu), b. 8 March, 1829, at Honolulu, educated at Mount Holyoke female seminary, &c. She was a teacher at Hunter, N. Y., in 1861, unm.

6647. *Lydia Denton*, b. 25 Dec., 1834, at Honolulu, educated at Williston female seminary, and at the York Square ladies' seminary at New Haven. She was a teacher at the Delaware literary institute, Franklin, N. Y., in 1861, unm.

Rev. Hiram Bingham then m. 24 Aug., 1852, Naoma Emma Morse, b. 13 June, 1802, at Westfield, Mass., daughter of Jacob Morse and Naoma Sikes of Springfield. She was a teacher at Troy, N. Y., and at the south. At the time of their marriage she was principal of the York Square female seminary at New Haven ; where they were living in 1863.

VI. STEPHEN BINGHAM (2362), born at Bennington, Vt., 6 Oct., 1791, sixth son of Deacon Calvin Bingham (553) and Lydia Denton of Bennington, was a great grandson of Samuel Post (14) of the third generation. He m. 6 Jan., 1820, Saphrona Dewey of Bennington. He was a farmer,

and they settled at Bennington, where they were living in 1858.

Their children were :

6648. Hiram, b. 16 Dec., 1820, at Bennington. He m. 8 Nov., 1843, Lucy Lillie, who d. 17 April, 1845, *s. p.*
He then m. 5 Feb., 1849, Adelaide C. Rogers of Bennington, where they were living in 1858. He was a merchant, and he had by her one child :
Henry Stephen, b. 9 Feb., 1850.
6649. Stephen Dewey, b. 26 May, 1828, at Bennington. He was a clerk in the auditor's office at Lansing, Mich., in 1858, and was unm.
6650. Mary, b. 14 Jan., 1823, at Bennington. She m. 5 July, 1850; William Kinsley. He was a carpenter, and they were living at Adrian, Mich., in 1858.
6651. Julia, b. 15 Nov., 1826, at Bennington. She was living with her father in 1858, unm.
6652. Laura, b. 20 Aug., 1829, at Bennington, where she was living in 1858, unm.

VI. THEOPHILUS ABEL (2370), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Sept., 1728, eldest son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1757, Mary Peabody. They settled at the New Concord Society in Norwich (now Bozrah), where she d. 22 Feb., 1769. They had five children recorded to them at Norwich.

Those children were :

- 6652*a*. Theophilus, b. 28 Jan., 1760, at Norwich.
6653. Mary, b. 15 April, 1758, at Norwich. She probably m. 27 Dec., 1782, Thomas Adgate, b. 20 March, 1755, at Norwich, eldest son of Thomas Adgate and Ruth Leffingwell of Norwich, and grandson of Thomas Adgate and Anne Huntington of Norwich.
6654. Hannah, b. 24 Aug., 1761, at Norwich. She m. Deacon Elihu Hyde (392) of Bozrah, fifth son of Abner Hyde (54) of Norwich, by his second wife Mehitabel Smith. (*See No. 392.*)
6655. Eunice, b. 21 Dec., 1764, at Norwich.
6656. Rebecca, b. 6 June, 1766, at Norwich. She m. 25 May, 1785, John Whitely of Norwich.

VI. SAMUEL ABEL (2371), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Nov., 1733, second son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 29 May, 1760, Elizabeth Waterman, probably b. 8 June, 1734, at Norwich, second daughter of

Daniel Waterman and Mary Gifford of Norwich, and granddaughter of Ensign Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allen of Norwich (*see No. 40*). They settled at Norwich, where they had five children recorded to them.

Those children were :

- 6657. Asa, b. 1 March, 1761, at Norwich.
- 6658. Ira, b. 26 May, 1765, at Norwich.
- 6659. Samuel, b. 23 Feb., 1774, at Norwich, d. 25 Sept., 1775.
- 6660. Elizabeth, b. 21 April, 1766, at Norwich.
- 6661. Lydia, b. 7 Nov., 1771, at Norwich. She probably m. 28 Feb., 1793, Jonathan Caswell, at Bozrah.

VI. SIMEON ABEL (2372), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 June, 1736, third son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 13 Feb., 1766, Martha Crocker, b. about 1739. They settled at Bozrah, where he d. 12 Feb., 1813, and she d. 17 Feb., 1813, and they were buried together in the old Throop cemetery, at Bozrah.

Their children were :

- 6662. Simeon, b. 25 April, 1767, at Bozrah. He m. 12 March, 1796, his second cousin, Lucy Huntington Leffingwell (6878), b. 4 Sept., 1768, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Elisha Leffingwell and Alice Tracy (2507). They settled at Bozrah, where he was a deacon of the church, and where he d. 16 Sept., 1849; and she d. 27 March, 1853, aged 84 years. They had three children recorded to them at Bozrah :

- 1. *Avalina Samantha*, b. 18 Nov., 1797, at Bozrah, m. 1812 Champlain Gardner, b. 13 Oct., 1791. They settled at Bozrah, where they had four children recorded to them : Matilda Lambert, b. 11 March, 1813; Lucretia Leffingwell, b. 18 Oct., 1816; Simeon Abel, b. 24 June, 1818; and Martin Leffingwell, b. 6 April, 1826.

- 2. *Lucy Huntington Leffingwell*, b. 29 Nov., 1800, m. 16 Nov., 1826, her father's first cousin, William Calkins Abel, (6677), youngest son of Jesse Abel (2375) and Mrs. Eunice (Calkins) Lathrop.

- 3. *Alice Tracy*, b. 3 Nov., 1810, m. 14 April, 1839, Albert G. Avery, son of Gardner Avery, Esq., of Bozrah, and settled at Bozrah, where she d. 31 Jan., 1855; and they had two children recorded to them at Bozrah : Hannah Waterman, b. 1 Aug., 1840, d. 29 May, 1857; and Rachel Baldwin, b. 23 Aug., 1842. His first wife was Hannah Waterman of Lebanon, who d. 30 May, 1833.

- 6663. Elijah, b. 18 March, 1771, at Bozrah. He m. 24 Sept., 1814, Mindwell Hosford, b. 8 Oct., 1780, daughter of Daniel Hosford of Marlborough. They settled at Bozrah, where she d.

9 April, 1827. He was captain of militia, and a member of the legislature. He had by her four children, born at Bozrah:

1. *Elijah Hosford*, b. 19 July, 1815, at Bozrah, captain of militia, living at Bozrah in 1860, unm.

2. *Charlotte*, b. 8 Nov., 1816, m. her fifth cousin, Andrew Jackson Hough, second son of William Hough (7016) and Philena Wightman (4389) of Bozrah.

3. *George Turner*, b. 4 April, 1821 and d. 15 Sept., 1822.

4. *Simeon*, b. 24 Oct., 1822, m. 29 Oct., 1851, Fanny E. Stark, daughter of Lathrop Stark of Bozrah, where they were living in 1860, and had one child, Harvey Abel.

Capt. Elijah Abel then m. 15 Oct., 1829, Mary Tubbs of New London, and d. 20 Aug., 1840, at Bozrah.

6664. Martha, b. 24 Jan., 1769, at Bozrah. She m. 29 Nov., 1792, Ishmael Spicer, and was probably the mother of Simon Abel Spicer, who m. Fanny H. Waterman (7002) of Norwich, daughter of Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Hough (2562) of Bozrah. (*See No. 7002.*)

6665. Hannah, b. 15 April, 1773, at Bozrah. She m. Philip Bill, probably son of Benjamin Bill and Sarah Helmes of Groton. He probably d. 11 March, 1813, at Franklin, at the age of 46 years.

6666. Rhoda, b. 24 June, 1780, at Bozrah. She m. 25 May, 1813, Gardner Avery of Bozrah, as his second wife, and d. about 1857, *s. p.*

His first wife, to whom he was m. 10 June, 1802, was Rachel Baldwin, who d. 30 Oct., 1807. He had by her five children.

6667. Sybil, b. 24 Oct., 1784, at Bozrah. She committed suicide, by hanging, and died unm.

VI. HEZEKIAH ABEL (2374), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Aug., 1741, fifth son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 6 March, 1767, his second cousin, Zerviah Edgerton (2456), b. 25 April, 1746, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Elisha Edgerton and Zerviah Abel (578) of Norwich. They settled at the New Concord society in Norwich (now Bozrah), where she d. 29 Dec., 1823, and he d. 5 April, 1832.

Their children were:

6668. Hezekiah, b. 30 May, 1770, at Bozrah. He m. Eunice Bill of Groton, daughter of Benjamin Bill and Sarah Helmes of Groton. They settled at Colchester, where he d. 30 Sept., 1854, and was buried in the old Throop cemetery at Bozrah. They had two sons and five daughters, born at Colchester:

1. *Hezekiah*, m. 8 May, 1834, Mary Ann Bill of Franklin,

and settled at Colchester, where they were living in 1859, and had one child: Hannah Bill, then unm.

2. *William Palmer*, m. Irene Miller of Middletown, Conn., where he d. 17 Nov., 1847; had two daughters: Albertine; and Emma; both unm. in 1859.

3. *Sophia*, m. Enoch Buckley of Colchester, who died at Colchester, where she was living in 1859. They had ten children, five of whom died young, the others were: Sophia Janes; Eunice; Ellen; Mary; and Henry.

4. *Eunice Bill*, m. Hiram Palmer of Colchester, where they were living in 1859, and had six sons: Richard; William; Charles; Henry; Norman; and Cleveland.

5. *Sarah Ann*, m. 31 Jan., 1830, James A. Buckley of Colchester, where they were living in 1859, and had five children: Abby; Enoch; James; Adelia; and William.

6. *Lucy*, m. her fifth cousin, Ulysses Selden Gardner of Bozrah, son of Roderick Gardner (4211) and Emma Miner of Bozrah, where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*

7. *Zerviah Edgerton*, b. 13 Jan, 1797, m. 1 Dec., 1818, her father's fourth cousin, Clark Hough (6977), third son of Col. John Hough (2550) and Susanna Johnson of Bozrah, and afterwards of Unadilla, N. Y. (*See No. 6977.*)

6669. Zerviah, b. 14 June, 1768, at Bozrah, died at age of 4 years.

6670. Anne, b. 19 Feb., 1773, at Bozrah. She m. 23 Oct., 1803, Ichabod Randall. They removed to McDonough, N. Y., where she d. March, 1853. They had four children:

1. *Rachel*. 2. *Nancy*. 3. *Hezekiah Abel*. 4. *Ruth*.

6671. Experience, b. at Bozrah. She m. 17 Dec., 1797, Amos Randall. They settled in Oneida county, near Clinton, where she d. about 1858. They had four children:

1. *Harriet*. 2. *Anna*. 3. *Mary*. 4. *Griswold*.

6672. Wealthy, b. at Bozrah. She m. Henry Brown, and removed to German Flats, N. Y., where they were living in 1859. They had seventeen children, eight of whom died in infancy; the other nine were:

9. *Samuel*. 10. *Henry*. 11. *Daniel*. 12. *Robert*.

13. *Abel*. 14. *John*. 15. *Calvin*. 16. *Enoch*. 17. *Rhoda*.

6673. Philura, b. at Bozrah. She m. 6 March, 1817, Thomas Allen Rudd, probably son of Daniel Rudd and Abigail Allen (which Abigail (Allen) Rudd d. 20 Jan., 1857, at Bozrah, at the advanced age of 99 years, and was buried in the old Hough cemetery). He was grandson of Daniel Rudd of Norwich, and his second wife, Mary Metcalf of Lebanon. They removed to Barton, N. Y., where she d. in 1859. They had four children:

1. *Philura*. 2. *Abel*. 3. *Charles*. 4. *Calvin*.

6674. Fannie, b. at Bozrah. She m. Avery Brown, and they removed to German Flats, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had four children:

1. *Philura*. 2. *Lucy*. 3. *Gaylord*. 4. *George*.

VI. JESSE ABEL (2375), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Oct., 1746, sixth son of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 11 Nov., 1788, Mrs. Elizabeth (Calkins) Lathrop, b. 1759, widow of Simeon Lathrop (2491) of Bozrah. They settled at Bozrah, where he was collector of the state tax in 1792, and was a member of the legislature in 1806. He d. 27 Aug., 1822, at Bozrah, where she d. 2 Aug., 1826, aged 67 years. (*See No. 2491.*)

Her children by him were :

6675. John, b. 24 Sept., 1790, at Bozrah. He probably m. 24 Sept., 1818, Lucretia Mead of Preston, and settled at Bozrah, where they had nine children recorded to them, and afterwards removed to the west. Those children were :

1. *Lucretia Maria*, b. 26 June, 1819.
2. *John Wellington*, b. 12 July, 1821.
3. *Thomas Meach*, b. 12 May, 1822.
4. *Simon Lathrop*, b. 1 Feb., 1825.
5. *Elizabeth*, b. 19 July, 1827.
6. *Charles Henry*, b. June, 1829, d. 31 July, 1831.
7. *Lydia Huntington*, b. 26 July, 1831.
8. *Henry Tracy*, b. 1 July, 1833.
9. *Henrietta Coit* (twin), b. 1 July, 1833.

6676. Azor, b. 17 Jan., 1794, at Bozrah, m. 1 Jane Scott; 2 Jerusha, widow of Dr. Earl Knight of Bozrah, and moved to Ohio.

6677. William Calkins, b. 6 April, 1800, at Bozrah. He m. 16 Nov., 1826, Lucy Huntington Leffingwell Abel, b. 29 Nov., 1800, at Bozrah, second daughter of his first cousin, Deacon Simeon Abel (6662) and Lucy Huntington Leffingwell (6878) of Bozrah, where they settled and were living in 1859, and had three sons :

1. *William Jesse*. 2. *Simeon*.
3. *Jared*, who was living at Bozrah in 1860.

6678. Elizabeth, b. 8 Jan., 1792, at Bozrah.

6679. Lydia, b. 24 Jan., 1796, at Bozrah, d. 24 Feb., 1796.

6680. Mary Gager, b. 14 Feb., 1798, at Bozrah, probably m. 13 Oct., 1823, Frederick A. Parker of Ellsworth, O.

VI ELIZABETH ABEL (2377), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Jan., 1731, second daughter of Samuel Abel (560) and Lydia Gifford, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 28 Jan., 1752, Asa Baker, b. 1726. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 27 Dec., 1808, and he d. 30 April, 1816, aged 90 years.

Their children were :

6681. Asa, b. 27 June, 1760, at Norwich. He probably m. 9 Feb.,

1780, Camfort Kinney of Preston, and had two children recorded to them at Norwich, before Bozrah was made a separate town :

1. *Thankful*, b. 6 Jan., 1781.

2. *Lura*, b. 5 Jan., 1784.

6682. Griswold, b. 20 Dec., 1762, at Norwich.

6683. Daniel Gilbert, b. 1 Aug., 1774, at Norwich. He m. 29 March, 1795, Lydia Calkins of Bozrah.

6684. Alice, b. 15 April, 1753, at Norwich. She m. 17 May, 1774, Andrew Smith, and they had six children recorded to them at Norwich :

1. *Obadiah*, b. 20 Sept., 1775.

2. *Lucinda*, b. 17 June, 1777.

3. *Lucy*, b. 30 Aug., 1779.

4. *Lovice*, b. 9 Jan., 1782.

5. *Fanny*, b. 25 May, 1784.

6. *Ozias*, b. 17 May, 1786.

6685. Elizabeth, b. 18 Feb., 1755, at Norwich. She d. 24 Oct., 1838, at Bozrah, unm.

6686. Lydia, b. 10 Jan., 1758, at Norwich.

VI. JOSHUA ABEL (2380), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 Nov., 1730, eldest son of Capt. Joshua Abel (561) of Norwich, by his first wife, Jerusha Frink, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 27 Nov., 1755, Lucy Edgerton, b. 8 July, 1735, at Norwich, third daughter of Joseph Edgerton and Elizabeth Haskin of Norwich, and granddaughter of Richard Edgerton and Elizabeth Scudder of Norwich (*see No. 1016*). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 22 June, 1773.

His children by her were :

6687. Lucy, b. 31 Aug., 1766 at Norwich. She m. her father's fourth cousin, Major Joseph Lord (1490), second son of Joseph Lord and Lucy Adgate (367) of Norwich. (*See No. 1490.*)

6688. Anna, b. 29 May, 1773, at Norwich, d. 22 Aug., 1774.

He then m. 14 June, 1783, Rachel Green, and d. 29 Dec., 1808, at Canaan, N. Y., at the age of 78 years.

VI. ABIGAIL ABEL (2394), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 May, 1752, youngest daughter of Capt. Joshua Abel (561) of Norwich, by his second wife, Anne Backus, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 14 Nov., 1773, John Huntington, b. 26 Oct., 1745, at Norwich, son of James Huntington and Elizabeth Darby, grandson of Ensign James Huntington and Pris-

cilla Miller, and great grandson of Deacon Simon Huntington the first of Norwich, who came from England to Roxbury, Mass., in 1633, and removed to Saybrook, and m. Oct., 1653, Sarah Clark, and d. 28 June, 1706; at Norwich (*see No. 52*). They settled at Norwich, and he was a soldier in the army of the revolution. She d. in 1814, and he d. 1815 at Norwich.

Their children were :

6689. Jesse, b. 17 April, 1774, at Norwich, where he was a saddler, and d. 21 Dec., 1851, unm.
6690. Richard, b. 29 March, 1778, at Norwich, d. 11 Feb., 1784.
6691. Richard 2d, b. 15 Oct., 1786, at Franklin. He m. 12 Nov., 1830, Ellen Owen, b. 20 Feb., 1794, in North Wales, G. B. They settled at Utica, N. Y., where he d. 12 May, 1855, and where she was living in 1860. They had three children, born at Utica :
1. *Susan Maria*, b. 17 Sept., 1831, m. 20 Jan., 1855, William W. Coffin of Utica, and in 1858 had two children : Grace Mayhew, b. 2 Nov., 1855 ; and Ellen Huntington, b. 20 Dec., 1857.
 2. *Jane Porter*, b. 6 April, 1833, d. 4 Aug., 1838.
 3. *Richard Henry*, b. 28 May, 1835, who was killed 3 May, 1857, by a fire engine at New York.
6692. John, b. 20 Feb., 1789, at Franklin, who is supposed to have lived at Zanesville, O., and to have died *s. p.*
6693. William Henry, b. 13 Aug., 1793. He m. Miss Stuart, and lived at Sidney, O., and d. 25 Feb., 1846, *s. p.*
6694. Charles, b. 16 Nov., 1795. He was a merchant at New York, and went to Ohio, where he died unm.
6695. Anne, b. 2 Dec., 1776, at Norwich. She died unm.
6696. Abigail, b. 9 Feb., 1780, at Norwich. She d. 5 Aug., 1804, unm.
6697. Lucretia, b. 31 July, 1783, at Norwich. She m. 7 Aug., 1806, Epaphras Porter. He was a bookseller and publisher, and they settled at Norwich, where he was one of the publishers of the *True Republican* newspaper, and was a member of the legislature. She d. 12 Nov., 1850, at Norwich, where he was living in 1860. They had seven children :
1. *Francis Olmstead*, b. 24 March, 1807, graduated at Yale 1828, and d. 25 Sept., 1829, at Harrisburgh, Pa., unm.
 2. *James Madison*, b. 28 Nov., 1808, and died the next day.
 3. *William Henry*, b. 8 Aug., 1811, graduated at Yale 1841, and was a clergyman, and d. 26 Sept., 1841, unm.
 4. *George Epaphras*, b. 19 Dec., 1812, m. 31 Aug., 1840, Eleanor Morris of Utica, and had six children : Susan Lucretia ; Cornelia Morris ; Charles Henry ; George Shepherd ; Jane Stuart ; and Ellen Huntington.
 5. *Abby Huntington*, b. 1 June, 1817, m. George Turner

Stedman, b. 5 June, 1816, at Norwich, second son of James Stedman, Esq., and Eunice Huntington Carew of Norwich. She d. 30 Oct., 1856, at Norwich, and they had four children: Charles James; Frank Porter; George Huntington; and Thomas Lathrop.

6. *Mary Snow*, who died in infancy.

7. *Jane Stuart*, b. 13 Sept., 1823, m. 7 Oct., 1844, William Osborn Thomas of Norwich, and d. 3 Aug., 1853, at New Orleans, of yellow fever. She had three children: Edward Stanley; William; and Martha.

VI. ELISHA GRISWOLD (2396), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 May, 1722, second son of Capt. Samuel Griswold and Elizabeth Abel (562), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 8 Nov., 1748, Susanna Merrill. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 26 April, 1769.

His children by her were:

6698. David, b. 2 Sept., 1749, at Norwich.

6699. Jonathan, b. 30 Dec., 1753, at Norwich.

6700. Mehitable, b. 14 June, 1751, at Norwich.

6701. Sybil, b. 24 April, 1757, at Norwich. She probably m. 11 April, 1779, William Cardwell.

6702. Abiah, b. 23 Oct., 1758, at Norwich.

6703. Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug., 1765, at Norwich.

He then m. 13 Dec., 1772, Lydia Birchard, who d. 11 Sept., 1795, at Franklin, and they had three children recorded to them at Norwich.

Those children were:

6704. Susanna, b. 7 Nov., 1773, at Norwich. She probably m. Vaniah Abel (1522), son of Thomas Abel (2589) and Zerviah Hyde (373). (*See No. 1522.*)

6705. Lydia, b. 7 Aug., 1776, at Norwich.

6706. Eunice, b. 8 May, 1779, at Norwich.

VI. EBENEZER GRISWOLD (2397), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 July, 1725, third son of Capt. Samuel Griswold and Elizabeth Abel (562) of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 7 Nov., 1748, Hannah Merrill. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 30 Nov., 1779, and he d. at Bennington, Vt.

Their children were:

6707. Ebenezer, b. 16 July, 1749, at Norwich.

6708. Samuel, b. 29 March, 1759, at Norwich.

6709. Jedediah, b. 11 March, 1764, at Norwich. He probably m. 30 Oct., 1788, Nancy Manning, at Franklin.
6710. Joshua, b. 19 April, 1766, at Norwich. He m. 1 Nov., 1788, Eunice Kingsbury, b. 1767 at Franklin, who d. 1 March, 1790. He had by her one child :
1. *Gurdon*, b. 18 Nov., 1789, at Franklin.
- He then m. 30 Dec., 1790, Clarissa Wright, and had by her three other children, recorded to them at Franklin :
2. *Clark*, b. 26 Jan., 1792.
 3. *Hannah*, b. 14 Aug., 1793.
 4. *George Wright*, b. 19 Nov., 1794.
- They then removed to Bennington, Vt., where he was a farmer and a captain of militia, and probably had other children born at Bennington.
6711. Rufus, b. 8 March, 1773, at Norwich.
6712. Eunice, b. 20 April, 1752, at Norwich. She m. her father's second cousin, Capt. Thomas Abel (2465), third son of Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes of Norwich. (*See No.* 2465.)
6713. Hannah, b. 23 Aug., 1754, at Norwich.
6714. Rhodilla, b. 31 Oct., 1756, at Norwich.
6715. Ruth, b. 16 July, 1761, at Norwich.

VI. SAMUEL GRISWOLD (2398), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 April, 1728, fourth son of Samuel Griswold and Elizabeth Abel (562), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 15 Feb., 1759, Mary Abel. They settled at Norwich, where they had nine children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6716. Samuel, b. 5 Aug., 1761, at Norwich.
6717. Elijah, b. 5 Sept., 1763, at Norwich.
6718. John, b. 10 Feb., 1773, at Norwich.
6719. Caleb, b. 2 July, 1775, at Norwich. He probably m. 1 Oct., 1799, Mary Morse, who d. 11 Jan., 1821.
6720. James, b. 14 April, 1778, at Norwich. He m. his fifth cousin, Lois Hyde (4594), eldest daughter of Elijah Hyde (1541) and Elizabeth Edgerton (2568d) of Grand Isle. (*See No.* 4594.)
6721. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1759, at Norwich.
6722. Anne, b. 13 April, 1766, at Norwich. She m. Daniel Sampson, and they removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where he d. 11 Aug., 1820, aged 53, and she d. 10 June, 1838, aged 72. They had a family :
- Reuben Sampson*, of Grand Isle, &c.
6723. Tryphena, b. 4 May, 1768, at Norwich.
6724. Mary, b. 28 Aug., 1770, at Norwich.

VI. SIMON GRISWOLD (2399), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 Aug., 1731, fifth son of Samuel Griswold and Elizabeth Abel (562) of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 9 March, 1756, Priscilla Morgan, b. 22 July, 1730, at Norwich, eldest daughter of John Morgan and Susannah Andrews of Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where six children were recorded to them.

Those children were :

- 6725. Andrew, b. 10 May, 1761, at Norwich.
- 6726. Azel, b. 21 May, 1763, at Norwich.
- 6727. Wyllis, b. 7 Sept., 1766, at Norwich.
- 6728. Alice, b. 3 Dec., 1756, at Norwich.
- 6729. Lydia, b. 23 Oct., 1758, at Norwich.
- 6730. Anna Vera, b. 24 Jan., 1765, at Norwich.

VI. JOHN EDGERTON (2402), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 June, 1731, second son of Samuel Edgerton and Margaret Abel (563), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 24 March, 1756, Freeloze Armstrong, probably b. 1 April, 1731, at Norwich, youngest daughter of John Armstrong and Ann Worth (*see No. 384*). They settled at Norwich, where she d. 19 Sept., 1778.

Their children were :

- 6731. David, b. 11 March, 1759, at Norwich.
- 6732. Samuel, b. 4 Sept., 1761, at Norwich.
- 6733. Abel, b. 28 April, 1763, at Norwich.
- 6734. Dan, b. 26 Jan., 1771, at Norwich.
- 6735. Lucretia, b. 12 Nov., 1757, at Norwich.
- 6736. Olive, b. 7 June, 1765, at Norwich. She probably m. 29 Aug., 1782, Ephraim Chaffee, and settled at Wilbraham, Mass.
- 6737. Wealtha, b. 14 Aug., 1767, at Norwich.
- 6738. Lois, b. 10 Feb., 1774, at Norwich, d. 20 Sept., 1778.
- 6738a. Freeloze, b. 7 Aug., 1776, at Norwich.

VI. ELIPHALET ABEL (2407), born at Lebanon, Conn., 10 Sept., 1730, second son of Daniel Abel (565) and Sarah Crane, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 21 April, 1757, Lydia Williams. They settled at Lebanon, where they had three children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6739. Eliphalet, b. 25 Nov., 1758, at Lebanon. He was probably the father of

Eliphalet Abel of Lebanon, b. about 1783, who m. Philena McCall, a daughter of Ozias McCall and Elizabeth Williams, and granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth of Lebanon (*see No. 2437 and 6763*). Philena McCall, the first wife of that Eliphalet Abel, d. 13 June, 1822, at Lebanon, at the age of 38; and he then m. 27 March, 1823, her first cousin, Lucy Loomis, daughter of Isaiah Loomis and Abigail Williams, and granddaughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth. He died in 1854, leaving several children. Among others was Emeline Abel, b. 1801, the second wife of Erastus Curtis (*see No. 6763*), and Lydia Hebbard Abel, b. 1815, who m. Lucien Tracy Metcalf, son of Hon. Arunah Metcalf (6763) and Emma Williams. (*See No. 6763.*)

6740. Ezekiel, b. 20 March, 1775, at Lebanon.

6741. Lydia, b. 2 June, 1761, at Lebanon.

VI. JONATHAN ABEL (2408), born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 April, 1733, third son of Daniel Abel (565) and Sarah Crane of Lebanon, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 10 Sept., 1754, Lydia Bliss. They settled at Lebanon, where they had eight children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6742. Jonathan, b. 24 April, 1764, at Lebanon, died in infancy.

6743. Jonathan 2d, b. 31 May, 1767, at Lebanon.

6744. Elias, b. 30 Jan., 1774, at Lebanon.

6745. Elizabeth, b. 15 March, 1755, at Lebanon.

6746. Theoda, b. 9 Jan., 1757, at Lebanon.

6747. Lydia, b. 31 Aug., 1759, at Lebanon.

6748. Sarah, b. 8 Dec., 1761, at Lebanon.

6749. Olive, b. 24 April, 1764 (twin), at Lebanon.

VI. ELIZABETH ABEL (2413), born at Lebanon, Conn., 19 Jan., 1739, second daughter of Daniel Abel (565), was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She probably m. 24 Nov., 1757, Daniel Clark, jr., of Lebanon, where they settled, and where five children were recorded to them.

Those children were :

6750. Hosea, b. 10 Feb., 1761, at Lebanon, d. 18 Sept., 1765.

6751. Charles, b. 20 March, 1765, at Lebanon.

6752. Hosea 2d, b. 12 Aug., 1767, at Lebanon.

6753. Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov., 1758, at Lebanon.
 6754. Ruby, b. 4 April, 1763, at Lebanon.

VI. BENJAMIN METCALF (2436), born at Lebanon, Conn., 17 Sept., 1727, eldest son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel (573) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 27 Feb., 1755, Mary Mattoon. They settled at Lebanon, where they had four children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6755. Dan, b. 22 April, 1758, at Lebanon.
 6756. Elihu, b. 23 Sept., 1760, at Lebanon.
 6757. Benjamin, b. 10 Sept., 1764, at Lebanon.
 6758. Lois, b. 28 Feb., 1756, at Lebanon.

VI. ZEBULON METCALF (2437), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 July, 1729, second son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel (573), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 24 Oct., 1754, Lydia Bourn, b. 27 Sept., 1734, at Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she died.

Their children were :

6759. Arunah, b. 4 July, 1757, at Lebanon, and d. 29 Feb., 1769.
 6760. Charles, b. 14 Dec., 1764, at Lebanon. He m. 26 Jan., 1798, Mary Fitch, b. 30 Oct., 1773, daughter of Nehemiah Fitch and Free love Hackley of Lebanon.

[That Nehemiah Fitch, b. about 1740, was probably a son of Nehemiah Fitch, b. 10 Feb., 1708, at Lebanon, who m. 3 Nov., 1731, Elizabeth Veach, daughter of Andrew Veach of Lebanon Goshen society. The last named Nehemiah Fitch, was the third son of Nathaniel Fitch and Anne Abel, and was a grandson of the Rev. James Fitch, first minister of Norwich, and his second wife, Priscilla Mason, and was also a grandson of the first Joshua Abel of Norwich, and Mehitable Smith, his wife.]

Charles Metcalf and wife, settled at Otsego, N. Y., where she d. Jan., 1814. He had by her six children, born at Otsego :

1. *Laura*, b. 7 Dec., 1798, d. Nov., 1813.
2. *Anna*, b. 13 Oct., 1800, d. March, 1814.
3. *Zebulon*, b. 18 Dec., 1803. He was a physician, and settled at De Witt, Iowa, where he d. 22 Sept., 1845.
4. *Charles Hackley*, b. 6 Jan., 1806, m. 19 Oct., 1831, Huldah Field, b. 12 Nov., 1809, at Hartwick, N. Y., daughter of William Field and Mary Wheeler. He was an iron founder and machinist, and they settled at Fly Creek,

N. Y., where they were living in 1860. They had ten children, born at Fly Creek: Mary Jane, b. 22 Nov., 1832, m. March, 1852, Alanson Ingalls, son of Evander Ingalls of Hartwick, and they were living at Milford, N. Y., in 1860; William Tracy, b. 12 July, 1834; Anne Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb., 1837; George Fitch, b. 8 Aug., 1838; Edward Livingston, b. 19 April, 1840; Charles Irving, b. 8 Nov., 1841; Susan, b. 8 March, 1843, d. 4 July, 1851; Eunice Amelia, b. 8 Aug., 1845, d. 4 March, 1847; Zebulon, b. 4 April, 1847; and Ella Amelia, b. 17 Sept., 1854.

5. *William*, b. 13 Feb., 1808, and d. Dec., 1813.

6. *Nehemiah Fitch*, b. 23 Oct., 1811, m. 18 Jan., 1837, Delia Buel Clark, b. 9 June, 1818, at Lebanon, Conn., eldest daughter of his seventh cousin, Lucretia Hyde Buel and Erastus W. Clark, and granddaughter of James Buel (2719) and Tryphena Bailey of Lebanon. He was a tinsmith, and they settled at Vernon, and were living at Westmoreland, N. Y., in 1860, and had four children, all unm.: Charles Clark, b. 25 April, 1839; Harriet Adelaide, b. 18 Jan., 1841; Frances Marian, b. 7 July, 1843; and Anna Sophia, b. 23 Dec., 1852.

He (C. M.) then m. 1814, Mrs. Mary (Mills) Chapin, daughter of Isaac Mills of Chatham, N. Y., and widow of Rufus Chapin of Columbia, N. Y. In 1841, they removed to Vernon, N. Y., where he d. 28 April, 1854, and she d. 17 June, 1854. He had by her one child:

7. *Mary Ann*, b. 21 Feb., 1817, at Otsego, who d. 20 Sept., 1851, at Vernon, unm.

6761. *Tracy*, b. 31 Jan., 1767, at Lebanon. He m. 21 Jan., 1794, Sarah Frink of Lebanon, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y., in 1794, and d. 9 Nov., 1813. They had five children:

1. *Lydia*, b. 1795 at Cooperstown, d. 8 Oct., 1815 unm.

2. *Sarah Anne*, b. March, 1803, at Cooperstown, d. 5 Jan., 1814.

3. *Eunice*, who m. Seth Whipple, b. 1793, son of James Whipple and Electa Johnson of Springfield, N. Y. He d. in 1846, and she was living at Otsego, N. Y., in 1859. They had five children: Chiron T., b. 1821, m. Caroline Hicks; Napoleon, b. 1823; Sophia, b. 1825; Catherine, b. 1828; and Fennimore, b. 1834.

4. *Mary*, b. at Cooperstown, m. John Williams, and was living at Otsego in 1859.

5. *Maryette*, b. 1807 at Cooperstown, m. 28 March, 1823, Andrew Williams, b. 1 Feb., 1801, son of Isaac Williams and Elishaba Kellogg. They settled at Otsego, where she d. 15 July, 1828, and he d. 22 Oct., 1838.

6762. *Roger*, b. 26 Jan., 1769, at Lebanon. He m. 1 Jan., 1794, Lois Peabody of Lebanon. He was a tanner. She d. 9 Nov., 1815, and he had by her seven children:

1. *Andrew*, b. 9 Sept., 1795, m. 1817 Wealthy Hughes.

He was a tanner, and they settled at Cooperstown, N. Y., where she d. about 1834. He had by her eight children: John M., b. 6 Oct., 1818, living at St. Charles, Ill., in 1859; Lois P., b. 20 July, 1820, m. Charles Hendershott, and living at Groveland, N. Y., in 1859; Eliza M., b. 28 June, 1822, living in Illinois in 1859, unm.; Caroline E., b. 4 May, 1824, d. about 1842, unm.; Algernon W., b. 14 Feb., 1826, m. Sarah Carr, was a farmer living at Otsego in 1859; Julia A., b. 6 April, 1827, m. and was living in Illinois in 1859; Mary E., b. 12 April, 1830, m. Charles Collar, and was living in Michigan in 1859; and Chauncey R., b. 15 Oct., 1834, d. 23 April, 1837. Andrew Metcalf then m. Olive Dewey, and was living at Cooperstown in 1859.

2. *Elias P.*, b. 4 March, 1797, m. 29 Oct., 1826, Maria Miner of Genoa, N. Y., b. 12 Oct., 1802. He was a physician, and they settled at Genoa, removed to Preble and to Homer, and in 1827 to Geneseo, N. Y., where they were living in 1859 and had eight children: Tracy, b. 6 Aug., 1727, m. Julia Reed, and was living at St. Pauls, Minn., in 1859, a merchant; Francis, b. 6 Sept., 1829, d. 16 May, 1838; Helen, b. 24 Dec., 1831, d. 1 Sept., 1839; George Peabody, b. 29 April, 1834, a clerk at Moscow, N. Y., in 1859, unm.; Emma E., b. 7 Dec., 1836, m. Elisha N. Bacon, a merchant of Moscow, N. Y.; Julia F., b. 28 June, 1838, living at Geneseo, N. Y., in 1859, unm.; Chauncey E., b. 26 March, 1841; and Edward J., b. 16 Oct., 1844.

3. *Philinda*, b. 6 June, 1798, m. Dec., 1815, William Holman, who d. at Groveland, N. Y. She was living at Taylor's Falls, Minn., in 1859, and had one child, Elias W., b. 10 Dec., 1816, a merchant at Taylor's Falls, in 1859.

4. *Chauncey*, b. 11 April, 1801, m. 10 Aug., 1823, Miranda Smith, b. 9 March, 1801, daughter of Jedediah Smith and Sarah Clark of Otsego, N. Y., and great granddaughter of Deacon Moses Clark of Lebanon, Conn., and was a relative of the Abels of Lebanon. He was a merchant, and they were living at Geneseo, N. Y., in 1860. They had one child, Orchestra, b. 19 March, 1829, who m. 26 Sept., 1850, George J. Davis, son of Jonathan Davis and Sarah his wife, of Hinsdale, N. Y., who came from Lynn, Mass. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1848, and was a lawyer. They settled at Geneseo, where she d. 22 Feb., 1854, and had two children: Chauncey Metcalf, b. 27 June, 1851; and Orchestra Miranda, b. 15 Jan., 1854.

5 and 6, *Emely*, d. 1808, and *Lois*, d. 1809, both in their infancy.

7. *Caroline Elizabeth*, b. 23 June, 1811, m. 4 June, 1833, John Fox Wyman, a merchant at Geneseo, N. Y., who came from Boston, seventh son of William Wyman and Mary his wife of Walpole. They removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where they were living in 1859. She d. 16 Feb., 1861.

They had five children, none of whom were married in 1859: Mary P., b. 11 Aug., 1836, d. 25 Sept., 1855; Miranda M., b. 1 Nov., 1838; Harriet F., b. 9 Aug., 1840; Cornelia C., b. 27 Jan., 1842; and Emely G., b. 14 Nov., 1843.

Roger Metcalf, after the death of his first wife, m. Mrs. Sarah (Jenkins) Watson, widow of Thomas Watson, and sister of Jonathan Jenkins, Esq., of Rensselaerville, N. Y. She d. 13 Jan., 1852, and he d. 11 June, 1857.

6763. Arunah, b. 14 Feb., 1771, at Lebanon. He m. 6 July, 1793, Eunice Williams, b. 13 Feb., 1775, at Lebanon, youngest daughter of Veach Williams and Lucy Walworth of Lebanon, and granddaughter of Ebenezer Williams and Mary Veach, and great granddaughter of Park Williams and Priscilla, his wife, of Lebanon.

[That Park Williams was a son of Deacon Samuel Williams and Theoda Park of Roxbury, Mass., and was grandson of Robert Williams and Elizabeth Stratton. Robert Williams and wife were born in England and came to America, and he was admitted a freeman of Roxbury in 1638, where she d. 28 July, 1674, at the age of 80, and he d. 1 Sept., 1693, aged about 100 years. Lucy Walworth was the third daughter of William Walworth of Groton, by his first wife, Mary Avery, and was granddaughter of William Walworth and Mary Seaton, who came from England about 1690. *See No. 312.*]

Arunah Metcalf and wife removed to Otsego, N. Y., where he was a leading man of the county. He was sheriff of Otsego county, a member of the state legislature, and a member of congress. She d. 28 Feb., 1844, at Cooperstown, where he d. 15 Aug., 1848. They had five children:

1. *Nathan Williams*, b. 12 April, 1794, m. 4 Dec., 1816, Jerusha Clark, b. 9 Nov., 1796, at Lebanon, eldest daughter of Simon Clark and Jerusha Chapin of Darien, N. Y. He was engaged in the fur trade, and they removed to Michigan in 1836, and to Chicago in 1841, where he was living in 1860. They had two children: Lydia Electa, b. 25 Feb., 1818, m. 4 June, 1836, John Harper of Pittsburgh, Pa., b. 5 Dec., 1811, and settled at Pittsburgh, where they were living in 1860, and he was then cashier of the bank of Pittsburgh, and they had six children: John Arunah, b. 29 June, 1839, an undergraduate at Kenyon college in 1860; Albert Metcalf, b. 22 April, 1843, an undergraduate in the Western university of Pennsylvania in 1860, was adjutant 139th regiment Pennsylvania volunteers, in 1862; Orlando Metcalf, b. 17 Sept., 1846; George Upfold, b. 2 June, 1849, d. 8 May, 1852; Charles S., b. 5 March, 1853; and Lydia, b. 19 Aug., 1845. Eleanor Orlanda, b. 25 Jan., 1820, m. 14 March, 1841, Albert G. Hobbie, a merchant of Chicago, who died there, and she had by him two children: Lydia Harper, b. 27 Dec., 1841; and Orlanda Reeves, b. 22 Jan., 1846. After

A. G. Hobbie's death she m. 25 Jan., 1855, Leander Read, a merchant of Chicago, and was living there in 1860, without issue by him.

2. *Orlando W.*, b. 17 Aug., 1797, at Otsego, graduated at Union college in 1819, and was a lawyer. He m. 1826 Mary M. Knapp, daughter of Charles Knapp and of his first cousin, Elizabeth Loomis, of New Berlin, N. Y., and a great granddaughter of Veach Williams and Susan Walworth of Lebanon. They removed to Pittsburgh, Pa., in 1831, where he d. 4 Sept., 1850, and where she was living in 1860. They had nine children: Eliza, b. 22 March, 1827, d. April, 1832; Mary C., b. 23 Aug., 1829, unm. in 1860; Eunice, b. 15 June, 1832, unm. in 1860; Thomas, b. 8 Feb., 1835, d. June, 1835; Charles, b. 17 April, 1836, d. 15 Sept., 1850; William, b. 3 Sept., 1838, graduated at the Rensselaer institute at Troy in 1859, was in business at the Fort Hill foundry at Pittsburgh in 1860, unm.; Orlando, b. 31 July, 1840; Elizabeth Knapp, b. 30 July, 1844; and Kate Willoughby, b. 18 May, 1848, d. 17 Sept., 1851.

3. *Mary*, b. 27 June, 1801, m. 26 Sept., 1823, Erastus Curtis, b. about 1790, at Southbury, Conn., son of Simeon Curtis and Mary his wife. He graduated in the medical department at Yale in 1821, and was a physician. They settled at Cooperstown, N. Y., where she d. 8 July, 1829, without living issue. He then m. 1841 her relative, Emeline Abel, b. 1801, at Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Eliphalet Abel of Lebanon by his first wife, Philena McCall (*see No. 6739*). He d. about 1844, and she died about 1845, *s. p.*

4. *Susanna Williams*, b. 3 March, 1803, at Otsego. She m. 12 May, 1825, Miner Smith, b. 5 March, 1803, at Otsego, son of Jedediah Smith and Sarah Clark of Otsego, a great grandson of Deacon Moses Clark of Lebanon. He was a mason and a farmer, and they were living at Metcalf Hill, in Cooperstown, in 1860. They had two children: Mary Metcalf Curtis, b. 20 Aug., 1831, d. 14 Sept., 1835; and Harriet Eliza, b. 26 Oct., 1833, d. 27 Nov., 1855, unm.

5. *Lucien Tracy*, b. 26 March, 1811, at Otsego. He m. 14 June, 1840, Lydia Hebbard Abel, b. 1815, at Lebanon, Conn., daughter of Eliphalet Abel of Lebanon, by his first wife, Philena McCall (*see No. 6739*). They were living at Cooperstown in 1860, and had two children: Erastus Curtis, b. 20 Sept., 1844, d. Aug., 1845; and Mary Emeline, b. 8 July, 1846, d. 1853.

6764. Hannah, b. 27 April, 1760, at Lebanon. She m. 1780, Andrew Hackley, b. 1755, at Lebanon, son of John Hackley and Catherine Lathrop of Lebanon. He was a farmer, and they settled at New Lebanon, N. Y., where all their children were born. They removed to Plainfield, N. Y., where she d. 1826, and he d. 1836 at Bridgewater. They had seven children:

1. *Hannah*, b. 1781, m. 1815, at New Lebanon, Samuel Howe, and d. in 1824, at Moscow, N. Y.

2. *Lydia*, b. 1782, and d. 1800, unm.

3. *Lucy*, b. 1789, m. Asa R. Palmer, a physician of Indiana, and d. 1827. He was living at Oberlin, O., in 1860. They had one son : Charles, who graduated at Wabash college Indiana, and was a clergyman at Middleport, Ill., in 1860.

4. *Sophia*, b. 1791, and d. 1814, at Plainfield, N. Y., unm.

5. *Caroline*, b. 1793, m. in 1811, at Plainfield, Gurdon Turner, b. 1780, at Mansfield, Conn. He was a farmer, and they settled at Plainfield, and removed to Bridgewater, N. Y., where he d. in 1859, and where she was living in 1860. They had seven children, all born at Plainfield : Julia Anne, b. 1812, d. 1822. Laura, b. 1815, d. 1849, unm. Sophia C., b. 1817, m. in 1839, L. E. Marsh, b. 1810, at Paris, N. Y., son of Deacon James Marsh, who was from Hartford, Conn. They had two children : Albert S. b. 22 Dec., 1845, d. 2 Jan., 1857, at Galesburgh, Ill. ; and William C., b. 11 Dec., 1848. Jane, b. 1819, unm. in 1860. John E., b. 1822, d. 1822. Julia E., b. 1824, unm. in 1860. And Hannah, b. 1826, d. 1849, unm.

6. *Nancy*, b. 1795, m. in 1844, Jonathan McFarland of Plainfield.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 1797, m. in 1817 Jared Clark, and d. 1823, at Columbus, N. Y.

6765. *Lydia*, b. 6 Sept., 1762, at Lebanon. She m. 23 Sept., 1784, Noah Davenport, b. 11 Aug., 1758. They settled at Spencertown, N. Y., and in 1812 removed to Harpersfield, N. Y., where he was a merchant. He d. 10 Aug., 1840, at Stamford, N. Y., and she d. 21 March, 1852. They had nine children :

1. *Fanny*, b. 24 April, 1785, m. 11 Nov., 1804, Leonard Adsit of Spencertown, who d. 10 Sept., 1817, at Sherburne, N. Y., and had by him six children : Albert, who m. and removed to Chautauque county, N. Y., and had eight children ; Arunah Metcalf, who went to Urbana ; James, living at Chicago in 1860 ; Martin, married and was living at Hornellsville, N. Y., in 1860 ; Alma Malvina, who m. Harley Tuttle of Columbus, N. Y. ; and Charles, who died in childhood. She (Fanny Davenport) then m. 28 Feb., 1819, Orlando Davis of Sherburne, N. Y., and had by him three children : John M., who was living at Hammondsport, N. Y., in 1860 ; Charles, who married and was living at Milo, N. Y., in 1860 ; and George, who died in childhood.

2. *William*, b. 7 Jan., 1789, m. 21 May, 1812, Lovena Davis of Chatham, N. Y., and settled at Spencertown, where he was living in 1860. They had two children : George, who married and was living in Steuben county, N. Y., in

1860, and Lucinda, who m. John Olmstead of Yonkers, N. Y., and died in 1851, and had five children.

3. *Lydia*, b. 14 Feb., 1791, m. 10 Feb., 1813, Joseph Hotchkiss of Harpersfield, N. Y., who d. 26 Sept., 1831. They had six children : Jane, b. 28 Nov., 1813, and in 1839 went to India as a missionary, returned in 1849 and went to Iowa under the care of the Home Missionary Society ; Lydia, b. 9 Aug., 1816, m. Oscar Harper of Harpersfield, and moved to Beltsville, Md., and had five children ; Miriam, b. 12 Aug., 1818, m. George Reynolds of Harpersfield, editor of the *Binghamton Standard* in 1860, and had nine children ; Isabella, b. 16 Jan., 1821, m. David Penfield of Harpersfield, and in 1860 had five children ; John, b. 16 July, 1823, m. Catherine McIlwaine of Harpersfield, removed to Michigan, and in 1860 had three children ; and Ira Davenport, b. 16 Oct., 1825, married, and in 1860 had two children.

4. *Erastus*, b. 11 July, 1793, m. 6 March, 1817, Pamela Dayton, b. 8 Oct., 1795, at Watertown, Conn. They settled at Harpersfield, where he d. 27 Oct., 1856. They had eleven children : Noah W., b. 27 Dec., 1818, was a physician, and settled in Ohio in 1846, and in 1860 was unm. ; Maria Anne, b. 30 Sept., 1820, m. 17 Nov., 1845, Alfred Grant, and had three children ; William, b. 2 Sept., 1822, m. 16 May, 1847, Margaret Phillips, in Illinois, and in 1859, had six children ; Samuel, b. 2 June, 1825, and was in Washington Territory in 1859 ; Chauncey, b. 4 Aug., 1827, m. 26 April, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Wood of Delhi, N. Y., and d. 8 Dec., 1851, in California, and had one child, Mary Pamela, b. 1 July, 1850 ; Dwight, b. 15 June, 1829, m. 31 Jan., 1855, Margaret Hickman of Angelica, N. Y., and had one child, Charles T., b. Dec., 1858 ; Harper Boice, b. 4 May, 1831, m. Aug., 1858, Mary Ellen Hoagland of Harpersfield, and removed to Illinois ; Joseph H., b. 28 March, 1833, unm. in 1860 ; Amelia E., b. 30 May, 1835, m. 24 May, 1859, Richard Phillips of Illinois ; Henrietta, b. 11 July, 1837, unm. in 1860 ; and Mary Emely, b. 19 Nov., 1839, unm. in 1860.

5. *Ira*, b. 29 Sept., 1795, m. 29 Oct., 1816, the widow Amelia H. Walker of Hornellsville, N. Y., who d. 22 Feb., 1819, *s. p.* He then m. 28 Feb., 1824, Lydia Cameron of Bath, N. Y., and had by her six children : Cameron, who went to Cuba for his health, and died there ; Eliza, who m. Joshua Waterman, a lawyer of Detroit ; Christiana, who m. Sherman S. Rogers, a lawyer of Buffalo ; Frances, unm. in 1860 ; John, a graduate of Amherst college, unm. in 1860 ; and Ira, unm. in 1860.

6. *Henrietta Maria*, b. 1 May, 1798, m. 22 Nov., 1818, Abel Dayton of Harpersfield, where she was living in 1860, *s. p.*

7. *Charles*, b. 5 June, 1800, was living at Angelica, N. Y., in 1860, unm.

8. *Lucy*, b. 13 Oct., 1802, m. 27 Oct., 1827, Nicholas Champlin of Blenheim, N. Y., who d. 1 April, 1856.

9. *Pamelia*, b. 17 Oct., 1806, d. 1 Nov., 1807.

6766. *Lucy*, b. 1 Sept., 1774, at Lebanon. She d. 13 Dec., 1813, at Cooperstown, unm.

After the death of his first wife, Zebulon Metcalf (2437) married his second cousin, Mrs. Mary (Abel) Clark (2412), b. 24 Feb., 1736, at Lebanon, Conn., eldest daughter of Daniel Abel (565) and Sarah Crane of Lebanon, and widow of Jared Clark. They removed to Otsego, N. Y., about 1794, and settled at Metcalf Hill, where he was a farmer, and where he d. 26 April, 1802, without issue by her, and where she d. about 1814.

VI. ABEL METCALF (2438), born at Lebanon, Conn., 13 Jan., 1732, third son of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel (573) of Lebanon, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 12 Aug., 1755, Abigail Throop (or Thorp), and they settled at Lebanon, where they had ten children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6767. Ebenezer, b. 5 Oct., 1757, at Lebanon. He probably m. 22 Nov., 1781, at Bozrah, Hannah Hackley.

6768. Eliphalet, b. 28 Jan., 1763, at Lebanon. He probably m. 12 Oct., 1788, at Franklin, his father's fourth cousin, Bethia Edgerton (1219), fifth daughter of Zebulun Edgerton (2401) and Elizabeth Tracy (265) of Franklin. (*See No. 1219.*)

6769. Abel, b. 22 Feb., 1765, at Lebanon. He probably married, and removed to Otsego, N. Y.

6770. Ira, b. 15 March, 1767, at Lebanon.

6771. Joel, b. 27 April, 1770, at Lebanon. He probably married, and removed to Cooperstown, N. Y.

6772. Esther, b. 23 Feb., 1756, at Lebanon.

6773. Olive, b. 17 Nov. 1759, at Lebanon.

6774. Sybil, b. 3 Dec., 1761, at Lebanon.

6775. Elizabeth, b. 9 March, 1772, at Lebanon.

6776. Clarissa, b. 29 July, 1777, at Lebanon.

VI. REBECCA METCALF (2443), born at Lebanon, Conn., 3 June, 1744, third daughter of Benjamin Metcalf and Sarah Abel (573), was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 29 May, 1766, William Alden, a descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower. They settled at Lebanon, where they had six children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6777. William Mullins, b. 7 Dec., 1768, at Lebanon.
 6778. Jabin, b. 26 Jan., 1771, at Lebanon.
 6779. Andrew, b. 25 May, 1785, at Lebanon.
 6780. Eunice, b. 19 Jan., 1767, at Lebanon.
 6781. Sarah, b. 16 Aug., 1773, at Lebanon.
 6782. Lydia, b. 18 Oct., 1776, at Lebanon.

VI. SARAH EDGERTON (2452), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Aug., 1735, eldest daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton of Norwich, by his first wife, Anne Abel (577), was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 24 Sept., 1755, Oliver Buel, b. 24 Jan., 1732, at Lebanon, son of John Buel and Freedom Strong of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where they had eight children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6783. Isaac, b. 12 Nov., 1756, at Lebanon. He m. 22 Jan., 1784, Prudy Sprague of Lebanon.
 6784. Hezekiah, b. 1 Jan., 1759, at Lebanon.
 6785. Oliver, b. 10 Aug., 1761, at Lebanon.
 6786. Orange, b. 18 Dec., 1763, at Lebanon.
 6787. Abel, b. 24 May, 1766, at Lebanon.
 6788. Daniel, b. 16 Jan., 1772, at Lebanon, d. 1 Feb., 1772.
 6789. Sarah, b. 20 Jan., 1769, at Lebanon.
 6790. Anne, b. 17 July, 1774, at Lebanon, d. 14 April, 1776.

VI. Col. ELISHA EDGERTON (2454), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Nov., 1753, eldest son of Elisha Edgerton and Zerviah Abel (578) of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 23 March, 1775, Eunice Peck, probably b. 14 Oct., 1754, at Norwich, fourth daughter of Capt. Jonathan Peck and Bethia Bingham. They settled in that part of Norwich which is now Franklin, where he was a member of the legislature from Franklin in 1803. They afterwards removed to Coventry, where he was a member of the constitutional convention of 1818. He was also a colonel of militia. The dates of their deaths I have not ascertained.

Their children were :

6791. Elisha, b. 29 Feb., 1776, at Norwich, d. 3 Aug., 1778.
 6792. Bela, b. 2 Jan., 1786, at Norwich, d. 11 Jan., 1787.
 6793. Bela 2d, b. 28 Sept., 1787, at Franklin. He graduated at Middlebury college in 1809, and was a teacher at Platts-

burgh and a lawyer. He m. 24 March, 1811, Phebe Ketchum, b. 27 March, 1790, at Red Hook, N. Y., daughter of Joseph Ketchum and Phebe Moore of Plattsburgh. They settled at Plattsburgh, where he was a member of the legislature. They subsequently went to live with one of their sons at Hicksville, O., where she d. 24 Aug., 1844, and where he was living in 1861. They had four children born in Plattsburgh and in its vicinity.

1. *Alfred P.*, b. 11 Jan., 1813, at Plattsburgh. He m. 9 Feb., 1841, Charlotte Dixon, b. 1 June, 1816, at Portland, Conn., daughter of Charles Dixon and Lucy Sage of Bethany, N. Y. They settled at Hicksville, Ohio, where he was a state senator, and a member of congress, and where they were living in 1861, and had eight children: Henry Hicks, b. 1 Jan., 1842, graduated at Lawrence university, unm. in 1861; Cornelia Augusta, b. 4 Feb., 1843, d. 13 Aug., 1848; Frances DeLord, b. 1 Sept., 1844; Alfred P., b. 12 April, 1846; Charlotte Elizabeth, b. 1 Oct., 1847; Anne Eliza, b. 4 June, 1849; Arthur, b. 7 Feb., 1852, d. 23 March, 1856; and Dixon, b. 28 July, 1857.

2. *Lycurgus*, b. 28 Oct., 1815, at Plattsburgh. He m. 8 April, 1840, Charlotte Whiting Perkins, b. 9 Oct., 1824, at Norwich, Conn., daughter of Capt. Jedediah Perkins and Lucy Ingersoll. He was a merchant, living at New York in 1863, and his family were in Rome, Italy. They had five children: Charlotte Lucy, b. 25 Dec., 1843; Clara Louisa, b. 12 Jan., 1847; Lycurgus, b. Feb., and d. July, 1849; Ida Mary, b. 9 July, 1853; and Lycurgus 2d, b. 3 Nov., 1857. They had also an adopted daughter, Minnie Constance Edgerton, b. 28 Jan., 1856, at Toronto, C. W.

3. *Joseph Ketchum*, b. 16 Feb., 1818, at Vergennes, m. 23 Jan., 1839, Hannah Maria Spies, b. 22 Dec., 1818, at New York, third daughter of William Spies and Elizabeth Chatterton of New York. He was a lawyer, and they removed to Fort Wayne, Ia., where they were living in 1864. He was then a member of congress. They had eight children: Frances Elizabeth, b. 27 Jan., 1840; Helen, b. 2 Oct., 1842; Edward Coke, b. 4 Dec., 1845; Clara, b. 30 July, 1848; Joseph Ketchum, b. 2 Dec., 1851, d. 9 May, 1852; Clement, b. 30 Sept., 1854; Grace, b. 21 March, 1858; and Josephine, b. 23 Feb., 1861.

4. *Phebe Elizabeth*, b. 24 June, 1824, at Chazy. She m. 26 July, 1841, Dr. Melvin A. Barnes, son of Dr. Melvin Barnes of Grand Isle (*see No. 4085*). They settled at Schuyler's Falls, N. Y., where they were living in 1863, and had five children, born at Schuyler's Falls: Charlotte Maria, b. 20 July, 1844; Melvin Edgerton, b. 17 May, 1847; Frances Henrietta, b. 13 Dec., 1849; Phebe Elizabeth, b. 21 Oct., 1853; and Ethan Allen, b. 2 April, 1862.

6794. Ashur, b. 8 June, 1791, at Franklin.

6795. Eunice, b. 19 July, 1778, at Norwich. She m. 21 Dec., 1797; Col. Septa Fillmore, b. 13 Oct., 1774, at Norwich, third son of Comfort Fillmore and Zerviah Bosworth (*see No. 1054*). They removed to Chazy, N. Y., where he kept a public house, and was a colonel of militia, and where they both died. They had eleven children, born at Chazy:

1. *Phoebe Edgerton*, b. 19 June, 1799, m. her mother's fifth cousin, Jonathan Hyde (4591), third son of Elijah Hyde (1541) of Grand Isle, and his first wife, Elizabeth Edgerton (2568*d*). (*See No. 4591.*)

2. *Fanny R.*, b. 27 June, 1801, m. 29 Jan., 1825, Caleb Luther of Plattsburgh, who was the sheriff of Clinton county for several years.

3. *Nancy T.*, b. 29 Jan., 1804, m. 1 Sept., 1830, Julius C. Churchill of Champlain, N. Y.

4. *Zerviah B.*, b. 22 Jan., 1806, m. 13 Jan., 1826, John North of Chazy.

5. *Elisha Edgerton*, b. 6 July, 1808, and d. 4 Aug., 1809.

6. *Harriet*, b. 22 Feb., 1810, m. 19 Feb., 1833, Shubael Burdick of Plattsburgh.

7. *Elisha Edgerton* 2*d*, b. 23 May, 1812, m. 10 Aug., 1836, Margaret Arthur, and was a hardware merchant at Zanesville, Ohio, in 1857.

8. *Laura*, b. 23 April, 1814, m. 16 April, 1834, George Bristol of Scottsville, N. Y.

9. *Sabrina*, b. 18 July, 1816, m. 3 July, 1839, Curtis H. Buckman of Chazy, N. Y.

10. *Eunice*, b. 30 Nov., 1818, m. 20 Oct., 1844, William H. Chisholm of Chazy.

11. *John D. L. F. S.*, b. 6 Sept., 1820, m. 16 April, 1846, Sarah Crawford of Wisconsin.

6796. Phebe, b. 24 April, 1781, at Norwich.

6797. Mildred, b. 25 Aug., 1789, at Franklin. She m. her father's fourth cousin, Simeon Backus Hyde (1727), second son of Joseph Hyde (418) and Susanna Waterman of Franklin. (*See No. 1727.*)

VI. Capt. THOMAS ABEL (2465), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Oct., 1749, third son of Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 1771, Eunice Griswold (6712), b. 20 April, 1752, at Norwich, eldest daughter of his second cousin, Ebenezer Griswold (2397) and Hannah Merrill of Norwich, and afterwards of Bennington, Vt. He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, and removed to Bennington, Vt., and from there to Fredonia, N. Y., where he d. 10 Oct., 1814, aged 64, and she d. 21 Feb., 1841, in the 89th year of her age.

Their children were :

6798. Levi, b. 1774, at Bennington, died in childhood.

6799. Henry, b. 8 Feb., 1777, at Bennington. He m. 1795, Mary Abel, b. 8 July, 1773, at Norwich. They settled at Bennington, and removed to Maysville, N. Y., and he d. 9 Oct., 1845, at Roscoe, Ill. They had five children :

1. *Almira*, b. 18 Jan., 1796, at Bennington, m. 2 July, 1815, Stephen Prendergast of Portland, N. Y. He was a farmer, and d. 31 Jan., 1852, at Ripley, N. Y., and they had four sons who were living at Ripley in 1858.

2. *Laura*, b. 18 May, 1804, at Orwell, m. 18 Sept., 1822, Asa Farnsworth of Westfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1858. They had two sons : Abel Farnsworth and Henry Farnsworth, b. at Westfield, who were bankers at Buffalo in 1858.

3. *Franklin*, b. 1 Sept., 1806, at Bennington. He was a farmer, and married and removed to Petaluma; Cal., where he was living in 1858, and had a family.

4. *Sidney*, b. 10 March, 1809, at Bennington. He was a lawyer, and married, and was living at Petaluma, Cal., in 1858, and had two children.

5. *Ralph*, b. 11 July, 1811, at Mayville, was a merchant, and was married and living at Chicago in 1858, and had a daughter.

6800. Mosely W., b. 24 Feb., 1781, at Bennington. He m. 6 July, 1806, Ruth Baldwin, b. 15 June, 1787, at Dorset, Vt. They lived at Dorset, Crown Point, Buffalo, Fredonia and Dunkirk, N. Y. She d. 6 Aug., 1851, at Dunkirk, where he d. 24 Sept., 1858. They had eleven children, the seven last born at Fredonia :

1. *Minerva Pomeroy*, b. 19 July, 1807, at Dorset, m. Col. Walter Smith of Dunkirk, where she d. 25 Feb., 1855, and where he was living in 1858. They had five children : Mary Abel, m. her mother's fourth cousin, John Maret Barbour (4262), second son of Oliver Barbour and Rosamond Butler Walworth (1343); Catherine E. M., b. 1829; Walter Chester, b. Dec., 1832; Sarah Dwight, b. May, 1838; and Cornelia Tryon, b. Feb., 1842.

2. *Benjamin*, b. 14 May, 1809, at Crown Point, and died in his infancy.

3. *Lucina Bell*, b. 24 May, 1810, at Crown Point, m. March, 1835, Norval Bishop, and settled at Jamestown, N. Y., where she d. 19 Nov., 1847. They had six children, all of whom died in infancy except Francis G. M., b. 25 Sept., 1842.

4. *Mary Ann Edwards*, b. 24 Nov., 1812, at Buffalo, m. 7 Aug., 1832, Rev. Timothy Stillman, D. D., b. 21 March, 1802, at Wethersfield, Conn., son of Capt. George Stillman and Martha Deming of Wethersfield. He graduated at Yale 1822, and was a Presbyterian clergyman, and received

the degree of doctor of divinity at the Iowa college in 1857. They were living at Dunkirk in 1858 and had six children: Mosely Abel, b. 13 June, 1833, m. 19 Dec., 1855, Helena M. Gould, daughter of Daniel Gould, M. D., and had in 1858 two children: Timothy, b. 10 June, 1835, d. 6 June, 1836; Timothy 2d, b. 5 March, 1837; Anne Mary, b. 22 June, 1839; George b. 27 July, 1841; and Ruth Baldwin, b. 6 June, 1852, d. 8 Jan., 1854.

5. *Thomas Baldwin*, b. 1 Sept., 1815, at Fredonia, m. Sept., 1846, Eliza Wells of Vermillion, O. She d. Sept., 1849, and he had by her two children, who died in infancy. He then m. 4 July, 1858, Addie Williams of Marietta, Iowa, where they were then living.

6. *Albert Henry*, b. 15 Feb., 1818, at Fredonia, m. 1843 Sophronia G. Bronson, of Friendship, N. Y. They were living at Dunkirk in 1858, and had four children: Walter, b. Nov., 1845; Florence, b. April, 1847; Charles, b. 1849, died in infancy; and Charles 2d, b. July, 1853.

7. *George Mosely*, b. 1 Sept., 1820, at Fredonia, m. 25 Dec., 1845, Fanny Alston, and in 1858 had three children: Clara, b. 27 Nov., 1848, d. 21 July, 1853; George M., b. Jan., 1852, d. 14 March, 1854; and Harriet, b. March, 1855.

8. *Francis K.*, b. 25 Dec., 1822, at Fredonia, d. 4 July, 1823.

9. *Frances L.*, b. Nov., 1824, at Fredonia, m. March, 1854, James B. Stearns. They were living at Lasalle, Ill., in 1858, and had one child: Frank J., b. 1 Dec., 1857.

10. *Casper K.*, b. 27 Nov., 1827, at Fredonia, m. 23 Dec., 1850, Jane Williams of Jamestown. They were living at Dunkirk in 1858 and had three children, one of whom died in infancy.

11. *Clara K.*, b. 27 Nov., 1827, at Fredonia (twin), m. Sept., 1851, Thomas W. Frame, M. D., who d. 5 Feb., 1855, at Jacksonville, Fa., and had by him one child that died in infancy. She then m. 26 Aug., 1857, Marvin Blanchard, a lawyer of Lasalle, Ill., where they were living in 1858.

6801. *Thomas Griswold*, b. 15 April, 1791, at Bennington. He m. 14 Oct., 1812, Rhoda Hawks, b. at Bennington, eldest daughter of William Hawks of Bennington. They settled at Fredonia, N. Y., in 1814, where they lived until 1852, when they removed to Buffalo, where he d. 18 May, 1857, and was buried at Fredonia. She was living at Buffalo in 1859. They had five children, the first born at Bennington, and the others at Fredonia:

1. *William Hawks*, b. 29 Jan., 1814, m. 22 Oct., 1846, Eliza Lee, b. 25 Nov., 1820, daughter of Oliver Lee and Eliza Downer of Buffalo, and granddaughter of Solomon Lee and Anne Brewster of Lebanon, Conn. They were living at Buffalo in 1859, and had three children: William

Oliver, b. 16 March, 1848 ; Harriet Eliza, b. 2 July, 1850 ; and Charles Lee, b. 4 Oct., 1856.

2. *Eunice Eliza*, b. 9 Sept., 1815, was living at Buffalo in 1859, and was unm.

3. *Harriet Maria*, b. 8 March, 1818, and was unm. in 1859.

4. *Catherine Jennett*, b. 24 Aug., 1820, m. 28 Dec., 1841, David S. Forbes of Fredonia, son of John Forbes. They settled at Fredonia, where they were living in 1859, and had three children : Thomas Abel, b. 3 July, 1845 ; Catherine L., b. 18 Sept., 1847 ; and Zelia, b. 2 March, 1852.

5. *Apphia Louisa*, b. 8 July, 1822, and d. 11 July, 1824, at Fredonia.

6. *Rhoda Louisa*, b. 11 July, 1824, living at Buffalo in 1859, and was unm.

6802. Parnal, b. 5 July, 1772, at Norwich. She m. Jason Kingsley, and had ten children.

6803. Eunice, b. 1775, at Bennington, died in childhood.

6804. Lydia, b. 4 Jan., 1779, at Bennington. She m. Ralph Pomeroy. They settled at Troy, N. Y., and removed to Buffalo, where he died, and where she was living in 1860. They had two children :

1. *Thomas Abel*, who was lost at sea, and died unm.

2. *Minerva Lydia*, m. Capt. Stephen Champlin, b. 17 Nov., 1789, at South Kingston, R. I., son of Stephen Champlin and Elizabeth Perry. He was a post captain in the United States navy. At the battle on Lake Erie, 10 Oct., 1813, he commanded the *Scorpion*, and for his gallant conduct in that action, in which the British fleet was captured, he was presented with a sword, under a resolution of congress. They resided at Buffalo, where she died about 1859, and where he was living in 1860, being then on the reserved list of naval officers. They had six children.

6805. Dice, b. 3 Oct., 1783, at Bennington. She m. about 1802, Dr. Jacob Kingsley, b. 19 Dec., 1775, at Windham, Conn. They settled at Addison, and removed to Schaghticoke, N. Y., and from there to Dunkirk, where he d. 19 July, 1854. She d. 23 Aug., 1857, at Rome, N. Y., and they are both buried in the cemetery at Fredonia. They had four children, the first born at Addison, and the others at Schaghticoke :

1. *Edward Burnap*, b. 21 May, 1805, m. Charlotte Daniels. They were living at Waukegan, Ill., in 1858, and had three children : one who died in infancy ; Edward Wells, who died at the age of 19 years ; and Heury, b. 1822, who m. Clarissa Sherman, and was living with his father in 1858.

2. *Caroline Eunice*, b. 31 Dec., 1807, m. 22 Oct., 1830, Henry B. Van Buren, a merchant of Dunkirk, son of Peter Van Buren of Hudson, and afterwards of Syracuse. They were living at Dunkirk in 1858, and had six children : James Henry, b. 2 Feb., 1831, m. 6 Jan., 1857, Lydia Coleman of

Dunkirk, and was a merchant at Milwaukee in 1858; Helen Clark, b. 6 Sept., 1832, m. 17 May, 1855, Lucius A. Wheeler, a merchant of Brockport, N. Y., were living at Milwaukee in 1858, and had a son, Harry, b. 5 Jan., 1858; Elvira L., b. 3 Feb., 1834, d. 27 Feb., 1835; Edward Theodore, b. 26 June, 1837, d. 17 April, 1842; Charles Edgar, b. 10 Sept., 1843, d. 7 Jan., 1844; and Catherine Ida, b. 16 Sept., 1845.

3. *Clarissa Abel*, b. 26 Dec., 1813, m. 2 Oct., 1834, Ralph L. Howell, a merchant of Dunkirk, where she d. 29 Jan., 1851, and was buried by the side of her parents at Fredonia. She had two children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835, living at Rome, N. Y., in 1858, unm.; and Elvira, b. June, 1839, d. 22 July, 1854.

4. *Elvira C.*, b. 23 Nov., 1815, m. 8 July, 1839, Dr. Jabez Vaughan Cobb, b. 13 April, 1811, at Carver, Mass., son of Nehemiah Cobb and Lois Vaughan. He was a physician, and they settled at Rome, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had one child: Willard Adams, b. 20 July, 1842.

6806. *Eunice* 2d, b. 3 Feb., 1789, at Bennington. She m. 5 Feb., 1815, at Fredonia, Elisha Foster, b. at Keene, N. H. They settled at Fredonia, where he d. at the age of 73 years, and where she was living in 1858. They had three children, born at Fredonia:

1. *Mary Abel*, b. 17 May, 1816, m. 27 Oct., 1838, Barnabas Brown, a merchant, born at Dunkirk, lived at Albany, N. Y., and in 1858 they were living at Burlington, Iowa, and had two sons: Henry Abel; and Foster Cushman.

2. *Fanny Minerva*, b. 27 Oct., 1817, m. Nathaniel P. Copp of Fredonia. He was a merchant, and they were living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1858, and had five children: Fleta F., b. 28 Jan., 1842, at Fredonia; Mary Rebecca, b. 24 April, 1844, at Fredonia; Celia Eunice, b. 30 Dec., 1846, at Fredonia; Andrew Jackson, b. 29 June, 1848, at Albany; and Franklin Pomeroy, b. 22 Aug., 1851, at Albany.

3. *Henry Abel*, b. 24 Oct., 1819, m. 22 June, 1847, Julia Underner of Albany, who d. 22 Dec., 1850, at Peoria, Ill., and had by her two children: Julia Clara Virginia, b. 8 Oct., 1848, at Peoria, d. 14 Aug., 1854; and Charles Henry, b. 10 Oct., 1850, at Peoria. He then m. 30 June, 1852, Sarah Henrietta Hedenborg of St. Louis, Mo. They were living at Fredonia in 1858, and he had by her three children: Frank Pomeroy, b. 1 March, 1853, at Henderson, Ill.; Frederick Renslaer, b. 7 Sept., 1854, at Fredonia; and Henry Abel, b. 5 Sept., 1856, at Fredonia.

6807. *Clarissa*, b. 18 Nov., 1793, at Bennington. She m. Henry Fasset, a merchant of Bennington, and they both died early. They had two children:

1. *Elizabeth*, b. at Bennington, who died at the age of 8 years.

2. *Eunice*, who m. Thomas Prendergast of Westfield, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had a family.
6808. *Frances*, b. 20 July, 1798, at Bennington. She m. 12 Sept., 1816, at Fredonia, Samuel Johnson, b. 16 May, 1794, at Middlebury, Vt. She d. 27 Dec., 1845, at Buffalo, and he d. 11 April, 1854, at Belvidere, Ill. They had five children:
1. *Leonard Corning*, b. 8 July, 1817, at Fredonia, and d. 6 Aug., 1817.
 2. *Samuel Bronson*, b. 8 Aug., 1823, at Clarkson, and d. 4 Aug., 1844, at Belvidere, unm.
 3. *Clarissa Abel*, b. 11 Feb., 1826, at Fredonia, m. William J. Mills, a merchant of Buffalo.
 4. *Caroline K.*, b. 12 Dec., 1829, at Fredonia, m. Charles L. Harrington, a railroad agent at Buffalo.
 5. *Sarah M.*, b. 8 Aug., 1838, and d. 14 Oct., 1844.

VI. MARTIN ABEL (2466), born at Norwich, Conn., 14 April, 1754, fourth son of Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 10 Dec., 1779, Abigail Huntley, b. 1753, at Norwich. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 19 Sept., 1810, aged 57, in what is now Franklin.

His children by her were :

6809. Henry, b. 19 Sept., 1783, at Norwich. He d. 15 Sept., 1808, at Franklin, unm.
6810. Martin, b. 21 Jan., 1792, at Franklin.
6811. Mary, b. 27 July, 1781, at Norwich. She d. 6 May, 1850, at Franklin, unm.

He then m. 1 Dec., 1811, Miss Lydia Peck, who died s. p., and he d. 13 April, 1817, at Franklin.

VI. Capt. CHERUB ABEL (2468), born at Norwich, Conn., 3 Nov., 1760, sixth son of Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 18 April, 1782, Lydia Gager, b. 24 Dec., 1761, at Norwich, second daughter of John Gager and Lydia Avery of Norwich, and granddaughter of John Gager and Jerusha Barstow.

[This last John Gager, b. 2 Oct., 1698, at Norwich, was son of Samuel Gager and Rebecca Raymond, and grandson of John Gager, one of the original proprietors of Norwich. See No. 1634.]

They settled at Franklin, where she d. 22 Jan., 1828, aged 67, and where he d. 4 Jan., 1830, aged 69 years. They had one child recorded at Norwich and two at Franklin.

Those children were :

6812. Alvin, b. 20 Jan., 1783, at Norwich. He settled at Franklin, where he was five times elected to the legislature, and where he was living in 1859, unm.
6813. Simon Lathrop, b. 4 April, 1794, at Franklin. He m. 31 Dec., 1818, Susan Hoxsey, at Franklin, and had a family. Their daughter, Amy A., m. Cheney Armstrong. (*See No.* 4817.)
6814. Lydia, b. 15 Feb., 1791, at Franklin.

VI. IRA ABEL (2469), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 Sept., 1765, youngest son of Simon Abel (582) and Parnal Willes, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 28 Oct., 1794, Abigail Hyde (1561), daughter of Joseph Hyde (378) of Franklin and his first cousin, Abigail Abel (2461), who was the first wife of Joseph Hyde. They settled at Franklin, where he was a wealthy farmer, a justice of the peace, and a member of the legislature. She d. 15 Nov., 1809, at Franklin, where he d. 1 June, 1834.

Their children were :

6815. Ira, b. 19 Aug., 1799, at Franklin, d. 14 Aug., 1819, unm.
6816. Dudley, b. 19 Aug., 1801, at Franklin, d. 3 Sept., 1819, unm.
6817. Joseph Hyde, b. 23 Aug., 1803, at Franklin, d. 13 Sept., 1819.
6818. Lavius Hyde, b. 11 Oct., 1805, at Franklin. He m. 2 Sept., 1831, Elizabeth A. Frink, b. 17 Nov., 1812, at Franklin, daughter of Darius Frink and Ruby Armstrong of Franklin. He was a farmer, and they removed to Salina, N. Y., where she d. 4 Nov., 1840. He had by her two children :
1. *Lionel Wilberforce*, b. 20 July, 1834.
 2. *Ruby Ann*, b. 25 March, 1839, at Salina.
- He then m. 14 March, 1841, Margaret M. Frink, b. 9 Feb., 1823, at Franklin, sister of his first wife. They were living at Geddes, N. Y., in 1858, and he had by her four more children :
3. *Clinton Lavius*, b. 18 Sept., 1844, d. 20 Dec., 1846.
 4. *Elizabeth*, b. 20 Nov., 1847, and d. 20 March, 1853.
 5. *Flavel Lavius*, b. 21 March, 1852.
 6. *Lura Asenath*, b. 26 Nov., 1854.
6819. Daniel Fillmore, b. 1 Nov., 1807, at Franklin. He m. 17 May, 1829, Celinda Angeline Ladd. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859. They had six children, born at Franklin :
1. *Celinda Rebecca*, b. 13 July, 1830, m. — Fitch of Lebanon.

2. *Ira*, b. 12 Nov., 1834, unm. in 1859.
 3. *Mary Ann*, b. 8. Jan., 1837.
 4. *Emma Angeline*, b. 7 March, 1839.
 5. *Virginia Victoria*, b. 3 Dec., 1841.
 6. *William*, b. about 1844.
6820. *Asenath*, b. 27 Sept., 1795, at Franklin. She was living at Hampton, Conn., in 1859, unm.
6821. *Lura*, b. 2 Sept., 1797, at Franklin. She m. 30 Nov., 1820, *Arad Robinson*, b. 30 Jan., 1797, at Lebanon, eldest son of *Peter Robinson* and *Mary Taylor* of Lebanon, and afterwards of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, where they were living in 1859. They had eight children, born at Franklin:
1. *Lucy Abby*, b. 17 Aug., 1822, m. her mother's third cousin, *Nathaniel Hyde* (4885), second son of *Capt. Milton Hyde* (1617) and *Lovice C. Hyde* (1085). (See No. 4885.)
 2. *Rosamond Maranda*, b. 16 Dec., 1823, m. her mother's fourth cousin, *Samuel Hartshorn Gager* (5173), son of *Herman Gager* (1761) and his first wife, *Elizabeth Hartshorn*. (See No. 5173.)
 3. *Nancy Jane*, b. 14 Aug., 1826, m. 10 June, 1849, *Francis J. Keables*, and the were living at Yantic in 1859.
 4. *Mary Taylor*, b. 7 March, 1828, m. *Jabez P. Manning*, of Lebanon, son of *John Manning* of Lebanon, by his second wife, *Lois Williams*. They were living at Lebanon in 1859, and had a family.
 5. *Asenath Abel*, b. 10 Feb., 1830, m. *Benjamin Manning* of Lebanon, son of *John Manning* and his second wife, *Lois Williams*, and they were living at Lebanon in 1859.
 6. *Lucy Elizabeth*, b. 31 Aug., 1832, m. 6 March, 1855, *Edward Manning*, b. at Lebanon, son of *John Manning* of Lebanon, by his second wife, *Lois Williams*, and grandson of *John Manning* and *Mary Perkins* of Lebanon. They were living at Pittsfield, Mass., in 1858.
 7. *Lavius Arad*, b. 6 Oct., 1834, m. *Miss Brewster* of Canterbury, and was living at Franklin in 1859.
 8. *Nelson Dexter*, b. 8 Oct., 1836, m. *Miss McCall* of Norwich, and removed to the state of New York.
6822. *Abigail Bigelow*, b. 20 Oct., 1809, at Franklin, d. 3 Jan., 1818.

VI. ELIZABETH ABEL (2479), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 March, 1769, daughter of *Elijah Abel* (583) of Norwich, by his second wife *Mary Cleveland*, was a great granddaughter of *Margaret Post* (15) of the third generation. She m. 21 Sept., 1786, *Ozias Backus*, b. 9 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, son of *Ozias Backus* and *Lydia Waterman*, and grandson of *Josiah Backus* and *Love Kingsbury* of Norwich, and also grandson of *Elisha Waterman* and *Sarah*

Hackley of Norwich (*see Nos.* 1079, 40, 53 and 235). They settled at Bozrah, where they had six children recorded to them.

Those children were :

- 6823. Ozias, b. 22 July, 1787, at Bozrah.
- 6824. Abel, b. 10 May, 1805, at Bozrah.
- 6825. Abigail, b. 10 March, 1789, at Bozrah.
- 6826. Harriet, b. 23 April, 1799, at Bozrah.
- 6827. Elizabeth Waterman, } b. 24 May, 1802, at Bozrah.
- 6828. Lydia Waterman, }

VI. GURDON ABEL (2484), born at Franklin, Conn., 5 Nov., 1788, fifth son of Oliver Abel (585) and Abigail Pettis of Franklin, was a great grandson of Margaret Post of the third generation. He probably m. 14 April, 1817, Anna Morgan of Norwich, and had four children recorded to them at Franklin.

Those children were :

- 6829. Alexander Gurdon, b. 29 June, 1818, at New York.
- 6830. Susan Ann, b. 19 May, 1821, at Augusta, Ga.
- 6831. Zerviah Abigail, b. 5 Sept., 1822, at Norwich.
- 6832. Sophia Augusta, b. 7 April, 1824, at Augusta.

VI. ABIGAIL ABEL (2485), born at Norwich, Conn., 21 April, 1769, daughter of Oliver Abel (585) and Abigail Pettis, of Norwich, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 11 March, 1790, Jabez Willes, b. 10 Sept., 1765, at Norwich, eldest son of Joshua Willes and his second wife Eunice Huntington (*see No.* 1189). They settled at Franklin, where he d. 28 May, 1814, and she d. 27 Sept., 1849.

Their children were :

- 6833. Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1790, at Franklin, d. 21 Oct., 1795.
- 6834. Huntington, b. 13 April, 1793, at Franklin, d. 8 Nov., 1802.
- 6835. Laurin, b. 29 June, 1795, at Franklin.
- 6836. Harry, b. 25 Aug., 1797, at Franklin, where he d. 18 Dec., 1849, unm.
- 6837. Horatio, b. 26 April, 1800, at Franklin. He m. 24 Oct., 1821, Susan P. Ellis of Franklin, where she d. 6 Nov., 1822. He had by her one child :

1. *Daniel Ellis*, b. 27 Oct., 1822, at Franklin.

He then m. 14 Sept., 1828, his first cousin, Floretta Perkins Willes (3811), b. 22 April, 1808, at Franklin, second daughter of Deacon Joseph H. Willes and Naomi Tracy (1189)

of Franklin. She d. 14 Sept., 1839, at Norwich, and he had by her one child :

Celia Susan, b. 7 June, 1829.

6838. Abel Huntington, b. 9 Jan., 1804, at Franklin.

6839. Mary Abel, b. 5 Nov., 1807, at Franklin. She m 1 ——— Woodworth, who died. She then m. her first cousin, Herman Huntington Willes (3807), third son of Deacon Joseph H. Willes and Naoma Tracy (1189) of Franklin. (*See No.* 3807.)

6840. Abigail Pettis, b. 9 April 1811, at Franklin.

VI. SIMEON LATHROP (2491), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Aug., 1753, eldest son of Deacon Simeon Lathrop and Hannah Abel (589), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 9 Dec., 1781, Elizabeth Calkins, b. 1759. They settled at the Bozrah Society, in Norwich, where he d. about 1786.

Her children by him were :

6841. Giles, b. Sept., 1782, at Norwich. He lived a bachelor at Bozrah, and died unm.

6842. Simon, b. 30 Dec., 1783, at Norwich, lived a bachelor, and died unm.

6843. Hannah, b. 29 Nov., 1785, at Norwich. She m. her father's first cousin, Jabez Backus (1764), eldest son of Oliver Backus and Dice Hyde (424) of Bozrah. (*See No.* 1764.)

After the death of her first husband, Elizabeth (Calkins) Lathrop m. his second cousin, Jesse Abel (2375), and had six children by him, and d. 2 Aug., 1826. (*See No.* 2375.)

VI. OLIVER LATHROP (2493), born at Norwich, Conn., 9 Sept., 1756, third son of Deacon Simeon Lathrop and Hannah Abel (589), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 13 Dec., 1781, his third cousin, Eunice Hough (2555), b. 21 Jan., 1756, at Norwich, second daughter of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, by his first wife, Desire Clark. They went to Lebanon, N. H., removed to Hartland, Vt., and removed to Sharon, Vt., where they died. The following is all the information I have as to their descendants.

Their children were :

6843a. Oliver, who married and went to some of the western states, where he died.

6843b. Roderiek, who m. Elizabeth Burbank, and died at his father's homestead in Sharon, where his widow was probably living in 1863.

- 6843c. Aurelia, who m. Capt. — Ashby, and settled and died at Hartland, Vt.
- 6843d. Desire, who m. Judge Josiah Dana, and settled and died at Hartland, Vt.
- 6843e. Amanda, who m. Hon. George E. Wales, who was a member of congress from Vermont. She lived and died at Hartford, Vt. They had several children; one of them was *Fanny*, who m. Perley C. Jones, a lawyer of Chelsea, who was judge of probate of Orange county, Vt.
- 6843f. Elizabeth, who m. Wareham Morse of Lebanon, N. H. She was living at Lebanon in 1863.
- 6843g. Harriet, who m. John Baxter, and lived at Lebanon, N. H., where he died. She then m. Dr. Winslow, a physician of Chester, Vt., who died there. And she died about 1862 at the house of her son at Derby Line, Vt.

VI. ZABDIEL LATHROP (2494), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Nov., 1762, fourth son of Deacon Simeon Lathrop and Hannah Abel (589), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 22 Sept., 1783, Margaret Tracy the 3d, who d. 4 Oct., 1783, s. p.

He then m. 6 June, 1785, Abigail Harris of Lebanon. They settled at Bozrah, where they had three children recorded to them.

Those children were :

6844. Alfred, b. 5 Nov., 1786, at Bozrah.
6845. Zabdiel, b. 2 June, 1791, at Bozrah.
6846. Caroline, b. 2 Sept., 1788, at Bozrah.

VI. ANDREW LATHROP (2495), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 Oct., 1764, fifth son of Deacon Simeon Lathrop and Hannah Abel (589), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He probably m. 22 Jan., 1789, Lucretia Smith of Franklin. They settled at Bozrah, where he was a justice of the peace. She d. 9 Oct., 1801.

His children by her were :

6847. Simeon, b. 25 Nov., 1792, at Bozrah. He probably m. Abigail —, who died, and had by her one child :

1. *William*, b. 17 April, 1817, at Bozrah.

He then m. 20 Dec., 1820, Phebe Peckham of Franklin, born about 1800. They settled at Bozrah, where she d. 11 Aug., 1847, and where they had eight children recorded to them :

2. *Andrew*, b. 10 March, 1822.

3. *Lucy*, b. 22 May, 1823.

4. *Jabez Smith*, b. 28 May, 1824.

5. *Alanson Peckham*, b. 21 July, 1826.

6. *Jane*, b. 25 Oct., 1828.

7 and 8. *Daniel Austin* and *Lydia Zerviah* (twins), b. 23 April, 1832.

9. *Anne*, b. 20 May, 1834.

6848. *Azariah*, b. 25 Feb., 1796, at Bozrah. He m. 2 Dec., 1824, *Talitha Huntington* (6927), b. 13 Feb., 1794, at Franklin, third daughter of *Elisha Huntington* (2535) and *Nancy Rudd* (2603) of Franklin. They settled at Franklin and removed to Vernon, and had five children:

1. *Azariah Willes*, b. 24 April, 1826, at Franklin. He was a lawyer and went to Iowa. (See No. 4750.)

2. *Elisha Huntington*, b. 27 Aug., 1827, at Franklin.

3. *Philena Maria*, b. 26 April, 1829, and d. 11 July, 1831, at Franklin.

4. *Eliza L.*, b. Nov., 1831.

5. *Nancy Huntington*, b. 3 Oct., 1835.

6849. *Dice*, b. 3 Dec., 1789, at Bozrah.

6850. *Philena*, b. 10 April, 1791, at Bozrah.

6851. *Apame*, b. 25 July, 1794, at Bozrah.

6852. *Lucy*, b. 8 March, 1798, at Bozrah.

6853. *Eunice*, b. 14 June, 1799, at Bozrah.

Andrew Lathrop, Esq., then m. 30 May, 1802, *Zerviah Polley*, at Bozrah, where he probably died.

VI. *LYDIA LATHROP* (2498), born at Norwich, Conn., 2 Sept., 1758, third daughter of *Deacon Simeon Lathrop* and *Hannah Abel* (589), was a great granddaughter of *Margaret Post* (15) of the third generation. She m. 2 April, 1786, *John Fish* of Bozrah, where they settled, and had six children recorded to them.

Those children were:

6854. *Simeon*, b. 1 Feb., 1787, at Bozrah.

6855. *John*, b. 25 Sept., 1788, at Bozrah.

6856. *Miller*, b. 5 June, 1791, at Bozrah.

6857. *Electa*, b. 23 April, 1793, at Bozrah.

6858. *Lydia*, b. 6 Aug., 1796, at Bozrah.

6859. *Margaret*, b. 17 Nov., 1799, at Bozrah

VI. *JARED TRACY* (2500), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Oct., 1741, eldest son of *Capt. Joseph Tracy* (590) and *Anne Hinckley* of Norwich, was a great grandson of *Margaret Post* (15) of the third generation. He m. 20 Oct., 1765, *Margaret Grant* of Norwich, where they settled. He was a justice of the peace, and was a commissary of

supplies for the American army, during the siege of Boston, and he was a member of the legislature. He d. 25 Dec., 1790, at Demerara, W. I. He was a merchant and a ship master.

Their children were :

6860. William Gidney, b. 15 Nov., 1768, at Norwich. He m. 19 Jan., 1800, Rachel Huntington, b. 4 April, 1779, at Norwich, daughter of Judge Benjamin Huntington and Anna Huntington, and maternally granddaughter of Col. Jabez Huntington of Windham, and his second wife, the widow Sarah Wetmore (*see Goodwin, 54, note*). They settled at Whitesboro', N. Y., where he d. 15 April, 1830. She d. 7 April, 1852, at Utica. They had nine children, born at Whitesboro' :

1. *Susanna*, b. 20 Nov., 1800, m. Nov., 1834, Moses Bagg of Utica, and d. 17 July, 1859, while on a visit, at Saratoga Springs.

2. *Margaret*, b. 18 Jan., 1803, m. April, 1830, Rev. Chauncey E. Goodrich of Utica, N. Y., and had four children : Anne, b. May, 1831 ; Cornelia, b. 1833 ; Susan, b. 1836 ; and Rachel, b. 1839.

3. *William*, b. 16 June, 1805, graduated at Union college 1824, and was a prominent and successful lawyer. He m. 20 May, 1831, Lucy Perkins, daughter of Frederick Perkins of Lisbon, Conn. They settled at Utica, and removed to New York, where they were living in 1859, and had three children : Lucy Eldridge, b. 5 May, 1835, m. 22 May, 1861, William P. Lee of New York ; Catherine Parker, b. 8 Dec., 1839 ; and William Frederick, b. 15 June, 1837, d. 11 Feb., 1839.

4. *Anne Huntington*, b. 7 Oct., 1807, m. 1 May, 1831, William Curtis Noyes, a lawyer, and settled at Whitesboro', where she d. 5 Oct., 1838, and had one child, Rachel Tracy, b. 1 April, 1832. He removed to New York, and married a daughter of Frederick A. Talmadge, and was living at New York in 1860, and was one of the most distinguished lawyers of that city.

5. *Charles*, b. 17 Feb., 1810, graduated at Yale 1832, and was a lawyer. He m. 30 Aug., 1837, Louisa Kirkland, daughter of Gen. Joseph Kirkland of Utica. They settled at Utica, and removed to New York, where they were living in 1859, and had five children : Anne Huntington, b. 10 June, 1838 ; Mary Kirkland, b. 23 Nov., 1839 ; Frances Louisa, b. 15 May, 1842 ; Clara, b. 30 Oct., 1843 ; and Charles Edward.

6. *Catherine*, b. 10 July, 1812, m. 17 Oct., 1834, Milton D. Parker of Utica, who d. 8 Dec., 1839. She was lost by the wrecking of the steam boat Swallow, in April, 1845,

near Athens, N. Y. They had two children: Charlotte Huntington, b. 22 Oct., 1835; and Catherine Roxanna, b. 5 June, 1839.

7. *Henry*, b. 10 Feb., 1815; was a civil engineer, and d. 31 May, 1851, at Panama, N. G., unm.

8. *Edward Huntington*, b. 31 March, 1817; was a civil engineer, and was unm. in 1858.

9. *Frances*, b. 6 Jan., 1821, m. 16 March, 1852, William Henry Welles of Brattleboro', Vt., son of Ebenezer Welles and Mary Chester. He was, through his mother, descended from Mabel Harlakenden, and from the kings and nobility of England (*see Appendix A*). They were living in New York in 1862, and had one daughter, Julia Chester, b. in 1856.

6861. *Joseph Winslow*, b. 9 March, 1773, at Norwich. He m. 21 Sept., 1807, *Wealthy Huntington*, b. 8 Jan., 1780, at Norwich, daughter of *Elijah Huntington, Esq.*, of Bozrah, by his second wife, *Lydia Baldwin*. They settled at Norwich, and he d. 3 April, 1845, and she d. 11 July, 1849. They had six children, born at Norwich:

1. *Jared Winslow*, b. 29 May, 1812; a merchant in New York in 1859.

2. *James Joseph*, b. 3 Dec., 1814; a merchant in New York in 1859.

3. *Edward Huntington*, b. 21 April, 1817, m. 10 Jan., 1856, *Louisa H. Thomas* of the state of Delaware; was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1859.

4. *Sarah Grant*, b. 21 Aug., 1819, d. in 1838, unm.

5. *Cornelia Margaret*, b. 15 Oct., 1822, living at Norwich in 1857, unm.

6. *Lydia Huntington*, living at Norwich in 1857, unm.

6862. *Gardner*, b. 23 Feb., 1777, at Norwich. He m. 9 Feb., 1805, *Catherine Lansing*, daughter of *Cornelius Lansing* of *Lansingburgh*, N. Y., where they settled, and where he was for many years the proprietor and publisher of the *Lansingburgh Gazette*. They subsequently removed to *Utica*, N. Y. They had six children, born at *Lansingburgh*:

1. *Cornelius Lansing*, b. 25 Nov., 1805, graduated at Union college in 1824 and was a lawyer, m. 9 Sept., 1845, at *Cohoes*, *Mary Olmstead*, b. 1 Aug., 1808, at *Onondaga*, N. Y., daughter of *George W. Olmstead* and *Mary Tyler*. They settled at *Lansingburgh*, and in May, 1846, removed to *Troy*, N. Y., where they were living in 1863. They had three children born at *Troy*: *Cornelius Lansing*, b. 2 Feb., 1848, d. 17 Dec., 1856; *Mary Elizabeth*, b. 2 May, 1850; and *Catherine*, b. 6 Feb., 1852, d. 20 Feb., 1854.

2. *George*, b. 30 Nov., 1812, m. 25 Sept., 1836, *Caroline Tracy*, daughter of *Seymour Tracy* of *Franklin*, Conn. They settled at *Utica* and removed to *Milwaukee*, and had

two children : Olive, b. 11 July, 1837 ; and George Lansing, b. 25 March, 1841.

3. *James Jared*, b. 3 Dec., 1819, resided at Cleveland, O.

4. *Catherine Margaret*, b. 16 Jan., 1816, m. 6 Sept., 1836, John A. Lyon of Cleveland, O., and had two or more children : Catherine, b. 18 Sept., 1838 ; James, b. 2 Aug., 1841.

5. *Susan Hester*, b. 23 Feb., 1818.

6. *Helen Alvord*, b. 4 Aug., 1823, m. 5 July, 1847, John E. Taylor of Lansingburgh, who graduated at Union college 1839, and was a lawyer. They settled at Troy and removed to Jonesville, Wis., where he died.

6863. James Grant, b. 16 March, 1781, at Norwich. He m. 30 Nov., 1836, Sarah Osgood, born at Andover, Mass. They settled at Syracuse, N. Y., and had three or more children :

1. *James Grant*, b. 4 Oct., 1837.

2. *Osgood Vose*, b. 25 June, 1840.

3. *William Gardner*, b. 7 April, 1843, an officer of volunteers in 1863.

6864. Sarah, b. 10 Feb., 1767, at Norwich. She d. 1838, unm.

6865. Susannah, b. 8 Aug., 1770, at Norwich. She m. 20 March, 1792, Gurdon Huntington, b. 16 March, 1768, at Norwich, son of Judge Benjamin Huntington and Anne Huntington of Norwich, and afterwards of Rome, N. Y. (*see No. 6860.*) He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 21 Aug., 1793. He had by her one child :

Edward, b. 5 Dec., 1792, graduated at Union college 1810, and was a lawyer. He d. 16 Dec., 1816, at New York, unm.

* Gurdon Huntington then m. 6 July, 1794, Anne Perkins, and lived at Rome, and afterwards at New York, and had by her four other children, three of whom died unm. The other, Susanna, m. Major James S. Dalliba of the U. S. army.

6866. Margaret, b. 28 July, 1782, at Norwich, d. 1 Aug., 1782.

6867. Margaret 2d, b. 19 Dec., 1783, at Norwich, d. 24 Nov., 1786.

After the death of Jared Tracy, his widow m. 30 Oct., 1796, Jabez Backus, Esq., of Norwich (*see No. 495*), and d. 13 Nov., 1815.

VI. LUCY TRACY (2506), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 July, 1744, eldest daughter of Dr. Elisha Tracy (591) of Norwich, by his first wife, Lucy Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 7 April, 1763, Dr. Philip Turner, b. 25 Feb., 1740, at Norwich, eldest son of Capt. Philip Turner and Mrs. Anne (Huntington) Adgate of Norwich.

[This Anne (Huntington) Adgate, b. 20 March, 1715, at

Norwich, who m. 24 April, 1739, Capt. Philip Turner, was the widow of Thomas Adgate the 3d of Norwich, and was the third daughter of Daniel Huntington and Abigail Bingham, and granddaughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the first, and Sarah Clark of Norwich. Capt. Philip Turner b. about 1716, at Scituate, was probably a great grandson of Humphrey Turner of Scituate, who came from England previous to 1730; as follows: The emigrant, Humphrey Turner, had two sons by the name of John. The first m. 12 Nov., 1645, Mary Brewster. The last, called by his father *young John*, m. 25 April, 1649, Anne James, and had a son, Philip, b. 18 Aug., 1673, at Scituate, who was probably the father of Capt. Philip Turner of Norwich, who d. 13 Jan., 1755, in the 39th year of his age.]

Dr. Turner, for three years previous to his marriage, had been an assistant surgeon to a provincial regiment, in the service of the crown, in the French war, and became a very skillful surgeon. They settled at Norwich, where he went into the practice of his profession with distinguished success. At the commencement of the revolution, he was with the American troops at Boston. He was with the army at New York in 1776, where his services were of immense value to the wounded in the battles of Flatbush, Harlem Heights, and White Plains. In 1777 he was appointed surgeon-general of the army of the United States for the eastern department; the duties of which situation he continued to discharge with ability till about the close of the war. He then returned to his private practice at Norwich, which he continued there for nearly twenty years. About 1800 they removed to the city of New York. He was soon after appointed post surgeon to the troops in the several fortifications in and about New York. It was there that, in the spring of 1809, the writer hereof, while visiting a brother who was an officer in the army on Bedlow's Island, became acquainted with the then venerable Dr. Turner (whose wife was a first cousin of the writer's mother). He d. in 1815 at New York, and was buried with military honors.

Their children were:

6868. John, b. 29 May, 1764, at Norwich. He m. Hannah Huntington, b. 29 April, 1765, daughter of Jonathan Huntington and Eunice Lathrop, and settled at Norwich, where he was an eminent physician and surgeon, and was a member of the legislature. He d. 7 May, 1837, at Norwich, and she d. 7 May, 1845. They had four children:

1. *George Frederick*, b. about 1791, d. 9 Feb., 1813, at Norwich, unm.

2. *Charles W.*, b. 1793, d. 13 Feb., 1794.

3. *Julia Frances Marionette*, m. the Rev. George Perkins, and died leaving a daughter, Hannah Perkins, who d. unm.

4. *Elizabeth H.*, who was the second wife of the Rev. George Perkins, and had by him two sons: John Turner Perkins, who d. unm.; and George Turner Perkins, who in 1859 was the sole surviving descendant of Dr. John Turner.

6869. *William Pitt*, b. 3 Sept., 1766, at Norwich, the poet and the satirist. He m. *Phebe* — and settled at New York, where he was a physician, and was in the service of the United States as an assistant surgeon. They had four children:

1. *George F.*, who died *s. p.* 2. *Francis Lathrop*.

3. *Marvin Waite*.

4. *Marionette*.

The three last were living in 1859.

6870. *Lucy Ann*, b. at Norwich. She m. Dr. Gurdon Lathrop, b. 6 Dec., 1767, at Norwich, eldest son of Azariah Lathrop, and Abigail Huntington of Norwich, and grandson of Nathaniel Lathrop and Anne Backus of Norwich, and great grandson of Samuel Lathrop and Hannah Adgate of Norwich (*see No. 438*). He graduated at Yale in 1787, and was a physician. He d. 1828. They had two children:

1. *John*, who was a merchant at Savannah, Ga., and died unm.

2. *Abby Maria*, who m. Edward Whiting of Norwich and d. *s. p.*

6871. *Nancy*, b. 1 April, 1772, at Norwich. She m. 15 Nov., 1810, Judge Marvin Waite of New London, b. 16 Dec., 1746, at Lyme, second son of Richard Waite of Lyme, by his first wife, Elizabeth Marvin (*see No. 2108*). She was his third wife, and they settled at New London. Judge Marvin Waite was a lawyer, and went into practice at New London about 1769 in partnership with Samuel Holden Parsons (*see No. 2115*), and was a successful practitioner there until he retired from the bar about 1800. He was frequently a member of the state legislature; was a judge of the county court; was a presidential elector at the first election of Gen. Washington, and was one of the council appointed to dispose of the lands belonging to the state and establish the school fund. He d. June, 1815, at New London; and his last wife d. April, 1851, at Norwich. He had by her one child:

John Turner Waite, b. 27 Aug., 1811, at New London. He was educated at Trinity college, Hartford, and was a lawyer. He m. April 1842, Elizabeth Harris, at New York. They settled at Norwich Town, where he held the office of postmaster for a few years, and where he was a successful and very distinguished lawyer, and where they were living in 1863. They had three children: Marvin, b. 1843; Anne

Eliza, b. 1846; and Mary Elizabeth, b. 1853. Marvin was a lieutenant of volunteers and was killed at the battle of Antietam, 17 September, 1862. The following was written in reference to his gallantry and early death:

His gallant young spirit, so ardent and bold,
Forth has gone on its long march eternal,
And the warm, beating heart is now dead, still and cold,
That o'ererran with all feelings fraternal.

The eye that was lighted with honor and truth,
And often with love and devotion,
Is cold as the sod that has covered his youth,
And dark as the depths of the ocean.

His smooth, boyish cheek, where the summer's warm breath
Had left but the faintest of traces,
Is pale as the snow, at the cold touch of death,
And bereft of its blossoming graces.

He was youthful in years, but let justice be done
To the spirit, high, daring and tender;
His country can honor, 'mid all her brave sons,
No bolder and truer defender.

Where the iron hail flew like a tempest of wrath,
He stood with the battle-storm round him;
Where blood, shed like rain, made a dark gory path,
The death, that had sought him, there found him.

It found him—it smote him—Oh! God, that thine arm
Had stretched forth a shield and a shelter,
To ward from his person all evil and harm—
Left there on the red field to welter.

Bear him back from the field where he gallantly fell,
To the shade of the hills of his childhood;
Through the boughs of the maple let symphonies swell,
O'er his grave by the green spreading wildwood.

And the mountain brooks, dashing so swiftly along,
As to listening willows they prattle,
Shall chant, as they go, the sad requiem song,
Of the soldier who sleeps from life's battle.

The first wife of Judge Marvin Waite, to whom he was m. 25 April, 1779, was Martha Jones of New London, by whom he had seven children: Marvin; Martha Jones; Harriet, who m. Francis Richards; Richard; Howard; Oliver; and Eliza, who m. Jedediah Huntington of Norwich.

He then m. 22 April, 1805, the widow Harriet Saltonstall, and had by her one child: Marvin 2d, b. 10 Dec., 1806.

6872. Elizabeth Tracy, b. at Norwich. She m. 14 Aug., 1793, Daniel Lathrop, b. 13 Oct., 1769, at Norwich, youngest son



Marvin Wait.

of Dr. Joshua Lathrop of Norwich, by his second wife, Mercy Eells of Stonington.

[This Dr. Joshua Lathrop, b. 8 May, 1723, at Norwich, graduated at Yale 1743, and was a physician and druggist, m. 21 May, 1748, Hannah Gardner, who d. 24 July, 1750, *s. p.*, and after her death m. 5 Nov., 1761, Mercy Eells of Stonington, and d. 29 Oct., 1807, was the youngest son of Thomas Lathrop and Lydia Abel, and grandson of Samuel Lathrop the second and Hannah Adgate of Norwich. (*See No. 438.*)

Daniel Lathrop graduated at Yale in 1787. They settled at Norwich, where he d. 1825. They had four children, born at Norwich :

1. *Jane Eliza*, b. 26 July, 1795, m. Jonathan George Washington Trumbull, son of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, and grandson of the first Gov. Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson of Lebanon (*see No. 173*). He graduated at Yale 1807, and was a lawyer. They settled at Norwich, where he d. in 1853, and where she also died. They had a son, Daniel Lathrop Trumbull, and perhaps other children.

2. *Frank Turner*, b. 9 Aug., 1798.

3. *Ann Matilda*, b. 10 March, 1800, d. unm.

4. *Cornelia Sophia*, b. 30 July, 1804, m. George G. Willes, and died, leaving a son : William Henry Willes, who was living in 1859, unm.

6873. *Sophia*, b. at Norwich. She m. Judge Alexander Richards of New London, and afterwards of St. Lawrence county, N. Y. He was a judge of the county courts, and was collector of the customs for the district of Oswegatchie. She died *s. p.*

VI. ALICE TRACY (2507), born at Norwich, Conn., 11 Oct., 1745, second daughter of Dr. Elisha Tracy (591) of Norwich, by his first wife, Lucy Huntington, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 15 June, 1766, Elisha Leffingwell, b. 4 Nov., 1743, at Norwich, seventh son of Benajah Leffingwell and Joanna Christophers.

[This Joanna Christophers, b. 19 March, 1707, at New London, who m. 24 Aug., 1726; Benajah Leffingwell of Norwich, was the youngest daughter of Judge Richard Christophers of New London, by his second wife, Grace Turner of Scituate, Mass., which Richard Christophers was b. 13 July, 1662, in Devonshire, and was son of Christopher Christophers and Mary his wife, who came to New London about 1665. Grace Turner was a daughter of John Turner and Mary Brewster of Scituate, and granddaughter of Jonathan Brewster and Lucretia his wife of

Duxbury, and afterwards of New London, and great granddaughter of Elder William Brewster of the Mayflower. The wife of Jonathan Brewster, with his son William, came over with Elder Brewster in the Mayflower, But Jonathan, the husband, came over in the Little Ann, 10 Nov., 1621 (*Calk. N. L.*, 276, 317). This Benajah Leffingwell, b. 9 Aug., 1693, at Norwich, who m. 24th Aug., 1726, Joanna Christophers, and had eight sons and five daughters, was the third son of Thomas Leffingwell and Mary Bushnell, and was grandson of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell the first of Norwich and Mary his wife (*see No. 1021*), and was also grandson of Richard Bushnell of Saybrook and Mary Marvin. *See No. 6.*]

Elisha Leffingwell and wife settled at Norwich, but I have not ascertained the dates of their deaths.

Their children were :

- 6874 Dyar, b. 6 April, 1767, at Norwich, d. 5 Oct., 1770.
6875. Dyar 2d, b. 5 Oct., 1770, at Norwich. He m. his mother's fourth cousin, Hannah Waterman (1246) eldest daughter of Arunah Waterman (278) and Hannah Leffingwell of Norwich, and afterwards of St. Johnsbury, Vt. After his death he m. the widow Eunice (Sutherland) Brewster, and d. 5 Dec., 1821. (*See No. 1246.*)
6876. Elisha, b. 28 Feb., 1778, at Norwich. He m. his mother's fourth cousin, Frances Thomas (1251), eldest daughter of Simeon Thomas (283) and Lucretia Deshon of Norwich, and was lost at sea. (*See No. 1251.*)
6877. Martin, b. Oct., 1785, at Norwich. He m. March, 1819, his mother's fourth cousin Mary Thomas (1260), eldest daughter of Thomas Langrel Thomas (284) of Norwich, by his first wife Eunice Birchard (1680). He died at sea in 1819, *s. p.*, and she was living at Geneva, N. Y., in 1859. (*See No. 1260.*)
6878. Lucy Huntington, b. 4 Sept., 1768 at Norwich. She m. her second cousin, Deacon Simon Abel (6662) of Bozrah, eldest son of Simeon Abel (2372) and Martha Crocker. (*See No. 6662.*)
6879. Sarah, b. 27 Nov., 1772, at Norwich. She m. Roswell Culver, and d. at Buffalo, N. Y. They had three children :
1. *Jonathan E.*, who m. Miss Denison (sister of Rev. Charles Denison), was a grocer at Norwich, and removed to Wisconsin.
 2. *Asa*, who lived at New York, and afterwards went to New Orleans.
 3. *Cornelia*, who m. — Crandall, a merchant of Norwich, and afterwards of Buffalo.
6880. Alice, b. 8 Aug., 1775, at Norwich. She m. her second cousin of the Tracy blood and her mother's fourth cousin of

the Hyde blood, Henry Tracy (1263), eldest son of Capt. Frederick Tracy (2501) and Deborah Thomas (285) of Norwich. (*See No. 1263.*)

6881. Nancy, b. 15 Feb., 1781, at Norwich. She m. 8 Sept., 1814, Deacon Nehemiah Huntington, b. 20 April, 1782, at Norwich, youngest son of Elijah Huntington of Bozrah by his second wife, Lydia Baldwin, and grandson of Isaac Huntington and Rebecca Lathrop.

[That Isaac Huntington, b. 5 Feb., 1688, at Norwich, who m. 21 Feb., 1716, Rebecca Lathrop, b. 20 April, 1695, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss of Norwich (*see No. 1083*), was a justice of the peace and a member of the legislature; and was town clerk of Norwich for about sixty years. He was the second son of Deacon Christopher Huntington, b. 1 Nov., 1660, at Norwich, and his first wife, Sarah Adgate. *See No. 101.*]

Deacon Nehemiah Huntington and wife settled at Bozrah, where she d. 12 July, 1835. He had by her four children, born at Bozrah:

1. *Nancy Leffingwell*, b. 14 June, 1815, m. 24 Oct., 1841, Alba C. Thompson, a merchant of Norwich, where they were living in 1858, and had five children: Elizabeth Huntington, b. 19 Aug., 1842; Malvina Huntington, b. 11 May, 1845; Frank, b. 23 July, 1848, died in infancy; Annie, b. 30 Aug., 1849; and Caroline Hamlin, b. 5 March, 1855.

2. *Elijah Baldwin*, b. 14 Aug., 1816, was educated at Yale, m. 6 March, 1843, Julia Welch, daughter of Thomas Welch and Laura Lathrop of Windham. He was a clergyman, and was settled at Putnam, Conn., in 1848; and from 1850 he was engaged in teaching. He received the honorary degree of master of arts at Yale in 1851. In 1861 they were living at Stamford, Conn., where he was principal of a select school. He was then engaged in preparing a genealogical history of the Huntington family. They had five children: Abby Swift, b. 7 April, 1845, d. 12 Feb., 1846; Julia Swift, b. 1 Sept., 1846; Clara Louisa, b. 27 July, 1848; Sarah Lee, b. 12 Sept., 1850, d. 24 Dec., 1850; and Edmund Clement, b. 30 May, 1852, d. 9 Sept., 1852.

3. *Elisha Tracy*, b. 28 Dec., 1817, m. 2 Sept., 1844, Malvina Boswell, daughter of Dr. Thomas Boswell of Norwich City. He was a goldsmith at Norwich, and d. 16 Feb., 1859, at Norwich, *s. p.*, where she was living in 1861.

4. *William Dyar*, b. 18 Dec., 1821, m. 16 Nov., 1847, Mary Anne Kinney, daughter of Thomas Kinney of Norwich. She d. 27 July, 1848. He then m. 19 May, 1852, Calista Reed, b. 29 March, 1830, daughter of James Reed, Esq., of Springfield, N. Y. They were living at Providence in 1860. He had one child by his first wife, William

Tracy, b. 16 July, 1848; and one by his last wife, Mary Anne, b. 28 May, 1855.

After the death of his first wife, Deacon Nehemiah Huntington m. 21 Dec., 1741, Mrs. Nancy (Hinckley) Hough (2670), widow of Jirah Isham Hough (7017) and daughter of Timothy Hinckley (667) and Saloma Strong of Lebanon. He d. 2 June, 1852, at Bozrah, where she was living in 1858, s. p.

6882. Lucretia, b. 14 Nov., 1782, at Norwich. She m. 25 Dec., 1803, Elijah Huntington, b. 10 Dec., 1777, at Norwich, brother of her sister Nancy's husband, and second son of Elijah Huntington, Esq., of Bozrah, by his second wife, Lydia Baldwin. They settled at Bozrah, where he was a farmer and a justice of the peace, and where she d. 30 Oct., 1816. He had by her three children, born at Bozrah :

1. *Philura Leffingwell*, b. 23 March, 1805, m. 22 March, 1832, Christopher Leffingwell Lathrop, son of Deacon Charles Lathrop of Norwich. They removed to Cleveland, O., where she d. 13 Aug., 1843, leaving one daughter, Elizabeth Hutchins, b. 8 Feb., 1836, who m. in 1860 William Merriam of Cleveland.

2. *Winslow Tracy*, b. 25 Aug., 1807, m. 1 June, 1830, Almira Carson of Pittsfield, Mass. He graduated at Pittsfield medical school in 1829, and was a physician. They lived at Ohio City, where she d. Feb., 1838. He then m. 12 July, 1840, at Akron, O., Julia (Swift) Babcock, daughter of Chief Justice Zepheniah Swift of Windham, Conn. They settled at Akron, where he d. 23 Dec., 1849, from a wound received in conducting a post mortem examination. He had five children : William Henry, b. 12 June, 1832, m. Kate Stanley ; Frances Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1834 ; Cornelia Winslow, b. 3 Aug., 1837, m. 1861 William Silliman Huntington of Cleveland ; Julia Almira, b. 6 Aug., 1845 ; and Emely Lucretia, b. 12 Aug., 1849.

3. *Caroline Matilda*, b. 29 Sept., 1809, m. 16 Sept., 1835, Samuel K. Hamlin, Esq., of Buffalo, where they were living in 1858, and had two children : Charles W., b. 1836 ; and Harriet Cornelia, b. 1842.

Elijah Huntington then m. 13 June, 1821, Olive Starke (2821), b. 17 March, 1797, at Bozrah, fourth daughter of Joshua Stark and Olive Lathrop (718) of Bozrah, where he was living in 1863. She d. 26 Sept., 1862. He had by her three other children, born at Bozrah :

4. *Lucretia Leffingwell*, b. 18 Sept., 1822, m. 7 March, 1853, her first cousin Lemuel Barlow Stark, b. 1 July, 1823, eldest son of Dr. Joshua Stark (2815) and Silence Rose of Granville, O., where she d. 13 May, 1856, and had two children. (See No. 2815.)

5. *Albert Elijah*, b. 4 Aug., 1828 ; a farmer, living at Bozrah in 1852, unm.

6. *Alfred Joshua*, b. 11 June, 1834; a soldier in the Union army in 1862, unm.
 6883. *Philena*, b. Oct., 1791, at Norwich. She died unm.

VI. *PHILURA TRACY* (2510), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 Sept., 1751, fifth daughter of Dr. *Elisha Tracy* (591) of Norwich, by his first wife *Lucy Huntington*, was a great grand daughter of *Margaret Post* of the third generation. She m. 19 Dec., 1782, her third cousin of the Tracy blood, *Samuel Huntington*, b. 15 Nov., 1751, at Norwich, son of Rev. *Simon Huntington* and *Hannah Tracy* of Norwich, his first wife.

[This *Hannah Tracy*, b. 2 Sept., 1727, at Norwich, who m. Rev. *Simon Huntington*, was the second daughter of *Daniel Tracy* and *Abigail Leffingwell*, and grand daughter of *Daniel Tracy* the first of Norwich and his first wife, *Abigail Adgate* (see No. 6). Rev. *Simon Huntington*, b. 12 Sept., 1719, who graduated at Yale 1741, and d. 2 Oct., 1801, was a son of *Ebenezer Huntington* and *Sarah Leffingwell*, and grandson of Deacon *Simon Huntington* the 2d and *Lydia Gager*. See No. 1046.]

He was a farmer, and they settled at Norwich, where he d. 23 June, 1812, and she d. 30 Aug., 1816.

Their children were :

6884. *Roger*, b. 1 Feb., 1784, at Norwich. He m. 30 Jan., 1814, *Anne Denison*, b. about 1784, daughter of *Benadam Denison*. He was a merchant, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. 15 Sept., 1819. He had by her three children :

1. *Harriet Denison*, b. 9 Jan., 1815, d. 22 May, 1816.
2. *James Denison*, b. 25 Jan., 1817; was living at Meriden, Conn., 1857, unm.
3. *Mary Ann*, b. 30 March, 1819; living with her step-mother in 1857, unm.

He then m. 30 Aug., 1820, *Amelia Matilda Lambert*, and lived at Norwich, where he was a member of the house of representatives and a senator. He was comptroller of the state of Connecticut. He d. 27 June, 1852, at Norwich, and she was living in 1858. He had by her five other children :

4. *Lydia Lambert*, b. 6 Nov., 1821, d. 22 Feb., 1824.
5. *Louis Charles Lambert*, b. 26 April, 1824, m. 20 Dec., 1848, *Mary L. Tuite*, and in 1858 was a salt manufacturer at St. Martins, W. I., and had five children : *Eliza Matilda*, b. 13 Sept., 1850; *Caroline Maria*, b. 10 June, 1852; *Louis Charles Lambert*, b. 28 May, 1854; *James Clement*, b. 17 April, 1857; and *Edward Carrol*, b. 22 June, 1859, d. 26 Oct., 1860.

6. *John Fosdick*, b. 7 July, 1827, d. 23 Oct., 1828.

7. *Amelia Matilda*, b. 15 Nov., 1829, m. Dec., 1857, Dr. C. C. Thomas, of Augusta, Ga.

8. *Gilbert Clement*, b. 9 April, 1841, unm. in 1862.

6885. *Gilbert*, b. 26 May, 1796, at Norwich. He m. 5 June, 1836, Mary Anne Clement, and d. 21 Aug., 1841, at Norwich, *s.p.*, where she was living in 1858.

6886. *Hannah Tracy*, b. 19 June, 1790, at Norwich. She m. 19 Nov., 1810, Solomon Dickenson, a farmer, of Hatfield, Mass., and had four children :

1. *Abby Huntington*, b. 8 Sept., 1811, unm. in 1857.

2. *Daniel Huntington*, b. 28 Jan., 1816, living with his father at Hatfield in 1857, unm.

3. *Philura Tracy*, b. 31 Jan., 1818, m. 1843, George W. Hubbard, a farmer at Hatfield.

4. *Harriet Maria*, b. 21 Sept., 1825, m. 1849, David F. Wells of Hatford, and in 1858 had one daughter.

VI. Dr. PHILEMON TRACY (2512), born at Norwich, Conn., 30 May, 1757, second son of Dr. Elisha Tracy (591) of Norwich, by his second wife, Elizabeth Dorr (513), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 1785, Abigail Trott, and settled at Norwich, where he was a very distinguished physician, and received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine at Yale in 1817. He practiced medicine in his native town more than fifty-five years. He excelled in the investigation of chronic diseases, especially those which, from their complication, demanded deep research and accurate discrimination. Mrs. Sigourney says : "His habit was minutely to investigate every symptom before prescribing; to require strict obedience to his prescriptions; to regulate diet and regimen, and to give as little medicine as possible." He d. in 1837, at Norwich, at the age of 80 years, having become blind some time before his death.

Their children were :

6887. *Phinehas Lyman*, b. 25 Dec., 1786, at Norwich. He graduated at Yale 1806, and was a lawyer. He m. Harriet Lay, and settled at Batavia, N. Y., where he was a member of congress, and where they were living in 1859 *s.p.*

6888. *Edward Dorr*, b. 21 March, 1791, at Norwich. He m. Susan Campbell, and was a lawyer. They settled at Macon, Ga. He was a judge of the superior court. She d. Sept., 1834.

He then m. 2 Aug., 1835, Caroline Campbell, and died at Macon. He had six children :

1. *Anne*. 2. *Philemon*. 3. *Edward*. 4. *Matilda*.

5. *Campbell*. 6. *Harriet Charlotte*.

6889. Richard Proctor, b. 21 March, 1791, at Norwich (twin). He was a physician, and occupied his father's homestead at Norwich, Conn., where he was living in 1860, unm. He graduated in 1816 at the medical department of Yale college.

6890. Albert Haller, b. 17 June, 1793, at Norwich. He was a lawyer, and settled at Buffalo, where he was elected to congress at the early age of 24, but attained the constitutional age before congress convened in Dec., 1819; and he was elected to the two next congresses. During his six years' service in congress he was much respected by all parties, and finally succeeded in carrying through a bill for the relief of his constituents upon the Niagara frontier for the destruction of their property by the enemy in the war of 1812. He subsequently served eight years in the state senate, where he rendered very valuable services to the state, particularly as a member of the court of dernier resort. He subsequently retired from public life, and devoted his time to his private affairs, and became a very wealthy man. He m. 23 Nov., 1825, Harriet Foote Norton, daughter of Ebenezer Foote Norton, Esq., and Abigail Kibbe of Canandaigua, and afterwards of Buffalo, and granddaughter of Aaron Norton and Martha Foote of Goshen, Conn., (*see Foote Family*, No. 2314.) The following is an extract of an obituary notice of him in a Buffalo paper :

"We have left for ourselves but little space in which to describe Mr. Tracy's intellectual and moral characteristics. He has of late years been chiefly distinguished among us by his extraordinary conversational talents. He was one of the few Americans who cultivated this beautiful and difficult art. His mastery of it was complete, and won the admiration of all who were admitted to his society; distinguishing him while yet a youth in the circles of Washington. Every subject, whether gay or severe, seemed equally agreeable to him, and was treated with a wealth of diction, a felicity of expression, and a justness of thought, which can seldom be surpassed.

"His mind was both analytical and discursive; skeptical, yet eminently open to conviction. Always ready to abandon old opinions when he discovered that they were false, he stubbornly resisted every opinion, however venerable or common, which could not stand the tests of reason. In his youth, without instruction, he acquired sufficient knowledge of Latin to read the best known Roman authors. He had also some acquaintance with French, and was familiar with most of the philosophic and a few of the lighter writers of that language. These acquisitions he greatly prized, and was accustomed to say that they were an invaluable treasure to him. His knowledge of English literature, judged from any point, must be said to have been very extensive. He was an industrious and an unprejudiced reader of the new as well as the old. He did not commit the folly of stolidly rejecting ro-

mance, but found constant pleasure in the pages of Fielding, Dickens, Thackeray and Bulwer. He sought eagerly for the latest publications, and was an admirer of Macaulay, Tennyson, Ruskin, Longfellow and Carlyle. A lack of imagination measurably impaired his judgment upon *belles-lettres*, but notwithstanding this defect, his criticisms were highly valued and eagerly sought after by some of the most distinguished and successful of our own writers.

"It was in political and metaphysical science that his mind found its most congenial nutriment. Upon these subjects he had read much and thought more. No one who knew him and observed his keen instinct after truth, his quickness in perceiving error, the agility and subtlety of his intellect, and his judicial skepticism and fairness, can doubt that he might easily have taken high rank as a political or metaphysical writer.

"Mr. Tracy's moral character was equally worthy of admiration. He has dwelt among us for more than forty years, but has done no act of which he or we need to feel ashamed. Simple in his tastes, frugal in expenditure, generous in hospitality, free to the approach of the humble, ever at hand to console or sustain the unfortunate and the distressed, ever ready to rebuke the adventurous and oversanguine; to his debtors most lenient, to his creditors paying every demand; the guide of the young, the counselor of the widowed and the orphan; an honorable foe, a faithful friend, scrupulous in the performance of every public and every private duty, he has exhibited to us for our emulation a noble example of a good citizen, a wise statesman, a republican gentleman, and a kind and most liberal man."

Albert H. Tracy d. 12 Sept., 1859 at Buffalo, where his widow was living in 1863. They had two children:

1. *Albert Haller*, b. 29 Oct., 1834, who graduated at Yale in 1854, and was a lawyer, living at Buffalo in 1863, unm.

2. *Francis Walsingham*, b. 9 June, 1839, m. 25 Sept., 1862, Mary Robinson, daughter of Alanson Robinson and Zillah Townsend.

6891. Francis, b. 13 April, 1797, at Norwich, d. 23 April, 1802.

6892. Harriet Frances, b. 3 Sept., 1788, at Norwich. She was the early friend of Mrs. Sigourney, whose gifted pen has done justice to her memory. She d. 25 April, 1830, at Norwich, unm.

VI. Col. ELISHA TRACY (2513), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 May, 1766, third son of Dr. Elisha Tracy (591) of Norwich, by his second wife, Elizabeth Dorr (513), was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 31 Oct., 1796, Lucy Coit Huntington, b. 15 March, 1778, at Norwich, only daughter of Judge Andrew Hunt-

ington of Norwich, by his second wife, Mrs. Hannah Phelps of Stonington, and granddaughter of Major-Gen. Jabez Huntington and Elizabeth Backus, his first wife.

[This Maj.-Gen. Jabez Huntington, b. 7 Aug., 1719, who graduated at Yale in 1741, and m. 1 Elizabeth Backus, who d. 1745, and 2 Hannah Williams, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer Williams and Penelope Chester of Pomfret, was son of Joshua Huntington and Hannah Perkins, and grandson of Deacon Simon Huntington the second and Lydia Gager of Norwich. *See No. 1046.*]

Col. Elisha Tracy was a lawyer, and they settled at Norwich, where he was frequently a member of the legislature, and a very successful lawyer, and was also a justice of the peace and a colonel of militia. He d. 10 March, 1842, at Norwich, where she d. 9 May, 1846.

Their children were :

6893. William Swan, b. 4 Feb., 1799, at Norwich. He m. 18 Sept., 1833, Mary G. Rogers, and settled at Painsville, O., and had three children :

1. *Elisha*, a lawyer at New York in 1859.

2. *William Rogers*. 3. *Mary*.

6894. Winslow, b. 13 Jan., 1801, at Norwich. He d. 11 May, 1823, unm.

6895. Elisha Dorr, b. 4 June, 1810, at Norwich, d. 12 June, 1823.

6896. Stephen Decatur, b. 14 July, 1812, at Norwich, drowned 25 June, 1817.

6897. Elisha Winslow, b. 8 April, 1823, at Norwich. He graduated at Harvard, 1843, and was a lawyer, living at Chicago in 1858.

6898. Elizabeth Dorr, b. 22 July, 1803, at Norwich. She m. 29 Oct., 1829, Erastus Williams, and they settled at Norwich, where she d. Sept., 1855.

6899. Lucy Huntington, b. 11 May, 1806, at Norwich. She m. 11 Sept., 1833, Albert Smith of Norwich.

6900. Hannah Phelps, b. 13 April, 1808, at Norwich, d. 10 May, 1810.

6901. Mary Griswold, b. 1 May, 1816, at Norwich. She d. 15 Sep., 1835, unm.

6902. Charlotte Isabella, b. 30 Sept., 1819, at Norwich. She m. 17 May, 1841, Giles M. Eaton, who died, and she was living at Norwich in 1860.

VI. IRENE BURNHAM (2527), born at Norwich, Conn, 18 Nov., 1744, eldest daughter of Daniel Burnham and Irene Tracy (597) was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 2 Nov., 1763, Aaron Bushnell, b. 16 June, 1743, at Norwich, third son of Na-

than Bushnell and Margery Jackson of Norwich, and grandson of Nathan Bushnell and Anne Carey of Norwich.

[This Nathan Bushnell, b. 12 Feb., 1686, at Norwich, who m. 2 Dec., 1713, for his first wife, Anne Carey, and m. 12 Sept., 1715, for his second wife, Mehitable Allyn, was the youngest son of Joseph Bushnell and Mary Leffingwell of Norwich. That Joseph Bushnell, b. May, 1651, at Saybrook, who m. 28 Nov., 1673, Mary Leffingwell, was the eldest son of Richard Bushnell and Mary Marvin of Saybrook (*see No 6*). His wife, Mary Leffingwell, b. 10 Dec., 1654, at Saybrook, was the youngest daughter of Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, and Mary, his wife. *See No. 1021.*]

Aaron Bushnell and wife, settled at Norwich, where they had six children recorded to them.

Those children were :

- 6903. Asa, b. 27 July, 1764, at Norwich.
- 6904. Joshua, b. 7 Dec., 1766, at Norwich, d. 13 Jan., 1767.
- 6905. Joshua 2d, b. 27 Feb., 1775, at Norwich.
- 6906. Abigail, b. 24 Nov., 1767, at Norwich.
- 6907. Margery, b. 28 Aug., 1770, at Norwich.
- 6908. Mary, b. 11 Dec., 1772, at Norwich.

VI. THOMAS HUNTINGTON (2530), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Oct., 1757, second son of Christopher Huntington (600) and Sarah Bingham of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 14 Oct., 1779, Abigail Backus, b. 6 Nov., 1761, at Norwich, youngest daughter of Ebenezer Backus, Esq., by his third wife, Sarah Clark (*see No. 4250*). She d. 6 March, 1781, s. p. He then m. — Griswold, and settled at Bozrah, and removed to Middletown, Vt., and removed to Dresden, N. Y., about 1820. He was a justice of the peace, and deacon of the Baptist church at Middletown.

His children by her were :

- 6909. Backus, b. at Bozrah.
- 6910. John, b. at Bozrah.
- 6911. Erastus, b. at Bozrah.
- 6912. Noel, born at Middletown, Vt.
- 6913. Abigail, born at Bozrah.
- 6914. Minerva, born at Bozrah.

VI. Dr. CHRISTOPHER HUNTINGTON (2531), born at Norwich, Conn., 31 March, 1766, youngest son of Christopher

Huntington (600) and Sarah Bingham of Norwich, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 26 May, 1794, Lucy Culver, daughter of Jeremiah Culver and Dorothy Hills of German Flats, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Bozrah, where he d. 17 July, 1810. She was living at Manchester, Conn., in 1859.

Their children were :

6915. Christopher, b. 22 July, 1799, at Bozrah. He m. 1823 Mary Webb of Windham. He was a shoe and leather dealer, and they settled at Hartford, Conn., where he d. 8 June, 1834. They had three children, born at Hartford :

1. *Charles*, b. 29 May, 1824, m. 24 Aug., 1846, Susan Amelia Tomlinson, b. 20 June, 1827, daughter of Harvey Tomlinson of Geneva, N. Y. He was a railroad engineer. She d. 18 Nov., 1857. He was living at Bloomington, Ill., in 1859, and had three children : Mary Isabella, b. 30 July, 1847; George William, b. 22 June, 1850, d. 13 March, 1854; and Edward Harvey, b. 27 Nov., 1853, d. 24 April, 1854.

2. *George*, b. 29 Nov., 1826, was a merchant, and d. 29 Sept., 1853, at Mobile.

3. *Henry*, b. 4 Sept., 1829, m. 9 Sept., 1850, Huldah Grow, b. 21 Jan., 1819, was a farmer at Valparaiso, Ind., in 1859, and had three children : Christopher, b. 6 April, 1851, d. 26 Nov., 1853; Amelia Frances, b. 12 March, 1853; and George William, b. 11 Aug., 1855.

6916. Elisha Hyde, b. 3 Dec., 1803, at Bozrah. He m. 19 Sept., 1825, Phebe White of Geneva, N. Y. They settled at Penn Yan, N. Y., where he became wealthy, and afterwards established a banking house at Beaver Dam, Wis., and d. 15 Jan., 1857, at Chicago, Ill.; and she was living at Penn Yan in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Charles Porter*, b. 11 Sept., 1827, d. 18 Oct., 1829.

2. *Mary Catherine*, b. 17 Oct., 1829, m. 2 Sept., 1850, at Penn Yan, James M. Chapman, b. 10 Oct., 1827, son of Samuel Sherwood Chapman of Penn Yan, and his second wife, Sarah Armstrong. They were living at Cincinnati in 1859.

3. *Edwards White*, b. 3 Feb., 1832, d. 18 Oct., 1833.

4. *Edwards Charles*, b. 10 June, 1834, m. 7 Oct., 1857, Cornelia Bradley Lampion, daughter of William Henry Lampion and Mary Ellen Townsend, and was a druggist at Penn Yan in 1859, and had one daughter, Cara Louisa, b. Feb., 1859.

5. *Lucy Sophia*, b. 20 June, 1836, living at Penn Yan in 1859, unm.

6. *William Spooner*, b. 2 Oct., 1839; cashier of a bank a

- Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1859. He m. in Oct., 1859, Fannie Dearborn, at Springfield, Mass.
6917. Ruth Baldwin, b. 17 Oct., 1795, at Bozrah. She m. Dec., 1818, David Boutelle, a merchant of Boston, where she d. Dec., 1823.
6918. Abigail, b. 9 Aug., 1797, at Bozrah. She m. 27 Feb., 1813, Horace Bidwell of South Manchester, Conn., where they were living in 1859, and had three children.
6919. Lucy, b. 21 Dec., 1805, at Bozrah. She m. Hon. William B. Spooner, a merchant of Boston, where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*
6920. Sarah Dorothy, b. 20 May, 1810, at Bozrah. She m. 30 April, 1828, Henry Marble, a paper manufacturer of Manchester, Conn., and where they were living in 1859. They had three children:
1. *Charles.*
 2. *Henry.*
 3. *George*, who was dead in 1859.

VI. ELISHA HUNTINGTON (2535), born at Norwich, Conn., 23 April, 1762, son of Elisha Huntington (601) and Dinah Chapman, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 20 May, 1784, his third cousin, Nancy Rudd (2603), b. 3 July, 1765, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Jonathan Rudd (641) and Talitha Ormsby. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 3 Feb., 1833, and she d. 25 Jan., 1848.

Their children were :

6921. Charles, b. 8 June, 1785, at Norwich. He m. his fifth cousin, Cynthia Tracy (3758), second daughter of Major Eleazer Tracy (1179) of Franklin, by his first wife, Prudee Rogers (1441) of Franklin. (*See No. 3758.*)
6922. Ashur, b. 14 Aug., 1791, at Franklin. He m. his fifth cousin, Lydia Hyde (4535), eldest daughter of Daniel Hyde (1493) and Lydia Rogers (1440) of Franklin. (*See No. 4535.*)
6923. Jonathan Rudd, b. 14 Dec., 1798, at Franklin. He m. 4 Sept., 1823, Melinda Baker. They lived at Vernon, Conn., where he d. 15 Oct., 1856. They had one daughter:
- Julia Anne*, b. 28 June, 1827, who d. May, 1853, unm.
6924. Ziba, b. 12 Sept., 1801, at Franklin. He m. 23 Dec., 1824, Abigail Ellis, b. 8 Nov., 1803, at Franklin, daughter of Samuel Ellis and Rachel Smith of Franklin. They settled at Franklin, where he d. 30 Sept., 1828. They had two children:
1. *Abby Jane*, b. 15 Dec., 1825, m. her father's first cousin, Almond Tracy (3748), third son of Oliver Tracy (1176) and Lydia Rudd (2605). (*See No. 3748.*)

2. *Samuel Ellis*, b. 14 July, 1827, at Franklin, m. Caroline Morse, and was living at Franklin in 1857, and had one child, Ziba Jedediah, b. 1856.
6925. *Anna*, b. 31 Jan., 1787, at Franklin. She m. 25 Feb., 1813, John Cook, and lived in Norwich, where she d. 5 Feb., 1860, and had four children :
1. *Ruth Ann*, b. 16 Dec., 1817, m. William H. Buck, and was living at Albany in 1859.
 2. *Sarah Howard*, b. 18 Nov., 1819, m. Noyes S. Wentworth, and was living at Norwich Town in 1853.
 3. *Lucy Lathrop*, b. 12 Nov., 1822, m. William Clemshire of Albany.
 4. *Lydia Tracy*, b. 7 Aug., 1827, &c.
6926. *Marana*, b. 23 April, 1789, at Franklin. She m. 29 Jan., 1816, Jonathan H. Bennet of Canterbury, and lived at Nelson, N. Y., where she d. Oct., 1852. They had seven children :
1. *Charles Turner*, b. 27 Nov., 1816.
 2. *Pardon Huntington*, b. 25 June, 1818.
 3. *Martha*, who died young.
 4. *Marana*, b. 16 Nov., 1820.
 5. *Joseph B.*, b. 27 Nov., 1822.
 6. *Asahel Elisha*, b. 4 July, 1826.
 7. *Palmer*.
6927. *Talitha*, b. 13 Feb., 1794, at Franklin. She m. 2 Dec., 1824, her third cousin, Azariah Lathrop (6848), second son of Andrew Lathrop, Esq. (2495), and Lucretia Smith of Bozrah. (See No. 6848.)
6928. *Lydia*, b. 29 Dec., 1795, at Franklin. She m. 26 March, 1818, Asa Peck of Norwich, where she d. 12 Oct., 1853. They had six children :
1. *Lydia T.*, m. Clement Smith of New Haven.
 2. *Maria*, b. 5 Aug., 1821.
 3. *Samuel Rudd* of Toledo, Ohio, b. 17 March, 1825.
 4. *Thomas Scott*, b. 19 Nov., 1829.
 5. *George Whitfield*, b. 12 Jan., 1832.
 6. *Henry M.*, b. June, 1839.
- The three last in the Union army, in 1862.

VI. BARNABAS HUNTINGTON (2536a), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July, 1754, eldest son of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great grandson of Margaret Post of the third generation. He m. 13 Nov., 1778, Abigail Perkins, b. about 1766, at the New Scotland society in Windham, daughter of Joshua Perkins and Abigail Bishop, and granddaughter of Matthew Perkins and Hannah Bishop of Lisbon, and great granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Perkins the first of Norwich, and Martha Morgan. (See No. 46.)

He was a farmer, and they settled at Lisbon, where he was a member of the legislature, and was deacon of the Congregational church of the Hanover society. He d. 7 Oct., 1841, at Lisbon, where she d. 7 May, 1843, at the age of 76.

Their children were :

6929. Barnabas, b. 30 June, 1800, at Lisbon. He m. 13 Oct., 1823, Julietta Morgan, and d. 29 Oct., 1825, *s. p.*

6930. Clarissa, b. 3 May, 1791, at Lisbon. She m. 20 Feb., 1810, Martin Bottom, a farmer. He died, and she had by him one child :

1. *Martin H. Bottom*, b. 2 Dec., 1810.

She then m. April, 1820, Rufus Smith of Griswold, Conn., and had by him three other children :

2. *Rufus Smith*, b. 17 Sept., 1821.

3. *Mary Smith*, b. 7 Nov., 1825.

4. *John B. Smith*, b. 13 Dec., 1832.

6931. Lucy, b. 1793, at Lisbon. She m. 16 March, 1815, Barzillai Bishop of Lisbon, who d. 11 April, 1831. They had eight children :

1. *Barzillai H.*, b. 25 April, 1816, d. 15 Oct., 1838.

2. *Nathan Perkins*, b. 15 Feb., 1818.

3. *Samuel*, b. 9 April, 1821, d. 11 April, 1821.

4. *Roger Adams*, b. 12 Aug., 1822, d. 12 Feb., 1855.

5. *Lucy*, b. 1 Sept., 1824, d. 25 Aug., 1851.

6 and 7. *Mary and Elizabeth* (twins), b. 24 July, 1828.

8. *Abigail*, b. 28 Aug., 1830, d. 31 Jan., 1855.

VI. AZARIAH HUNTINGTON (2537), born at Norwich, Conn., 6 June, 1756, second son of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 9 Jan., 1791, Parnal Champion. They settled at Franklin, Conn., where he was a deacon of the church, and where he was a farmer, and a good citizen. She d. 22 April, 1819, aged 62, and he d. 7 Nov., 1833.

Their children were :

6932. Azariah, b. 11 Sept., 1793, at Franklin. He m. Nov., 1815, Lavinia Greenslit, daughter of Benjamin Greenslit of Franklin, by his first wife, Martha Carey. He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, and had six children, born at Franklin :

1. *Julietta Lavinia*, b. 1 Oct., 1816, m. March, 1834, Tracy Hastings of Franklin, and had three children : Sophia T., m. Rev. Isaac Clark of Elmira, N. Y. ; Lucy A., m. Ezra Smith of Franklin ; and Martha J., who died unm.

2. *Parnal*, b. 4 March, 1819, m. March, 1835, Western Dickenson of Franklin, where they were living in 1860, *s.p.*

3. *Sarah Eliza*, b. 17 Oct., 1822, m. 15 Feb., 1844, Henry Kingsley of Franklin, and had two children : Henry H.; and Silas Hartshorn.

4. *Lucy*, b. Nov., 1826, d. Nov., 1837.

5. *Alithea Lord*, b. Sept., 1828, m. Sept., 1845, Amos A. Hall of New London, and settled at Willimantic, and had three children : Alithea A.; Ella Gertrude; and Anne W.

6. *Hezekiah*, b. 1 Feb., 1830, m. 11 Oct., 1853, Frances H. Smith. They were living at Franklin in 1860, and had three children : Hezekiah, b. 4 Jan., 1855, d. 26 March, 1856; Henry Lesley, b. 29 Jan., 1857; and Asahel Adelbert, b. 1 July, 1860.

6933. Asahel, b. 11 Feb., 1795, at Franklin. He m. Sarah Gaylord of Utica, and was a goldsmith. He d. 31 Oct., 1822, at Utica, N. Y., and had two children :

1. *Henry Asahel*, married and settled at Boston.

2. *Eliza Sarah*, living with her brother in Boston in 1862, unm.

6934. Henry, b. 19 Sept., 1798, at Franklin, d. 5 Oct., 1817, at Franklin, nrm.

6935. Anne, b. 2 Sept., 1791, at Franklin. She m. 30 Nov., 1809, Stephen Robinson, son of Josiah Robinson and Mary, his wife, of Canterbury, Conn. He d. 27 Sept., 1833, at Providence, R. I., and she d. 13 Dec., 1809. They had three sons and one daughter. He was a teacher, a farmer, and a physician.

VI. Rev. ASAHEL HUNTINGTON (2538), born at Norwich Conn., 17 March, 1761, third son of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1786, and was a clergyman. He m. 2 June, 1791, Alithea Lord, daughter of Dr. Elisha Lord of the Abington society in Pomfret, Conn. He was settled as the minister at Topsfield, Mass., in 1789, where he was a faithful and very useful servant of Christ, until his death, 22 April, 1813. She survived him, and d. about 1850, at Lowell, and was buried at Topsfield.

Their children were :

6936. Elisha, b. 9 April, 1796, at Topsfield. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1815, and was a physician. He m. 31 May, 1825, Hannah Hinckley, daughter of Joseph and Deborah Hinckley of Marblehead, and settled at Lowell, Mass., where he became eminent in his profession, was mayor of the city, and lieutenant-governor of the state. She d. 19 Sept., 1859,

at Lowell, where he was living in 1861. They had five children :

1. *James Freeman*, b. 6 Sept., 1826, m. 30 May, 1838, Ellen Sophronia Whipple, and was a merchant at Marietta, O., in 1861. He was a captain of artillery in the Union army in 1862. They had five children : Kate Whipple, b. 3 Dec., 1849 ; Frank Henry, b. 22 June, 1851, d. 15 Aug., 1852 ; Edward Wells, b. 14 April, 1856 ; Oliver Mayhew, b. 9 June, 1858 ; and Alice, b. 8 Aug., 1860.

2. *Francis Cleveland*, b. 31 Jan., 1831, a merchant at New York in 1861.

3. *Mary Hinckley*, b. 3 Sept., 1833, m. 6 Feb., 1861, Josiah Parsons Cooke of Cambridge, Mass., who graduated at Dartmouth in 1807, and was professor of chemistry and mineralogy at Harvard university.

4. *Isaac Mansfield*, b. 15 Dec., 1836, and d. 12 Oct., 1737.

5. *William Reed*, b. 20 Sept., 1838, graduated at Harvard 1859, and was studying for the Episcopal ministry in 1861.
6937. *Asahel*, b. 23 July, 1798, at Topsfield. He graduated at Yale, in 1819, and was a lawyer. He settled at Salem, Mass., where he became eminent in his profession, and was for many years clerk of the Essex county court. He was mayor of Salem, member of the legislature, and county attorney. He m. 15 Aug., 1842, the widow Cornelia Louisa (De Blois) Tucker of Salem, where they were living in 1861, and had three children :

1. *William De Blois*, b. 25 Aug., 1843.

2. *Sarah Louisa De Blois*, b. 23 July, 1845.

3. *Arthur Lord*, b. 14 June, 1848.

6938. *Hezekiah*, b. 30 June, 1800, at Topsfield. He d. 8 June, 1828, unm.

6939. *Alithea*, b. 10 Oct., 1792, at Topsfield, d. 15 Oct., 1792.

6940. *Alithea* 2d, b. 26 Jan., 1794, at Topsfield. She d. 26 Aug., 1814, unm.

6941. *Mary Anne*, b. 18 Aug., 1802, at Topsfield. She d. 9 May, 1836, unm.

VI. Dr. GURDON HUNTINGTON (2539), born at Norwich, Conn., 31 July, 1768, fourth son of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great grandson of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. He m. 24 Jan., 1799, Esther Martin, b. 1 Jan., 1777, at Woodbury, Conn., eldest daughter of Benjamin Martin and Hannah Atwood, and granddaughter of Solomon Martin and Esther Mitchell of Woodbury.

[This Solomon Martin, b. 17 April, 1731, at Woodbury, was son of Caleb Martin of Woodbury, b. 1698, and grandson of William Seaborn Martin and Abigail his wife, who

were admitted to the church at Woodbury 30 Aug., 1685. Esther Mitchell, his wife, b. 20 April, 1725, at Woodbury, was a great granddaughter of David Mitchell of Stratford, Conn., who came to America in Aug., 1635, with his father, Matthew Mitchell, from Halifax, in Yorkshire. (*See Cothren's Woodbury*, 622, 633.]

Gurdon Huntington was a physician. They settled at Unadilla and removed to Cairo, N. Y., where she d. 16 Nov., 1819.

Their children were :

6942. Hannah A., b. 26 Aug., 1800. She m. Oct., 1825. Calvin Balis of New York, who d. in 1847. They had two children :

1. *Gurdon Huntington*, b. August, 1826, who died at New York.

2. *Henrietta E.*, b. March, 1829, who died at New York.

6943. Anna Minerva, b. 14 March, 1802. She m. Oct., 1826, David P. Brewster, Esq., a lawyer of Oswego, N. Y. He was county judge, and a member of congress, and had a son :

Lucius Huntington, b. 31 July, 1827, who m. 9 Oct., 1851, Maria P. Baron, and had two children : Anna Huntington ; and William Baron.

He, Dr. Gurdon Huntington, then m. Nov., 1821, Mary S. Prudden of Litchfield, and d. 13 July, 1847, at Cairo. She d. 1854, at Beloit, Wis.

VI. ELIZABETH HUNTINGTON (2543), born at Norwich, Conn., 17 July, 1763, third daughter of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 13 Dec., 1781, Calvin Tracy, b. 7 June, 1759, at Norwich, youngest son of Josiah Tracy and Rachel Allen of Norwich, and grandson of Winslow Tracy and Rachel Ripley of Norwich. (*See No. 38 and 289.*)

[This Rachel Ripley, b. 17 April, 1693, at Windham, who m. 21 June, 1714, Winslow Tracy, and d. 4 April, 1782, at Norwich, was the fifth daughter of Joshua Ripley and Hannah Bradford of Hingham and afterwards of Norwich and of Windham, and great granddaughter of William Ripley, who came from Hingham, in England, in 1635, with his family and settled at Hingham, Mass. Hannah Bradford, who m. 28 Nov., 1682, Joshua Ripley, son of John Ripley of Hingham, was a daughter of Major William Bradford of Plymouth, by his first wife, Alice Richards, and a granddaughter of Gov. William Bradford

of the Mayflower, and his second wife, the widow Alice Southworth.]

Calvin Tracy and wife settled at Coventry, and he afterwards removed to western New York, and probably from there to Ohio.

Their children were :

- 6944. Calvin, b. 16 March, 1784.
- 6945. Chester, b. Nov., 1787.
- 6946. Gurdon Huntington, b. 13 July, 1798.
- 6947. Anne Huntington, b. 12 Jan., 1783.
- 6948. Elizabeth, b. 4 Nov., 1789, d. 28 June, 1795.
- 6949. Irene, b. 2 July, 1792, m. Samuel Loomis of Coventry.
- 6950. Elizabeth 2d, b. 17 June, 1796, m. Arad Talcott.
- 6951. Mary, b. 8 June, 1800.

VI. REBECCA HUNTINGTON (2544), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 Sept., 1765, fourth daughter of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright, was a great granddaughter of Margaret Post (15) of the third generation. She m. 23 Nov., 1785, Stephen Ellis of Franklin, where they settled, and where they had four children recorded to them. They afterwards removed to the Holland Purchase, N. Y.

Those children were :

- 6952. Hezekiah H., b. 5 Oct., 1791, at Franklin, d. 18 May, 1795.
- 6953. Urania, b. 28 Nov., 1786, at Franklin.
- 6954. Mary, b. 9 April, 1789, at Franklin.
- 6955. Rebecca, b. 21 May, 1794, at Franklin, d. 15 May, 1795.

VI. LEMUEL HOUGH (2546), born at Norwich, Conn., 1 Dec., 1748, eldest son of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, by his first wife, Desire Clark, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 18 Feb., 1773, his first cousin, Hannah Lathrop (7346), b. 22 March, 1749, at Norwich, second daughter of Elisha Lathrop and Hannah Hough (616) of Norwich, his second wife.

[This Elisha Lathrop, b. 13 July, 1713, at Norwich, who m. Hannah Hough, was a son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Waterman of Norwich, a grandson of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss of Norwich (*see No. 1083*), and also a grandson of Ensign Thomas Waterman and Elizabeth Allen of Norwich. (*See No. 40, and No. 616, Addenda.*)

Lemuel Hough and wife removed to Lebanon, N. H., where they probably both died. The information I

have as to their descendants is that they had nine children.

Those children were:

- 6956. Guy, who married and died previous to 1858.
- 6957. Dan, who married and died at Keene, N. H., and left two children.
- 6958. Lemuel, who probably m. 15 Oct., 1811, Mary Finch, and removed to Ohio.
- 6959. Joseph, who was a broker in New York, and d. about 1856, unm.
- 6960. Elizabeth, who m. her father's third cousin, Uriel Huntington (1166), sixth son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254) of Norwich. (*See No. 1166.*)
- 6961. Hannah, who m. Major Marne.
- 6962. Phila, who died unm.
- 6963. Pamela, who m. — Gardner, and removed to the state of Maine.
- 6964. Mary, who married, but I have not been able to learn the name of her husband.

VI. DANIEL HOUGH (2547), born at Norwich, Conn., 12 Jan., 1752, second son of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, by his first wife, Desire Clark, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. about 1780, Lydia Edgerton, daughter of Asa Edgerton of Norwich, by his first wife, Hannah Griswold. They removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died in 1820. She survived him and died in 1846.

Their children were:

- 6965. Wade, b. in 1781. He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863.
- 6966. Richard Hyde, b. in 1784. He went to the south and d. in 1843, at Mobile.
- 6967. Daniel, b. in 1787. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1812, and was living at St. Louis, Mo., in 1863.
- 6968. Clark, b. in 1792. He was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1863.
- 6969. Asa E., b. in 1794. He went to the west and died at Galena, Ill., in 1846.
- 6970. Philura, b. in 1783. She m. Edward Freeman, b. 6 May, 1781, at Lebanon, N. H., fourth son of the Hon. Jonathan Freeman and Sarah Huntington of Hanover. He was a great grandson of Deacon Christopher Huntington, the first white male child born in Norwich, and was brother of Dr. Samuel Freeman of Saratoga Springs. She died in 1813, and he then m. Elizabeth Duncan. He had several children, whose names I have not ascertained.

6971. Sarah, b. in 1790, at Lebanon, d. in 1801.

6972. Lydia Edgerton, b. in 1796 at Lebanon. She m. 8 Jan., 1823, Abner Allen, b. 7 Feb., 1789, at Lebanon, N. H., and was living at Lebanon in 1863. They had two children, born at Lebanon :

1. *Julia Maria*, b. May, 1824, m. 24 Aug., 1847, Rev. Leonard Swain, b. 1821 at Boston, son of Richard Swain and Sarah Diamond of Nashua, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth, 1841, and at Andover theological seminary in 1846, and was a Congregational clergyman. They settled at Nashua, N. H., in June, 1847, and at Providence, R. I., in 1852, where they were living in 1863. They had five children : Susan Hellen, who d. at the age of three years ; Julia Maria ; Sarah Howe ; Edward Allen ; and Henry Huntington.

2. *Susan Ann*, b. March, 1828, m. Feb., 1853, Rev. Joshua James Blaisdell, b. Feb., 1826, son of Hon. Elisha Blaisdell and Mary Fogg of Lebanon, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth in 1846, and subsequently at the theological seminary at Andover, and was a Congregational clergyman. He was settled at Cincinnati in 1853, and in 1859 was appointed professor of rhetoric and English literature in Beloit college, Wis., where they were living in 1863, and had one child, Susan Ann, b. Nov., 1854.

6973. Mary, b. in 1800 at Lebanon. She m. — Young, and d. in 1823 at Lebanon.

For descendants of Col. David Hough (2548) and of his brother, Azel Hough (2552), see *Addenda*.

VI. Col. JOHN HOUGH (2550), born at Norwich, Conn., 28 Dec., 1757, fifth son of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, by his first wife, Desire Clarke, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 18 Nov., 1782, Susanna Johnson, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Johnson of Bozrah. He was a carpenter and joiner, and served in the army of the revolution. They settled at Bozrah, where he was a justice of the peace, a deacon of the church, a member of the legislature, and a colonel of militia. In 1818 they removed to Unadilla, N. Y., where he d. 19 Nov., 1832, and she d. 15 Nov., 1841.

Their children were :

6975. Wade, b. 10 June, 1788, at Bozrah. He m. 1818 his first cousin, Mary Tillotson, only daughter of Samuel Tillotson and Anna Johnson of Canajoharie, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Preston, N. Y., where she died, and

where he was living in 1860. They had one child, a daughter, who m. Peleg Ashcraft of Preston, and d. in 1854.

6976. John, b. 13 Aug., 1791, at Bozrah. He was a merchant, and lived at Clinton, Ga., where he d. 12 Aug., 1820, unm.

6977. Clark, b. 4 Nov., 1792, at Bozrah. He m. 1 Dec., 1818, Zerviah Edgerton Abel, b. 13 Jan., 1797, daughter of his fourth cousin, Hezekiah Abel (6668) and Eunice Bill of Colchester, Conn. They settled at Bozrah, and about 1828 removed to Unadilla, and from there to Preston, N. Y., where he d. 5 Dec., 1854, and where she was living in 1860. They had two children, born at Bozrah:

1. *Susan Sophia*, b. 5 Sept., 1819, m. 4 Jan., 1838, John R. Gleason of Preston, N. Y., b. 12 May, 1814. They removed to Triangle, N. Y., where they were living in 1859, and had five children.

2. *Albert Avery*, b. 12 April, 1827, m. Marilla B. Ashcroft of Preston, where he d. 3 Aug., 1859, s. p.

6978. David, b. 23 Sept., 1796, at Bozrah, d. 28 Sept., 1796.

6979. David 2d, b. 2 Aug., 1798, at Bozrah. He m. 28 Aug., 1822, Eliza Sherwood, b. 7 Aug., 1799, at Hillsdale, N. Y., eldest daughter of Squire Sherwood of Hillsdale by his second wife, Olive Ford. He was a farmer, and they settled at Unadilla, where she d. 30 Aug., 1831. He had by her three children, born at Unadilla:

1. *Oscar Clark*, b. 5 July, 1825, m. 14 Oct., 1851, Harriet Foote, eldest daughter of Russell Foote of Unadilla, and removed to Bloomington, Ill., in 1855, where they were living in 1859, s. p.

2. *John*, b. 12 March, 1827, m. 5 Oct., 1854, his sixth cousin Lydia Bottam, eldest daughter of Henry Bottam (3352) and Lucy Comstock of Woodstock, Conn. They were living at Unadilla in 1859, s. p.

3. *Hannah Sophia*, b. 8 Sept., 1829, and d. 2 July, 1858, unm.

He then m. 20 Sept., 1837, Elizabeth (Sherwood) Slade, sister of his first wife and widow of Elijah B. Slade of Springville, Pa. She d. 20 Jan., 1839, at Unadilla, without issue by him.

He then m. 18 April, 1854, her sister Olive (Sherwood) Lord, b. 8 May, 1809, at Hillsdale, widow of Thomas Chandler Lord of Brattleborough, Vt. They were living at Unadilla in 1859, and he had no issue by her.

6980. Daniel Willes, b. 22 March, 1803, at Bozrah. He m. Caroline Hibbard of Unadilla, and they were living at Smithville, N. Y., in 1859, and had five children:

1. *Susan*, who m. Lucius Weaver of Pitcher, N. Y., and in 1859 had two children.

2. *Wealthy*, who m. Elizur Anderson of Pitcher, and in 1859 had three children.

3. *Mary*, who m. Morillo Cole of Pitcher, and in 1859 had three children.

4 and 5. *David* and *Daniel* (twins), living with their parents in 1859, unm.

6981. Hannah, b. 5 Oct., 1783, at Norwich. She m. James McCall, son of John McCall of Lebanon, Conn. He was a farmer, and they removed to Preston, N. Y., where she d. Feb., 1846, and where he was living in 1859. They had six children :

1. *Minerva*, unm. in 1859.

2. *Lorana*, d. 18 Sept., 1841, at the age of 18 years, unm.

3. *James Augustus*, m. Anne Maria Case of Canton, Conn. He was a farmer, and they were living at Preston, N. Y., in 1859, and had four children :

4. *Susan*, m. Julius Case, a farmer of Canton, Conn., and in 1859 they were s. p.

5. *John*, m. Mary Carman of Hambden, N. Y., was a farmer, and they were living at Preston, N. Y., in 1859, and had three children.

6. *Daniel*, m. Mahala Simons, of Preston, was a farmer, and they were living in Illinois in 1859 and had one child.

6982. Lorana, b. 8 Feb., 1785, at Norwich. She m. 30 Jan., 1803, Alvin Woodworth, b. 10 Sept., 1779, at Norwich, son of Asa Woodworth, Esq., and Sarah Ford of Bozrah. He was a carpenter, and they settled at Bozrah, and removed to Oxford, and to Unadilla, N. Y.; and about 1820 they removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where she d. about 1836, and he d. about 1850. They had five children :

1. *Elizabeth H.*, b. 15 Nov., 1803, at Bozrah, and living at Ithaca in 1859, unm.

2. *Lorana*, b. 31 March, 1807, at Bozrah, living at Ithaca in 1859, unm.

3. *Alvin Clark*, died in infancy.

4. *John H.*, d. in 1855 at Ithaca, unm.

5. *Susan*, m. James Taylor, a merchant of Ithaca, and they were living at Oshkosh, Wis., in 1859, and had two children.

6983. Susanna, b. 31 Jan., 1787, at Bozrah. She d. 12 Sept., 1818, at Unadilla, unm.

6984. Sophia, b. 30 April, 1794, at Bozrah. She m. her fifth cousin, John Bottam, afterwards *Botume* (3350), eldest son of Daniel Bottam and Elizabeth Hyde (985) of Woodstock, Conn. (See No. 3350.)

VI. DESIRE HOUGH (2557), born at Norwich, Conn., 4 Jan., 1764, youngest daughter of Capt. David Hough (611) and Desire Clark, his first wife, was a great granddaughter of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. She m. 15 Nov., 1787, Capt. Uriah Downer. They settled at

Bozrah, where she d. 12 March, 1816, and he d. 1 Sept., 1836.

Their children were :

6985. Uriah, b. 13 July, 1796, at Bozrah. He m. 5 Nov., 1826, Pamela Parker, and settled at Bozrah, where they had eight children recorded to them :

1. *Frances Minerva*, b. 11 Oct. 1827.
2. *Mary Wightman*, b. 24 Oct., 1828.
3. *Maria Antoinette*, b. 29 April, 1830.
4. *Pamela Parker*, b. 3 June, 1831.
5. *Henry Avery*, b. 16 June, 1832.
6. *Elizabeth Anne*, b. 1 Dec., 1833.
7. *Edwin Uriah*, b. 23 Feb., 1835.
8. *Ebenezer*, b. 31 May, 1836, at Bozrah.

6986. David Hough, b. 30 Oct., 1799, at Bozrah.

6987. Annice, b. 20 Jan., 1789, at Bozrah.

6988. Hannah, b. 27 Aug., 1790, at Bozrah. She d. 1 Sept., 1836, unm.

6989. Eunice, b. 17 Oct., 1792, at Bozrah.

6990. Elizabeth, b. 22 July, 1794, at Bozrah.

VI. Deacon GUY HOUGH (2559), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Oct., 1779, youngest son of Capt. David Hough (611), by his second wife, Jemima Baldwin, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 31 March, 1806, Hannah Bailey, b. 14 Oct., 1784, daughter of Joseph Bailey and Hannah, his wife, of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where he was living in 1859.

Their children were :

6991. John Bailey, b. 14 April, 1809, at Bozrah. He m. 18 Dec., 1833, Sarah S. Palmer of Bozrah.

6992. Thomas Hyde, b. 28 May, 1811, at Bozrah. He m. his fourth cousin, Lucretia Maples (3513); daughter of James Maples and Lucretia Hyde (1053) of Bozrah. (*See No. 3513.*)

6993. Jedediah Stark, b. 29 June, 1815, at Bozrah. He m. his fourth cousin, Lydia Amelia Fowler (5196), second daughter of Gen. Amos Fowler of New Lebanon, and his first wife, Lydia Lathrop Backus (1768) of Bozrah. (*See No. 5196.*)

6994. David Austin, b. 15 Sept., 1818, at Bozrah.

6995. Daniel Alanson, b. 30 Aug., 1827, at Bozrah. He went to California, where he d. 28 Oct., 1852.

6996. Maria, b. 17 May, 1807, at Bozrah. She m. 5 Nov., 1828, Lyman E. Bill of Lebanon.

6997. Frances Desire, b. 12 July, 1813, at Bozrah. She m. her fourth cousin, Charles Backus Baldwin (5186), eldest son

of Thomas Baldwin and Sarah Backus (1765) of Bozrah.
(*See No. 5186.*)

6998. Hannah Jemima, b. 29 Aug., 1824, at Bozrah. She m. 25 Nov., 1846; Isaac Johnson, b. 20 Jan., 1823, at Bozrah, son of Orimel Johnson and Artimesia, his wife, of Bozrah. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where they were living in 1859, and where they had one child recorded to them:

Orimel, b. 20 Oct., 1848, at Bozrah.

VI. SARAH HOUGH (2562), born at Norwich, Conn., 27 May, 1773, third daughter of Capt. David Hough (611), by his second wife, Jemima Baldwin, was a great granddaughter of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. She m. 25 Oct., 1795, Capt. Nehemiah Waterman, b. 17 Aug., 1767, at Norwich, eldest son of Nehemiah Waterman, Esq., and Susanna Isham of Bozrah, and grandson of Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Gifford of Norwich (*see Nos. 418 and 40*). They settled at Bozrah, where he d. 9 April, 1848, and she d. 19 April, 1848.

Their children were:

6999. Nehemiah, b. 12 Oct., 1799, at Bozrah.
7000. Eunice, b. 28 May, 1796, at Bozrah. She m. her fifth cousin Andrew Metcalf Robinson (2691), son of Samuel Robinson and Priscilla Metcalf (674) of Bozrah. (*See No. 2691.*)
7001. Susanna, b. 19 Jan., 1798, at Bozrah. She m. in 1817, Alexander Bingham of Bozrah, and had a family.
Nathaniel W. Bingham, their son, m. his fifth cousin, Sarah Tracy Woodworth, youngest daughter of Burrell Woodworth and Laura Hyde (3293) of Norwich. (*See No. 3293.*)
7002. Fanny H., b. 25 Aug., 1801, at Bozrah. She m. 30 Oct., 1821, Simon Abel Spicer, probably a son of Ishmael Spicer and her fourth cousin Martha Abel (6664), and grandson of Simeon Abel (2372) and Martha Crocker of Bozrah. (*See No. 6664.*)
7003. Sarah H., b. at Bozrah. She m. her second cousin, David Austin Fox (7030), fifth son of Roswell Fox, Esq., and Phebe Hough (2568) of Bozrah. (*See No. 7030.*)

VI. Deacon JABEZ HOUGH (2566), born at Norwich, Conn., 26 May, 1760, third son of Jabez Hough (612) and Phebe Harris, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 28 Oct., 1790, Eunice Clement, b. 25 Nov., 1767, at Norwich. They settled at Bozrah, where he d. 20 Feb., 1831, and she d. 16 Feb., 1832, at Colchester.

Their children were :

7004. Clement, b. 26 Dec., 1791, at Bozrah. He married and went to Lebanon, N. H., where he was living in 1859, and had seven children.
7005. Joseph, b. 6 Jan., 1793, at Bozrah. He m. 23 May, 1822, Lavinia P. Wightman, daughter of Elijah Wightman and Elizabeth Phelps of Bozrah. He was a Baptist clergyman, and they settled at Springfield, Mass., where he commenced preaching soon after his marriage. They lived at Lebanon, N. H., and at Hawkinsville, Ga. They removed to Almont, Mich., where she d. 6 May, 1850, and where he was living in 1859. They had six children :
1. *Mary Anne*, b. 13 Dec., 1823, at Springfield, d. 6 Sept., 1824.
 2. *Joseph Alanson*, b. 6 Aug., 1825, at Springfield, was living at Flint, Mich., in 1859.
 3. *Edward Clement*, b. 10 Sept., 1827, at Bloomfield, Conn., graduated at Yale in 1849, and was a lawyer. He was a teller in a bank at Savannah, Ga., in 1859.
 4. *Elijah Wightman*, b. 4 Dec., 1829, at Lebanon.
 5. *Thomas Baldwin*, b. 18 Dec., 1832, at Lebanon, d. 16 Sept., 1842.
 6. *Emely*, b. 1 March, 1838, at Hawkinsville, was at school at Ypsilanti, Mich., in 1859, unm.
7006. Jabez, b. 15 May, 1799, at Bozrah, where he d. 31 Jan., 1825, unm.
7007. Urban, b. 4 Oct., 1800, at Bozrah. He married, and was living at Romeo, Mich., in 1859, and had two children.
7008. Alanson Hodges, b. 26 Oct., 1803, at Bozrah. He graduated at the medical department at Yale in 1832, and was a physician. He m. 13 May, 1832, Mary A. Lathrop of Bozrah, who died *s. p.*
- He then m. Susan Williams of Essex, Conn., where they were living in 1859, and had by her seven children.
7009. Walter King, b. 23 Jan., 1805, at Bozrah. He m. 14 April, 1831, Nancy B. Kelly, b. 28 Oct., 1804, at Bozrah, daughter of William Kelly and Clarissa Backus of Bozrah. She died, and he had by her seven children.
- He then m. Elizabeth Parker of Montville, Conn., and had by her five other children. They were living at Almont, Mich., in 1859.
7010. Edward Hyde, b. 18 Feb., 1807, at Bozrah. He m. 27 Dec., 1832, Mary Ann Prentiss of Lebanon. They settled at Bozrah, where they had one child recorded to them, *Edward Albert*, b. 24 March, 1834. They removed to Almont, Mich., where he d. Aug., 1854, and where she was living in 1859.
7011. Anthony Benezette Cleveland, b. 17 Dec., 1808, at Bozrah. He was a merchant at Hawkinsville, Ga., and d. 16 March, 1842, at New York, unm.

7012. Harriet Tracy, b. 3 May, 1794, at Bozrah. She m. 27 March, 1816, Josiah Bissel Bill, b. 13 May, 1793, at Lebanon, Conn., son of Eleazer Bill and Elizabeth Cole of Lebanon. They removed to New Milford, Pa. He d. 16 Nov., 1846, and she d. 1 April, 1852, at Rockville, Conn. They had four children, the first b. at Lebanon and the others at New Milford:

1. *Joseph*, b. 7 Feb., 1817, and d. 11 Sept., 1839, unm.

2. *Mary E.*, b. 14 Feb., 1822, m. 26 Nov., 1848, Dwight Loomis, b. 27 July, 1841, at Columbia, Conn., son of Elam Loomis and Mary, his wife, of Columbia. He was a lawyer, and they were living at Rockville in 1862. He was then a member of congress, and had been a member of the preceding congress.

3. *Edwin*, b. 2 July, 1827, m. 31 Dec., 1851, Susan Corey, and in 1860 had one child, Hattie E., b. 16 Nov., 1855, at Lebanon.

4. *Benezette Hough*, b. 26 Feb., 1829, graduated at Yale in 1854, as a bachelor of law, and was a lawyer, and m. 3 Nov., 1859, Kate Griggs. They were living at Rockville in 1860.

7013. Mary Mosely, b. 14 Sept., 1795, at Bozrah. She d. 2 June, 1815, unm.

7014. Sarah Clement, b. 5 Dec., 1796, at Bozrah. She m. 7 Jan., 1821, Roswell Bailey, b. about 1796, probably son of Joseph Bailey and Hannah —, his wife. They settled at Bozrah, where he d. 16 Feb., 1833, at the age of 36 years, and was buried in the old Throop cemetery, by the side of Joseph Bailey and Hannah his wife. She was said to be living at Colchester in 1859. They had five children recorded to them at Bozrah:

1. *William Francis*, b. 17 Aug., 1823.

2. *Jabez Hough*, b. 3 Oct., 1824.

3. *Charles Henry*, b. 9 Dec., 1827.

4. *Roswell Leander*, b. 1 Dec., 1829.

5. *Sarah Jane*, b. 1 March, 1833.

7015. Eunice, b. 14 July, 1802, at Bozrah, d. 22 Sept., 1802.

VI. EBENEZER HOUGH (2567), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 March, 1767, youngest son of Jabez Hough (612) of Norwich, by his first wife, Phebe Harris, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 9 May, 1785, his first cousin, Bernice Hough (2561), b. 20 Sept., 1766, at Norwich, second daughter of Capt. David Hough (611) by his second wife, Jemima Baldwin. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where she d. 11 May, 1845, and he d. 5 July, 1846, and they were buried in the old Throop cemetery.

Their children were :

7016. William, b. 9 Aug., 1786, at Bozrah. He m. 15 Feb., 1809, his second cousin of the Harris blood, Philena Wightman (4389), b. 3 May, 1784, at Norwich, third daughter of Capt. Zerobabel Wightman of Bozrah, by his second wife, Anne Harris (1424). He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where he was a member of the legislature. She d. 17 Dec., 1856, at Bozrah, where he was living in 1860. They had five children, b. at Bozrah :

1. *Henry Wightman*, b. 6 Feb., 1810, m. 6 June, 1837, Hannah Dart Huntington, b. 3 Sept., 1815, at Bozrah, daughter of Isaac Huntington by his first wife, Hannah Maples, and granddaughter of Elijah Huntington, Esq., and his second wife, Lydia Baldwin (*see No.* 6881). He was a physician, and they settled at Putnam, Conn., where she d. 8 Jan., 1855. He then m. 17 Jan., 1856, Mary Tripp, and they were living at Putnam in 1862, *s. p.*, and he was a surgeon in the Union army.

2. *Andrew Jackson*, b. 29 March, 1815, at Bozrah. He m. 24 May, 1842, his fifth cousin of the Hyde and Post blood, Charlotte Abel, b. 8 Nov., 1816, at Bozrah, eldest daughter of Capt. Elijah Abel (6663) and Mindwell Horsford. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, where they were living in 1860, in the house in which the writer of this genealogy was born. They had two children : Philena, b. 1 May, 1845 ; and William, b. 9 June, 1849.

3. *Bernice Anne*, b. 19 Nov., 1817. She d. 12 Oct., 1847, at Bozrah, unm.

4. *Anne Harris*, b. 6 Feb., 1821, m. 6 Sept., 1843, Albert Armstrong of Killingly, son of Job Armstrong of Chepachet, R. I. They were living at Putnam, Conn., in 1860, and had four children : Anna P., b. 17 July, 1844 ; Edward H., b. 14 Sept., 1849 ; Henry C., b. 26 June, 1852 ; and Jesse A., b. 7 March, 1857.

5. *Catherine Westcott*, b. 14 May, 1825, m. Nov., 1852, Rev. Urijah Underwood, a clergyman, and they were living at Andover, Conn., in 1860, and had one child : Mary E., b. 19 April, 1855.

7017. Jirah Isham, b. 22 March, 1790, at Bozrah. He m. 14 Nov., 1811, Belinda West, b. 1791 at Bozrah, daughter of Abel West and Sarah Wightman of Bozrah. She d. 25 Dec., 1819, *s. p.*

He then m. 25 Jan., 1821, his fifth cousin, Nancy Hinckley (2670), eldest daughter of Timothy Hinckley (667) and Saloma Strong of Lebanon, and d. 6 Aug., 1829, at Colchester, *s. p.* (*See Nos.* 2670 and 6881.)

7018. Jedediah, b. 4 Feb., 1792, at Bozrah. He was living at Almont, Mich., in 1860, and probably had a family.

7019. Witherell, b. 6 June, 1800, at Bozrah. He was living at Almont, Mich., in 1860, and probably had a family.

7020. George, b. 28 Nov., 1802, at Bozrah. He m. 25 Oct., 1826, his fifth cousin, Mary Hinckley (2673), b. 7 Aug., 1804, at Lebanon, fourth daughter of Timothy Hinckley (667) and Saloma Strong. He was a farmer, and they settled at Bozrah, removed to Lebanon in 1830, to Colchester in 1831, and back to Bozrah in 1832, where they were living in 1860. They had four children :
1. *John Hilliard*, b. 21 Sept., 1827, at Bozrah, m. 13 March, 1851, Mary Anne Bridges, b. 4 May, 1832, at Holiston, Mass., fourth daughter of Appleton Bridges and Almira Holbrook. They were living at Baltic, in Franklin, Conn., in 1860, and had three children : George Appleton, b. 21 Jan., 1852, d. 10 April, 1854 ; Dwight Hinckley, b. 6 Sept., 1854 ; and Ellen, b. 27 Feb., 1857.
 2. *Mary Anne*, b. 30 Dec., 1829, at Bozrah, m. 27 Nov., 1850, Charles A. Kingsley, fourth son of Jason W. Kingsley and Eunice Hartshorn of Franklin, and d. 12 Aug., 1851, *s. p.*
 3. *George Earl*, b. 14 March, 1831, at Lebanon, was in California in 1860, unm.
 4. *Hannah Avery*, b. 22 March, 1834, at Bozrah, d. 20 May, 1834.
7021. Ebenezer, b. 28 Jan., 1805, at Bozrah. He m. 21 Dec., 1833, Lucy B. Kelly, b. 28 Jan., 1810, at Bozrah, daughter of William Kelly and Clarissa Backus. They settled at Bozrah and removed to Almont, Mich., where they were living in 1860. They had two children recorded to them at Bozrah :
1. *Lydia*, b. 13 Feb., 1831, at Bozrah.
 2. *Jane*, b. 10 May, 1834, at Bozrah.
7022. Nancy, b. 20 May, 1788, at Bozrah. She m. 24 Nov., 1808, Artemus Woodworth, and settled at Bozrah, and removed to Orangeville, N. Y., where they died. They had two children recorded to them at Bozrah :
1. *Hannah Hyde*, b. 25 June, 1809.
 2. *Philene Wightman*, b. 22 Oct., 1816 ; probably both married and living in Michigan in 1860.
7023. Jemima, b. 14 May, 1794, at Bozrah. She m. 4 Nov., 1809, Uriah Cardwell of Bozrah, where they settled. They removed to Almont, Mich., where she died, and where he was living in 1860. They had three children recorded to them at Bozrah :
1. *Edward Augustus*, b. 2 April, 1811.
 2. *Julia Ann*, b. 24 May, 1814.
 3. *Belinda West*, b. 13 July, 1816.
7024. Phebe, b. 8 April, 1796, at Bozrah, d. 25 April, 1797.
7025. Phebe 2d, b. 25 July, 1798, at Bozrah. She m. John Hilliard of Salem, who died ; and she was living at Almont, Mich., in 1860, and had by him a family of children

VI. PHEBE HOUGH (2568), born at Norwich, Conn., 19 Oct., 1763, daughter of Jabez Hough (612), by his first wife, Phebe Harris, was a great granddaughter of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. She m. 11 Dec., 1785, Capt. Roswell Fox of Bozrah, born about 1752. They settled at Bozrah, where he was a member of the legislature, and of the constitutional convention of 1818. He d. 2 June, 1825, at Bozrah, at the age of 73; where she d. 20 March, 1841. They had seven children recorded to them at Bozrah.

Those children were :

- 7026. Jabez, b. 6 Nov., 1786, at Bozrah.
- 7027. George, b. 9 Nov., 1791, at Bozrah.
- 7028. Charles, b. 9 May, 1794, at Bozrah.
- 7029. Marvin Wetherell, b. 14 Jan., 1800, at Bozrah.
- 7030. David Austin, b. 28 Dec., 1804, at Bozrah. He m. 19 Oct., 1830, his second cousin, Sarah H. Waterman (7003), daughter of Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and Sarah Hough (2562) of Bozrah. They settled at Bozrah, where they had one son: *Nehemiah Waterman*, b. 1832, who d. 2 Jan., 1852; and probably other children.
- 7031. Jerusha Perkins, b. 26 June, 1797, at Bozrah.

VI. DAVID MANWARING (2569), born at New London, Conn., 8 Feb., 1741, only son of William Manwaring (623) and Rebecca Gager, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale in 1759. He m. 15 Jan., 1767, Martha Saltonstall, b. 8 Oct., 1748, at New London, seventh daughter of Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop of New London.

[This Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, b. 22 Dec., 1708, at New London, who m. 14 March, 1733, Rebecca Winthrop, and d. 19 Sept., 1785, at Norwich, was the third son of Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall of New London, by his second wife, Elizabeth Rosewell. Gov. Saltonstall was b. 27 March, 1666, at Haverhill, Mass, was son of Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall and Elizabeth Ward, and grandson of Richard Saltonstall and Mariel Gurdon of Ipswich, and great grandson of Sir Richard Saltonstall of Waterford. He graduated at Harvard in 1684, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as the minister at New London, 25 Nov., 1691. He was elected governor of Connecticut in 1707, and annually thereafter until his death in 1724. He married three times, and had by his two first wives five sons and five daughters, seven of whom married and had families. Rebecca Winthrop, the wife of Gen. Gurdon Sal-

tonstall, was daughter of John Winthrop, Esq., of New London, who died in England in 1747, at the age of 66 years. He was the eldest son of Wait Still Winthrop, was grandson of the first Gov. John Winthrop of New London, and his second wife, Elizabeth Read. Gov. John Winthrop of New London, was b. 25 Feb., 1606, in England, and was the eldest son of John Winthrop, the second governor of the Massachusetts colony, by his first wife, Mary Forth, and grandson of Adam Winthrop of Groton, in the county of Suffolk, England. *And see Calk. N. L., 39.]*

David Manwaring and wife settled at New London, removed to Norwich, and from there to New York, where he d. 8 May, 1804, and she d. 16 Oct., 1823.

Their children were :

7032. William, b. 12 Nov., 1767, at New London, d. 2 May, 1768.

7033. David, b. 13 May, 1772, at New London. He m. 28 July, 1802, Mrs. Lucy (Colfax) Starr, widow of Joshua Starr, and daughter of George Colfax, Esq. They settled at New London, where they had one child recorded to them :

William Gager, b. 29 Sept., 1808, at New London.

7034. Gurdon, b. 10 Nov., 1776, at New London. He m. Mary Oliver ; was a merchant at Burling slip, New York, in 1814 ; and died in the city of New York.

7035. Rebecca, b. 27 Dec., 1768, at New London. She m. 20 Jan., 1793, Elisha Coit, b. 22 Dec., 1762, at Norwich, second son of William Coit and Sarah Lathrop of Norwich, and grandson of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop and Lydia Leffingwell of Norwich.

[This Ebenezer Lathrop, b. 7 Feb., 1703, at Norwich, who m. 13 May, 1725, Lydia Leffingwell, was the sixth son of Israel Lathrop and Rebecea Bliss of Norwich (*see No. 1083*). Lydia Leffingwell, b. 28 July, 1706, the wife of Capt. Ebenezer Lathrop, was the second daughter of Thomas Leffingwell the third, and Lydia Tracy of Norwich (*see No. 1021*), and was descended from the Anglo-Saxon kings of England. *See Appendix B.*]

Elisha Coit was a merchant, and they settled at New York, where he d. 19 June, 1835 ; and she d. 14 July, 1853, at Hartford. They had seven children, born at New York :

1. *Martha Manwaring*, b. 27 Jan., 1795, m. 1 Nov., 1842, Judge Thomas Scott Williams, LL. D., b. 26 June, 1777, at Wethersfield, Conn., fourth son of Ezekiel Williams and Prudence Stoddard of Wethersfield, and grandson of Rev. Solomon Williams, D. D., minister of Lebanon, and Mary Porter, his wife. He graduated at Yale 1794, and was a lawyer, and settled at Hartford, where he was a member of

the state legislature several terms; was a member of congress, and chief justice of the state of Connecticut. They were living at Hartford in 1860, *s. p.* She was his second wife. His first wife was Delia Ellsworth, daughter of Oliver Ellsworth, chief justice of the supreme court of the United States. She d. 1 Nov., 1842, without leaving issue. He d. 15 Dec., 1861.

2. *Mary Anne*, b. 21 Jan., 1798, m. 1817 Rev. Henry Blatchford, b. 4 Dec., 1788, at Ford, in Devonshire, eldest son of Rev. Samuel Blatchford, D. D., afterwards minister at Lansingburgh, N. Y., and Alicia Windeatt, his wife. He graduated at Union college 1811, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He was settled at New York, at Salem, Mass., and in Maryland. He d. 7 Sept., 1822, at Princess Anne, Md. (*see 4 Sprague's Ann.*, 162). She had by him two daughters: Rebecca Coit, who m. Marshall S. Scudder, a merchant of Boston; and Alicia Harriet, who m. Charles W. Scudder, a merchant of Boston. She (Mrs. M. A. B.) then m. 1828 Judge Samuel Hubbard, b. in 1785 at Boston, son of William Hubbard of Norwich and of Boston, by his second wife. Judge Samuel Hubbard was descended from Gov. George Wyllis and Gov. John Haynes of Hartford, and from the kings of England (*see No. 441, 7038, and Appendix A*). He graduated at Yale 1802, and was a lawyer. He settled at Biddeford, Maine, and subsequently removed to Boston, and was for many years one of the prudential committee of the A. B. C. F. M. In 1842 he was appointed a judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He received the degree of doctor of laws at Yale in 1827 and at Harvard in 1842. He d. 24 Dec., 1847, at Boston, at the age of 62. She had by him six children, born at Boston, where she was living in 1860: Sarah Wisner, d. Feb., 1855, unm.; Samuel, m. Sophia Hunt, and was living at San Francisco, Cal., in 1859; Henry Blatchford; William Coit, m. Frances Hammond, and was a merchant at Chicago in 1859; James Mascarine, who graduated at Yale 1859; and Charles Eustis, an undergraduate at Yale in 1859. She was the second wife of Judge Samuel Hubbard. By his first wife Judge Hubbard had, among other children, Gardner Green, who m. Gertrude McCurdy; Caroline, who m. Theodore F. McCurdy (5375+); and Elizabeth G., who m. Edward Buck. (*See No. 7039.†*)

3. *William David*, b. 1 Aug., 1800. He was a merchant, and was living in New York in 1859.

4. *Susanna Manwaring*, b. 9 Feb., 1803, m. 1 Thomas Adams, a merchant of Boston, and after his death she m. 2 Henry Hill, Esq., of Boston, and d. 21 May, 1858, at Hartford.

5. *Sarah Lathrop*, b. 15 Sept., 1804, m. 8 May, 1834, Charles Scudder, b. 5 June, 1789, at Barnstable, Mass., son

of David Scudder and Desire Gage of Barnstable. He was a merchant, and they were living at Boston in 1859, and had three children: David Coit, b. 27 Oct., 1835, graduated at Williams college 1855, and at Andover theological seminary in 1859. He was ordained as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. 25 Feb., 1861, and m. 27 of the same month Harriet L. Dutton of Boston, and was drowned while attempting to swim a stream in India, 19 Nov., 1861; Samuel Hubbard, b. 13 April, 1837, graduated at Williams college 1857; and Horace Elisha, b. 15 Oct., 1838, graduated at Williams college 1858, both unm. 1859.

6. *Gurdon Saltonstall*, b. 15 July, 1806, m. 1 Mary Ann Burbige, who died, and he had by her one child: James Elisha, who died young. He m. 2 Amelia Cole, and was a broker at New York, and they were living at Brooklyn in 1859.

7. *Rebecca Manwaring*, b. 21 Aug., 1808, d. 19 Dec., 1818.

7036. Hannah, b. 29 Nov., 1770, at New London, d. 19 July, 1771.

7037. Martha, b. 15 May, 1774, at New London, d. 24 Nov., 1789, unm.

7038. Lucy, b. 19 Dec., 1778, at New London. She m. 26 Oct., 1799, at New London, David Greene Hubbard, b. 15 Jan., 1773, at Norwich, Conn., third son of William Hubbard and Lydia Coit, his first wife.

[This William Hubbard, born at New London, who m. 28 Aug., 1764, his first cousin, Lydia Coit, b. 17 June, 1741, at New London, eldest daughter of Dr. Joseph Coit of New London, and afterwards of Norwich, by his second wife, Lydia Lathrop, was a son of Daniel Hubbard Esq., a lawyer of New London, and Martha Coit, his wife. That Daniel Hubbard was b. 3 April, 1706, at New Haven. He graduated at Yale in 1727, where he was a tutor about three years. He m. 18 Aug., 1731, at New London, Martha Coit, and settled there, and was afterwards sheriff of New London county, and d. 24 March, 1741, at New London. He was a posthumous son of the Rev. John Hubbard, minister of Jamaica, L. I., who was b. 9 Jan., 1677, and m. 12 June, 1701, Mabel Russell, and d. in Oct., 1705, at Jamaica, L. I., and who graduated at Harvard in 1695, and was a Congregational clergyman, and afterwards became a Presbyterian, and had two sons: Col. John Hubbard of New Haven, b. 1702; and Daniel Hubbard. The Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, was b. 9 Jan., 1677, and was the eldest son of John Hubbard of Ipswich, and afterwards of Boston, b. 1648, at Ipswich, and of Anne Leverett, b. 23 Nov., 1652, daughter of Gov. John Leverett and his second wife, Sarah Sedgwick. That John Hubbard was son of the Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, the historian, who was born in England about 1620, graduated at Harvard in 1642, and of Margaret Rogers, only daughter of

Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich. Mabel Russell, the wife of the Rev. John Hubbard of Jamaica, L. I., and mother of Daniel Hubbard the first of New London, was b. about 1677, and m. 12 June, 1701, the Rev. John Hubbard. She was the only daughter of the Rev. Daniel Russell, b. about 1642, who graduated at Harvard in 1669, was the second son of the Hon. Richard Russell of Charlestown, Mass., and Matilda, his first wife, and m. about 1676, Mehitable Wyllis, b. about 1658, at Hartford, Conn., second daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes of Hartford, and d. 4 Jan., 1679, at Charlestown. Samuel Wyllis, b. 1632, at Fenny Compton in Warwickshire, was son of Gov. George Wyllis of Hartford, and was secretary of the colony of Connecticut, and concealed the charter of the colony in the famous charter oak. Ruth Haynes, his wife, was the eldest daughter of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford and of his second wife Mabel Harlakenden; which Mabel Harlakenden was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne, from Alfred the Great, and from William the Conqueror, and from many of the kings and nobility of England (*see No. 441 and Appendix A*). Martha Coit, the wife of Daniel Hubbard of New London, was b. 1 April, 1706, at New London, was the daughter of John Coit and Mehitable Chandler of New London, who had six children: 1. *John Coit*, b. 25 May, 1696, who m. 2 July, 1719, Grace Christophers. 2. *Joseph Coit*, b. 15 Nov., 1698, who m. 1 Mary Hunting, 2 Lydia Lathrop. 3. *Samuel Coit*, b. 18 Feb., 1700. 4. *Thomas Coit*, b. 1 June, 1702, who m. 5 Nov., 1723, Mary Prentiss. 5. *Elizabeth Coit*, b. 22 March, 1704, who m. Samuel Gardner. 6. *Martha Coit*, who m. Daniel Hubbard. John Coit, b. 1 Dec., 1670, at New London, who m. Mehitable Chandler of Woodstock, daughter of John Chandler and Elizabeth Douglass, was brother of Rev. Joseph Coit, the first minister of Plainfield, and son of Deacon Joseph Coit and Martha Harris of New London, and was grandson of John Coit, born in England, and who settled at New London in 1651, and d. 29 Aug., 1659.]

David Greene Hubbard and wife settled at New York, where he was a merchant in Front street in 1818. He d. 29 Dec., 1825, and she was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860. They had eleven children, born at New York:

1. *Lydia Coit*, b. 10 Oct., 1800, and d. 6 Jan., 1801.
2. *William Joseph*, b. 3 July, 1802, graduated at Yale 1820, and was a lawyer. He m. 15 Jan., 1828, Eliza O. Chaplin, b. 17 Oct., 1808, at Cambridge, Mass., eldest daughter of James P. Chaplin, M. D., and Hannah Gardner of Cambridge. They settled at Cambridge, and in 1831 removed to Boston, where he was a member of the legislature and a senator, and was for several years chairman of the prudential committee of the A. B. C. F. M. She d. 31 Oct., 1832, at Cambridge. He had by her three children, born at

Cambridge : Harriet Ann, b. 27 Nov., 1828; Eliza Chaplin, b. 19 April, 1830, d. 24 March, 1831; and David Greene, b. 24 July, 1831, graduated at Yale 1852, a farmer, living at Owego, N. Y., in 1860, unm. He (W. J. H.) then m. 16 Sept., 1834, Deborah Gage Payson, b. 5 Jan., 1812, at Bath, N. H., third daughter of Hon. Moses Paul Payson and Hannah Perley of Bath. They were living at Boston in 1860, and he had by her six more children, born at Boston : Eliza Chaplin 2d, b. 6 Aug., 1835; Ellen Payson, b. 17 June, 1837; Lucy, b. 29 Aug., 1840; Mary Louisa, b. 10 Oct., 1842; Emely Lathrop, b. 23 Nov., 1844; and Alice Winthrop, b. 7 Sept., 1851.

3. *David Manwaring*, b. 28 July, 1804. He was a merchant of New York, and in 1860 was living at Brooklyn, unm.

4. *Elizabeth*, b. 17 Oct., 1806, was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860, unm.

5. *Martha Saltonstall*, b. 23 March, 1808, and living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860, unm.

6. *Harriet Ann*, b. 9 March, 1810, and d. 3 Jan., 1826, at New York, unm.

7. *Charles Dudley*, b. 31 Nov., 1811, m. 19 Nov., 1848, at New Orleans, Maria Cenita Sully, born in Virginia. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Orleans, where they were living in 1860 s. p.

8. *Samuel*, b. 22 Jan., 1814, and d. 25 Jan., 1831, at New York.

9. *Lucy*, b. 23 March, 1816, m. 1 Oct., 1835, Thomas Coit Fanning of New York, son of Thomas Fanning and Lucy (Coit) Ledyard of Norwich, Conn. He was a merchant, and they settled at Albion, N. Y., and in Nov., 1849, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where she d. 13 March, 1853, and where he was living in 1860. They had six children, born at Albion : David Greene, b. 30 Sept., 1836, m. 22 Dec., 1859, Elizabeth B. Lane; Cornelia Ann, b. 22 Aug., 1838, d. 22 Dec., 1838; Thomas Coit, b. 5 June, 1840; Lucy Coit, b. 3 Sept., 1842; Elizabeth Hubbard, b. April, 1847, d. Jan. 3, 1848; and Elizabeth Hubbard 2d, b. 14 Sept., 1849, d. 15 Oct., 1856.

10. *Daniel*, b. 9 Oct., 1817, m. 30 June, 1853, at New Orleans, Mary Susan Kansler, b. 23 June, 1821, at Hagerstown, Md., daughter of Jacob Kansler and Kate Shaw. He was a merchant, and they settled at New Orleans, where they were living in 1860. They had three children, born at New Orleans : George Kansler, b. 30 March, 1854, d. 2 July, 1855; Charles Dudley, b. 31 July, 1856; and Martha Saltonstall, b. 2 July, 1858, d. 21 Nov., 1859.

11. *Lydia Coit*, b. 6 March, 1819, at New York, was living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1860, unm.

7039. Susanna, b. 23 Sept., 1783, at New London. She m. her first

cousin, Gurdon Buck, b. 30 Dec., 1777, at Wethersfield, Conn., son of Daniel Buck and Sarah Saltonstall of Wethersfield, which Sarah Saltonstall, b. 17 June, 1754, at New London, was the youngest daughter of Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop (*see No. 2569*). Gurdon Buck was a merchant, and they lived in New York for many years, where she d. 13 April, 1839, and he d. 3 Aug., 1852. They had ten children:

1. *David*, b. 29 Jan., 1806, at New York, m. 8 May, 1837, Matilda S. Hall of Boston. He was a merchant, and they were living at Boston in 1860 and had five children: Florence; Stewart M.; Eleanor; Henry H.; and Howard M.; all living at Boston in 1860.

2. *Gurdon*, b. 4 May, 1807, at New York, m. 27 July, 1836, Henrietta H. Wolff of Geneva, Switzerland. He was a physician, and they were living at New York in 1860, and had six children: Aurelia H.; Susannah B.; Albert H.; Francis S., and Gurdon (twins); and Louisa, who died in childhood.

3. *Charles Dudley*, b. 29 Nov., 1808, at New York, m. Sophronia Smith of Belchertown, Mass. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1860, and had three children: Charles; Grace; and —.

4. *Daniel Winthrop*, b. 27 Nov., 1810, at New York, d. 4 March, 1832, at St. Croix, W. I., unm.

5. *Sarah*, b. 28 Dec., 1812, at New York, m. Jonathan D. Steele, a merchant of New York, where she d. 30 Oct., 1855, leaving two children: James; and William.

6. *Edward*, b. 6 Oct., 1814, at New York, graduated at Yale 1835, and was a lawyer. He m. 8 June, 1841, Elizabeth G. Hubbard, daughter of Judge Samuel Hubbard of Boston, by his first wife (*see No. 7035*). They were living at Boston in 1860, and had two children: Alice; and Walter.

7. *Elizabeth*, b. 16 Nov., 1816, at New York, m. 3 June, 1835, John Auchincloss of New York, son of Hugh Auchincloss. He was a merchant, and they were living at New York in 1860, and had eight children: Henry; Sarah Ann; Stewart; William; Edgar; Frederick; John; and Hugh.

8. *Rebecca*, b. 1 Nov., 1818, at New York; living at Newtown, Mass., in 1860, unm.

9. *George*, b. 14 Aug., 1821, and d. 29 July, 1824, at New York.

10. *Henry*, b. 25 Nov., 1824, and d. 9 Sept., 1831, at New York.

VI. JABEZ MANWARING (2579), born at New London, Conn., 21 Oct., 1775, only son of Jabez Manwaring (627) and Mercy Miner of New London, was a great grandson

of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 4 Dec., 1800, Susanna Waite (6058), b. 28 April, 1775, at Lyme, fourth daughter of his fourth cousin, Lucy Griswold (2108) and Richard Waite of Lyme. They settled at New London, where he d. 14 March, 1824, and she d. 16 July, 1825.

Their children were :

7040. Richard, b. 14 Dec., 1802, at New London. He d. 26 Nov., 1825, unm.

7041. Lynd Waite, b. 14 March, 1805, at New London. He was a sailor, and d. 6 Nov., 1825, unm.

7042. Jabez, b. 17 April, 1811, at New London. He d. 6 Oct., 1833, while a student at Middletown college, preparing for the ministry of the Methodist church.

7043. Thomas Spencer, b. 11 Sept., 1815, at New London, d. 24 Nov., 1815.

7044. Eliza, b. 18 Oct., 1801, at New London. She m. 28 April, 1822, Joseph Griffin Rogers, of New London, and was living at Lyme in 1858. They had two children :

1. *Mary G.*, b. 6 Aug., 1833, m. Capt. Henry Harris, of New London. She was a widow, residing at Troy, N. Y., in 1858, and had one son.

2. *Anne Hortense Manwaring*, b. 16 May, 1836, adopted daughter of her aunt Anna Hart Manwaring (7047). She was educated at the Troy female seminary, where she was a teacher of music in 1858, and was unm.

7045. Susan, b. 23 March, 1807, at New London. She m. 13 Oct., 1829, Smith Kellogg of Le Roy, N. Y., where they were living in 1858, and had two children :

1. *Mary*, b. 29 May, 1839.

2. *Richard*, b. Dec., 1842.

7046. Mercy, b. 14 March, 1809, at New London. She m. Dec., 1834, Andrew Moffatt, a merchant of Orilla, C. W., where they were living in 1858. He was one of the queen's magistrates ; and they had three sons and three daughters :

1. *Thomas*. 2. *Jabez*. 3. *Charles*.

4. *Margaret*. 5. *Susan*. 6. *Catherine*.

7047. Anna Hart, b. 11 Sept., 1813, at New London. She was living at Troy, N. Y., in 1858, unm., and had been for many years connected with the Troy female seminary, as a teacher.

7048. Ellen, b. 10 July, 1818, at New London ; d. 17 Aug., 1819.

VI. THOMAS MARSHALL (2584), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 June, 1759, second son of Thomas Marshall (633) and Anne Manwaring (630), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 27 May, 1784, Sarah Edgerton, b. 17 Feb., 1764, at Norwich, third daughter of Benjamin Edgerton and Susanna Griswold of

Norwich, and grand daughter of Joseph Edgerton and Elizabeth Haskin. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 21 April, 1785.

His child by her was :

7049. John Ellis, b. 18 March, 1785, at Norwich; m. Ruth Holmes.†

He then m. 13 June, 1787, Freelove Edgerton, b. 8 Feb., 1767, at Norwich, daughter of Hezekiah Edgerton and Bethia Peck. They settled at Norwich, where he had six children, by her, recorded to him. He d. 8 Feb., 1829.

Those children were :

7050. Thomas, b. 4 May, 1790, at Norwich. He d. Feb., 1822, at New Orleans, unm.

7050a. William, b. 10 April, 1793, at Norwich; d. 14 Oct., 1808.

7051. Sarah Edgerton, b. 6 May, 1797, at Norwich.

7052. Anne Manwaring, b. 11 June, 1800, at Norwich.

7053. Freelove, b. 21 Sept., 1806, at Norwich; d. 21 Oct., 1806.

7054. Lucy Freelove, b. 14 Aug., 1812, at Norwich.

VI. SARAH MARSHALL (2586), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 Sept., 1757, third daughter of Thomas Marshall (633) and Anne Manwaring (630), was a great granddaughter of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. She m. 24 June, 1784, Capt. Silas Goodell, b. 11 Aug., 1747, at Pomfret, Conn., son of Jacob Goodell and Margaret Ingalls. They settled at Norwich, where they had six children recorded to them. She d. 11 Dec., 1822, and he d. 20 March, 1825.

Those children were :

7055. Charles, b. 14 May, 1785, at Norwich, m. Catherine Bemis of Sturbridge, Mass.

7056. William, b. 16 Oct., 1786, at Norwich; drowned 28 June, 1790.

7057. William 2d, b. 21 May, 1795, at Norwich. He was living there in 1863, unm.

7058. Oliver, b. 13 Feb., 1797, at Norwich, m. 1 Harriet Backus of Franklin, and 2 Paulina Salisbury of R. I.

7059. Anne, b. 23 Dec., 1787, at Norwich, where she was living in 1863, unm.

7060. Lucretia, b. 1 Nov., 1789, at Norwich, where she was living in 1863.

7060a. Sarah, b. 25 Feb., 1793, at Norwich, where she was living in 1863, unm.

VI. Dr. SIMON WOLCOTT (2995a), born at Windsor, Conn., 9 Aug., 1749, eldest son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott of Windsor, by his second wife, Mary Richards (639), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Lucy Rogers, b. July, 1751, at New London, daughter of Peter Rogers and Lucy (Tinker) Harris widow of Daniel Harris. Simon Wolcott was a physician, and they settled at New London, where she d. 14 April, 1791.

His children by her were :

- 7061. Alexander, b. at New London, and died in childhood.
- 7062. Emelia, b. at New London.
- 7063. Lucretia, b. 26 Jan., 1775, at New London. She m. 28 Oct., 1793, Capt. Richard Law, b. 6 March, 1763, at New London, second son of Chief Justice Richard Law and Anne Prentiss of New London, and grandson of Gov. Jonathan Law of Milford, Conn. They settled at New London, where he was collector of the customs about eight years. They had six children :
 - 1. *Richard*, b. 3 April, 1795, died same day.
 - 2. *Lucretia*, b. 3 June, 1797.
 - 3. *Richard* 2d, b. 10 Oct., 1798, who d. in 1818, at New Orleans, unm.
 - 4. *Eunice*, b. 6 Aug., 1800, was unm. in 1860.
 - 5. *Mary*, b. 17 Feb., 1802, m. Colby Chew,
 - 6. *Evalina*, b. Sept., 1806, was unm. in 1860.
- 7064. Alexander 2d, b. at New London.
- 7065. Lucy, b. at New London, died in childhood.
- 7066. Mary, b. in 1781 at New London. She m. her fifth cousin, Christopher Manwaring (6476), eldest son of Deacon Robert Manwaring (2271) and his first wife, Elizabeth Rogers. (*See No. 6476.*)
- 7067. Lucy 2d, b. at New London. She m. — Drake.
- 7068. Martha, b. at New London.
- 7069. Sophia, b. at New London.
- 7070. Catherine, b. at New London. She married, as I am informed, but I have no further particulars.
- 7071. Elizabeth, b. at New London, d. unm.

Dr. Simon Wolcott then m. Mrs. Charlotte (Woodbridge) Mumford, b. 28 Dec., 1761, widow of Giles Mumford of New London, third daughter of Dr. Dudley Woodbridge and Sarah Sheldon of Stonington. (*See No. 1445.*)

His child by her was :

- 7072. — — —.

VI. GEORGE WOLCOTT (2595c), born at Windsor, Conn., 17 Oct., 1752, third son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott of Windsor, by his second wife, Mary Richards (639), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. T. Rowland.

Their children were :

- 7073. Henry Rowland, b. 22 March, 1783.
- 7074. William Frederick, b. 9 June, 1787.
- 7075. Mary, b. 25 Sept., 1777.
- 7076. Lucy, b. 31 Jan., 1780.
- 7077. Elizabeth, b. 14 Nov., 1790.

VI. CHRISTOPHER WOLCOTT (2595d), born at Windsor, Conn., 1 Oct., 1754, fourth son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott of Windsor, by his second wife, Mary Richards (639), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Lucy Parsons.

Their children were :

- 7078. Christopher, b. 20 Jan., 1786, and was a physician.
- 7079. Laura, b. 7 May, 1783, died in infancy.
- 7080. Elizabeth, b. 20 Jan., 1784.
- 7081. Laura 2d, b. 3 Oct., 1789.

VI. ALEXANDER WOLCOTT (2595e), born at Windsor, Conn., 15 Sept., 1758 fifth son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott of Windsor, by his second wife, Mary Richards (639), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He graduated at Yale 1778, and was a lawyer. He m. Frances Burbank. They settled at Windsor, where he was a justice of the peace and a distinguished lawyer. He afterwards removed to Middletown, Conn., where he was collector of the customs and a member of the constitutional convention of 1818, and where he d. 26 June, 1828. He was nominated by President Madison as a justice of the supreme court of the United States. But the federalists in the senate succeeded in preventing his appointment.

Their children were :

- 7082. Henry, b. 16 March, 1788, at Windsor.
- 7083. Alexander, b. 14 Feb., 1790, at Windsor. He probably graduated at Yale in 1809, and died in 1830.
- 7084. Frances, b. 9 Aug., 1786, at Windsor.

VI. GUY WOLCOTT (2595f), born at Windsor, Conn., 7 Aug., 1760, sixth son of Dr. Alexander Wolcott of Wind-

son, by his second wife, Mary Richards (639), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Abigail Allyn.

Their children were :

7085. Guy, b. Oct., 1788, m. Redexa —, who d. 10 April, 1848, and had two sons :

1. *Timothy*, who died at the age of 10 years.

2. *Erastus*, who died in 1844 at the age of 20 years.

7086. James, b. Nov., 1790.

7087. Abigail, who died in infancy.

7088. Abigail 2d, b. Oct., 1786.

VI. GEORGE ROGERS (2596), born at New London, Conn., 11 Aug., 1746, eldest son of Lemuel Rogers and Love Richards (639*d*), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 7 Oct., 1770, Desire Springer. They settled at New London, where his name is entered upon the town record, with the honorable addition of "the honest shoemaker." He d. 8 Oct., 1800, at New London.

Their children were :

7089. Lemuel, b. 13 Aug., 1771, at New London, d. Sept., 1771.

7090. George, b. 27 Sept., 1774, at New London.

7091. Nathaniel, b. 9 Oct., 1784, at New London, died in England.

7092. Guy, b. 21 July, 1790, at New London.

7093. Love, b. 29 Nov., 1782, at New London. She m. — Burtwell.

7094. Esther, b. 13 Jan., 1777, at New London. She m. John Pool, who died leaving a large fortune for his widow and child.

7095. Frances, b. 4 Jan., 1779, at New London. She m. William Lax.

7096. Elizabeth, b. 1 March, 1781, at New London. She m. — Gibbe.

7097. Mary, b. 19 Jan., 1784, at New London. She m. — Wiseman.

7098. Nancy, b. 12 Oct., 1786, at New London. She m. — Wiseman.

7099. Martha, b. April, 1789, at New London. She m. Henry Johnson.

7100. Sarah, b. 6 April, 1792, at New London. She m. — West, who died, and she was living at New London in 1859, his widow.

VI. Judge PROSPER RUDD (2600), born at Norwich, Conn., 22 Nov., 1753, eldest son of Samuel Rudd (640)

and Lurene Fitch, was a great grandson of Mary Post (18) of the third generation. He m. 1 Dec., 1774, Eliza Lord, b. 9 Dec., 1753, at Norwich, eldest daughter of Benjamin Lord and Lucy Leffingwell of Norwich, and granddaughter of Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., of Norwich, and Anne Taylor, his first wife, descended from the kings of England, &c. (*see No. 367, and Appendix A*). She was also granddaughter of Capt. John Leffingwell and his second wife, Mary Hart (*see No. 1021*). They settled at Norwich West Farms (now Franklin), where he was principally engaged in teaching for about twenty years, and a part of the time in farming. In June, 1802, they removed to Western, Oneida county, N. Y., where he was a justice of the peace for about twenty years, and was for some years one of the judges of Oneida county. He d. 27 Jan., 1833, at Western, where she d. 15 July, 1839.

Their children were :

7101. Jabez Fitch, b. 5 March, 1776, at Norwich. He m. his father's fourth cousin, Elizabeth Hyde (1086), sixth daughter of Eli Hyde, Esq. (233), and Rhoda Lathrop of Norwich. (*See No. 1086.*)

7102. Benjamin, b. 10 May, 1786, at Franklin. He m. April, 1824, Hetty Stark, b. 1790, at Hoosick, N. Y., eldest daughter of Israel Stark and Mary Webster, and granddaughter of Obadiah Stark of Hoosick and his first wife, Susan Walworth, which Susan Walworth was a daughter of William Walworth the second of Groton and his first wife, Mary Avery (*see No. 312*). They settled at Western, where he was a farmer, a justice of the peace for ten years, supervisor for six years, and was a colonel of militia, and was in the service of the U. S. in the war of 1812. She d. 7 Aug., 1827, at Western, and he had by her two children :

1. *Anna Stark*, b. 11 Dec., 1825, at Western, m. 5 May, 1849, George Williams, b. 7 April, 1823, at Rome, N. Y., eldest son of Jesse Williams and Amanda Wells. They were living at Western in 1860, where he was a farmer and a dairyman, and was a member of the legislature. They had four children : Benjamin Rudd, b. 6 Aug., 1851 ; Jesse, b. 7 Feb., 1854 ; Edward Hamilton, b. 23 Sept., 1857, d. 26 March, 1858 ; and a daughter, b. 5 Jan., 1860.

2. *Eliza Lord*, b. 18 May, 1827, at Western, m. 19 Sept., 1850, Samuel J. Phillips of Petersburg, N. Y., son of Thomas Phillips. He was a farmer, a merchant, and a mill owner, and they were living at Petersburg in 1860. They had five children : Samuel Howard, b. 12 Nov., 1851 ; Anna, b. 15 Feb., 1853 ; George Edward, b. 27 July, 1855 ; Thomas Benjamin, b. 3 June, 1857, d. Jan., 1858 ; and a son, b. 5 March, 1860.

Benjamin Rudd then m. 30 Sept., 1830, the widow Abigail (Salisbury) Spencer, second daughter of Nicholas Salisbury, Esq., and Rowena Wheelock of Adams, N. Y. They were living at Western in 1860, and he had no issue by her.

7103. Bela, b. 1789 at Franklin, and d. June, 1793.

7104. Wyllys Lord, b. 19 Oct., 1796, at Franklin. He m. 19 Feb., 1823, Elizabeth Peggs, b. 23 Oct., 1799, at Hoosick, N. Y., eldest daughter of Nathan Peggs and Susan Stone of Western. He was a farmer, and they settled at Western, where he held various civil and military offices, and where she d. 5 Aug., 1853. He had by her six children, all born at Western:

1. *Susan Elizabeth*, b. 16 Jan., 1825.

2. *Prosper E.*, b. 19 Dec., 1827, m. 8 Feb., 1860, Amelia Maria Graham, daughter of Gouverneur Morris Graham and Lanah Frances of Sackett's Harbor.

3. *Nathan Peggs*, b. 25 Feb., 1830, m. 12 Aug., 1857, Ellen Elizabeth Philips, daughter of Col. John Williams Philips and Elizabeth Olmstead of Syracuse, and was living at Rome, N. Y., in 1860, and had one child: George Philips, b. 19 Feb., 1859.

4. *George Thomas*, b. 10 Aug., 1836, and d. 2 April, 1837.

5. *Lucy Jane*, b. 29 March, 1839.

6. *Caroline Alvera*, b. 15 Aug., 1843.

He then m. 29 Jan., 1857, Mrs. Alvina (Arthur) Scovill b. 8 June, 1805, widow of Alfred Scovill of Lee, N. Y., and daughter of Bradford Arthur and Rhuama Ely of Martinsburgh, N. Y. They were living at Western in 1860, and he had no issue by her.

7105. Anna Lord, b. 19 Oct., 1778, at Norwich, and d. 19 Nov., 1790.

7106. Lurene, b. 17 Oct., 1783, at Norwich. She m. her father's third cousin, Gates Peck (1814), third son of Phinehas Peck and Elizabeth Barstow (434) of Franklin. (*See No. 1814.*)

VI. JONATHAN RUDD (2601), born at Norwich, Conn., 20 May, 1756, second son of Samuel Rudd (640) and Lurene Fitch, was a great grandson of Mary Post (18) of the third generation. He m. 25 June, 1778, his third cousin, Mary Huntington (2542), b. 12 Sept., 1758, second daughter of Barnabas Huntington (604) and Anne Wright of Norwich. They settled at Norwich. He died; and she d. about 1851, in the 94th year of her age.

Their children were:

7107. John Churchill, b. 24 May, 1779, at Norwich. He fitted for college, but did not succeed in obtaining a liberal education.

He commenced teaching at Shelter island, and afterwards continued it in New York. He m. 22 Jan., 1803, Phebe Eliza Bennet, daughter of Edward Bennet and Anne, his wife, of Shrewsbury, N. J. He studied theology, and became an Episcopal clergyman in 1805. In 1806 he became rector of St. John's church at Elizabethtown, N. J. He afterwards received the honorary degree of doctor of divinity at the university of Pennsylvania. In 1826 he removed to Auburn, N. Y., and was principal of an academy, and edited and published *The Gospel Messenger*. About 1835 he removed to Utica, N. Y., where he d. 15 Nov., 1848. She was living in 1858. For a very interesting biographical sketch of him see 5 *Sprague's Ann.*, 501.

7108. Ricardo, b. 19 March, 1781, at Norwich. He m. 28 Feb., 1805, Lydia Ladd of Franklin. He went to sea and was not afterwards heard of by his relatives, and is supposed to be dead. They had one daughter.

7109. Charles, b. 10 Feb., 1784, at Norwich. He went to Hudson, N. Y., where he was engaged in the book and stationery business, and where he married and died. He had two children:

1. *Edward Huntington*, who was living at Kenosha, Wis., in 1860.

2. *Mary*, who m. — Matthews, and was living at Buffalo in 1860.

VI. REBECCA RUDD (2604), born at Norwich, Conn., 10 Aug., 1767, second daughter of Jonathan Rudd (641) and Talitha Ormsby, was a great granddaughter of Mary Post (18) of the third generation. She m. 25 Aug., 1790, Othniel Gager, b. 25 Aug., 1769, at Norwich, second son of John Gager and Lydia Avery (*see No. 1634*). He was a farmer, and they settled at Franklin, where he d. 18 April, 1841, and she d. 30 March, 1857, at the advanced age of 90 years.

Their children were:

7110. Othniel, b. 11 Jan., 1794, at Franklin. He m. 12 Oct., 1820, Frelove Ayer, b. 12 Jan., 1798, at Franklin, daughter of Bailey Ayer and Sabra Bailey of Franklin. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 17 Dec., 1825. He had by her three children:

1. *Rebecca Rudd*, b. 15 April, 1822, at Norwich, d. 8 Feb., 1839, unm.

2. *Oliver Ayer*, b. 19 Dec., 1824, m. Mary Willard of Fall River, and in 1858 they were s. p.

3. *John*, b. 4 Dec., 1825, and d. 29 March 1826, at Norwich. He then m. 28 Jan., 1827, his mother's fourth cousin, Elizabeth Backus (1769), b. 10 Nov., 1801, at Bozrah,

youngest daughter of Oliver Backus and Dice Hyde (424) of Bozrah. They were living at Norwich in 1861, where he was town clerk and city clerk, and had been for many years, and was also city treasurer. He had by her two other children :

4. *Freelove Eliza*, b. 5 Dec., 1827, m. Samuel Hyde Johnson, second son of her fourth cousin, Capt. Oliver Johnson (3732) and his first wife, Abigail Knight Hyde (4896) of Franklin.

5. *Rebecca Rudd*, b. 7 Dec., 1839, at Norwich; living with her parents in 1860, unm.

7110a. *Rebecca*, b. 20 June, 1791, at Franklin, and d. 9 May, 1795.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

VII. RHODA HYDE (2697), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 Feb., 1785, second daughter of Oliver Cromwell Hyde (682) and Mary Lee of Lebanon, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 20 Oct., 1805, Philetus Newcomb, b. 29 Aug., 1784, at Sunderland, Vt., son of Dr. Calvin Newcomb and Eunice Lee. He was a cabinet-maker. They settled at Trenton, N. Y., where she d. 28 Dec., 1837.

His only child by her was :

7111. Mary Anne, b. 28 May, 1808, at Trenton, m. 15 Oct., 1839, Oliver Barker, and they were living at Geddes, N. Y., in 1862, *s. p.*

Philetus Newcomb afterwards married a second time, and in 1863 was living at Trenton, N. Y.

VII. Dr. DANIEL HUTCHINSON (2713) born at Lebanon, Conn., 22 Nov., 1767, eldest son of Elisha Hutchinson and Eunice Hyde (684) of Lebanon, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 20 Oct., 1787, Susannah Throop, b. 12 March, 1768. He was a physician, and they settled at Lebanon, where he d. 11 Oct., 1827. She d. 30 Oct., 1857, at Guilford, Conn., and was buried at Lebanon.

Their children were :

7112. Joseph, b. 1 Aug., 1788, at Lebanon. He m. Sarah Maxwell of Lebanon.

7113. Erastus, b. 5 Dec., 1790, at Lebanon. He m. 21 Dec., 1815, Nancy Loomis, b. about 1792 at Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a captain of militia, and where she

d. 14 July, 1836, and he d. 4 Aug., 1843. They had eight children, born at Lebanon :

1. *Austin Loomis*, b. 20 April, 1818, m. 15 Oct., 1840, Lydia B. Fish, of Lebanon, where he d. 19 Feb., 1851.

2. *Henry*, b. 11 April, 1820, d. 4 Feb., 1837.

3. *Hiram T.*, b. 18 Oct., 1821, living in California in 1859, unm.

4. *James M.*, b. 4 March, 1823, who was living in California in 1859, unm.

5. *Julia*, b. 4 Nov., 1824, m. 10 Jan., 1847, Edwin M. Knight of West Hartford, who d. about 1856, and she was living at Lebanon in 1859.

6. *Andrew J.*, b. 10 Dec., 1826, living in California in 1859, unm.

7. *Daniel*, b. 24 Aug., 1828, living in California in 1859, unm.

8. *Mary*, b. April, 1834, living at Lebanon 1859, unm.

7114. John, b. 28 Oct., 1792, at Lebanon. He m. Harriet Martin.

7115. Elisha, b. 12 Feb., 1800, at Lebanon. He m. 23 Sept., 1826, his second cousin Marietta Bailey (7159), b. 1 June, 1803, at Lebanon, third daughter of Col. Roger Bailey and Cynthia Buel (2723). He was a physician, and they settled at Lebanon, removed to Guilford, and were living at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1859. They had four children, the two first born at Lebanon and the two last at Guilford.

1. *Marietta Foote*, b. 21 Dec., 1828.

2. *Samuel Dexter*, b. 20 Oct., 1832, d. 30 Sept., 1833.

3. *William Henry*, b. 4 Jan., 1838.

4. *Sarah Elizabeth*, b. 28 Jan., 1840, d. 1 Oct., 1840.

7116. Daniel, b. 20 July, 1806, at Lebanon. He m. Selinda Seamans of Amherst, N. Y., and d. 21 March, 1853, at Black Rock, N. Y.

7117. Eunice, b. 10 June, 1795, at Lebanon. She m. 4 Dec., 1828, Dr. Anson Foote, b. 5 July, 1783, at Branford, Conn., only son of Heli Foote of Deerfield, N. Y., by his first wife, the widow Silence (Frisbie) Harrison. He was a physician, and practised his profession at Lowville, N. Y., and afterwards at Guilford, Conn., where he d. 2 May, 1841. She was his second wife, and he had by her one child :

Susanna Throop, b. 13 Sept., 1830, at Guilford.

His first wife, to whom he was m. 1 Jan., 1807, was Clarissa Gould, b. 1 Feb., 1787, at New Marlborough, N. H., and d. 9 Feb., 1826, at Guilford. He had by her five children : Erasmus Darwin ; Justin ; Clarissa ; Emeline ; and Daniel ; who were not of the Hyde blood.

VII. EUNICE HUTCHINSON (2716), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Oct., 1771, eldest daughter of Elisha Hutchinson and Eunice Hyde (684) of Lebanon, was a great great grand-

daughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 3 Feb., 1790, Deacon John Hayward, b. about 1767. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a deacon of the church, and where she d. 16 April, 1815. He d. 14 Sept., 1826, at Lebanon.

Their children were :

- 7118. Caleb, b. 29 Dec., 1792, at Lebanon, where he d. 18 April, 1849, at the age of 56.
- 7119. Elisha, b. 29 Nov., 1794, at Lebanon, d. 9 Feb., 1795.
- 7120. John, b. 27 June, 1806, at Lebanon. He m. 26 March, 1820, Maria Weedon of Lebanon, where he d. 24 Dec., 1831.
- 7121. Elisha 2d, b. 22 May, 1802, at Lebanon.
- 7122. Joseph, b. 4 Aug., 1804, at Lebanon.
- 7123. Samuel, b. 27 July, 1806, at Lebanon.
- 7124. Charles, b. 28 April, 1808, at Lebanon.
- 7125. Nelson, b. 1 July, 1810, at Lebanon.
- 7126. Hutchinson, b. 30 July, 1812, at Lebanon.
- 7127. Ruth, b. 23 June, 1791, at Norwich, Vt.
- 7128. Elizabeth, b. 15 Feb., 1796, at Lebanon. She m. 21 Jan., 1821, John I. Travis.
- 7129. Mary, b. 11 April, 1798, at Lebanon. She probably m. 13 Sept., 1818, Charles Gardner of Lebanon.
- 7130. Eunice, b. 30 July, 1812, at Lebanon (twin), d. 9 Sept., 1826.

VII. ABEL BUEL (2718), born at Lebanon, Conn., 9 March, 1772, eldest son of Capt. Josiah Buel and Lucretia Hyde (686) of Lebanon, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 1 Nov., 1792, Wealthy Bailey, b. 27 Jan., 1773, at Lebanon, daughter of James Bailey and Lucy Gay. They settled at Lebanon, where they had six children recorded to them.

Those children were :

- 7131. Horatio, b. 4 May, 1797, at Lebanon.
- 7132. Abel, b. 25 March, 1799, at Lebanon.
- 7133. Chester, b. 20 March, 1804, at Lebanon.
- 7134. Wealthy, b. 4 June, 1793, at Lebanon.
- 7135. Louisa, b. 27 April, 1795, at Lebanon.
- 7136. Harriet, b. 29 July, 1801, at Lebanon.

VII. JAMES BUEL (2719), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 Sept., 1774, second son of Capt. Josiah Buel and Lucretia Hyde (686) of Lebanon, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 8 Oct., 1797, Tryphenia Bailey, b. 6 April, 1775, at Lebanon, daughter of James Bailey and Lucy Gay. They settled

at Lebanon, where she d. 13 April, 1830, and he d. 1 May, 1830.

Their children were :

7137. Dillon, b. 8 April, 1796, at Lebanon.
 7138. James Madison, b. 20 March, 1811, at Lebanon, and lived at Westmoreland, N. Y.
 7139. Abel Bailey, b. 31 Aug., 1815, at Lebanon, and lived at Westmoreland.
 7140. Lucretia Hyde, b. 2 Feb., 1800, at Lebanon. She m. Erastus W. Clark, b. April, 1797, at Lebanon, eldest son of Charles Clark and Anna Williams of Lebanon, and afterwards of Westmoreland, N. Y. They settled at Lebanon, removed to Duanesburgh, Oriskany, Westmoreland and Vernon, N. Y. They had seven children :

1. *Delia Buel*, b. 9 June, 1818, at Lebanon, m. her mother's sixth cousin, Nehemiah Fitch Metcalf, son of Charles Metcalf (6760) and Mary Fitch of Otsego, N. Y. (*See No.* 6760.)

2. *Auria Bethia*, b. Nov., 1819, at Duanesburgh, m. Sept., 1838, William Seymour; living at Kirkland, N. Y., in 1860, *s. p.*

3. *Harriet Eliza*, b. Dec., 1820, at Duanesburgh, m. Sept., 1842, William J. Clark, son of Justin Clark, and living at Westmoreland in 1860, and had one child, Frederick William, b. Dec., 1848.

4. *James Madison*, b. March, 1824, at Oriskany, a broker at New York in 1860.

5. *Nancy Sophia*, b. April, 1830, at Westmoreland, d. Feb., 1845.

6. *Parker Halleck*, b. 13 June, 1833, at Westmoreland.

7. *William Everett*, b. March, 1838, at Vernon, a clerk in the city of New York in 1860.

7141. Delia C., b. 8 Aug., 1802, at Lebanon, d. 18 July, 1818, at Lebanon, unm.

7142. Nancy Hyde, b. 20 July, 1809, at Lebanon.

VII. MABEL PORTER BUEL (2721), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 Sept., 1774, eldest daughter of Capt. Josiah Buel and Lucretia Hyde (686), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 23 May, 1773, Asahel Bailey, son of Samuel Bailey and Abigail Gay of Lebanon. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 9 March, 1830. He was supposed to be living at Lebanon in 1860.

Their children were :

7143. Asahel, b. at Lebanon. He m. 29 Jan., 1829, Eunice Sherman of Lebanon, where they were living in 1859.

7144. Chauncey, b. at Lebanon, married, and died, *s. p.*

7145. Ansel, b. at Lebanon. He m. Cynthia Hale. They were both dead in 1859.
7146. Mabel, b. at Lebanon. She m. Prentiss Peabody of Norwich, who died, and she then married his brother.
7147. Sarah, b. at Lebanon. She m. 1 Henry Gay, who died at Utica; 2 ——— Roe; and 3 ——— Rogers, and died at Waterford, Conn.
7148. Lucretia, b. at Lebanon. She m. ——— Porter of Columbia, Conn., and was dead in 1859.
7149. Adeline, b. at Lebanon, and died at New York.

VII. CYNTHIA BUEL (2723), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 June, 1777, third daughter of Capt. Josiah Buel and Lucretia Hyde (686), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 8 Nov., 1795, Col. Roger Bailey, b. Aug., 1776, at Lebanon, son of Samuel Bailey and Abigail Gay. They settled at Lebanon, where he was a prominent citizen, and a colonel of militia. She d. 14 Oct., 1835, at Lebanon, where he was living in 1859.

Their children were :

7150. Abel, b. 5 Feb., 1798, at Lebanon. He was a broker at New York, where he d. 13 Aug., 1846, unm.
7151. Samuel, b. 14 April, 1802, at Lebanon. He m. Sarah Roberts of Boston, and removed to Philadelphia, Pa., where they were living in 1859, *s. p.*
7153. Archibald Gracia, b. 15 March, 1807, at Lebanon. He m. 15 March, 1832, Maria Goodwin of Lebanon, where she d. 12 Aug., 1852, *s. p.*, and where he was living with his father in 1859.
7154. Josiah Buel, b. 13 March, 1812, at Lebanon. He m. Hannah Johnston of Buffalo, and was a merchant. They were living at Clarence, N. Y., in 1859, and had two children.
7155. John Waterman Plumer, b. 11 April, 1814, at Lebanon, d. 12 Jan., 1816.
7156. Sophia Hyde, b. 19 Nov., 1809, at Lebanon. She m. 26 Dec., 1829, David S. Woodworth, b. 12 Sept., 1807, at Lebanon, son of Jeduthan Woodworth and Elizabeth Strong. They were living at Lebanon in 1859, *s. p.*
7157. Cynthia, b. 9 March, 1800, at Lebanon. She m. 18 Oct., 1821, William W. Smith of Lebanon. They removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, and where she was living in 1859.
7158. Julia, b. 1796, at Lebanon, d. 10 March, 1810, at Lebanon.
7159. Marietta, b. 1 June, 1803, at Lebanon. She m. her second cousin, Dr. Elisha Hutchinson (7115), fourth son of Dr. Daniel Hutchinson (2713), and Susannah Throop. (*See No. 7115.*)

7160. Maria, b. 7 Feb., 1805, at Lebanon. She m. 11 Jan., 1829, Henry Tisdale of Lebanon. They removed to Buffalo, N. Y., where he died, and where she was living in 1859.

VII. DANIEL HYDE (2726), born at Lebanon, Conn., 11 Sept., 1782, eldest son of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744) was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 24 Oct., 1808, Clarissa Graham, b. 27 Dec., 1786, at Sharon, Conn., third daughter of James Graham and Eunice Guthrie of Bainbridge, N. Y. They settled at Bainbridge, and lived there and at Colesville, N. Y., many years. They then removed to Mentor, O., where he d. 3 April, 1841, and where she was living in 1856.

Their children were:

7161. Horatio Nelson, b. 27 Nov., 1811, at Bainbridge. He m. 8 March, 1840, Susan Blair Gray, b. 28 Jan., 1820, daughter of Andrew Gray and Sarah Harkness of Willoughby, O. They had two children:
1. *Sarah Anne*, b. 9 Nov., 1840, at Willoughby.
 2. *Emma Mary*, b. 8 May, 1848, at Mentor, O.
7162. Norman Gershom, b. 17 Sept., 1815, at Colesville. He m. 17 Sept., 1850, Hannah S. Simmons, b. 6 June, 1829, second daughter of Horace Simmons and Philena Ford. They were living at McCutchinville, O., in 1857, and had two children:
1. *Ophelia Anne*, b. 16 Jan., 1852, and d. 8 Sept., 1853.
 2. *Ira Daniel*, b. 6 April, 1856.
7163. Corydon, b. 20 July, 1818, at Colesville. He m. 26 Aug. 1841, Almira Richardson, b. 21 May, 1816, eldest daughter of Ebenezer Richardson and Sybil Eaton of Willoughby, O., where they were living in 1857, and had four children:
1. *Velorous D.*, b. 18 July, 1842.
 2. *Collis Allen*, b. 10 Sept., 1844.
 3. *Milo Norman*, b. 21 Jan., 1847.
 4. *Edward Nelson*, b. 14 April, 1853.
7164. Simon Harper, b. 11 Sept., 1823, at Colesville. He m. 26 April, 1855, Mrs. Julia Anne (Singer) Snell, b. 4 March, 1831, widow of Calvin Snell and daughter of William Singer and Margaret Duel of Painesville, O., where they were living in 1857. They had one child:
- Albert*, b. 15 April, 1856, and d. 23 Sept., 1856.
7165. Amanda M., b. 20 Oct., 1809, at Bainbridge. She m. 29 Jan., 1832, Collis Allen, b. 18 Aug., 1805, fourth son of Linus Allen and Mabel Blakeslee of Colesville, N. Y., where they settled, and where she d. 30 May, 1854. They had six children, born at Colesville:
1. *Collis*, b. 10 Nov., 1832, d. 22 Jan., 1833.

2. *Burrett*, b. 21 April, 1838.
 3. *Collis Blakeslee*, b. 1 Nov., 1835.
 4. *Catherine Harper*, b. 23 Jan., 1841, and d. 16 Sept., 1844.
 5. *Charles*, b. 24 May, 1843, and d. 24 Sept., 1844.
 6. *Charles Nelson*, b. 17 Sept., 1845.
7166. Harriet Ann, b. 26 June, 1821, at Colesville.
7167. Julia, b. 13 April, 1831, at Colesville. She m. Oct., 1849, Lucius H. Simmons, b. 16 Jan., 1825, eldest son of Horace Simmons and Philena Ford of Willoughby, O., where they settled, and removed to Mentor, O. He left her and went to California. In Sept., 1856, she obtained a divorce for willful desertion, &c. She had by him two children:
1. *Lilly*, b. 14 April, 1851, at Willoughby.
 2. *Chauncey Hyde*, b. 20 Aug., 1853, at Mentor.
- She then m. 16 Dec., 1856, Frederick Andrews, b. 30 March, 1824, eldest son of Nathaniel Andrews and Matilda Dunham of Mentor, where they were living in 1857.

VII. Major EDWARD L. HYDE (2727), born at Lebanon, Conn., 21 Jan., 1795, second son of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 17 Feb., 1818, Lydia Nichols, b. 25 July, 1795, daughter of Samuel Nichols and Dorothy Blodget of Bainbridge, N. Y. They settled at Bainbridge, where he was a justice of the peace for ten years. In 1839 they removed to Southport, and in 1858 they were living at Masonville, N. Y.

Their children were :

7168. Zelotes Emery, b. 26 Feb., 1833, at Bainbridge, d. 9 April, 1833.
7169. Olive Lucretia, b. 28 Jan., 1819, at Bainbridge. She d. 13 May, 1839, unm.
7170. Mary Angelia, b. 12 Feb., 1821, at Bainbridge. She m. 7 Nov., 1839, George Wicks, a farmer of Bainbridge. In 1844, they removed to Salem, Wis., where she d., 4 April, 1857. They had three children:
1. *Albert M.*, b. 21 May, 1841.
 2. *Monroe Edwards*, b. 23 Jan., 1849.
 3. *William Hyde*, b. 17 June, 1851, d. June, 1854.
7171. Dorothy Adelia, b. 29 May, 1823, at Bainbridge. She m. 31 Dec., 1840, Rev. Lewis Scofield Robinson. He was a Baptist clergyman, and they settled at Masonville, N. Y. They were living at Harrison Valley, Pa., in 1858, and had four children:
1. *Sarah Adelaide.*
 2. *Edward Hyde.*
 - 3 and 4. *Two*, who died in infancy.
7172. Lorretta Ophelia, b. 4 Dec., 1825, at Bainbridge. She m. 1

Oct., 1845, Harlow Bunda, b. 12 May, 1810, at Delhi, N. Y., son of Benjamin Bunda, and Rachel Peck of Masonville, N. Y. He was a farmer, mill owner and lumberman, and they were living at Masonville in 1858, and had three children :

1. *Edward L.*, b. 4 July, 1847, at Masonville.
2. *Herman Beers*, b. 16 May, 1850.
3. *Homer Nelson*, b. 23 July, 1856, at Masonville.

7173. Emely Augusta, b. 28 May, 1828, at Bainbridge. She m. 19 Sept., 1847, Alanson Doty Davis, a farmer of Kenosha, Wis. They were living at Nekama, Wis., in 1858, and had two children :

1. *George Edward*, b. May, 1850.
2. *Chauncey Hyde*, b. June, 1856.

7174. Sarah Lodoska, b. 19 July, 1830, at Bainbridge, d. 7 June, 1832.

7175. Sophia Adelaide, b. 4 Sept., 1834, at Bainbridge. She m. 14 Jan., 1857, Thomas Lenerson Leonard, b. 5 May, 1828, at Guilford, N. Y., only son of Peletiah Leonard and Hannah Lucretia Ingersoll. He was a miller, and they were living at the White Stone Mills, Norwich, N. Y., in 1858.

VII. CHAUNCEY GOODRICH HYDE (2728), born at Middleburgh, N. Y., 15 Feb., 1799, third son of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Sept., 1822, Lucretia Newton of Bainbridge, N. Y., daughter of Amasa Newton and Jemima Nichols. They settled at Bainbridge, where he d. 23 Nov., 1851, and where she was probably living in 1858.

Their children were :

7176. Walter Newton, b. April, 1823, at Bainbridge, d. June, 1825.
7177. William, b. 1826, at Bainbridge, d. Nov., 1841.
7178. Albert Chauncey, b. 1828, at Bainbridge. He m. Jan., 1855, Sarah Pratt, daughter of Stephen Pratt and Anna Peck of Bainbridge, where they settled, and where she d. Feb., 1856, *s. p.*

VII. ELIJAH HYDE (2729), born at Claverack, N. Y., 30 March, 1801, fourth son of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. Oct., 1829, Jemima Newton, daughter of Amasa Newton and Jemima Nichols of Bainbridge, where they settled, and where she d. 2 July, 1836.

His children by her were :

7179. Augustus, b. 18 Oct., 1830, at Bainbridge.

7180. Daniel Atwood, b. May, 1832, at Bainbridge.

7181. Jemima, b. 7. May, 1834, at Bainbridge.

He then m. Feb., 1837, Harriet Chase, daughter of James Chase and Anna Strong of Bainbridge. They were living at Bainbridge in 1856.

His children by her were :

7182. William Elijah, b. 1843 at Bainbridge.

7183. Chauncey Goodrich, b. 1845 at Bainbridge.

7184. Azuba Lodoska, b. June, 1840, at Bainbridge.

7185. Harriet Zerviah, b. July, 1850, at Bainbridge.

7185a. Anne Adelaide, b. Aug., 1853, at Bainbridge.

VII. ZERVIAH HYDE (2731), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Aug., 1784, second daughter of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Earl Martin of Middleburgh, N. Y., and about 1810 removed to Brantford, C. W., where he died. She d. 31 Jan., 1858, at Blenheim, C. W.

Their children were :

7186. Walter, m. Anne E. Dakins, and settled at Blenheim, C. W., and had seven children :

1. *Abraham D.* 2. *Alfred W.* 3. *Zerviah H.*

4. *Elizabeth E.* 5. *Lycurgus.* 6. *Chester T.*

7. *Jirah L.*

7187. Elam, m. Jane Lester of Blenheim, where they settled and had three children :

1. *Barcklay.* 2. *Elam.* 3. *Murray.*

7188. Daniel, m. Charlotte Burns of Blenheim, where they settled and had two children :

1. *Edwin E.* 2. *Charles D.*

7189. Joseph, m. Mary Tew of Brantford, C. W., and had three children :

1. *Ada.* 2. *Arthur T.* 3. *Minnie.*

7190. Amanda Malvina, m. Hiram Graham, and settled at Plainfield, Ill.

7191. Mary, m. Dow D. Burns of Burford, C. W., and had four children :

1. *Marian R.* 2. *Denton E.* 3. *Dow.* 4. *Walter.*

VII. MARY HYDE (2733), born at Lebanon, Conn., 26 June, 1788, fourth daughter of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. Oct.,

1809, Leighton Joice. They settled at Middleburgh, N. Y., and removed to Windham, N. Y., and in 1855 to Brooklyn, N. Y., and in 1857 to Minnesota.

Their children were :

7192. Rodman Lewis, was a lawyer. He m. 1 — Wilson, daughter of Judge John Q. Wilson of Albany, who died *s. p.*

He then m. Caroline Cowles, and removed to Baltimore, Md. They had a daughter, Caroline.

7193. Harriet, m. Howland Macombre, and probably lived at Windham Centre, N. Y. They had four children:

1. *Walter.* 2. *Augustus.* 3. *Rodman.* 4. *Mary E.*

VII. CYNTHIA HYDE (2735), born at Lebanon, Conn., 4 Dec., 1792, sixth daughter of Daniel Hyde (687) and Mary Hyde (744), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 16 March, 1818, Dr. Archibald Welch, b. 13 March, 1794, at Mansfield, Conn., youngest son of Rev. Moses Cook Welch, D. D., of Mansfield, Conn., by his second wife, Clarissa Ashley, and grandson of Rev. Daniel Welch and Martha Cook of Mansfield (*see 2 Sprague's Ann.*, 234), and great grandson of Rev. Jonathan Ashley of Deerfield, Mass. He attended two courses of medical lectures at Yale college, and was licensed to practice as a physician in Sept., 1816, and practiced sixteen years in his native town. In Dec., 1832, they removed to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was a successful practitioner for the next sixteen years, and during ten years of that time he had the charge of the medical department of the Connecticut state prison. In 1836 he received the honorary degree of doctor of medicine, at Yale. In 1848 they removed to Hartford, Conn., where he continued in the practice of his profession until his death, 6 May, 1853.

Dr. Welch was a member of the legislature, and occupied the situations of secretary, vice-president, and president of the state medical society, and was highly esteemed by all who knew him, as an amiable, correct, and skillful Christian physician and gentleman.

He was very hospitable, and enjoyed the company of his friends at his own fireside and around his own table. Very many of these will always remember the cheerful welcome they received at his door, and the gratification they imparted as well as enjoyed at his house. His conversation was pleasant and lively—often humorous, and not unfrequently sparkling with delicate wit. No dogma-

tism, or spirit of controversy, marred the pleasure of his society; and unless with very intimate friends, he politely deferred to others, when differing in opinion from them. In his friendships he was strongly attracted by a largeness of heart, generous affections, and originality of thought. His friends were very numerous; and this could hardly be otherwise with one so kind, and so disposed to social and friendly intercourse.

His disposition was naturally quick; but by self-culture had been subdued to almost unvarying evenness and sweetness. He had extraordinary control over all the propensities of his nature. In the great study of life—in the due regulation of the passions and affections of our nature—he had made great advances.

Dr. Welch had an exceedingly nice and accurate sense of justice and right, but his placable disposition inclined him towards the merciful, rather than the stern and that severity of justice which is untempered by compassion. Truthfulness was also, as has been indicated, one of the most prominent elements of his character, and gave an individuality to all his thoughts and feelings and actions.

His demeanor was modest in deference to others and in a becoming discharge of manifest duty. He was wholly free from straining after effect, and from all species of *acting*. Nothing was farther from his character than pretension of any sort. He had great simplicity and naturalness of conduct, and was repelled by any affectation in others.

He had an earnest belief in whatever opinion he held, and in general quite as earnest conviction of the erroneous character of opposite views. It is not surprising, therefore, that such a mind should make less account than is sometimes necessary, of the force of constitutional or educational bias in the formation of intellectual views. It was his disposition to judge of the correctness of a proposition by its moral bearings. Hence questions of propriety, or policy, or expediency, had to pass a double scrutiny before they were approved by him. It is not strange, therefore, that he should pronounce severe judgments upon those who seemed to disregard the *moral* bearings of a question, in accepting the cold deductions of logic.

In early manhood he came to a decision which placed him in antagonism, not only with the general sentiment and practice of the people with whom he lived, but with the uniform custom of his fellow physicians. When he

commenced the practice of medicine in 1816, he resolved never to take, at the houses of any of his patients, a drop of anything which could intoxicate. He was among the first, if not the first man in his own town, that practiced "total abstinence," and the first to come out openly in the cause of temperance. The first public lecture on this subject, in Mansfield, was delivered at his instigation. Among the last labors of his pen were found notes for a lecture on temperance, which he had been requested to deliver in his native town. His interest in this subject never abated; and when the idea was broached of rooting out the traffic in intoxicating liquors on the principle that it is a nuisance, and, like all nuisances, a proper subject for legal prohibition, he at once accepted the proposition, and entered heartily into such measures as were intended to secure this prohibition in his native state.

Dr. Welch was well informed in national and state affairs, and was well acquainted with the leading views of the different political parties. His preferences were for the most part in favor of the principles of the whigs; but in deciding the merits of a question he was more careful to decide upon its moral bearings than its relations to party.

Dr. Welch united with the Congregational church in Wethersfield in 1841. His hopeful conversion took place several years before this, but he delayed his public profession of religion from a distrust of himself. Ever after his father's decease he had family worship daily in his household. He was little disposed to speak of his own religious experience, but the principles of Christianity lay deep in the groundwork of his character, and found expression in his daily life and habits. They were recognized in his business transactions no less than in his family government. There was no demoralizing difference between his professions and his conduct in dealing with men.

He was killed in the railroad cars, on his return from a meeting of the American medical association at New York, by the shocking disaster which destroyed the lives of about fifty persons (many of them eminent physicians) at the draw bridge upon the railroad at Norwalk in 1853. She survived him, and was living at Hartford in 1857.

Their children were :

7194. Henry Kirk White, b. 1 Jan., 1821, at Mansfield. He

graduated at Yale 1842, and was a lawyer. He m. 24 March, 1852, Louisa Goodrich, b. 26 March, 1832, at New Haven, youngest daughter of Prof. Chauncey Allen Goodrich, D. D., of Yale college, and Julia Webster, and granddaughter of Hon. Elizur Goodrich and Anne Willard Allen of New Haven, and also granddaughter of Noah Webster, LL. D. She d. 2 Dec., 1855, *s. p.*, and he was living at Hartford in 1857.

7195. Moses Cook, b. 31 July, 1827, at Mansfield. He graduated at Yale 1850, and was in Kansas territory in 1856, unm.
7196. Archibald Hyde, b. 7 June, 1829, at Mansfield. He was a merchant at Hartford in 1856, unm.
7197. Mary Throop, b. 3 Feb., 1819, at Mansfield. She d. 10 Aug., 1850, at Hartford, unm., beloved and lamented by all who knew her.
7198. Clarissa Ashley, b. 3 April, 1825, at Mansfield; living with her mother at Hartford in 1857, unm.

VII. Capt. WALTER LESTER (2747), born at Norwich, Conn., 29 March, 1782, eldest son of Capt. Jesse Lester of Norwich and Sarah Hyde (690), was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 24 Dec., 1809, Mary Ann Carpenter, b. 14 June, 1785, daughter of Joseph Carpenter and Anne Fitch of Norwich. He was a ship master, and for many years sailed from Norwich, where they settled, and where she d. 11 Oct., 1839.

His children by her were :

7199. Walter Robert, b. 19 Nov., 1811, at Norwich. He d. 14 Oct., 1831, unm.
7200. Joseph Carpenter, b. 27 Feb., 1815, at Norwich, d. 20 Sept., 1824.
7201. Mary Ann, b. 5 Oct., 1810, at Norwich. She m. 11 Oct., 1826, Charles Johnson, son of John Johnson of Jewett City. They settled at Norwich, where she d. 11 Oct., 1839. He had by her one child:
Mary Ann, b. 2 Oct., 1839.
 After the death of his first wife, Charles Johnson married again.
7202. Sarah Eliza, b. 3 March, 1813, at Norwich, and d. 10 Sept., 1824.
7203. Louisa, b. 16 Jan., 1817, at Norwich. She m. 4 Sept., 1850, Joseph H. Holm, b. 11 Aug., 1818, at Copenhagen, Denmark, son of Peter Holm of Sconen, Sweden. They were living at Norwich in 1857, *s. p.*
7204. Harriet, b. 20 June, 1819, at Norwich, d. 26 Sept., 1824.
7205. Anne, b. 27 Sept., 1821, at Norwich, died in infancy.

7206. Anne 2d, } b. 19 March, 1824, { d. 30 April, 1829.
7207. Elizabeth W., } at Norwich, { living at Norwich in
1857, unm.
7208. Sarah Eliza, b. 11 Dec., 1826, at Norwich, where she was living in 1857, unm.

Capt. Walter Lester then m. 28 March, 1833, Mary Elizabeth Carpenter, b. 12 Oct., 1797, daughter of Gardner Carpenter and Mary Huntington of Norwich. He d. 1856 at Norwich, where she was living in 1857.

His children by her were :

7209. Harriet Peck, b. 25 July, 1837, at Norwich, where she was living in 1857, unm.
7210. Mary Ann, b. 14 Jan., 1844, at Norwich.

VII. ROSWELL A. G. HYDE (2755), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 8 Dec., 1798, second son of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 20 Sept., 1820, Mary Bartram, b. 20 Sept., 1800, at Fairfield, Conn., daughter of Capt. Ebenezer Bartram. He was a blacksmith, and afterwards a farmer. They lived at Paris, N. Y., where he was lieutenant of a rifle company. They removed to Genesee county, and in 1857, they were living at East Aurora, N. Y.

Their children were :

7211. Zerotus Dan, b. 15 March, 1823, d. 15 Aug., 1825.
7212. Zerotus Dan 2d, b. 11 Dec., 1827, unm. in 1857.
7213. Mary Gold Jennings, b. 3 Sept., 1821, m. 16 Feb., 1843,
Lewis H. Delano of Darien, N. Y., b. 7 Dec., 1819, and had
three children :
 1. *Ellen B.*, b. 23 Jan., 1844.
 2. *Henry B.*, b. 30 July, 1845.
 3. *Cherry Hyde*, b. 1847, d. 15 March, 1851.
7214. Minetta Ulrich, b. 2 Jan., 1825, d. 10 March, 1837.
7215. Anne, b. 18 Oct., 1829, d. 16 Aug., 1831.
7216. Ellen M., b. 18 June, 1831. She m. 18 Feb., 1851, George
McIntyre, b. Dec., 1827, son of Heman McIntyre and Han-
nah, his wife, of Darien, N. Y., and in 1857 had two child-
ren :
 1. *Eva Jane*, b. 6 Feb., 1853.
 2. *Clara Estella*, b. 7 Jan., 1855.
7217. Eliza G. J., b. 7 March, 1833, unm. in 1857.
7218. Phebe Ann, b. 31 March, 1835, d. 7 Dec., 1836.
7219. Susan P., b. 22 March, 1837, unm. in 1857.
7220. Abigail Gold, b. 24 June, 1840, died the same day.
7221. Mary Ann Gold, b. 18 Aug., 1842, died the same day.

VII. JULIUS C. HYDE (2756), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 25 May, 1801, third son of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 3 Nov., 1822, Harriet Harris of Clinton, N. Y., b. 29 June, 1800, daughter of Joseph Harris. He was a blacksmith and a horse farrier. They settled at Kirkland, N. Y., where he held the office of collector. She d. 1 Jan., 1851, at Clinton, N. Y., and he was living at Rockford, Ill., in 1857.

Their children were :

7222. Oliver Perry, b. 11 Nov., 1826. He m. 1 Jan., 1852, Harriet Langdon, b. 6 Jan., 1832, at New Haven, Conn. He was a boot and shoe maker, and they were living at Rockford, Ill., in 1857, and had three children :
1. *Flora Evaline*, b. 1 July, 1854.
 2. *Mary Louisa*, b. 15 Dec., 1855.
 3. *A son*, b. 28 March, 1857, at Rockford, whose name I have not ascertained.
7223. *Charles Webster*, b. 17 Jan., 1831. He m. 3 July, 1856, Amelia F. McCausland. He was a blacksmith, and they were living at Pecatonica, Ill., in 1857.
7224. Pamela Anne, b. 3 Oct., 1823. She m. 1 Jan., 1846, Chester L. Ensworth, son of Col. Lewis W. Ensworth of New Hartford, N. Y. He was a farmer, and they settled at Kirkland, and removed to New Hartford, and in 1857 had two children :
1. *Julius F.*, b. 15 July, 1848, and d. 13 Jan., 1854.
 2. *Harriet Evaline*, b. 5 Oct., 1851.
7225. Hellen Margaretta, b. 29 Sept., 1828. She m. 29 Feb., 1849, Prescott Lawrence, son of Joseph Lawrence of Butternuts, N. Y. He was a gunsmith, and they settled at Norwich, N. Y., and in 1857 had three children :
1. *Charles Roselle*, b. 9 Jan., 1850.
 2. *Francis Eugene*, b. 7 Feb., 1853, d. 14 June, 1855.
 3. *Gertrude Isabel*, b. 6 March, 1855.
7226. Sarah Jane, b. 26 June, 1833, unm. in 1857.
7227. Evaline M., b. 6 June, 1837, unm. in 1857.

VII. ANNE HYDE (2757), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 14 Nov., 1791, eldest daughter of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 12 Jan., 1815, Barnabas Little, b. 23 March, 1788, at Colchester, Conn., son of Justin Little and Violetta Clark. He was a farmer, and they settled at Paris, N. Y., and in Nov., 1819, they removed to Liberty, Va., where he d. 11 March, 1852, and where she was living in 1857.

Their children were :

7228. Justin, b. 7 Oct., 1816, at Paris. He m. 2 July, 1839, Anne W. Butterworth, b. 3 Feb., 1822, daughter of Isaac Butterworth and Nancy Callahan, of Campbell county, Va. He was a house painter, and d. 25 March, 1852, at Liberty, Va. They had two children :
1. *Henry*, b. 26 Nov., 1843.
 2. *Adelia*, b. 12 Sept., 1845.
7229. Violetta, b. 18 March, 1818, at Paris. She m. 19 Jan., 1837, Jordan Gibbs, of Bedford county, Va., where they were living in 1857, and had six children :
1. *Sarah A.*, b. 21 Dec., 1840.
 2. *Theodosia S.*, b. 19 June, 1843.
 3. *William H.*, b. 20 July, 1845.
 4. *Roswell A.*, b. 9 Aug., 1848.
 5. *Henry B.*, 3 Sept., 1851.
 6. *Justin A.*, b. 24 Jan., 1857.

VII. SARAH HYDE (2758), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 6 June, 1793, second daughter of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 6 June, 1809, Asa Churchill, b. 27 May, 1785. He was a farmer, and they were living at Alexander, N. Y., in 1857.

Their children were :

7230. Charles Hyde, b. 28 April, 1814. He married, as I am informed, but I have not ascertained to whom.
7231. Cutler L., b. 15 May 1818, d. unm.
7232. Asa Dan, b. 1 Jan., 1825. He married, as I am informed, but I do not know to whom.
7233. Eunice, b. 24 Feb., 1812. She married, as I am informed, but I have not learned to whom.
7234. Pamela, b. 24 June, 1816. She married, as I am informed, but I do not know to whom.
7235. Sarah Anne, b. 26 July, 1820. She married, as I am informed, but I have not learned the name of her husband.
7236. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 Sept., 1828. She married, as I am informed, but I do not know to whom.
7237. Tryphosa, b. 7 Feb., 1832. She married, as I am informed, but I have not ascertained the name of her husband.

VII. ADELIA HYDE (2759), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 31 March, 1795, third daughter of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 17 Dec., 1816, Charles Wilcox, b. 2 Feb., 1791, son of Capt. Charles Wilcox, of Whitestown, N. Y. He was a mason

and a master-builder. They settled at Manchester, N. Y., where she d. 20 April, 1832. He d. 10 Oct., 1853, at New Hartford, N. Y.

Their children were :

7238. Jerome B., b. 14 May, 1824, at Manchester. He m. 4 Sept., 1849, Susan M. Shepherd, eldest daughter of Horace Shepherd and Nancy, his wife, of New Hartford, N. Y., where they settled, and where he d. 11 April, 1852, *s. p.*
7239. Abigail A., b. 25 July, 1817, at Manchester. She m. 14 Oct., 1834, Hosea Powell, b. 30 July, 1812, at Utica, son of Philo Powell and Lydia Sables. They settled at Vernon, and in 1837 removed to Amsterdam, N. Y., where they were living in 1857. They had four children :
1. *Adelia*, b. 19 June, 1836, at Westmoreland, and d. 7 Jan., 1839.
 2. *Ann Genette*, b. 2 Oct., 1837, d. 14 Aug., 1838, at Amsterdam.
 3. *Charles W.*, b. 4 April, 1841, at Amsterdam, d. 7 June, 1842.
 4. *Marcus B.*, b. 19 Dec., 1845, d. 1 Nov., 1847.
7240. Frances L., b. 20 Feb., 1820, at Manchester. She m. 30 May, 1839, William Munson, a carpenter and joiner of Amsterdam, and they were living at Oneida Castle, N. Y., in 1857, *s. p.*
7241. Ann Genette, b. 11 June, 1822, at Manchester. She m. 7 Oct., 1840, Gold Benedict of Cohoes. He was a graduate of Hamilton college, and was a merchant. They lived at Amsterdam, and removed to Clinton, N. Y., where she d. 21 May, 1847. He was living at Babcock's Hill, N. Y., in 1857. They had two children :
1. *Charles W.*, b. 12 July, 1845.
 2. *Helen L.*, b. 2 April, 1847.
7242. Almira Jane, b. 19 April, 1826, at York Mills. She m. 16 Sept., 1847, William Lawrence of Amsterdam, N. Y. He was a glove manufacturer, and they were living at Broadalbin, N. Y., in 1857, and had one child :
- Ida E.*, b. 24 Dec., 1848.
7243. Louisa M., b. 3 March, 1828, at Manchester, and d. 17 March, 1828.
7244. Mary E., b. 3 March, 1830, at Manchester. She was living at Amsterdam in 1857, unm.

VII. TRYAL JANE HYDE (2761), born at Westmoreland, N. Y., 5 June, 1807, fifth daughter of Simon Hyde (691) and Pamela Vaughan, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 1 Jan., 1828, Myron Gage of Alexander, N. Y. He was a

millwright, and they were living at Plymouth in 1857. They lost two children, who died in childhood.

Their other children were :

- 7245. Jerome B., b. 14 Oct., 1832.
- 7246. Norman Hyde, b. 6 March, 1837.
- 7247. Amelia J., b. 2 June, 1830.
- 7248. Elvira C., b. 21 March, 1835.

VII. IRA G. HYDE (2764), born at Hamilton, N. Y., 14 Feb., 1802, third son of David Abel Hyde (693) and Margaret Burt, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 7 Aug., 1823, Hannah Eldredge, b. 6 Dec., 1809, eldest daughter of Samuel Eldredge of Pitcher, N. Y., by his first wife, Mary Oaks. They settled at Dryden, N. Y., and removed to Ellicottsville, N. Y., where they were living in 1856.

Their children were :

- 7249. Reuben A., b. 5 May, 1824, at Pitcher. He m. 14 June, 1848, Cordelia Rust of Ellicottsville, where they were living in 1856, and had one child :

Edgar Mertillo, b. 17 March, 1849.

- 7250. Ira Clark, b. 29 July, 1828, at Dryden. He m. June, 1852, Lucy Rose, daughter of Hinsdale Rose of Pitcher, N. Y., where they were living in 1856.

- 7251. Joanna, b. 1 June, 1826, at Dryden. She m. 3 Oct., 1848, Amasa Williams, son of Charles Williams of Ellicottsville, N. Y., where they were living in 1856, and had three children :

1. *George C.*, b. 10 Nov., 1849.

2. *Cynthia A.*, b. 19 Nov., 1851.

3. *Mary Hannah*, b. 13 May, 1855.

- 7252. Cynthia Amanda, b. 21 March, 1831, at Dryden ; living with her parents in 1856, unm.

- 7253. Melissa, b. 16 Jan., 1834, at Groton. She was unm., in 1856.

- 7254. Cornelia, b. 13 June, 1836, at Ellicottsville ; unm., in 1856.

VII. HENRY D. HYDE (2765), born at Paris, N. Y., 20 Aug., 1805, fourth son of David Abel Hyde (693) and Margaret Burt, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 7 Aug., 1826, Frances C. Latimer, b. 3 April, 1807, at Saratoga, N. Y., eldest daughter of Samuel Latimer and Jane McCutcheon of Saratoga. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Dryden, and lived at Groton, Niles, and Pitcher, N. Y., and in 1857 they were living at Poplar Ridge, N. Y.

Their children were :

7255. Charles Uriah, b. 25 April 1827, at Dryden. He m. Mary Lewis, b. 11 July, 1831. They were living at Ludlow, N. Y., in 1857, and had four children :
1. *Lorenzo Parmeno*, b. 28 March, 1850.
 2. *Lydia*, b. 21 Jan., 1852.
 3. *Augusta Jane*, b. 8 Feb., 1854.
 4. *Hellen Melissa*, b. 3 Oct., 1855.
7256. Walter P., b. 12 April, 1830, at Dryden. He m. Sept., 1850, Maria Gardner of Freetown, who died soon afterwards, *s. p.* He then m. in 1852, Chloe R. Bowditch of Freetown, Me. They were living at Atlas, Mich., in 1856, and had one son and one daughter.
7257. Otis B., b. 28 March, 1833, died in infancy.
7258. Norman B., b. 12 Dec., 1844, at Groton.
7259. Jane Maria, b. 11 June, 1834, at Groton. She m. 1 Oct., 1853, John Hulbert, a farmer of Groton, where they were living in 1856, and had one daughter.
7260. Margaret S., b. 26 Aug., 1836, at Niles. She m. 17 March, 1855, Adolphus Maine, a farmer of Virgil, N. Y., and in 1856 had one daughter.
7261. Ann Eliza, b. 8 June, 1839, at Niles. She was living with her parents in 1857, unm.
7262. Louisa Amelia, b. 1 Sept., 1841, at Niles, unm. in 1857.
7263. Mary E., b. 3 May, 1848, at Pitcher.

VII. ZABDIAL HYDE (2868), born at Lebanon, Conn., 24 Sept., 1786, eldest son of Col. Zabdial Hyde (740) and Mary Lyman, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 24 Sept., 1812., Julia Ely, b. 24 July, 1791, at Lebanon, daughter of Rev. Zebulun Ely and Sarah Mills of Lebanon, granddaughter of Ezra Ely and Sarah Sterling of Lyme, and great granddaughter of Richard Ely of Lyme and his first wife, Elizabeth Peck (*see No. 67*). He was a merchant, and they settled at New York. He d. 23 March, 1851, at St. Francisville, Mo.

Their children were :

7279. Edwin Clark, b. 22 Jan., 1819, at New York. He m. 9 June, 1844, Mrs. Elizabeth Gordon, and in 1856 was living at St. Francisville, Mo.
7280. Robert Sterling, b. 29 July, 1822, at New York, d. 29 Aug., 1823.
7281. Zabdial Sterling, b. 18 July, 1832, at New York.
7282. Zebulun Ely, b. 2 Feb., 1834, at New York.
7283. Elizabeth Plummer, b. 23 July, 1814 at Lebanon. She m. 20 Oct., 1833, Robert M. Henning, and settled at St. Louis, and d. 11 Dec., 1855. They had four children :

1. *Julia H.*, m. Albert Pierce, of St. Louis.

2. *Elizabeth.* 3. *Robert M.* 4. *James N.*

7284. Sarah Mills, b. 24 April, 1817, at N. Y., d. 23 April, 1825.

7285. Martha, b. 26 April, 1821, at New York, d. 30 April, 1821.

7286. Julia Ely, b. 1 April, 1824, at New York. She m. 13 Nov., 1844, Alexander Bunker, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who d. 11 Aug., 1846.

She then m. 22 Oct., 1854, Washington H. Haven, and was living at St. Francisville, Mo., in 1856.

7287. Henrietta Mills, b. 20 Nov., 1826, at New York. She m. 6 July, 1848, Dr. Charles S. Shelton. They were, in 1856, assistant missionaries of the A. B. C. F. M. at Madura in India.

7288. Aurelia Carrington, b. 6 Oct., 1828, at New York. She m. 2 Oct., 1848, Edward C. Halsey, b. 3 April, 1825, at Newtown, N. Y., son of James M. Halsey of the U. S. navy. They settled at Brooklyn, N. Y., where they were living in 1856, and had three children :

1. *Eleanor Shelton*, b. 10 Aug., 1850.

2. *Adeline Sandford*, b. 9 March, 1852.

3. *Edward Carrington*, b. 2 May, 1854.

VII. WILLIAM HYDE (2869), born at Lebanon, Conn., 27 May, 1788, second son of Col. Zabdiel Hyde (740) and Mary Lyman, was a great great grandson of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. He m. 3 June, 1813, Julia Douglass of New London, Conn. He was a bookseller, and they settled at Bath, Me. They removed to Portland, Me., where he became an extensive publisher as well as bookseller, and where they were living in 1857.

Their children were :

7289. John Ellingwood, b. 27 Aug., 1819, at Portland. He m. 27 March, 1842, Sarah Anne Stowell of Paris, Me., where they settled. They removed to Galena, Ill., and in 1857 were living at Mazeppa, Minn. They had seven children :

1. *Eliza Anne*, b. 10 Feb., 1843, at Paris.

2. *Mary Duren*, b. 27 Dec., 1844, at Paris.

3. *Joseph Walker*, b. 7 Jan., 1847, at Paris.

4. *Francis Douglass*, b. 21 March, 1849, at Paris.

5. *Edward Stowell*, b. 21 July, 1851, at Galena.

6. *Anna Maria*, b. 28 May, 1853, at Galena.

7. *Julia*, b. 1855, at Galena.

7290. William Henry, b. 14 Jan., 1828, at Portland, where he was a bookseller in 1857, unm.

7291. Mary Clark, b. 8 Oct., 1814, at Bath. She m. 30 May, 1836, E. F. Duren, a bookseller of Bangor, Me., where they settled and were living in 1857. They had three children :

1. *Freeman Hyde*. 2. *William Griffin*.
 3. *Charles Maltby*.
7292. Martha Wylly, b. 9 Nov., 1816, at Portland. She m. 16 Feb., 1837, Elisha Williams Appleton, and they were living at Providence, R. I., in 1857, and had three children :
 1. *William Hyde*. 2. *John Howard*. 3. *Julia Douglass*.
7293. Julia, b. 14 Jan., 1822, at Portland, d. 8 April, 1826.
7294. Elizabeth Douglass, b. 22 July, 1824, at Portland. She m. 3 June, 1846, John W. Fletcher. They were living at Boston in 1857, and had two children :
 1. *John A.* 2. *Charles R.*
7295. Anna Maria Willis, b. 27 Aug., 1830, at Portland, d. 9 Nov., 1833.
7296. Julia Anna, b. 12 Sept., 1834, at Portland. She m. Dec., 1854, Charles B. Richardson of Boston, and in 1857 had one child :
Charles Augustus, b. 27 May, 1856.

VII. RHODA HYDE (2896), born at Lisle, N. Y., 15 Oct., 1794, second daughter of Major Chauncey Hyde (755) and Alice Stoughton, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 14 Feb., 1817, James Stoddard, son of James Stoddard of Lisle, N. Y. They settled at Lisle village, where he was a prominent and influential citizen, was a member of the legislature, and was sheriff of Broome county. He d. 20 Sept., 1842, at the city of New York.

Their children were :

7297. Francis I., b. 8 July, 1819, at Lisle, d. 28 July, 1822.
7298. George Washington, b. 20 Oct., 1820, at Lisle. He m. 21 Oct., 1846, Sarah G. Whitney, daughter of William Whitney and Charlotte, his wife, of Triangle, N. Y., and had three children :
 1. *Mary Louisa*, b. Aug., 1847.
 2. *James*. 3. *Charlotte Whiting*.
7299. William Henry, b. 24 Feb., 1822, at Lisle. He m. 18 Feb., 1852, Caroline D. Ford, b. 11 Nov., 1821, daughter of Rev. Henry Ford, formerly of Morristown, N. J., and afterwards of Lisle, N. Y. They had in 1856 one child :
James H., b. 28 Nov., 1852.
7300. John James, b. 29 Oct., 1825, at Lisle. He was unm. in 1856.
7301. Thomas Frederick, b. 5 Sept., 1829, at Lisle, d. 30 Sept., 1830.
7302. Frederick, b. 23 Feb., 1835, at Lisle. He was unm. in 1856.
7303. Eliza, b. 6 Dec., 1817, at Lisle. She m. 9 Sept., 1841, Joseph B. Twining of Lisle, and in 1856 had two children :

1. *Ellen Eliza*, b. 14 July, 1842.

2. *Alice Hyde*, b. 8 July, 1847.

7304. Maria Louisa, b. 30 Oct., 1823, at Lisle. She m. 6 Nov., 1853, William F. Lyon, a merchant of Greene, N. Y., and in 1856 had one child:

Mary Stoddard, b. 12 March, 1855.

7305. Harriet, b. 2 Oct., 1827, at Lisle. She was unm. in 1856.

7306. Anne Stoughton, b. 5 April, 1831. She was unm. in 1856.

7307. Sarah Caroline, b. 15 Oct., 1837. She was unm. in 1856.

VII. CAROLINE HYDE (2897), born at Lisle, N. Y., 3 Oct., 1799, third daughter of Major Chauncey Hyde (755) and Alice Stoughton, was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 3 March, 1825, William Rogers, b. 3 Dec., 1798, son of Simeon Rogers of Chenango Forks, N. Y., who was one of the pioneers in the settlement there. They settled at Chenango Forks, where she d. 23 Jan., 1830, and he d. 2 Oct., 1831.

Their children were:

7308. Norman, b. 20 Nov., 1826, at Chenango Forks, and d. 7 April, 1827.

7309. Ruth Hyde, b. 25 Dec., 1827, at Chenango Forks. She m. 25 June, 1847, Dr. William Beach Squires, b. 1 July, 1823. He was a physician at Greene, and they were living at Chenango Forks in 1856, and had four children:

1. *William Rogers*, b. 25 Jan., 1850, and d. 25 Feb., 1850.

2. *George Ogden*, b. 24 Nov., 1854.

3. *Harriet Eliza*, b. 12 March, 1848.

4. *Mary Pamela*, b. 15 April, 1851.

7310. Mary Alice, b. 29 Oct., 1829, at Chenango Forks. She m. 1 Oct., 1850, Eli Benjamin Nichols, and d. 15 Sept., 1853, s. p.

VII. SOPHIA PATTERSON (2919), born at Lenox, Mass., 16 June, 1789, eldest daughter of Josiah Lee Patterson and Clarissa Hyde (760), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 1810 Dr. Orrin E. Gibbs, b. at Litchfield, Conn., only son of Oliver Gibbs and Jane Sprase of Litchfield. He was a physician, and they settled at Franklin, N. Y., removed to Greenville, and then to Rochester, N. Y., where she d. 24 April, 1814, and he d. 19 May, 1846.

Their children were:

7311. George Augustin, b. 13 Sept., 1811, at Greenville. He m.

28 May, 1837, Bertha Strong, b. 13 April, 1815, at Rochester, eldest daughter of Hon. Elisha B. Strong and Dorothy Hooker of Rochester. They removed to Chicago in 1844, where she d. 11 Nov., 1845. He had by her four children:

1. *Julian Elisha*, b. 3 June, 1838, d. 8 July, 1838.

2. *William Strong*, b. 12 March, 1841.

3. *James Strong*, b. 28 Dec., 1843.

4. *A son*, b. 25 Oct., 1845, d. 3 Nov., 1845, unnamed.

He then m. 5 Oct., 1847, Mindwell Woodbridge, b. 20 March, 1815, at Hadley, Mass., daughter of Rev. John Woodbridge, D. D., and Mary Anne Seymour of Hadley. She d. 3 Oct., 1849, at Chicago. He had by her one child:

5. *Mindwell Woodbridge*, b. 1 April, 1849, d. 14 April, 1851.

He then m. 22 April, 1851, Anna Mulford, daughter of Edward H. Mulford and Rebecca Johnson of Oak Ridge, Ill. He was a commission merchant, and they were living at Chicago in 1857, without issue by her.

7312. *Julia Maria*, b. 19 March, 1813, at Greeneville. She m. 15 May, 1833, Theodore B. Hamilton, b. 31 March, 1810, at Amherst, Mass., son of Calvin Hamilton and Lucinda Hastings. He was a lawyer, and they settled at Rochester, where she d. 27 Sept., 1840, s. p., and he was living at Chicago in 1857.

VII. MARY PATTERSON (2920), born at Lisle, N. Y., 14 April, 1792, second daughter of Josiah Lee Patterson and Clarissa Hyde (760), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 16 Jan., 1811, Joseph Stanley, b. 23 Oct., 1784, at Farmington, Conn., son of Samuel Stanley and Abigail Waters of Farmington. He was a farmer, and in 1812 they settled at Ogden, N. Y., and in 1833 removed to Van Buren, Mich., where they were living in 1857.

Their children were:

7313. Charles Seymour, b. 9 Sept., 1815, at Ogden. He m. 4 June, 1846, Sarah H. Bennett, b. 10 Aug., 1822, at Sodus, N. Y., daughter of Levi Bennett and Diantha Mosely. He was a farmer, and they settled at Van Buren, Mich., where they were living in 1857, and had two children:

1. *Charles Bennett*, b. 26 March, 1847.

2. *John E. Patterson*, b. 20 June, 1853.

7314. Thomas, b. 16 Oct., 1827, at Ogden. He m. 17 Oct., 1852, Sarah Elizabeth Williams, b. 10 Jan., 1832, at Greenbush, N. Y., daughter of Thomas Williams and Christiana Ploss of Greenbush. He was a blacksmith, and they settled at Rawsonville, Mich., where they were living in 1857.

7315. Clarissa, b. 17 Nov., 1811, at Lisle. She m. 31 Dec., 1845, Isaac Sines, b. 18 June, 1798, at West Mendon, N. Y., son of Philip Sines and Abigail Hildreth. He was a farmer, and they settled at Canton, Mich., where they were living in 1857, and had one child:

George Henry, b. 12 April, 1848, at Canton.

7316. Eliza Maria, b. 14 March, 1814, at Ogden. She m. 27 Jan., 1844, John Morton, b. 15 May, 1815, at Gorham, N. Y., son of John Morton and Rebecca Moody. He was a farmer, and they were living at Van Buren, Mich., in 1857, and had five children, born at Van Buren:

1. *Charles Henry*, b. 8 Nov., 1844.

2. *George Washington*, b. 27 Feb., 1847.

3. *Thomas Erastus*, b. 27 June, 1850.

4. *Frederick William*, b. 10 April, 1852.

5. *Joseph Stanley*, b. 6 Oct., 1855.

7317. Harriet, b. 8 Nov., 1817, at Ogden. She m. 8 June, 1847, Ezekiel Clark, b. 20 Nov., 1804, at Rochester Mass., son of Elijah Clark and Cynthia Sherman. He was a farmer, and they settled at Parma, N. Y., where they were living in 1857 and had two children:

1. *Ada E.*, b. 1 April, 1848, at Parma, and d. 21 April, 1857.

2. *Ella*, b. 27 May, 1852, at Parma.

7318. Roxanna, b. 10 April, 1823, at Ogden. She m. 1 Jan., 1857, Roswell C. Bates, b. 8 Oct., 1826, at New Fane, Vt., son of Rev. Charles Bates and Louisa Newton, of Parma, where they were living in 1857.

7319. Sophia, b. 16 April, 1825, at Ogden, d. 4 June, 1825.

7320. Lucy, b. 26 April, 1837, at Van Buren, where she was living in 1857, unm.

VII. HARRIET PATTERSON (2922), born at Lisle, N. Y., 13 May, 1798, youngest daughter of Josiah Lee Patterson and Clarissa Hyde (760), was a great great granddaughter of Samuel Hyde (4) of the third generation. She m. 20 March, 1825, James Sheldon, b. 19 April, 1800, at Ovid, N. Y., son of Jonathan Sheldon and Rosanna Gilbert, and grandson of Jonathan Sheldon and Abigail Loomis.

[This last Jonathan Sheldon, b. 1735 and who d. in 1812, was the eldest son of Jonathan Sheldon and Sarah Kent, and grandson of Jonathan Sheldon and Mary Southwell, and great grandson of Isaac Sheldon of Northampton and his second wife, Mehitabel Ensign, which Isaac was b. in 1629 and was the second son of Isaac Sheldon the first of Dorchester, Mass. See No. 462.]

He was a farmer, and they settled at Parma, N. Y., and

in 1836 removed to Albion, Mich., where he was a member of the legislature, and where they were living in 1857.

Their children were :

7321. James Walworth, b. 25 April, 1830, at Parma. He m. 20 Jan., 1856, Mary Eleanor Peabody, b. 8 Jan., 1832, at Olcott, N. Y., daughter of Henry Peabody and Eleanor Thompson of Albion, Mich. He was a banker, and they settled at Albion, where they were living in 1857.
7322. Frederick William, b. 7 Oct., 1833, at Parma, living at Albion in 1857, unm.
7323. Charles, b. 23 July, 1838, at Albion, d. 8 Dec., 1844.
7324. Luther, b. 4 Jan., 1841, at Albion.
7325. Louisa, b. 24 June, 1826, at Parma. She m. 24 Nov., 1847, Alfred U. Angevine, b. 9 Nov., 1817, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., son of Eli Angevine and Sarah Ostram of Pleasant Valley. He was a farmer, and they settled at Albion, Mich., where they were living in 1857, and had three children :
1. *Byron*, b. 20 Sept., 1849.
 2. *Eugenia*, b. 28 March, 1851.
 3. *Mary Cordelia*, b. 15 May, 1856.
7326. Elizabeth Sophia, b. 6 Sept., 1835, at Parma. She m. 27 Nov., 1855, Theodore F. Gilliland, b. 16 Jan., 1834, at Fayette, N. Y., son of John Gilliland and Hannah Fleming of Fayette. He was a lumber merchant, and they settled at Sterling, Ill., where they were living in 1857, and had one child :

Emma Adena, b. 21 June, 1857.

VII. JOHN ELLIS MARSHALL (7049), born at Norwich, Conn., 18 March, 1785, son of Thomas Marshall (2584) of Norwich, and his first wife, Sarah Edgerton, was a great great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 12 Sept., 1810, Ruth Holmes, b. 20 Sept., 1790, at Springfield, Vt., daughter of Orsamus Holmes and Ruth Webb of Pomfret, N. Y. He was a physician, and they settled at Mayville, N. Y., where he was county clerk of Chautauque county, and was a surgeon in the service of the United States in the war of 1812. In 1815 they removed to Buffalo, where he was clerk of Erie county. He d. 27 Dec., 1838, at Buffalo, where she was living with her son in 1863.

Their only child was :

7327. Orsamus Holmes, b. 1 Feb., 1813, at Franklin, Conn., graduated at Union college 1831, and was a lawyer. He m. 20 Feb., 1838, Millicent Ann De Angelis, b. 29 Sept., 1813, at Trenton, N. Y., daughter of Judge Pascal Charles Joseph

De Angelis and Elizabeth Webb of Holland Patent, N. Y. They settled at Buffalo, where they were living in 1863, and had three children :

1. *John Ellis*, b. 5 Aug., 1839, graduated at Yale in 1861, and was in 1862 a first lieutenant of U. S. volunteers, and was aid-de-camp to Brig.-Gen. William F. Barry.

2. *Charles De Angelis*, b. 14 Nov., 1841, and was a law student in 1862.

3. *Elizabeth Coe*, b. 4 June, 1847.

VII. DAVID JEWETT (5912), born at Lyme, Conn., third son of David Moody Jewett (2022) and Naoma Hulbert, was a great great grandson of Elizabeth Hyde (9) of the third generation. He m. Patience Bulkley of Colchester, Conn., and settled at New London. In addition to some who died in infancy,

Their children were :

7328. David, who m. the widow Eliza (Lawrence) Mactier, daughter of Augustin Lawrence of New York. He was a commodore in the Brazilian navy, and died in 1842. They had one son :

Augustin David Lawrence, b. 12 Aug., 1830. He graduated at Williams college in 1852, and was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. Elizabeth Hall Dickenson, and they were living at Fordham, N. Y., in 1863, and had three children : Richard Dickenson ; Elizabeth Hall, who died in infancy ; and Sarah.

7329. Charles, who died a bachelor.

7330. George, who died a bachelor.

7331. Sarah, who died unm.

7332. Eliza, who m. Capt. Phineas Walter of Wilkesbarre, Pa., where they settled. They had three children :

1. *David Jewett*, who graduated at Williams college in 1834, and was a Presbyterian clergyman.

2. *George Grant*, graduated at Williams college in 1844, and was a lawyer.

3. *Harriet M.*

7333. Nancy. She m. Oristus Collins (3053a), son of Dr. Lewis Collins (865) and Louisa Huntington of Wilkesbarre, Pa., (see No. 3053a.) She d. about 1861 at Wilkesbarre, where he was living in 1863.

Charles Jewett, their son, graduated at Williams college in 1845, and was a tutor there for two years. He was a Presbyterian clergyman. He m. Anna Rankin, and was settled at Danville, Pa., in 1863, and had one daughter, Laura.

7334. Martha (twin of Nancy), was living at Wilkesbarre, Pa., in 1862, unm.

7335. Harriet, who died unm,

ADDENDA.

V. HANNAH HOUGH (616), born at New London 4 March, 1725, third daughter of Capt. John Hough (110) and Hannah Denison, was a great granddaughter of John Post the first and Esther Hyde (3) of Norwich. She m. 23 Jan., 1743, Capt. Elisha Lathrop, b. 13 July, 1713, at Norwich, the eldest son of Samuel Lathrop and Elizabeth Waterman of Norwich, and grandson of Israel Lathrop and Rebecca Bliss of Norwich, and great grandson of Samuel Lathrop the first of Norwich and Elizabeth Scudder, his first wife, and great great grandson of the Rev. John Lathrop of London, who was minister of the first Congregational church there, and who came to America in 1634, and settled at Scituate, Mass., and in 1639 removed to Barnstable, where he was minister and where he died. Elizabeth Waterman was a granddaughter of Thomas Waterman, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, and, through her grandmother, Miriam Tracy, the wife of that Thomas Waterman, she was descended from the Saxon kings of England. (*See No. 38, and Appendix B.*)

Capt. Elisha Lathrop and Hannah Hough, his second wife, lived in that part of Norwich, Conn., which is now Bozrah. They subsequently removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he was a major of militia and a justice of the peace, and where he was killed by the falling of a tree, 2 July, 1787. His widow died 16 Jan., 1807, at Hanover, N. H.

His children by her were :

- 7336. Elijah, b. 20 Oct., 1843, at Norwich. He m. Elizabeth Elderkin and removed to Lebanon, N. H., where they died. I have no information as to their descendants.
- 7337. George, b. 21 Jan., 1749, at Norwich.
- 7338. Sluman, b. 25 Sept., 1750, at Norwich, m. Katherine Avery.†
- 7339. Joshua, b. 30 April, 1752, at Norwich, d. 20 Oct., 1752.
- 7340. Joshua 2d, b. 1 Oct., 1753, at Norwich. He married and lived at Chelsea, Vt.; but I have no further information as to him or his family.
- 7341. Denison, b. 21 July, 1755, at Norwich, who probably died unm.
- 7342. Samuel, b. 22 Nov., 1756, at Norwich. He m. his third cousin, Lois Huntington (1168), eldest daughter of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford (254) of Lebanon, N. H. (*See No. 1168.*)

7343. Elisha, b. 15 April, 1760, at Norwich, who probably died in childhood.
7344. William, b. 4 June, 1763, at Norwich. He m. 8 Feb., 1790, his fourth cousin, Lydia Harris (1427), youngest daughter of Benjamin Harris and Anne Waterman (348) of Bozrah. He was a physician, and they settled at Washington, N. Y., where they both died within a few days of each other in April, 1812. They had one son :
Gurdon William, b. about Dec., 1790, who graduated at Yale in 1809, and was a lawyer. He had an office in Cedar street, New York, as early as 1818, and d. in 1832, of the cholera, at New York, unm.
7345. Elizabeth, b. 20 Nov., 1744, at Norwich. She m. John Hamilton, and they settled at Norwich, where she died. Her husband afterwards removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he died. They left two children :
 1. *John*.
 2. *Jonathan*.
7346. Hannah, b. 22 March, 1747, at Norwich. She m. her first cousin, Lemuel Hough (2546), the eldest son of Capt. David Hough (611) by his first wife, Desire Clark. (*See No.* 2546.)
7347. Margaret, b. 2 July, 1758, at Norwich, d. 13 July, 1759.
7348. Sarah, b. 27 April, 1765, at Norwich. She m. 1 Oliver Adams, a physician of Plainfield, N. H., who died there.
 She m. 2 David Morse, of Sharon, Vt. They removed to Plattsburgh, N. Y., and from there to Johnstown, N. Y., where they died.
7349. Anna, b. 27 Jan., 1766, at Norwich, and d. 29 Jan., 1766.
7350. Another child born at Norwich, who died in infancy, and probably unnamed.

Elisha Lathrop, by his first wife, Margaret Sluman, born 10 March, 1709, at Norwich, to whom he was married 31 Jan., 1732, and who died at Norwich 10 Oct., 1742, had four other children; which children were not of the Hyde blood, unless the mother of Margaret Sluman was (as I think she was) Hannah Abel (102), the youngest daughter of Caleb Abel and Margaret Post (15) of Norwich.

Those children were: 1. *Elias Lathrop*, b. 28 Oct., 1732, at Norwich, who m. Hannah Gurdon, and removed to Chelsea, Vt., and had a son, Rufus Lathrop, who m. Margaret Huntington (1169). 2. *Elijah Lathrop*, b. 8 April, 1735, who d. 7 Nov., 1742. 3. *Lebbeus Lathrop*, b. 3 Jan., 1739, at Norwich, who probably died unm. 4. *Thaddeus Lathrop*, b. 8 Feb., 1742, at Norwich, who m. Anne Gurdon (sister to his brother Elias' wife), and settled at Canaan, N. H., where she died, leaving a large family.

VI. SLUMAN LATHROP (7338), born at Norwich, Conn., 25 Sept., 1750, third son of Capt. Elisha Lathrop of Norwich, and afterwards of Lebanon, N. H., by his second wife, Hannah Hough (616), was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. 18 Jan., 1785, Katherine Avery of Lisbon, born about 1761, an adopted daughter of her uncle, Deacon Amos Avery and Hannah Niles, his wife, of Preston, Conn. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where he d. 4 Dec., 1834. She d. 17 March, 1846, at the age of 84 years.

Their children were :

7351. Amos Avery, b. 4 May, 1787, at Lebanon, and d. 20 Nov., 1798.

7352. George Hough, b. 17 Aug., 1796, at Lebanon. He m. 6 Feb., 1821, Louis Waldo of Hartford, Vt., born about 1796. They settled at Lebanon, where she d. 25 Nov., 1859, aged 63 years. He survived her, and was living at Lebanon in 1863. They had two children, born at Lebanon :

1. *George White*, who died in infancy.

2. *Solon Huntington*, b. 23 June, 1823. He resided at Buffalo, N. Y., where he m. 23 July, 1847, Elizabeth Stewart, a sister of the wife of General Samuel P. Heintzelman of the United States army. In August, 1861, he was appointed captain in the seventeenth regiment of U. S. infantry. And in 1863, he was assistant inspector-general of volunteers with the rank of lieutenant-colonel, and was at the head of the military staff of Major-General Heintzelman.

7353. Hannah Niles, b. 15 Feb., 1789, at Lebanon. She m. her father's third cousin, Nehemiah Huntington (1167), seventh son of Theophilus Huntington (603) and Lois Gifford, and d. 24 March, 1863, at Lebanon, *s. p.* (See No. 1167.)

7354. Katherine, b. 11 Jan., 1795, at Lebanon, d. 16 Nov., 1796.

VI. Col. DAVID HOUGH (2548), born at Norwich, Conn., 13 March, 1753, third son of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, and his first wife, Desire Clark, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Jan., 1775, Abigail Huntington, b. 3 Jan., 1753, third daughter of James Huntington and Elizabeth Darby of Norwich, and granddaughter of James Huntington and Priscilla Miller of Norwich, and great granddaughter of Deacon Simeon Huntington, one of the original proprietors of Norwich, who was born at Norwich in England, and was son of Simon Huntington and Margaret Baret of Norwich in England; which last mentioned Simon Huntington, died on his passage to America, in 1633. In 1776 and 1777, David Hough was in the service of the

confederate states, as a ship carpenter, and assisted in building the flotilla on Lake Champlain, and the thirty-six gun frigate, the *Confederacy*, in the Thames river near Norwich. In 1778 he removed with his family to Lebanon, N. H., where he settled on a farm. He represented the town of Lebanon in the state legislature many years, was a justice of the peace and a colonel of militia, and was chosen a delegate to the convention to adopt the constitution of the United States, and was collector of the internal revenue under the administration of President John Adams. In 1803 and in 1805 he was elected to the congress of the United States and served in the house of representatives four years. I have not ascertained the dates of the deaths of himself and wife. But he was living as late as 1827, when he had attained the age of 74 years.

Their children were :

7355. David, b. 26 Jan., 1788, at Lebanon. He m. in 1809, Rebecca Foster, and lived for a few years in New York. He then removed to Lebanon, N. H., and occupied his father's homestead farm. He subsequently removed to Emmet, Calhoun county, Mich., where they were living in 1863. They had nine children :

1. *David*, who was living in the city of New York in 1863, unm.

2. *John*, who m. — Harper, and was a farmer in Calhoun county, Mich., in 1863.

3. *Celia*, who m. — Harper, and was living at Emmet, in Mich., in 1863.

4. *Harriet*, who m. and was living in Calhoun county, Mich., in 1863.

5. *Elizabeth D.*, who married and died previous to 1863.

6. *Martha Porter*, who m. — Newbury, and was living at Emmet, Mich., in 1863.

7. *George*, who was living with his father at Emmet in 1863, unm.

8. *James Huntington*, who was living with his father in 1863, unm.

9. *Mary*, who was living with her parents in 1863, unm.

7356. John, b. 15 April, 1790, at Lebanon, and died in infancy.

7357. John 2d, b. 20 March, 1791, at Lebanon. He m. in 1817, Nancy M. Stickney of Enfield, N. H., and died at Hanover, N. H., about 1860, leaving her surviving him. They had eight children :

1. *Daniel*, who died in infancy.

2. *Sarah*, who m. and was probably living in 1863.

3. *Daniel S.*, who m. — Baker of Lebanon, and was living in New York in 1862, and had a family.

4. *Charlotte*, who m. — Perry, a lawyer of Boston, where they were living in 1863.
 5. *Nancy S.*, who was living and was unm. in 1863.
 6. *Lydia*, who m. — Lason, and was living at Brookline, Mass., in 1863, and had two children.
 7. *Emely*, who m. and settled at the west, and was supposed to be living in 1863.
 8. *John*, who was a United States volunteer in 1862, and was unm.
7358. *Lucinda*, b. 29 Oct., 1775, at Norwich. She m. 1793, *Jacob Ela* of Haverhill, Mass. They settled at Lebanon, N. H., where she died. They had seven children, born at Lebanon :
1. *Elizabeth*, who was living in 1863, and was then unm.
 2. *Daniel*, who married and settled in the state of Maine.
 3. *Cyrus*, who m. his first cousin, *Elizabeth Ela*, and they were living at Lisbon, N. H., in 1863, and had a large family.
 4. *Theodore*, who m. in the state of Maine, and in 1863 was living at Lowell, Mass.
 5. *David*, who m. and lived at Boston, Mass. He was a printer, and died at Boston and left several children.
 6. *Abigail*, who m. and was living in Massachusetts in 1863.
 7. *Lucinda*, who m. — Atkinson of Louisville, Ky., and died there leaving one daughter.
7359. *Philura*, b. 28 Aug., 1777, at Norwich. She m. in 1793, *Jesse Cook* of Lebanon, N. H., where they settled and died. They had six children born at Lebanon.
1. *Sarah*, who m. *Timothy Kendrick* of Haverhill, Mass. He was a merchant, and they settled at Lebanon, where she died. They had four children : *Sarah*, who m. — *Adams*, a civil engineer, and was living at Lebanon, N. H., in 1863 ; *Frances*, who m. — *Knowlton*, a merchant of Concord, N. H. ; *Charles*, who m. and was living in 1863 ; and *Henry*, who married, and was living in 1863.
 2. *John*, who was m. in 1863.
 3. *Jesse*, who m. and was living in 1863.
 4. *Laura*, who was m. in 1863.
 5. *James*, who m. three times, and was living in 1863.
 6. *Olivera*, who m. *Hiram Simons*.
7360. *Nancy*, b. 18 July, 1779, at Lebanon. She m. in 1803 *John Porter*, b. 20 Feb., 1776, at Bridgewater, Mass., eldest son of *John Porter* and *Martha Perkins* of Bridgewater and afterwards of Lebanon, N. H.
- [This *John Porter* of Bridgewater, b. 25 Oct., 1743, at Mansfield, Conn., who m. 13 July, 1773, *Martha Perkins*, of Bridgewater, removed to Lebanon, N. H., 2 July, 1783, where he d. 14 May, 1814, and she d. 3 March, 1831, in the 88th year of her age. They had four children : 1. *John*, b. 1776, m. *Nancy Hough*. 2. *Arnold*, b. 1778, who m. 1 Submit Hebbard, 2 *Mary Kendrick*. 3. *Martha*, b. 1780, d.

1800, unm. 4. Sarah, b. 1783, m. John Palmer of Sharon, Vt. He was the eldest son of John Porter, b. about 1700, who lived at Norwich and afterwards at Mansfield, Conn., by his first wife, Abigail Arnold of Norwich, to whom he was m. 31 Jan., 1732, and who d. 10 Oct., 1751. This John Porter the first of Norwich, m. for his second wife in 1751, Mehitabel Boswell of Norwich, and d. 22 March, 1772, at Mansfield, at the age of 72 years.]

John Porter graduated at Dartmouth in 1803, and was a lawyer. In 1806 he removed to Londonderry, N. H., where he was a distinguished member of the bar of Rockingham county and of the state, and had an extensive practice for more than fifty years. He was frequently elected to the legislature, and in 1827 he was one of the committee to revise the laws of New Hampshire. He d. 4 Dec., 1857, very suddenly, in the 82d year of his age. At the opening of the supreme judicial court at Exeter, shortly after his death, Judge Stickney paid a well deserved tribute of respect to his memory (*see Appendix F*). His wife survived him and was living with her son George, at Manchester, N. H., in Oct., 1863, in the 84th year of her age, in full possession of her bodily and mental faculties. They had four children:

1. *Martha*, b. 10 Dec., 1803, at Lebanon, and d. 25 Feb., 1857, at Derry, N. H., unm.

2. *George*, b. 13 April, 1808, at Londonderry, m. in 1840 Irene Searle, b. 4 July, 1814, at Boston, Mass., only daughter of Ephraim Searle and Elizabeth Patterson of Boston. He was a merchant, and they settled at Manchester, N. H., where he was a member of the legislature, and held various city offices, and where they were living in 1863. They had three children born at Manchester: John, b. 13 March, 1853; Mary Elizabeth, b. 27 April, 1854; and George, b. 15 March, 1856.

3. *John*, b. 20 July, 1810, at Londonderry, was a lawyer, and settled at Derry, N. H., where he was living in 1863, unm.

4. *Nancy Hough*, b. 6 Sept., 1820, at Londonderry, m. Ephraim Augustin Searle, b. 3 Jan., 1818, son of Ephraim Searle and Elizabeth Patterson, of Boston, Mass. He was a ship owner, and they resided in Boston; spent some time in Europe, the West Indies and at New Orleans, and in 1863 they were living at New York, *s. p.*

7361. Charlotte, b. 12 Aug., 1781, at Lebanon. She m. 1798 Andrew Dewey of Vermont, who died many years since, and she was living at Emmet, Mich., in 1862. They had one child:

Benjamin, who died in childhood.

7362. Abigail, b. 15 Aug., 1783, at Lebanon. She m. in 1801, William Stoors, son of Col. Constant Stoors of Lebanon, N. H. He died while all his children were young, and she was dead in 1863. They had seven children:

1. *Luther*, who married and lived in the city of New York, where he died and left two children.

2. *Maria*, who married and lived in the vicinity of Boston, Mass., and had no children.

3. *William*, who married and died in Ohio, where he left two children.

4. *Charlotte*, who m. Benjamin Dow of Dorchester, N. H., and she and her husband died and left one son and one daughter.

5. *Eliza*, who died unmarried.

6. *Emma*, who m. 1 — Flint of Canaan, N. H., who died, and she had by him three sons. She then m. 2 — Wood of western New York, and had by him one daughter.

7. *Edwin*, who died a bachelor.

7363. *Lydia*, b. 20 Dec., 1785, at Lebanon, and d. in 1788.

7364. *Lydia* 2d, b. 2 July, 1793, at Lebanon. She m. in 1817 William Lovejoy of Milford, N. H., who died s. p., and she was living at Warren, N. H., in 1863.

VI. AZEL HOUGH (2552), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July, 1761, youngest son of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich and his first wife, Desire Clark, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Mary Edgerton, and they settled at Plainfield, N. H., where she died.

His children by her were :

7365. Azel.

7366. Eunice.

He then married again, but I have not ascertained the name of his second wife.

His child by her was :

7367. Walter.

VI. HANNAH HOUGH (2556), born at Norwich, Conn., 5 July, 1761, fourth daughter of Capt. David Hough (611) of Norwich, by his first wife, Desire Clark, was a great granddaughter of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. She m. John Harris, b. at Norwich, and settled at Canaan, N. H.

Their child was :

7368. John Hough.

VI. THOMAS HOUGH (2558), born at Norwich, Conn., 7 July, 1768, eldest son of Capt. David Hough (611) of

Norwich, by his second wife, Jemima Baldwin, was a great grandson of Sarah Post (17) of the third generation. He m. Sarah Kimball, and lived at Lebanon, N. H., where she died.

His child by her was :

7369. Sarah, b. at Lebanon, who m. Dr. Pearce of Cornish, N. H.

Thomas Hough then m. 4 Aug., 1799, his fourth cousin, Sarah Hyde (1288), only daughter of Elihu Hyde (295) and Sarah Griswold of Lebanon, where he d. 28 April, 1815. He had by her three other children: Elihu Hyde, Dyer, and Lucy; the last of whom m. Joshua Barnard Wellman of Cornish. (*See No. 4066.*)



APPENDIX.

A.

DESCENT OF MABEL HARLAKENDEN,

Second wife of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford, from King Egbert I, and from the kings and nobility of England, Scotland, France, Spain, &c., and showing also the descent from her of many of the descendants of the first William Hyde of Norwich, who are embraced in the body of the Hyde Genealogy.

1 GENERATION.—*Egbert*, the first saxon king of all England, was the eleventh in descent from Cerdic, the Saxon, who founded the West Saxon kingdom of the heptarchy at the commencement of the sixth century. Florentius, a monk, of Worcester, who wrote in the first quarter of the twelfth century, endeavors to show that Cerdic was a descendant, in the tenth generation, of *Woden* or *Odin* (called by the Romans *Othinus*) and his wife, *Frea* or *Frigga*; as follows:

1. *Woden*, made himself master of a considerable part of the north of Europe, in the third century; and died in what is now Sweden. By his wife, *Frea* or *Frigga*, he had six sons: *Wecta*, *Caser*, *Wethelgeat*, *Weldeg*, *Beldeg*, and *Eaxneta*. (*See Speed's Hist. of Eng.*, 200, &c.)

2. *Beldeg*, or *Balder*, their fifth son, m. *Nanna*, daughter of *Gewar*, and had a son,

3. *Brandius*, or *Brando*; who was father of

4. *Froodigarius*, or *Froethgar*; who had a son,

5. *Wigga*; who was the father of

6. *Gewesius*, or *Gewisch*; whose son,

7. *Effa*, or *Esta*, was father of

8. *Effa* the second; whose son,

9. *Eliseus*, was the father of

10. *Cerdic*, the first king of the West Saxons.

Others make the descent of *Cerdic*, from *Woden*, or *Odin*, thus: *Beldeg*; *Brando*; *Froethgar*; *Frewin*; *Wigga*; *Gewisch*; *Esta*; *Eliseus*; *Cerdic*.

Probably all this rests on tradition, which is not much to be relied on in matters of genealogy, where there are no records or

monuments, or contemporaneous history to support it. I, therefore, leave this early descent of King Egbert, to those antiquarians who claimed the descent of *Woden* from the eldest son of the patriarch, Noah. (*See Speed*, 196, 200.)

The descent from *Cerdic* to *Egbert*, the seventeenth king of the West Saxons, is much more reliable; although it was not in the line of kings after the third generation. It was as follows:

1. *Cerdic*, died in 534; after having reigned about thirty-three years. He had two sons, *Kenric*, his successor; and *Chelwulf*, who died in the life time of his father, and whose great grandson, *Kentwin*, was the seventh king of the West Saxons.

2. *Kenric*, succeeded to the crown in 534, upon the death of his father. He reigned twenty-six years, and died in 560. He had three sons: *Cheaulin*, his successor; *Cuthwulf*, who died in 572, leaving a son, *Cearlik*, who wrested the kingdom from *Cheaulin*, his uncle, in 592, and was fourth king of the West Saxons; and *Cuth*, whose son, *Chelwulf*, was the fifth king of the West Saxons.

3. *Cheaulin*, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father, in 560, and reigned about thirty-two years; when he was banished from his kingdom, and died in exile, in 593. He had two sons: *Cuth*, who was killed in 585, and *Cuthwin*.

4. *Cuthwin*, was killed in a battle with the Britons, and died in 584, during the reign of his father, leaving two sons: *Kenwald*, and *Cuth*.

5. *Cuth*, died, leaving a son,

6. *Chelwald*, who was the father of *Kenred*.

7. *Kenred* had four sons and one daughter. His eldest son, *Iua*, was the eleventh king of the west Saxons. Another of his sons was

8. *Ingills*, who was the father of

9. *Eoppa*, who left a son,

10. *Easa*, who was the father of

11. *Alkmund*, sometimes called *Ethelmund*, who was the father of

12. *Egbert*, the 17th king of the West Saxons.

Egbert succeeded to the West Saxon crown upon the death of King *Bithrick* in the year 800 (*Mathew of Westminster* says, in 801). He m. the Lady *Redburga*; and in the course of the first twenty years of his reign he succeeded in uniting the whole heptarchy under his rule. And he was in fact the first Saxon king of all England, though he did not assume that title. He continued to reign about sixteen years longer, and d. 4 Feb., 836. He had two sons and one daughter: *Ethelwulf*, his successor; *Ethelstan*; and *Edith*, abbess of *Polesworth*, commonly called *St. Edith*.

2 GEN.—*Ethelwulf*, the eldest son, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. He m. 1 *Osburga*, daughter of *Oslac*, an English nobleman, and had by her five sons and one daughter: *Athelstan*, who died before his father; *Ethelbald*, *Ethelbert*, *Ethelred*, and *Alfred*, who successively wore the crown of England; and *Elswith*. After the death of *Osberga*, in his old age,

he married a young wife, Judith, daughter of Charles the Bald, king and emperor of France, and great granddaughter of the Emperor Charlemagne. He d. 18 Jan., 857, without issue by her. She subsequently m. Baldwin, the first count of Flanders. She was ancestress of Matilda, the wife of William the Conqueror; of *Mabel Harlakenden*, the second wife of Gov. John Haynes of Hartford; of the lords St. John of Bletsoe; of *Elizabeth Mason*, wife of William Griswold Hillhouse of Montville (*see No. 2147*); and of *Barbara Lucy*, the wife of Richard Tracy of Stanway (*see Appendix B*).

3 GEN.—*Alfred the Great*, b. in 849, youngest son of King Ethelwulf, succeeded to the crown 23 March, 872, upon the death of his youngest brother, King Ethelred I. He m. in 869 Alswitha, daughter of the Mercian earl Ethelred Muchel and Edburga his wife. He d. 28 Oct., 901, and she d. about 904. They had three sons and three daughters: Edmund, who died in his father's lifetime, *s. p.*; Edward, the successor of his father; Ethelwald, who died unm.; Ethelfleda, who m. Ethelbert, Duke of Mercia; Ethelgida, abbess of Shaftsbury; and Alfritha, who m. Baldwin II, count of Flanders, son of Baldwin, the first count of Flanders, and Judith his wife who was the second wife of her grandfather, King Ethelwulf.

4 GEN.—*Edward the Elder*, second son of Alfred the Great, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. He m. Eguina, the daughter of a shepherd or farmer, and had by her two sons and one daughter: Athelstan, his successor; Alfred, who died in his father's lifetime; and Edith, afterwards called sister Beatrice, who m. Selrick, the Danish king of Northumberland, and afterwards was abbess of Tamworth.

Edward the Elder then m. Elfleda, daughter of Earl Ethelhelme, and had by her two sons and six daughters: Elsward, who died at the same time of the death of his father, *s. p.*; Edwin, who was drowned in the time of King Athelstan; Elfleda, who was abbess of Ramsay; Eguina, who was the second wife of Charles III of France, and was mother of King Louis III; Ethelhild, who became a nun; Edhild, who m. Hugh the Great, duke of France and count of Paris, father of Hugh Capet, and d. *s. p.*; Edgitha, who m. Otho the Great, emperor of Germany; and Elgina, who m. a nobleman of Italy.

Edward the Elder then m. Edgina, daughter of Earl Sigeline. She survived her husband nearly forty years, and d. 25 Aug., 963. He had by her two sons and two daughters: Edmund, b. 921, who succeeded his half-brother, King Athelstan; Edred, who succeeded his brother Edmund in the kingdom; Edburga, who became a nun; and Edgina, who m. Louis, prince of Aquitaine in France. Edward the Elder d. in 924, and was succeeded by his son, Athelstan.

5 GEN.—*Edmund*, the eldest son of King Edward the Elder, by his last wife, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his

half-brother, King Athelstan, 17 Oct., 940. He m. in the first year of his reign, Elfgiva (the fairies gift), and had two sons: Edwy, b. about 942, and Edgar, b. 943, who successively wore the crown after the death of their uncle, King Edred. King Edmund, d. 26 May, 946, and was succeeded by his brother, Edred.

6 GEN.—*Edgar the Peaceable*, youngest son of King Edmund, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his elder brother, King Edwy, in 959. He m. in 961, Elfreda the fair, sometimes called Ethelfled, daughter of Earl Ordmar. He had by her one son: Edward, b. about 962, his successor, who is called Edward the Martyr. He then m. Elfreda, daughter of Ordgar, duke of Devonshire, and widow of Earl Ethelwold; and had by her two sons: Edmund, b. 965, who died at the age of 14 years, unm.; and Ethelred, b. about 967, who succeeded his half-brother, King Edward the Martyr.

7 GEN.—*Ethelred II.*, commonly called *the Unready*, succeeded to the crown, 18 May, 979, upon the assassination of his half-brother, King Edward the Martyr. He m. about 984, when he was but 17 years of age, Elfreda, daughter of the earldorman Thored. He had by her six sons and three daughters: Athelstan, b. about 986, who d. about 1011 *s. p.*; Egbert, b. about 988, who died young and unm. Edmund, b. 990, who succeeded his father in the kingdom; Edred b. 992, who died at about the age of 22; Edwy, who survived all his brothers of the full blood, and was murdered at the instigation of Canute the Dane in 1017; Edgar, b. in 998, who probably died in childhood; a daughter, whose name I have not ascertained, who m. Athelstan, an English nobleman, who was slain in a battle with the Danes in 1010; Edgitha, who m. Edrick, the teacherous duke of Mercia; and Elfgina, who m. Utred the Bold.

King Ethelred II., then m. about 1102, Emma, the youngest daughter of Richard, who was the third duke of Normandy of the Danish blood, and Gundred, or Gunnor, his second wife. This Emma was granddaughter of Robert, the second duke of Normandy, and Sporta, his wife, and great granddaughter of Rollo, the first Danish duke of Normandy, and Popee his second wife. And Emma was also the paternal aunt of Robert, the sixth Danish duke of Normandy, who was father of William the Conqueror. Ethelred, by Queen Emma, his second wife, had two sons and one daughter: *Edward the Confessor*, who succeeded Hardicanute, his half-brother, as king of England; Alfred, whose eyes were put out by order of Harold Harefoot, and who died in the monastery where he was imprisoned; and *Goda*, who m. Dreux, count of Vixin, in France, called by English historians Walter De Mante, count of Mantes (*see Appendix B*). King Ethelred II. d. 23 April, 1016.

8 GEN.—*Edmund*, surnamed *Ironsides*, his third son, succeeded to the crown upon the death of his father. He m. in 1014, Alghitha, the beautiful widow of Sigefurth the Dane, and had by her two sons: Edward, b. in 1015; and Edmund, b. in 1017, who m. a daughter of Solomon, king of Hungary.

9 GEN.—*Edward*, the eldest son of King Edmund Ironsides, called Edward the Exile, was, upon the death of his father, sent (with his brother Edmund) into Hungary, where he m. Agatha, sister of Sophia, the wife of Solomon, king of Hungary, and daughter of Henry, emperor of Germany. He had one son and two daughters: Edgar, surnamed Atheling; Margaret; and Christina, who became a nun. Edward the Exile was recalled into England after the accession of his uncle, Edward the Confessor, to the throne, and died at London in 1057, soon after he arrived there.

10 GEN.—*Margaret*, the eldest daughter of Edward the Exile (and after the death of her brother Edgar Atheling, without issue the sole heiress of the Anglo-Saxon crown of England,) m. Malcolm III, king of Scotland, (son of Duncan I., who was murdered by Macbeth, his cousin.) She had by him three sons and one daughter: Edgar; Alexander; and David, who were successively kings of Scotland after the death of their father; and David, the last, was the progenitor of James I, of England, and of Victoria, the present queen of England. The daughter was Matilda, who m. King Henry I, of England.

11 GEN.—*Matilda of Scotland*, only daughter of Malcolm III, and Margaret his wife, m. in 1100 Henry Beauclerk (youngest son of William the Conqueror and Matilda his wife), who ascended the throne of England as Henry I, 2 Aug., 1100; upon the death of his brother, King William Rufus. Matilda of Flanders the mother of King Henry the first, was daughter of Baldwin V, the seventh count of Flanders, and Alice, daughter of Robert I, king of France. And through her paternal ancestress, Judith, (daughter of Charles the Bald, king of France), wife of Baldwin the first count of Flanders, was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne. And through her paternal ancestress, Alfritha, wife of Baldwin II, count of Flanders, she was descended from Alfred the Great, and from Egbert, the first Saxon king of all England. Matilda, the first wife of King Henry I, d. 1 May, 1118. He had by her two children: William, b. 1102, who d. 26 Nov., 1120, s. p.; and Matilda, b. 1104.

Henry I, m. for his second wife Alice, daughter of Godfrey, the first duke of Loraine, and d. 1 Dec., 1135, without issue by her.

12 GEN.—*Matilda*, daughter of King Henry I, married Henry IV, emperor of Germany, as his second wife, and he died without issue by her.

She then m. 3 April, 1127, Geoffrey Plantagenet, count of Anjou, son of Foulk, king of Jerusalem. She had by him three sons: Henry Plantagenet, who afterwards became king of England; Geoffrey, count of Nantes; and William. Geoffrey Plantagenet, her second husband, d. about 1150, and she survived him and d. 10 Sept., 1167.

13 GEN.—*Henry Plantagenet*, her eldest son, born 1129, came to the throne of England as Henry II, 25 October, 1154, upon the death of King Stephen. He m. Elenor, eldest daughter of William V, duke of Aquitaine. He d. in 1189, and she survived him and d. in 1204. They had five sons and three daughters: 1. *William*, who d. in the 5th year of his age. 2. *Henry*, b. Feb., 1155, who was duke of Normandy, and d. 11 July, 1172, s. p. 3. *Richard*, b. Sept., 1157, who succeeded his father in the kingdom as King Richard I, and married and died s. p. 4. *Geoffrey*, b. 23 Sept., 1159, who m. Constance, daughter and heiress of Cavan, duke of Brittany, and was in her right duke of Brittany, and d. 19 August, 1186. He had two children: Eleanor, called the Maid of Brittany, who d. unm.; and Arthur, duke of Brittany, born after the death of his father. 5. *John*, b. 1166, who succeeded his brother Richard in the kingdom. 6. *Matilda*, who m. Henry V, duke of Saxony, called Henry, the Lion, of Guelph; and was ancestress of George Lewis Guelph, elector of Hanover, who ascended the English throne as George I. 7. *Eleanor*, b. 1162, who m. Alphonso VIII, king of Castile, called Alphonso the Good. 8. *Joan*, b. in Oct., 1166, who m. William II., king of Sicily, who died without having issue by her; and she then m. Raymond IV, count of Thoulouse, and had by him two sons and one daughter.

14 GEN.—*John Plantagenet*, the youngest son of King Henry II, ascended the throne of England 6 April, 1199, upon the death of his brother, Richard I; to the exclusion of his nephew, Arthur, duke of Brittany (the posthumous son of his brother, Geoffrey), who was the rightful heir of King Richard I. He m. about 1190 Isabel, daughter of William I, earl of Gloucester; from whom he was divorced in the first year of his reign, and had no issue by her. He then m. in 1200 Isabel Tallifer, daughter and heiress of Aymer Tallifer, count of Angouleme. He had by her two sons and three daughters: 1. *Henry*, b. 1 Oct., 1206, his successor. 2. *Richard*, b. about 1209, who was created earl of Cornwall, and elected emperor of Germany, and d. 20 April, 1271. 3. *Joan*, who m. 25 June, 1221, Alexander II, king of Scotland, and died s. p. 4. *Eleanor*, who m. 1 William Marshall the younger, earl of Pembroke, who died s. p.; and she then m. in 1237 Simon De Mountfort, earl of Leicester. 5. *Isabella*, b. in 1214, who m. 20 July, 1235, Ferdinand II, emperor of Germany, and was the mother of Henry, king of Sicily. King John d. 19 Oct., 1216.

15 GEN.—*Henry Plantagenet*, the eldest son of King John succeeded to the crown, as Henry III, upon the death of his father. He m. 14 Jan., 1236, Eleanor, the second daughter of Raymond Berengier, count of Provence, son of Count Alphonso, and grandson of Alphonso I, king of Aragon. They had six sons and three daughters: 1. *Edward*, his successor, b. 28 June, 1239. 2. *Edmund*, b. 16 Jan., 1245, who was created earl of Lancaster in 1267. 3. *Richard*. 4. *John*. 5. *William*. 6. *Henry*; all of

which last four died in childhood. 7. *Margaret*, b. 1241, who was the first wife of Alexander III, king of Scotland. 8. *Beatrice*, b. 25 June, 1242, who m. about 1260 John De Dreux, duke of Brittany. 9. *Katherine*, b. 25 Nov., 1253, who died in childhood. Henry III d. 16 Nov., 1272.

16. GEN.—*Edward Plantagenet*, his eldest son, succeeded to the crown, as Edward I, upon the death of his father. He m. in 1254, for his first wife, Eleanor, only child of Ferdinand III, king of Castile, by his second wife, Joan, daughter and heiress of John, Count of Ponthieu. She d. 24 Nov., 1290. He had by her four sons and nine daughters: *John*, *Henry*, and *Alphonso*, who died in childhood; *Edward*, b. 25 April, 1284, who succeeded his father as Edward II; *Eleanor*, who m. Alphonso, king of Aragon, who died before the consummation of the marriage, and she then m. in 1293 Henry, count of Bar; *Joan*, b. 1272; *Margaret*, b. 1275, who m. 9 July, 1290, John, duke of Brabant; *Berenger*, *Alice*, *Beatrice*, and *Blanch*, all of whom died young and unm.; *Mary*, who became a nun; and *Elizabeth*, who m. 1 John, earl of Holland and lord of Friesland, and 2 Humphrey De Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex.

Edward I then m. 8 Sept., 1299, Margaret, daughter of Philip III, king of France, and had by her two sons and one daughter; *Thomas*, created earl of Norfolk; *Edmund*, created earl of Kent; and *Eleanor*, who died in childhood. Edward I d. 7 July, 1307, and his widow d. in 1317.

17 GEN.—*Joan Plantagenet*, second daughter of King Edward I, called Joan of Acres, from the place of her birth, was b. in 1272, at Acre (Ptolemais) in Syria, where her mother staid while her father was engaged in the crusade. She m. about 1291 Gilbert De Clare, earl of Gloucester and Hereford, eldest son of Richard, earl of Gloucester, by his second wife, Matilda Lacy (daughter of John Lacy, earl of Lincoln), and grandson of Gilbert De Clare, the first earl of Gloucester of that surname, and Isabel Marshall. She had by him one son and three daughters: 1. *Gilbert De Clare*, who succeeded his stepfather, Ralph De Monthermer, as earl of Gloucester; and m. Matilda, daughter of John De Burgh and granddaughter of Richard De Burgh, earl of Ulster in Ireland, and was killed at the siege of Stirling castle in 1313, leaving his three sisters his co-heiresses. 2. *Eleanor De Clare*, m. Hugh Le Dispencer, who was called earl of Gloucester, and from them were descended Oliver St. John, who was created Lord St. John of Bletshoe; Elizabeth Mason, wife of Judge John Griswold Hillhouse (2147); Elizabeth Spencer, wife of Gov. Lewis Cass of Michigan (see No. 2147); and Charles Marsh, Esq., of Woodstock, Vt., who m. Anne Collins (see No. 890). 3. *Elizabeth De Clair*, who m. John De Burgh, and was the mother of William De Burgh, Earl of Ulster, and the grandmother of Elizabeth De Burgh, who m. Lionel Plantagenet, duke of Clarence. 4. *Margaret De Clare*,

After the death of her first husband, Joan of Acres m. Sir Ralph De Monthermer, who was summoned to parliament as earl of Gloucester and Hereford. She had by him *Edward*, who died *s. p.*; and Thomas, whose daughter Margaret m. Sir John Montague, and was mother of John Montague, earl of Salisbury.

18 GEN.—*Margaret De Clare*, third daughter of Joan of Acres by her first husband, m. Pierce De Gaviston, earl of Cornwall; who was taken and beheaded in July, 1310, by Guy Beauchamp, the twelfth earl of Warwick, and died *s. p.*

She then m. Hugh De Audley, second son of Nicholas Lord Audley, a descendant of William Longspee, earl of Salisbury, natural son of King Henry II., by the fair *Rosamond Clifford*. Hugh De Audley was created earl of Gloucester about 1338. His wife d. in 1342, and he d. in 1347. They had one child: *Margaret*.

19 GEN.—*Margaret De Audley*, their only child, m. Ralph Stafford, Lord Stafford, steward of Gascony, who was created earl of Stafford about 1352. They had two sons and three daughters: *Hugh Stafford*, his successor; Sir *Richard Stafford*; *Beatrice Stafford*, who m. 1 Maurice Fitzmaurice, earl of Desmond, and 2 Thomas, the fifth Lord De Ros; *Joan*, who m. John Charlton, Lord Powis; and *Margaret*, who m. John Stafford. Ralph Stafford, the first earl of Stafford, d. about 1370, and his wife survived him.

20 GEN.—*Hugh Stafford*, their eldest son, succeeded, as the second earl of Stafford, upon the death of his father. He m. Philippa Beauchamp, daughter of Thomas Beauchamp, the fourteenth earl of Warwick, and Katherine Mortimer, his wife, daughter of Roger Mortimer, the fourth earl of March of that surname, a descendant of Lionel Plantagenet, duke of Clarence and earl of Wiltshire. Philippa Beauchamp, through her ancestress, Gundred De Warren (daughter of William, the second earl of Surry,) who m. Roger De Bellmont, the second earl of Warwick, was descended from Gundred, daughter of William the Conqueror, who m. William De Warren, the first earl of Surry. Hugh Stafford and Philippa Beauchamp had four sons and four daughters: Thomas, William, and Edmund, who were successively earls of Stafford; Ralph; Margaret, wife of Ralph Nevill; Katherine, m. Michael De La Pole, earl of Suffolk; Joan, who m. Thomas Holland, earl of Kent; and —, who m. John Lord Ferrars. Hugh Stafford, the second earl of Stafford, died at Rhodes about 1388.

21 GEN.—*Margaret Stafford*, his eldest daughter, m. Ralph De Nevill, Lord Nevill of Raby, who was created earl of Westmoreland in 1397. He had by her two sons and seven daughters. The third of those daughters was Philippa. He then m. for his second wife, Joan De Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt and widow of Robert Lord Ferrars, and had by her eight sons and five daughters. Cecely, the youngest of those daughters, m. Richard Plantage-

net, duke of York, and was mother of King Edward IV, and of King Richard III. Ralph, Earl of Westmoreland, d. in 1425.

22 GEN.—*Philippa Nevill*, his third daughter by his first wife, Margaret Stafford, m. Thomas Dacre, the sixth Lord Dacre of Gillesland, a descendant of Herbert Vaux, who, soon after the conquest, was lord of the manor of Gillesland, in Cumberland. They had three sons and one daughter: Thomas; Ranulph; Humphrey; and Joan. Thomas Lord Dacre d. in 1457.

23 GEN.—*Thomas Dacre*, his eldest son, m. Eliza Bowes, daughter and heiress of Richard Bowes, and had one child: Joan; and died in the lifetime of his father.

24 GEN.—*Joan Dacre*, their only child, m. Sir Richard Fienes, to whom, upon the death of her grandfather, the sixth Lord Dacre, in 1457, she carried the barony of Dacre of Gillesland. And in October, 1459, he was summoned to parliament as the seventh Lord Dacre of Gillesland. He d. in 1484.

25 GEN.—*Sir Thomas Fienes*, their son, m. Alice Fitz Hugh, daughter and co-heir of Henry Fitz Hugh, baron of Ravensworth, and granddaughter of Richard Nevill, earl of Salisbury, which Richard Nevill was a son of Ralph Nevill, the first earl of Westmoreland, and his second wife, Joan De Beaufort, daughter of John of Gaunt and Catherine Swinford. Sir Thomas Fienes died in the lifetime of his father.

26 GEN.—*Thomas Fienes*, his eldest son, became Lord Dacre of the South, upon the death of his grandfather, Richard Fienes, the seventh Lord Dacre of Gillesland, in 1484. He m. Anne Bouchier, daughter of Sir Humphrey Bouchier and granddaughter of John Bouchier, lord of Berners. Thomas Fienes, Lord Dacre of the South d. in 1534.

27 GEN.—*Catherine Fienes*, his daughter, m. Richard Loudenoys of Briade in Sussex, and had two children: Robert; and Mary.

28 GEN.—*Mary Loudenoys*, their daughter, m. Thomas Harlakenden, son of John Harlakenden of Warhorn in Kent, and had three sons: John; William; and Roger.

29 GEN.—*Roger Harlakenden*, their third son, b. about 1535, m. Elizabeth Hardres, daughter of Thomas Hardres, Esq., and settled at Kenardiston, in Kent, and had three sons and one daughter: Roger; Richard, b. about 1565; Thomas, b. about 1568; and Mabel, b. 1558. About 1583 Roger Harlakenden purchased of the Earl of Oxford the park and manor of Earls Coln, in Essex, where he d. 21 Jan., 1603.

30 GEN.—*Richard Harlakenden*, his second son, and probably his heir, m. Margaret Hobart, daughter of Edward Hobart, and had four sons: Richard, b. 1602; George, who d. in 1610; Roger, baptized 1 Oct., 1611, who came to America in 1635; and George 2d, b. in 1616; and three daughters, among whom was Mabel, b. in 1614, at Earls Coln. Richard Harlakenden d. 24 Aug., 1631. (See 15 Gen. Reg., 327.)

31 GEN.—*Mabel Harlakenden*, one of his daughters, b. 27 Sept., 1614, came to Cambridge, Mass., with her brother Roger and his family, in Oct., 1635, in the ship *Defence*. About 1636 she became the second wife of Gov. John Haynes of Cambridge, Mass., who was of Copford Hall, in Essex, England, and came to Cambridge, Mass., 3 Sept., 1633, with the Rev. Thomas Hooker, in the *Griffin*, and was made governor there in 1635. In May, 1637, he removed, with his family, to Hartford, Conn. He was elected the first governor of that colony in April, 1639, and d. 1 March, 1654. He had by Mabel Harlakenden, his second wife, five children: 1. *John Haynes*, b. about 1637, who graduated at Harvard in 1656, and was a clergyman, and settled in England. 2. *Ruth Haynes*, b. about 1639. 3. *Joseph Haynes*, b. about 1641. 4. *Roger Haynes*, b. about 1643, who went to England with his brother John, and died young and unm. 5. *Mabel Haynes*, b. in 1645.

32 GEN.—*Ruth Haynes*, b. about 1639, at Hartford, eldest daughter of Gov. John Haynes and Mabel Harlakenden, m. about 1655, Samuel Wyllis, b. in 1632 at Fenny Compton, in Warwickshire, son of Gov. George Wyllis and Mary his wife, of Hartford, Conn. He came with his father to Hartford in 1638, graduated at Harvard in 1653, and was secretary of the colony of Connecticut. And at the time when Gov. Andross attempted to seize the charter of the colony, concealed it in the famous *Charter Oak*. He d. 30 May, 1709, at Hartford. They had four children: 1. *Mary Wyllis*, who m. Joseph Elliott. 2. *Mehitable Wyllis*, who m. 1 Daniel Russell, 2 Isaac Foster, and 3 Timothy Woodbridge. 3. *Ruth Wyllis*, who m. Edward Taylor. 4. *Hezekiah Wyllis*, who m. Elizabeth Hobart, a descendant of his ancestress, Joan of Acres. (See No. 2147.)

32 GEN.—*Joseph Haynes*, b. about 1641 at Hartford, second son of Gov. John Haynes and Mabel Harlakenden, graduated at Harvard in 1658, and was a Congregational clergyman. He m. about 1668 Sarah Lord, b. in 1638, eldest daughter of Capt. Richard Lord of Hartford. He was minister of Hartford, and d. 24 May, 1679, and she d. 15 Nov., 1705. They had one son and three daughters: 1. *John Haynes*, b. 1669, graduated at Harvard in 1689, was a lawyer and a judge of the supreme court of the colony of Connecticut, and d. in 1713, leaving a son and a daughter: Joseph Haynes, the son, graduated at Yale in 1714, and d. in 1716, unm.; Mary Haynes, the daughter, m. 1 Elisha Lord and had a son, Elisha Haynes Lord, b. in 1727, 2 Roswell Saltonstall, and 3 Timo-

thy Clapp, President of Yale College. 2. *Mabel Haynes*, who d. about 1713 unm. 3. *Mary Haynes*. 4. *Sarah Haynes*, who m. 30 May, 1694, Rev. James Pierpont, minister of New Haven, and had one child, Abigail Pierpont, who m. Rev. Joseph Noyes, minister of New Haven, whose daughter *Sarah Noyes*, m. John Chester of Wethersfield, Conn., and was the great grandmother of Rev. *Jonathan Trumbull Backus, D. D.*, of Schenectady, the husband of Anne Eliza Walworth (see No. 4250), and of William Henry Wells, who m. Frances Tracy. (See No. 6860.)

32 GEN.—*Mabel Haynes*, b. 19 March, 1645, at Hartford, youngest daughter of Gov. John Haynes and Mabel Harlakenden, m. about 1664, James Russell, b. 1 Oct., 1640, son of Hon. Richard Russell of Charlestown, Mass., and Matilda his wife. He was treasurer of Massachusetts, and assistant of the colony. She died previous to 1679. And he married twice afterwards, and d. 25 April, 1709. His children by Mabel Haynes were: 1. Mabel, b. in 1665, and died in infancy. 2. James, baptized 5 April, 1668. 3. Mabel 2d, b. 29 Jan., 1670. 4. Richard, b. 16 March, 1672, who d. about 1689, unm. 5. John, b. 29 June, 1673. 6. Matilda, b. 25 June, 1676.

33 GEN.—*Mary Wyllis*, b. in 1656, at Hartford, eldest daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes, m. about 1685, Rev. Joseph Elliot, minister of Guilford, Conn., as his second wife. He was b. 20 Dec., 1638, and was the second son of the Rev. John Elliot, the apostle, and Anne Mountford, his wife; graduated at Harvard in 1658, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled at Guilford in 1664. She d. 24 May, 1694, and she d. 11 Oct., 1729, at the age of 73 years. He had by her four children, born at Guilford: 1. *Jared Elliot*, b. 7 Nov., 1685, who graduated at Yale in 1706, and was minister of Killingworth and a doctor of divinity. He m. 26 Oct., 1710, Elizabeth Smithson, and died. He had eleven children, nine sons and two daughters: among them were *Nathan Elliot*, who m. Clarina Griswold (see No. 498); *Jared Elliot*, who m. Elizabeth Lord (see No. 441); *George Elliot*, who m. Hannah Ely (see No. 1959); *John Elliot*, one of whose sons, *Youngs Elliot*, m. Sarah Elliot (see No. 2169); and another of whose sons, Robert Elliot, m. Rachel Denison, daughter of Isaac Denison of Albany, N. Y., and had nine children. 2. *Abial Elliot*, b. 1687, who m. Mary Leete of Guilford, and had four sons and two daughters. 3. *Mary Elliot*, b. 1688, who m. 1 Hawkins Hart of Wallingford, and had by him one son, Samuel Hart of Durham; 2 Abraham Pearson of Killingworth, and 3 Samuel Hooker of Kensington. 4. *Rebecca Elliot*, b. 1690, who m. 1 John Trowbridge, 2 Ebenezer Fisk of New Milford, and 3 William Dudley of North Guilford, and d. in 1782 s. p.

33 GEN.—*Mehitable Wyllis*, b. about 1658, at Hartford, second daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes, m. about 1676, Rev.

Daniel Russell, b. about 1642, second son of Hon. Richard Russell of Charlestown, Mass., and Matilda, his first wife. He graduated at Harvard in 1669, and was a Congregational clergyman, and d. 4 Jan., 1679, at Charlestown. She had by him one child: *Mabel Russell*, b. about 1677, who m. 12 June, 1701, Rev. John Hubbard, minister of Jamaica, L. I., b. 9 Jan., 1677, eldest son of John Hubbard and Ann Leverett of Ipswich, and afterwards of Boston, and grandson of Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, the historian, and his first wife, Mary Rogers, and also grandson of Gov. John Leverett of Massachusetts. He graduated at Harvard in 1695, and was a Congregational clergyman, but was settled at Jamaica, L. I., as pastor of a Presbyterian church, where he d. in Oct., 1705. She had by him two sons: First, Col. *John Hubbard* of New Haven, b. in 1702, at Jamaica, and d. 27 Oct., 1773, whose son, Dr. *Leverett Hubbard*, a distinguished physician of New Haven, m. Sarah Whitehead, and had twelve children, one of whom, *Sarah Hubbard*, b. 31 May, 1758, m. Judge Trumbull of Hartford (the author of *McFingal*), and was the mother of *Julianna Trumbull*, who m. Gov. William Woodbridge of Detroit, Mich. (see No. 6128). Second, *Daniel Hubbard* (posthumous), b. 3 April, 1706, at New Haven, who graduated at Yale in 1727, and m. 18 Aug., 1731, Martha Coit of New London, where he settled, and was a lawyer and sheriff of the county, and d. 24 March, 1752. He was the ancestor of Judge *Samuel Hubbard* of Boston, one of the judges of the supreme court of Massachusetts, whose second wife was Mary Ann (Coit) Blatchford (see No. 7035); of *David Greene Hubbard*, who m. Lucy Manwaring (see No. 7038); of *Henry Nevins*, who m. Lucretia Manwaring (see No. 6481); of *Elizabeth G. Hubbard*, who m. Edward Buck, Esq., of Boston (see No. 7039); of *Gardner G. Hubbard*, who m. Gertrude M. McCurdy, and of Caroline Hubbard, who m. Theodore F. McCurdy (see No. 5375+); of *Lucretia (Hubbard) Tracy*, the first wife of Elijah Backus, Esq., of New London and of Marietta (see No. 3139); and of *Amos H. Hubbard* of Norwich, Conn., who m. Eliza Lanman. (See No. 6040.)

After the death of her first husband, Mabel (Russell) Hubbard m. 9 Dec., 1707, Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, b. 1683, son of Rev. Benjamin Woodbridge of Medford and Mary Ward, his wife. He graduated at Harvard in 1701, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was ordained as the minister of East Hartford, 30 March, 1705, where she d. about 1722. She had by him six children: 1. *Ward Woodbridge*, b. in 1708, and d. 21 Nov., 1728, unm. 2. *Samuel Woodbridge*, b. 1711, and d. 16 June, 1719. 3. *Elizabeth Woodbridge*, b. 1714, m. — Little. 4. *Deodatus Woodbridge*, b. 1716, graduated at Yale 1736, went to Lewiston, Pa., and d. in 1755. 5. Mabel Woodbridge, b. 1718, m. Nathaniel Little of Lebanon, Conn. 6. Russell Woodbridge, b. 8 May, 1719, m. 16 Jan., 1741, Anne Olmstead of East Hartford, and d. 5 Nov., 1782, and had nine children.

Mehitable (Wyllis) Russell, after the death of her first husband, m. in 1680 Rev. Isaac Foster, who graduated at Harvard in 1671, and

was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as the fifth minister of Hartford, Conn., who d. 20 Aug., 1682. She had by him one child, Anne Foster, b. in 1681, who m. 29 Nov., 1699, Rev. Thomas Buckingham, b. about 1668, who graduated at Harvard in 1689, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled at Hartford, Conn., where he d. 19 Nov., 1731, and she had by him one son, Joseph Buckingham, who graduated at Yale in 1723.

Mehitable (Wyllis) Foster, after the death of her second husband, m. about 1684 Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, born at Burford, in England, son of Rev. John Woodbridge of Andover, and afterwards of Newbury, Mass. He graduated at Harvard in 1675, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as the sixth minister of Hartford 18 Nov., 1685, where she d. about 1713. She had by him two sons and three daughters: 1. *Timothy Woodbridge*, b. 1685, graduated at Yale in 1706, was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as minister of Simsbury, Conn., 13 Nov., 1712. 2. *Asahel Woodbridge*, b. about 1704, graduated at Yale in 1724, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as minister of Glastonbury, Conn., 4 Oct., 1728. 3. *Mary Woodbridge*, who m. William Pitkin. 4. *Ruth Woodbridge*, m. — Pearson of Newark, N. J. 5. *Susanna Woodbridge*, who m. in 1728 Richard Treat.

33 GEN.—*Ruth Wyllis*, b. at Hartford, the youngest daughter of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes, m. 2 June, 1692, Rev. Edward Taylor as his second wife. (His first wife was Elizabeth Fitch, daughter of Rev. James Fitch, the first minister of Norwich. *See Norwich Jubilee*, 296.) Rev. Edward Taylor was b. in 1642, at Sketchley, in Leicestershire, just on the border of Warwickshire, in England, graduated at Harvard in 1671, and was a Congregational clergyman, and was settled as the first minister of Westfield, Mass., where his first wife d. in 1689, and had a son, Samuel, b. in 1675, and seven other children. He died 29 June, 1729; and Ruth Wyllis, his second wife, survived him and died the succeeding January. He had by her six children: 1. *Ruth Taylor*, b. 1693, who m. in 1713 Rev. Benjamin Colton, who graduated at Yale in 1710, was settled as minister of West Hartford 24 Feb., 1713, where he d. 1 March, 1749. She was the mother of Rev. George Colton, who graduated at Yale 1756, and was settled as minister of Bolton, Conn., 9 Nov., 1763. 2. *Naomi Taylor*, b. 1695, who m. 1724 (as his second wife) Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, b. about 1683 at Brookline, Mass., son of John Devotion of Suffield, graduated at Harvard 1707, was settled as minister at Suffield, Conn., 28 June, 1710, where he d. 11 April, 1741. 3. *Anne Taylor*, b. 1697, who m. in 1720 Rev. Benjamin Lord, D. D., b. in 1693 at Saybrook, graduated at Yale 1714, and who was settled as the third Congregational minister of Norwich in Nov., 1717, where she d. 5 Jan., 1748, and he d. 31 March, 1784. They had five children, born at Norwich: *Joseph Lord*, one of the sons, m. Lucy Adgate (*see No. 367*); *Benjamin Lord*, another of their sons, m. Lucy Leffingwell, and was the father of *Eliza Lord*, who m. Judge Prosper Rudd of Western, Oneida county, N. Y.

(see No. 2600); *Ebenezer Lord*, another of their sons, graduated at Yale in 1753, and d. in 1808. 4. *Mchitable Taylor*, b. 1699, who m. Rev. William Gager, b. 29 Dec., 1704, at Norwich, Conn., third son of Samuel Gager and Rebecca (Lay) Raymond. He graduated at Yale in 1721, and was settled at Lebanon, Conn., 27 May, 1725, as minister of the second church, where he was succeeded in 1739 by the Rev. Eleazer Wheelock, the first president of Dartmouth college (see No. 1634). 5. *Kesiah Taylor*, b. 1702, who m. in June, 1725, Rev. Isaac Stiles, b. 30 July, 1697, at Windsor, Conn., second son of John Stiles and Ruth Bancroft. He graduated at Yale in 1722, and was settled as minister at North Haven 11 Nov., 1724, where she d. 15 Dec., 1727, leaving one child, Rev. Ezra Stiles, D. D., b. 10 Dec., 1727, who was president of Yale college, and who m. Feb., 1757, for his first wife, his relative, Elizabeth Hubbard, daughter of Col. John Hubbard of New Haven, and who was a descendant of Gov. John Haynes and Mabel Harlakenden, through her ancestress Mabel Russell, who m. Rev. John Hubbard, minister of Jamaica, L. I. 6. *Eldad Taylor, Esq.*, of Westfield, b. 1708 at Westfield, who m. 1732 Rhoda Dewey, was a member of the senate of Massachusetts, and d. in 1777 while at Boston. He was father of the Rev. John Taylor, who was minister of Deerfield, and of Elizabeth Taylor, b. about 1764 at Westfield, who m. in 1789 Andrew Perkins, Esq., of Norwich (his second wife) and d. 21 May, 1819, and had six children: Frances; Charles; Harriet; Edward; Abigail; and Frances H. Eldad Taylor, Esq., was also the ancestor of Henry W. Taylor, Esq., of Canandaigua, who was one of the judges of the court of appeals of the state of New York.

33 GEN.—*Hezekiah Wyllis*, b. 23 April, 1672, at Hartford, son of Samuel Wyllis and Ruth Haynes, m. 2 May, 1704, Elizabeth Hobart, b. 8 Feb., 1675, at Topsfield, Mass., eldest daughter of Rev. Jeremiah Hobart and Elizabeth Whiting, his wife, and granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Whiting of Lynn, Mass., and his second wife, Elizabeth St. John. Elizabeth Hobart, his wife, was, through her grandmother, Elizabeth St. John, descended from his ancestress, Joan of Acres, daughter of King Edward I, through her eldest daughter Eleanor De Clare, who m. Hugh Le Despencer (see No. 2147, and 14 Gen. Reg., 61). Hezekiah Wyllis was secretary of the colony of Connecticut from 1712 to 1734, when he was succeeded by his son George, who held the office of secretary of the colony and of the state of Connecticut about sixty years. Hezekiah Wyllis d. 1734; his wife survived him and d. 24 Dec., 1741. They had six children recorded at Hartford: 1. Ruth Wyllis, b. 22 Feb., 1705, who m. 31 Dec., 1724, Richard Lord of Wethersfield, b. 18 Feb., 1705, third son of Richard and Abigail Warren of Hartford, and had by him five sons and three daughters (see Goodwin, 351). 2. Elizabeth Wyllis, b. 15 July, 1708. 3. George Wyllis, b. 28 May, 1709, died in infancy. 4. George Wyllis 2d, b. 6 Oct., 1710. 5. Mabel Wyllis, b. 13 Feb., 1713. 6. Samuel Wyllis, b. 26 Aug., 1714. (See 13 Gen. Reg., 244 and 344.)

B.

DESCENT OF LIEUT. THOMAS TRACY,

The first of Norwich, from several of the Anglo-Saxon kings of England. Many of his descendants have intermarried with descendants of William Hyde, as will be seen in the body of this work.

For the seven first generations, commencing with Egbert, the first Anglo-Saxon king of all England, see *Appendix A*.

8 GENERATION.—*The Princess Goda*, youngest daughter of King Ethelred II, called Ethelred the Unready, by his last wife, Emma of Normandy, daughter of Richard, first duke of Normandy, held lands in Gloucestershire in the reign of her brother, King Edward the Confessor (see 2 *Ellis' Domesday Book*, 119), which lands remain in the hands of some of her descendants at this time. She m. for her first husband Dreux, count of Vexin, called by English historians Walter De Mante, count of Mantes. He was great grandson of Waleran, who succeeded Hugh the Great, duke of France, father of Hugh Capet as count of Vexin in 956, and is said to be descended from the Emperor Charlemagne and Hildegarde of Swabia, his wife. He went on a pilgrimage to Jerusalem, and d. in Bythinia about the first of July, 1035, and she d. in 1054. They had four sons: 1. *Gauthier* (*Walter*). 2. *Rudolf* or *Ralph*. 3. *Foulques*. 4. *Poutoise*.

9 GEN.—*Rudolf* or *Ralph De Mantes*, their second son, was lord of the manor of Sudely and of Todington, which he inherited from his mother. He was created Earl of Hereford by his uncle, Edward the Confessor, of which earldom his son was deprived in the reign of William the Conqueror. He m. Gethe, who held lands in her own right in Buckinghamshire, and who in *Domesday Book* is called Gethe, wife of Earl Rudolph. He d. 21 Dec., 1057, and was buried at Peterborough.

10 GEN.—*Harold De Mantes*, their only son, m. Matilda, daughter of Hugh Lupus, the first earl of Chester, and Ermitiude his wife, and had by her two sons: John De Sudely, and Robert De Ewas.

11 GEN.—*John*, the eldest son, inherited the lands of his father in Gloucestershire, and became John De Sudely, lord of Sudely and Toddington. He m. Grace Tracy, daughter and heiress of Henry De Tracy, feudal lord of Barnstable, in Devonshire. They had two sons: Ralph, the heir of the father; and William, who inherited the lands of his mother, and assumed her family name of Tracy.

12 GEN.—*Sir William Tracy*, the second son, knight of Gloucestershire, held lands at Toddington, to the extent of one knight's fee, from his brother, Ralph De Sudely. He was one of the knights who, at the instigation of Henry II, assassinated Thomas a Becket. He died in Devonshire, and is supposed to have been buried in the parish church at Marthoe. (*See Fuller's Church Hist., Hone's Every Day Book, Polwhele's Hist. of Devonshire, &c.*)

13 GEN.—*Sir Oliver Tracy*, his oldest son and heir, was one of the knights of Gloucestershire in the time of King John, and as early as 1695 he was in possession of the estate at Barnstable.

14 GEN.—*William Tracy*, his son, of Toddington, was in arms against King John in 1215, and his property was confiscated; but it was restored to him by Henry III, about 1217. He m. Hawis De Born, and d. about 1224.

15 GEN.—*Henry Tracy*, his son and heir, of Toddington, d. about 1246, and had two sons and one daughter.

16 GEN.—*Henry Tracy*, of Toddington, his eldest son and heir, presented to the church at Marthoe in Devonshire in 1275.

17 GEN.—*Sir William Tracy*, of Toddington, his son and heir, was one of the knights of Gloucestershire in 1290, and had a command in the Scottish war. His son,

18 GEN.—*William Tracy*, of Toddington, was a ward of Lawrence Tresham in 1300. He was one of the knights of Gloucestershire, and was sheriff for five years, commencing in 1324. In 1313 he was elected to parliament as one of the knights of Gloucestershire, and again in 1321.

19 GEN.—*William Tracy* of Toddington, his son and heir, had a mandate to raise troops for the king, in 7th Edward III, from the county of Gloucester, &c.

20 GEN.—*Sir John Tracy* of Toddington, his son and heir, was in parliament as one of the knights of Gloucestershire in 1357, and was sheriff in 1368 and 1369.

21 GEN.—*Sir John Tracy* of Toddington, his eldest son, was a member of parliament. He was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1378, and died in 1379.

22 GEN.—*William Tracy* of Toddington, his son and heir, was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1395, and died in 1399.

23 GEN.—*William Tracy* of Toddington, his son and heir, was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1418, and in 1431, was called to the

privy council by King Henry the VI. He m. Alice, widow of William Gifford, and daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy De La Spine, lord of the manor of Coughton, in Warwickshire.

23 GEN.—*William Tracy* of Toddington, their eldest son and heir, was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1443, 1444 and 1450. He m. Margaret Pauncefort, daughter of Sir John Pauncefort and Margaret Beauchamp, his first wife.

25 GEN.—*Henry Tracy*, Esq., of Toddington, their eldest son and heir, m. Alice Baldington, daughter and co-heiress of Thomas Baldington, Esq., of Alderly, and died about 1506.

26 GEN.—*Sir William Tracy* of Toddington, their eldest son and heir, was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1513. He m. Margaret Throckmorton daughter of Sir Thomas Throckmorton of Coss Court and Margaret Ordney his wife, and granddaughter of Sir John Throckmorton, who m. Eleanor, daughter and co-heiress of Sir Guy De La Spine, lord of the manor of Coughton, in Warwickshire, and died about 1531. He was one of the first who embraced the reformed religion in the time of King Henry VIII. In his will, instead of leaving his soul to God, through the intercession of the Virgin Mary and the rest of the saints, &c., according to the then common form, he stated briefly his belief as a Christian, and his hope of salvation by the grace and merits of the Saviour, and then proceeded as follows:

“As touching the wealth of my soul, the faith that I have taken and rehearsed is sufficient, as I suppose, without any other man’s works or merits. My ground and belief is that there is but one God, and one mediator between God and man, which is Jesus Christ. So that I accept none other in heaven or earth to mediate between me and God; all others to be but petitioners in receiving grace. And therefore will I bestow no part of my goods for the intent that any man shall say or do aught to help my soul. For therein I trust only to the promises of Christ: he that believeth and is baptized shall be saved, and he that believeth not shall be damned.”

This will was condemned as heretical, and the testator’s body was raised and burned in 1532. He left two sons: 1. William, who was ancestor of the Viscounts Tracy of Rathcoole, in the peerage of Ireland, and of Robert Tracy, who was one of the English judges from 1700 to 1726. 2. Richard.

27 GEN.—*Richard Tracy*, Esq., of Stanway, the second son, was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1559. He obtained grants of lands from the crown at Stanway and at Beckford, in that county, which had belonged to the suppressed Abbey of Tewksbury (see 1 *Plow. Rep.*, 145). He was a man of good education; and prior to the death of Edward VI, wrote several treatises, in defence of his father’s faith; the most remarkable of which was entitled *Preparations for the Cross*, written in 1550. He m. Barbary Lucy, a pupil of Fox, the

martyrologist, daughter of Thomas Lucy of Charlecote, in Warwickshire, and aunt of Shakespeare's *Justice Shallow*; and they had three sons and three daughters. He was sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1560. Barbary Lucy, his wife, was a descendant in the sixteenth generation from Hugh De Mountfort, son of Gilbert De Gaunt and Alice Mountfort, and great grandson of Baldwin V, count of Flanders, who m. Alice, daughter of Robert II, king of France. Through her ancestress, Judith, wife of Baldwin, the first count of Flanders, Barbara Lucy was descended from the Emperor Charlemagne, and through her ancestress, Alfritha, wife of Baldwin II, count of Flanders, she was descended from Alfred the Great and other Saxon kings of England.

28 GEN.—*Nathaniel Tracy* of Tewksbury their second son received lands from his father at that place.

29 GEN.—*Lieut. Thomas Tracy* of Norwich, Conn., one of his sons, b. about 1610 at Tewksbury, came to Salem, Mass., in April, 1636, where he was living in Feb., 1637. He soon after went to Wethersfield, Conn., where he m. in 1641, probably the widow of Edward Mason. He removed to Saybrook, where she probably died previous to 1659. He had by her seven children: 1. John, b. 1642. 2. Jonathan, b. about 1644. 3. Thomas, b. about 1646. 4. Miriam, b. about 1648. 5. Solomon, b. about 1651. 6. Daniel, b. 1652. 7. Samuel, b. about 1654, who died in 1693, unm. He subsequently m. two other wives, but had no issue by either. In 1645 he and Thomas Leffingwell, with others, relieved Uncas, the sachem of Mohegan, with provisions, when he was besieged at Shattuck's Point by Pessachus, sachem of the Naragansets; which led to the subsequent grant of the town of Norwich, in 1659. He and his family removed to Norwich in 1660, of which town he was one of the proprietors, and which town he represented in the general court at Hartford for about twenty sessions. He died 7 Nov., 1685.

30 GEN.—*Capt. John Tracy* his eldest son, was one of the original proprietors of Norwich, was a justice of the peace, and represented the town for six sessions in the legislature. He m. 17 Aug., 1670, Mary Winslow, b. 1646, daughter of Josiah Winslow and Martha Bourn of Marshfield, and niece of Gov. Edward Winslow of the Mayflower. He d. 16 Aug., 1702, at Norwich, where she d. 31 July, 1721. Four of his children were married and had families. His son, *John Tracy*, m. Elizabeth Leffingwell, and was father of *John Tracy* who m. Margaret Hyde (38); of *Ruth Tracy*, who m. Elijah Hyde (24); of *Anne Tracy*, who m. Richard Hyde (44); and of *Elizabeth Tracy*, who m. Samuel Backus and was mother of *Elijah Backus*, who m. Lucy Griswold (495), and of *Anne Backus*, who m. Capt. Joshua Abel (561). His son, *Capt. Joseph Tracy*, m. Mary Abel (100). His son, *Winslow Tracy*, m. Rachel Ripley, and was father of *Perez Tracy*, who m. Elizabeth Hyde (289). And his daughter, *Elizabeth Tracy*, m. Nathaniel Backus, and was grandmother of *Eunice Backus*, who m. James Hyde (235).

30 GEN.—*Jonathan Tracy*, the second son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his first wife, m. Mary Griswold, and had nine children. He was the ancestor of *John Mason Davison*, who m. Sarah Simons Walworth (4249) of Saratoga Springs. (See No. 4249.)

30 GEN.—*Thomas Tracy*, the third son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his first wife, married and had eight children, and died about 1694 at Preston, Conn.

30 GEN.—*Dr. Solomon Tracy*, the fourth son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his first wife, m. 1 Sarah Huntington, daughter of Deacon Simon Huntington the first, of Norwich, and had by her two children. He m. 2 Sarah Bliss, the widow of Thomas Sluman, and had by her one son, and d. 9 July, 1732, at Canterbury. His daughter, *Lydia Tracy*, m. Thomas Leffingwell. His eldest son, *Simon Tracy*, m. Mary Leffingwell, and was father of *Deacon Simon Tracy*, who m. Elizabeth Hyde (61), and grandfather of *Munerator Tracy*, who m. Caroline Bushnell (2131). His youngest son, Solomon Tracy, married and settled at Canterbury, and had eight children.

30 GEN.—*Daniel Tracy*, the fifth son of Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his first wife, m. 1 Abigail Adgate, eldest daughter of Deacon Thomas Adgate and his second wife, Mary (Marvin) Bushnell, and had by her one son, Daniel Tracy, who m. Abigail Leffingwell; 2 the widow Hannah (Backus) Bingham, and had by her two other children, who died s. p. He was killed 29 June, 1728, by the falling of a bridge at Norwich Landing which he was assisting in raising.

30 GEN.—*Miriam Tracy*, the only daughter of Lieut. Thomas Tracy and his first wife, m. Lieut. Thomas Waterman one of the original proprietors of Norwich, son of Robert Waterman and Elizabeth Bourn of Marshfield. She had by him eight children, seven of whom married and had families. *Thomas Waterman*, her eldest son, m. Elizabeth Allyn, and was the father of *John Waterman*, who m. Anne Hyde (49); and of *Asa Waterman*, who m. Lucy Hyde (40). *John Waterman*, her second son, m. 1 Elizabeth Lathrop, 2 Judith Woodward, and 3 Elizabeth Bassett. He was father of *William Waterman*, who m. Margaret Tracy (594); and of Hannah Waterman, mother of Gen. Benedict Arnold, the traitor. Elizabeth Waterman, her eldest daughter, m. Capt. John Fitch of Windham, and had four children. Martha Waterman, her third daughter, m. Deacon Reynold Marvin of Lyme. *Lydia Waterman*, her fourth daughter, m. Eleazer Burnam, and was mother of *Daniel Burnham*, who m. Irene Tracy (597). Joseph Waterman, her youngest son, m. Elizabeth Woodward and had seven children, six of whom died unmarried. Anne Waterman, her youngest daughter, m. Josiah De Wolf of Lyme.

C.

THE LATE MRS. WALWORTH.

(See No. 1339.)

The death of this good woman has stricken with deep grief the hearts of many who were connected with her by the ties of consanguinity, and spread gloom and sorrow far beyond the limits of the domestic circle in which she moved so long, and within which she was loved so well.

She expired on the 24th ult., at Saratoga Springs, where she had resided many years, in the well-known mansion of the Chancellor, and surrounded by the members of her tender and affectionate family. To them the loss will prove irreparable, and many, very many, of the inhabitants of that village will long and sincerely mourn the departure of one who was always their friend, in sunshine and in storm, in sickness and in health.

Mrs. Walworth was an eminently pious and estimable woman. She was one of those women in whom are found combined all those charming qualities which constitute the affectionate wife, the tender mother, the true friend, and the sincere Christian. Those who knew her best learned to love her most. It was her good fortune to be placed in a situation which enabled her to gratify the natural benevolence of her heart, and that served to develop those beautiful traits of character that shone so brightly about her path, and clearly marked her footsteps through a long and useful life. She failed not to render thanks to her God for all His goodness, and ever strove earnestly to make a good use of the blessings He showered upon her so bountifully.

While she never neglected any of the multifarious duties that devolved upon her in her relations of wife and mother, but discharged them all faithfully and well, yet she ever found time to go about doing good, in meek imitation of Him whom she loved and served; and she was always ready to listen to the cry of the needy and to obey with alacrity the disinterested promptings of her generous nature. Among the poor and the afflicted she moved as a ministering angel, carrying with her timely relief, and bestowing upon those who needed it such Christian counsel and consolation as made the faint heart strong, even in the grasp of the Destroyer, and caused the star of Hope Eternal to shine brighter and brighter as the sufferer's hold on life grew weaker and weaker. Her kind heart beat in unison with all the cares and trials of the worthy of her fellow beings, and, in doing what she could to alleviate them, she drew no line of distinction between rich and poor, high and humble, but dispensed her charities and exercised her benevolence with an even hand, and with a single eye to the accomplishment of good.

Those stricken ones who mourn the loss of a faithful wife and a fond mother, will long continue to feel keenly the bitter pangs of such a bereavement, and cherish her memory in their hearts while



Geo. A. Worden

life endures. But there are many who, with the writer of this feeble testimonial to her superior worth, will ever remember her for her numberless acts of kind, full-hearted benevolence; for her uniform evenness of temper and never-failing amiability; for her beautifully consistent character; for her open-handed charities to the needy, her tender care of the sick, and her sleepless watchfulness at the bed of death.

God blessed her for the discharge of all these kind offices while she lived, and now, in His own good time, He has summoned her away to the enjoyment of the Christian's priceless reward—eternal life.

The following was traced by the pen of affection, and is inscribed upon her tombstone in the Green Ridge cemetery at Saratoga Springs:

“She loved her Savior, and that love she proved,
By ardent love for all the Savior loved.
She loved his poor: she prayed, and freely gave,
To save the dying world He died to save.”

D.

LIEUT. GEORGE AUGUSTUS WOODRUFF.

(See No. 2935.†)

Mortally wounded on the battle-field of Gettysburgh, Pa., on the 3d and died on the 4th day of July, 1863, Lieut. George Augustus Woodruff, U. S. A., son of George and Augusta S. Woodruff of Marshall, Mich., aged 23 years.

Lieut. Woodruff graduated at the U. S. military academy at West Point in May, 1861, with a high grade of scholarship, and with the general esteem of his class. He was one of the number of promising young officers who within the past three years have gone forth from the academy to various positions in the federal army, and whose merits and services, whenever fully and impartially recorded, will not only render their names precious to every true patriot, but will also reflect the highest honor on that noble institution which has enabled them to exhibit a conduct equal to their courage.

His standing being such as to give him a position in the ordnance, he nevertheless preferred the more active service of the artillery. In the first instance, however, he was ordered to the army of the Potomac and to the position of assistant adjutant-general to Colonel and acting Brigadier-General Wilcox of Michigan; and took part in the first battle of Bull Run in that capacity, and was engaged upon the most exposed portions of the field and in the thickest of the fight, retiring in company with the regulars who brought up the rear.

Immediately after this he was promoted to a first lieutenancy, and at his own request was assigned to his proper place in the artillery of the regular army; being attached to what was then known as

Rickett's Battery, so much distinguished by its bravery, and its almost complete destruction while doing its duty at a late battle in which its heroic commander was wounded and captured. With this battery he continued to the end of his life, and to him is due no minor share of the credit reflected on its officers by its wonderful drill, and discipline, and consequent efficiency. Under his immediate command, for a large share of the time, it held from August, 1861, to the June following, the important pass of Edward's Ferry, exhibiting, upon occasion, a skill which seemed to the observers scarcely less than marvelous, in dislodging the enemy from his dangerous lurking places upon the Virginia side of the Potomac.

In June, 1862, he moved down with his battery to the Peninsula. His first important action was at the battle of Fair Oaks, where the battery performed a distinguished part. Gen. Richardson, who was then present, thus states the crisis of the action: "One and a half hours before sunset, just as Couch's division were having their left turned, the enemy penetrated between him and the corps of Heintzleman. Half an hour would have cut our column in two, which would have insured the defeat of our army."

Within this half hour the division of Gen. Sedgwick, led by this battery, at quick time, came up; and to its rapid and well directed fire, staggering the enemy's advancing column and preparing the way for the gallant charge led by Gen. Sedgwick in person, more than to any other human cause, the result of the battle was due.

Gen. Sedgwick, in his official report of that action, thus refers to the incident: "I would here mention with pride, that shortly previous to the charge, Lieut. Kirby brought his battery into action in a most gallant and spirited manner. His pieces, in charge of Lieuts. Woodruff and French, were run up and unlimbered, under a very galling discharge of musketry, within less than one hundred yards of the enemy; and opened a terrific fire with cannister and spherical case, which contributed, in a very high degree to break and finally scatter him."

The battery was also engaged in two of the battles during the seven days' fight before Richmond, in which it was of great service. And in order to contribute his utmost to the rescue of our army at this time, Lieut. Woodruff deferred yielding to an attack of bilious fever till the movement was ended, when he was obliged to succumb and to remain very seriously sick for many weeks. But he recovered his strength sufficiently to rejoin his battery just on the eve of the battle of Antietam, where, in consequence of the sickness and absence of Lieut. Kirby, the command devolved upon him. The able manner in which he disposed his force and handled his guns upon this occasion, while for a time deserted by his infantry supports, saving by his prompt and judicious action half a mile of our line, and contributing largely to the general success of our arms, was graphically, though somewhat inaccurately depicted in the *Baltimore American* soon after; and was such as to call forth the personal compliments of Gen. McClellan. Gen. Sedgwick, the division commander, being disabled early in the action, made no report of

this affair. But in a letter to the father of Lieut. Woodruff thus alludes to it: "At the battle of Antietam I again had occasion to notice your son's gallantry, then in command of his battery. Whilst leaving the field, my horse having been killed and myself badly wounded, I was left for some time within the battery, which was then engaged in repulsing, and did repulse, the column of the enemy that had broken my division. No veteran could have selected a better position, and no one could have shown more gallantry in defending it."

At the battle of Fredericksburgh this battery was among those ordered across the river, and the section commanded by Lieut. Woodruff, the only portion that was so, was engaged for a time with the enemy. Again at Chancellorville, the battery occupied a prominent position; and it was here that Lieut. Kirby received the wound which resulted in his death soon after. The command now again devolved upon Lieut. Woodruff, which command he held in all subsequent engagements till death severed the connection.

The next and last action, or rather series of actions, in which he was engaged were those ever memorable ones at Gettysburgh on the 2d and 3d of July, 1863. On the 2d, the battery was engaged in four artillery fights and in one battle. And on the 3d, it was engaged in eight artillery fights and in one battle before 1 o'clock P. M.; when, in the words of a brother officer, an eye-witness and participator in the scene, addressed to the father of Lieut. Woodruff, "the most tarrific battle of the war opened. For an hour and a half your son's and three other batteries bore the concentrated fire of one hundred and fifty guns. Then the rebel infantry moved forward to attack in front of the batteries. Our front was soon cleared, and *George* rode up and ordered me to go with two guns to the support of the other batteries, which were in danger of being taken. He was turning to go to the rest of the battery, when a musket ball struck him on the right of the spine issuing near the lower rib."

This proved to be a mortal wound, and which he seems to have felt to be such. Upon being helped to dismount, he extended his hand to his friend, and next in command, Lieut. Egan, and bade him good-bye. He survived, however, till the next day, bearing the pain of his deadly wound without a groan or a murmur; his dying moments being soothed by the kind care of his surgeon and the affectionate attentions of his brother officers and men, and by the consciousness of having discharged the highest duty a human being can perform, and more than all, as we humbly trust, by that Christian faith in which he had been trained from infancy, and from which, in his manhood, he did not depart.

Though still only a lieutenant in the regular army, his merit had been recognized on the field by recommendation for a captain brevet at Fair Oaks, and subsequently at other actions on the peninsula for those of major and lieutenant-colonel.

He was buried by his companions in arms on the field where he had fought so well; and where he expressed a wish that he might be laid. But his remains were shortly afterwards removed to the rural

cemetery of his native town, and placed beside those of his beloved mother, who had preceded him to the spirit land less than a month before. She being taken away suddenly from the evil to come, and he, as it since appears, without ever learning, though repeatedly written to respecting it, the bitter news of her death. Heaven thus kindly shielding each from the crushing sorrow.

Thus has gone another precious sacrifice to the fell spirit of this unnatural rebellion. Another witness before the judgment seat against those at whose door lies the guilt of this fearful strife.

Inscrutable, indeed, are the doings of Him who so often calls away the young just entering upon the active stage of life, matured for its duties and enjoyments, appearing on it only long enough to inspire proud hopes of their brilliant success, and then suddenly withdrawn. Yet of all the victims which death has gathered in this cruel war, there has fallen none whose character had a juster claim to respect and admiration. Truth, duty and kindness were the elements out of which it grew; and no nobler illustration of each could be found in all the patriot host gathered with him to the defence of the government and the preservation of the Union. The temptation and license of the camp never betrayed him to forgetfulness of a faithful mother's teachings. A brother officer, who knew him long and well, speaks of him thus: "For three years we were hourly companions at the military academy, and since I have been in service he was my model and guide; and I can truly tell you I know of no virtue he wanted or one vice that he possessed." But pure, good and dear as he was — a most dutiful son, an affectionate brother, devoted friend, true patriot and soldier — he has gone, as we may humbly hope, where Christian heroes and martyrs have gone before him. His work was done, and he has departed a victor and conqueror from the battle-field of life.

E.

MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN SEDGWICK,

(See No. 3096.)

Was b. 13 Sept., 1813, at Cornwall, Conn., and was a grand nephew of Judge Theodore Sedgwick of Stockbridge, who was a judge of the supreme court of Massachusetts. He was a descendant of the eighth generation from Major-General Robert Sedgwick of Charlestown, Mass., one of the first settlers of that town, who "was nursed up in London's artillery garden, and was stout and active in all feats of war." That descent was as follows: 1. William, the second son of Major-Gen. Robert Sedgwick, m. Elizabeth Stone of Hartford. 2. *Samuel Sedgwick*, their only child, m. Mary Hopkins, and had twelve children. 3. *Benjamin Sedgwick*, their youngest son, m. Anne Thompson, and had six children. 4. *Gen. John Sedgwick* of Cornwall, their eldest son, m. Abigail Andrews and had twelve children. 5. *Benjamin Sedgwick*, their fourth son, m. Olive Collins, and was the father of Major-Gen. John Sedgwick.



John Doyrich

John Sedgwick graduated at the West Point military academy in 1837, and was appointed 1 July, 1837, a second lieutenant of artillery, and promoted to a first lieutenant in 1839. He was in the battles of Contreras and Churubusco in Mexico, in August, 1847; and received a captain's brevet for his gallantry there. He was again honorably mentioned in Gen. Worth's report of the bloody battle of Molino del Rey, on the 8th of September, 1847. For his gallantry on that occasion, and at the taking of Chapultapec, and the San Cosmo gate of the city of Mexico, five days later, he received the brevet of a major. In 1849 he was appointed a captain, and in 1855 he was made a major of the first regiment of cavalry. On the 25th of April, 1861, he was appointed colonel of the fourth regiment of cavalry in the regular army, and on the 31st of August, the same year, he was made a brigadier-general of volunteers. In the battles near Richmond, in June and July, 1862, he commanded a division in Gen. Sumner's army corps. And on the 4th of July, 1862, he was appointed a major-general of volunteers. He was severely wounded at the sanguinary battle of Antietam, in Maryland, 17th September, 1862; and upon his recovery he was assigned to the command of the ninth army corps in the army of the Potomac. And by hard fighting and good generalship he saved his army corps from destruction near Fredericksburgh in May, 1863, after the disastrous defeat of General Hooker at Chancellorsville had left that army corps to sustain the attack of the massed forces of the rebel army. And he arrived at Gettysburgh, with the sixth army corps under his command, in time to participate in the latter part of the sanguinary conflict which was carried on there the three first days of July, 1863.

Again, on the 7th Nov., 1863, with the fifth and sixth army corps under his command, he surprised and captured a strong position of the confederates on the north side of the Rappahannock river in Virginia, near the Rappahannock Station, and took about 1500 prisoners. And he and his troops were complimented in general orders by General Mead, the commander of the army of the Potomac, for this gallant exploit; in which about 400 of his command were killed and wounded.

F.

TRIBUTE TO THE MEMORY OF THE LATE JOHN PORTER, ESQ.

(See No. 7360.)

In addressing the supreme judicial court at Exeter, N. H., Judge Stickney said :

The bar in the county of Rockingham has been called within a few years to part with many of its valued members. Mr. Porter, who for a long time occupied a prominent position among us, and

whose death has just been announced to the court, is now added to this number, and we are called upon to pay a tribute of respect to his memory.

Few men have left behind them a more enviable reputation than Mr. Porter. In all the stations of life which he was called to fill, and they were numerous, he fully met the public expectation, and performed his duties with marked ability and success. His attainments in the profession to which he devoted himself, were of a high order. As a sound lawyer and safe counsellor he was among the first of the profession, and for integrity of character and honesty of purpose he had no superior. I remember him well thirty years ago, when I first became a member of the bar in this county; he was then in the full and successful practice of his profession. I remember also his associates and competitors at that time — Mason, Sullivan, Bartlett, and others, eminent in the profession — and it is no small praise to him to say, that among such men he maintained a high reputation as a lawyer, and his counsel and services were much sought after and relied upon.

I have been engaged with him and against him in the trial of cases; and any one thus situated could not fail to observe and acknowledge his superior ability and carefulness in the preparation and management of his cases. He was distinguished for the accuracy and soundness of his judgment, and for his extensive knowledge of the law and its practice. As a special pleader he stood in the front rank of the profession, at a time when special pleading was more regarded in practice than at the present day. His manner in court was peculiarly unassuming. Nothing was ever said by him for the mere purpose of display; but he stated his positions distinctly, in language clear and concise, and he seldom had occasion to restate them. In his manners and deportment he was uniformly gentlemanly, kind and courteous to all; nothing assuming, overbearing or offensive, ever came from him. He was particularly kind to the younger members of the bar, and was ever ready and happy to advise and aid them, when requested, in matters of practice. I often had occasion to avail myself of this superior knowledge and experience in the early years of my practice, and no man ever rendered such aid more willingly or more cheerfully.

His social qualities were of a high order; as a man and a friend he was kind and obliging; in his domestic relations he was singularly happy; as a husband and father he was kind and affectionate, and was greatly beloved in return. But the most prominent trait in his character, and the one which gave value to all the rest, was his sterling integrity — his honesty and uprightness in all his transactions and in all the relations of life. No man stood higher in these respects or enjoyed in a greater degree the confidence and respect of the community where he lived.

His earthly course is now ended; he has passed through a long life unsullied, and has gone to another world, where, I trust, he received the welcome of the good and faithful servant.

G.

MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN POPE.

(No. 6117.†)

Was the third son of Judge Nathaniel Pope of Kaskaskia, Ill., formerly of Kentucky, and was, through his maternal grandmother, Lucretia Hubbard of New London, Conn., descended from Gov. Leverett of Mass., and from the Rev. William Hubbard of Ipswich, the historian of New England. Through his maternal ancestress, Mabel Harlakenden, the second wife of Gov. Haynes of Hartford, he was also descended from Alfred the Great, from William the Conqueror, from the earls of Warwick and the earls of Stafford, and from other kings and other nobility of England. (*See Nos. 2139, 7038, and Appendix A.*)

He graduated at West Point military academy in 1842, and was appointed a second lieutenant in the corps of topographical engineers. He was at the taking of Monterey, in Mexico, in September, 1846, by the troops under Gen. Taylor; and was promoted to a first lieutenancy, his commission to date from the 23d of Sept., 1846. He was at the battle of Buena Vista in February, 1847, and for his services there received the brevet rank of captain. He was subsequently employed to test the feasibility of supplying water on the arid plains between Texas and New Mexico by means of Artesian wells. In July, 1856, he was promoted to the full rank of captain of topographical engineers; and held that office in Feb., 1861, when he was detailed as one of the officers to conduct the president elect to the seat of government at Washington.

On the 17th of May, 1861, after the commencement of the civil war, he was appointed a brigadier-general of volunteers, by President Lincoln, and was assigned to a command in Missouri, and was at the battle of Blackwater. In March, 1862, he was appointed a major-general of volunteers; was assigned the command of the troops in Missouri, who were to co-operate with the flotilla under the command of Capt. Foote of the navy, in reducing the confederate works at Island No. 10 in the Mississippi river, near New Madrid. He marched to New Madrid and captured it, on the 14 March, 1862. A canal was subsequently cut through the inundated forest on the Missouri side of the river; by means of which Gen. Pope's troops were enabled to cross the Mississippi in transports, so as to get in the rear of the confederate batteries on the opposite side of the river. This having been accomplished on the 7th of April, by a division of Gen. Pope's troops, under the command of Gen. Paine, the troops on the island surrendered to Capt. Foote on the night of the 7th of April. And Gen. Pope's land forces the next day succeeded in capturing several thousand of the confederate troops on the Tennessee side of the river. He was appointed brigadier-general of volunteers on the 21 March, 1862.

In April, 1862, after the battle of Shiloh, when Gen. Halleck arrived upon the ground where that battle had been fought, he

found Gen. Grant's army much reduced ; and called to him Gen. Pope, and all his forces, from the neighborhood of New Madrid and Fort Pillow, and placed him and his corps on the left wing of the army which was to advance upon the confederate stronghold at Corinth. The march commenced on the 27th of April, and between that and the 16th of May there were frequent skirmishes with the enemy. And there were two sharp engagements at and around Farmington, a few miles east of Corinth, in which Gen. Pope's division was prominent. The siege of Corinth commenced on the 20th of May, 1862. On the 28 of May the left wing of the army, under General Pope, attacked what afterwards was found to be the most important part of the confederate works ; which attack was most vigorously resisted. The next day Gen. Pope opened upon that part of the defences of Corinth with heavy artillery, when the confederates retired from the battery and allowed him to occupy the position which they had so vigorously defended the day before ; and before daylight on the morning of the 30th of May the last of the confederate army retired from their works, and the siege of Corinth was ended.

In June, 1862, he was summoned to Washington to take the command of the army of Virginia, after Gen. Jackson of the confederate army had compelled Gen. Banks to retreat from Winchester into Maryland, had defeated Gen. Shields at Port Republic, and had compelled Gen. Fremont to retire before him. He was made a brigadier-general of the regular army on the 14th of July, 1862, and assumed the command of the army of Virginia, and marched towards Richmond, and arrived at Culpepper Court House, a few miles north of the Rapidan river, early in August. On the 8th of August, 1862, on hearing that the confederates had crossed the Rapidan in force, he sent forward Gen. Banks, with two divisions, to hold them in check. On the 9th Banks advanced to the neighborhood of the Cedar Mountain, about half way between Culpepper Court House and the Rapidan. A desperate conflict here ensued, in which many were killed and wounded on both sides ; but in which the Union forces were eventually worsted, owing to the strong position of the confederates.

Gen. Pope, with the army of Virginia, remained near Culpepper Court House until the 17th of August, when he learned that the confederate army, under Gen. Robert E. Lee, was only a few miles in front of him, in overwhelming force. He therefore fell back and recrossed the Rappahannock, and prepared to defend the passage of that river by the confederates, at the Rappahannock Station, on the Orange and Alexandria railroad, and at the numerous fords above and below that place. He received orders from Washington to hold the line of the Upper Rappahannock until the troops of Gen. McClellan, which were being brought around from Harrison's Landing and up the Potomac, could arrive and march to his assistance. And for several days there was continuous fighting in his front, along the river, from the Rappahannock Station northward ; in which the apparent efforts of the confederates to cross the river were frustrated.

But it afterwards appeared that these demonstrations in front of Gen. Pope's army were only intended to mask a movement of the confederate general, Stonewall Jackson, in great force, through Thoroughfare Gap in the Bull Run mountains, and thence to the Manassas Junction, in the rear of the Union army. On the night of the 22 of August, in the midst of a terrific thunder storm, a body of Gen. Jackson's cavalry, under the command of Gen. Stewart, made a bold and successful dash across the country to Catlett's Station, immediately in the rear of Gen. Pope, and plundered a valuable train; getting possession of the baggage and private property of the general.

On the 23d of August Gen. Pope had fallen back upon Warrenton, and was reinforced by a portion of Gen. McClellan's army, under Generals Heintzleman and Fitz John Porter. Gen. Jackson, on the 24th and 25th of August, proceeded northward, through Thoroughfare Gap, and marched directly for Centreville. On the 26th his cavalry fell suddenly upon the Union force at Manassas Junction, capturing a battery of artillery and a large amount of military stores, and the works at that place were immediately occupied by the confederates, in force. And the next day a brigade of Gen. McClellan's army from Alexandria, which was proceeding to reinforce Gen. Pope, arrived at the junction by rail road, without being aware of the presence of the enemy, and was driven back by the confederates, beyond Centreville, with heavy loss.

When Gen. Pope ascertained that the confederates were in his rear, and that his communication with his base of supplies was cut off, he decided that the defence of the upper Rappahannock must be abandoned. And on the 27th of August he evacuated Warrenton and Warrenton Junction; directing Gen. McDowell with his own corps, and Sigel's corps, and Reynold's division, to march rapidly upon Gainesville, so as to intercept any reinforcements coming to Gen. Jackson through Thoroughfare Gap. He also directed Generals Reno and Kearny, with their divisions, to march on Greenwich, in the rear of Gainesville, to support Gen. McDowell. And Gen. Pope himself, with Gen. Porter's corps and Hooker's division, proceeded towards Manassas Junction. Gen. Hooker, on the afternoon of the same day, came upon the confederate advance, under Gen. Ewell, and after a severe conflict drove them back on Manassas Junction. In the meantime, Gen. McDowell presented so threatening a front, that Gen. Longstreet, who had passed through Thoroughfare Gap with reinforcements for Gen. Jackson, deemed it prudent to fall back to the west side of the Bull Run mountains.

On the morning of the 28th of August Gen. Jackson evacuated Manassas Junction, and passing through Centreville, took the Warrenton turnpike towards Gainesville. And Gen. Pope, with the divisions of Hooker and Reno and Kearney, pushed on to Manassas and Centreville; sending orders for Gen. Porter to hasten up from Broad Run, where he had stopped. On the 29th of August most of the troops, belonging to the Union army were engaged in a sanguinary conflict with the confederates, in which very little advan-

tage was gained on either side. The conflict was terminated by the approach of darkness; and both parties, exhausted by the fatigues of the day, lay upon their arms, ready to renew the battle on the morrow; the Union army having nearly exhausted its provisions and forage.

The conflict was renewed about one o'clock in the afternoon of the 30th of August, and the fighting soon became general along the whole line of the Union army; Heintzleman occupying the extreme right, McDowell the extreme left, and Sigel, Porter and Reno being posted in the centre. And by four o'clock in the afternoon the whole of Gen. Pope's forces in the field were engaged at close quarters with the enemy. About five o'clock in the afternoon, Gen. Lee pushed forwards immense masses of troops against the Union left and centre, and the conflict became terrific along those portions of the line. The Union left at length gave way, and at nightfall had been forced back half a mile. And Gen. Pope finding it useless to contend longer with superior numbers and in the exhausted condition of his troops, retired across Bull Run to the heights of Centreville. Some fighting afterwards took place on the evening of the 1st of September, in which Generals Kearney and Stevens were killed. On the afternoon of the 2d of September, in pursuance of orders from the commander in chief, Gen. Halleck, the troops under the command of Gen. Pope retreated within the defences of Washington, and arrived there without further loss on the 3d of September; when Gen. Pope was relieved of his command of the army of Virginia.

He was then assigned to the department of the northwest, where he soon succeeded in putting an end to the outrages which the indians in Minnesota had been committing upon the frontier inhabitants of that state.

H.

SUSAN TRACY BAGG,

(See No. 6860.+)

Widow of the late Moses Bagg of Utica, was the daughter of William Gedney Tracy and Rachel (Huntington) Tracy of Whitesborough. She was born Nov. 20, 1800. For many years she had resided in Utica, and she removed thence to New York in the year 1856, where she continued to reside until her death, July 17, 1859.

For nearly two years she had been in feeble health, and had accustomed herself to look forward to a sudden termination of her life. Early in July she was induced to go to Saratoga Springs, in the hope that their curative waters, in connection with medical treatment, might alleviate some of the symptoms of her disease. Their effect seemed favorable, and gave her friends some reason to expect

her restoration to comfortable health, until on Friday, the 15th, when apoplectic symptoms were exhibited. She retained her consciousness long enough calmly to foresee their result, and then sank rapidly until on Sunday morning, at eleven o'clock, she slept in peace.

Her remains were buried just at sunset in the Forest Hill cemetery, near Utica, in a lot selected by herself, and where the remains of her husband's family had been laid. She had been present at the consecration of its beautiful grounds, and had then heard, as part of the dedicatory exercises, an ode written by herself, sung by the thousands present, to most of whom she was known. One verse of it was vividly recalled to the memory of the friends who were paying the last token of their respect to her remains, by the hour and circumstances—

“The evening sun upon this hill
Bestows its latest ray,
And promises another dawn
At every parting day.
Bright emblem of the blessed hope
By God to mortals given,
That closing life upon this earth
Precedes the dawn of Heaven.”

Her former pastor, the Rev. Dr. Philemon H. Fowler, of the First Presbyterian church in Utica paid this well deserved tribute to the memory of her virtues.

Mrs. Bagg united a number and a variety of excellencies which few of us can find elsewhere in the circle of our acquaintances. Strength and delicacy, fervor of feeling and coolness of judgment, the nicest susceptibility and perception, and the utmost energy and resolution, combined to give completeness to her character.

Though endowed by nature with the qualities that win affection and inspire respect, it was from grace that her crowning beauty and attraction came. Preëminent among her Christian charms was the benevolence she cherished and practiced. Usefulness was the end of her life. In every relation and in every sphere she merged herself in others. In the family, where we all most act ourselves, and where no disguises are kept up, and where our freest and fullest developments are made, she appeared almost unconscious of her own interests and wants, in an engrossing regard to her kindred, whom she constantly served.

There are three positions in the community with which my mind most readily associates her. They may be judged humble by the world, and we may have thought her condescending in taking them; but her usefulness there gave them dignity and honor. The one is as a member of a sewing society, where, by her presence and example, she encouraged charity to the poor; the second is as a teacher in a mission Sunday school, where she long and faithfully and successfully taught the neglected children of parents of foreign birth; the third is as the principal directress of an orphan asylum, where for so many years she watched over motherless childhood with maternal tenderness and assiduity.

With a well poised, well disciplined and well informed mind ; with a delicate and cultivated taste ; with ardent and disinterested affection and unflagging zeal, she so admirably acted her part, that as a counselor and helper we looked upon her as indispensable in the household, in society, and in the church.

When her anticipated removal from Utica was first announced, our feelings would have forbidden her leaving ; and when we yielded to the Providence that called her away, we rejoiced that the great metropolis to which she went was a wider theatre for those labors of love in which she so much delighted, and for which she was so eminently fitted. Scarcely, however, had she reached her new home, before sickness arrested her untired activity.

During her welcome visit here, in the summer of 1858, it was painfully evident that her vigorous constitution began to be undermined : and though she subsequently rallied somewhat, she never ceased to believe that sentence of death was written upon her. There was a marked increase in the spirituality of her frame, and in the zest with which she relished divine things. She left New York for Saratoga, to gratify her friends, rather than with any expectation of improvement. She wrote to one of her brothers at the time : " I am deeply impressed with the call which I have had, to be prepared at any moment to leave all the things of this life ; and I rejoice always in the blessed promise of the life to come."

The physician whose care she enjoyed at Saratoga was a Luke indeed ; and under his ministries, and those of a cultivated and pious matron who assisted him, and in the society of a Christian household, who made her resort even less a sanitarium than a home, she spent a few days most agreeably, and with an apparent amendment in health. Suddenly, however, a new shock of disease fell upon her, and she was borne from a cheerful circle to a couch of languishment where, in a few hours, she fell asleep in Jesus.

I.

JONATHAN HYDE.

(See No. 767.)

The following notice of the late Jonathan Hyde of Bath, Me., is from *The Northern Tribune* of the 30th of November, 1850 :

"He who *lives* a great truth is incomparably greater than he who but speaks it."

The late Jonathan Hyde, whose demise has already been noticed, has for over fifty years exhibited before this community the great truth of a consistent human life in a degree of perfection rarely to be met with. Through his long period of active life we have beheld him from day to day, and year to year, steadily, but without ostentation, fulfilling the obligations of a good

citizen, and in all relations of life presenting to those about him a character the most exemplary.

At length, in mature times, the curtain has fallen; the drama of a long and useful earthly life has ended, that scenes of a brighter character may be opened above, and, in grateful acknowledgment of the gentle hand of Providence, which has closed the earthly scene, we are left to profound musings, in view of the picture which retrospective thoughts gradually bring to the mind.

"The honest man is truly the noblest work of God." He is a gift from heaven to earth; and the long life of such an one, in however humble walk, must present to his generation, and may to the generation following, a volume of instruction more cogent in its influence on cotemporaries than many abstract disquisitions on Christian ethics.

Ordinarily we are given to the glorification of quite different traits of human life and character,—a few flashes of brilliant earthly wit, an heroic display of the daring, even though it be sanguinary and more barbarous than Christian,—a successful career of mere money getting and property managing to the attainment of vast accumulations, with, perhaps, few if any of the qualities which form an example worthy to be presented to the rising generation of a Christian people; or, the extraordinary development of some other trait of character, while the numerous others, essential to constitute a symmetrical and well-balanced man, have been left hardly cultivated at all. To these and similar distorted pictures of human life is the admiration of the young invited, while the examples of a more modest but perfect character are less noticed.

But, examples of practical life and character like the one before us, though they speak in gentle tones, they address themselves to the conscience and to the whole moral sense of our better nature, and should be regarded as among the choicest bounties of heaven, not to be passed by unheeded, or soon forgotten.

Mr. Hyde was the son of a farmer in Lebanon, Ct., which place he left in the year 1792, at the age of 20 years, and made his first trip to the Kennebec for the improvement of his health. Realizing the benefit sought, he continued his visits at intervals, passing most of his time, while on the river, either at the settlement near Jones's Eddy in Georgetown, or at Pownalboro', now Dresden, which were then the principal seats of commerce on the Kennebec, and spending his winters, more or less, in teaching school in his native state, until 1799, when he established himself at Bath, and opened a store for retail trade.

Prudently confining himself to his means, which were limited, and gradually extending his business, as his ability increased and the wants of the place demanded, he progressively advanced to circumstances which, previous to and after the last war with England, permitted him to engage in foreign trade without prejudice to his vending business. But more recently, as is well known, he has given his attention mostly to the importation and vending of iron,

steel, &c., gradually bringing his earthly concerns into a condition to be left whenever his course might terminate.

His steady habits, moral deportment, and manifest respect for civil and religious order, early drew towards him confiding popular sentiment, which soon commanded his services as a select man of the town, over which board of officers he presided many years, and also frequently represented the town in the state legislature during the connection of Maine with Massachusetts; and for twelve years, embracing some of the most trying times in a financial point of view which the country has experienced since the commencement of the present century, he acted as president of the Lincoln bank.

Thus, with an even tenor, and more and more interior and expansive views and purposes, he was permitted to complete the full period of human life to the age of 78 years, when, Oct. 18, 1850, with an humble faith in the Lord, he was indulged with a quiet exit, which seemed peculiarly in keeping with his whole character.

Through his whole life, the honest man was apparent in all his transactions.

Punctual to an extraordinary degree, his obligations were often met before they reached maturity, and, though a large and lenient creditor, he seldom himself really owed to any one aught but goodwill.

His hospitality, though not ostentatious, was hearty, and his house was ever open to a large circle of friends, while the worthy poor were not knowingly turned empty away.

He was the truly polite man, for his habitual disesteem of himself and regard for the feelings of others constrained him ever to treat them with due consideration; and he was also cautious of *pre-judging* in a case involving personal interest, seldom allowing himself to speak to the disadvantage of any one.

A seemingly constitutional truthfulness pervaded his whole life, and even his figures, as well as his judgment, were seldom found to be incorrect.

Though he never became "a professor of religion," in the general acceptance of the term, his whole life was *practically* such a profession. Few persons rendered a more constant attendance on divine worship, or more cheerful and reliable support to religious and benevolent institutions and charity; amongst the latter of which the American colonization society shared largely of his zeal and bounty.

The circumstances which may have operated to restrain him from the formal profession of religion and a local connection with the church were, probably, his extreme diffidence of his personal goodness, and by his great caution of professing a belief in any system of faith in which he could not fully concur.

Though in politics, as in other matters, he was staunchly conservative, he was not backward to adopt new measures when their wisdom could be clearly shown; and he was one of the most prompt to forward and patronize every sound scheme of public improvement.

Moderation and steadiness were notorious characteristics of his

whole life, and these traits, combined with promptness of action, industry and frugality, as will ever be the case, enabled him, without a strong love of property for its own sake, to avoid those revulsions in his business so common to commercial men, and to secure a competency for the use of his family.

Such were a few of the exemplary traits in the character and history of our departed friend.



Explanation of Abbreviations, &c., used in the Genealogy.

bap., baptized.	b., born.
d., died.	m., married.
s. p., sine prole, without issue.	
unm., unmarried.	unn., unnamed.

† Indicates that further particulars of, and the children &c. of the descendant of William Hyde against whose name it is placed, will be found in a subsequent part of the genealogy, in the proper place according to the individual number of such descendant.

EXPLANATION OF THE INDEX.

The descendants of William Hyde, to the seventh generation inclusive, with very few exceptions, are in this genealogy numbered successively, in each generation; so that each descendant has his or her individual number. The male children of the same parents, in the numbering of those generations, are first numbered, in the order of their births, before the females; and then the female children of the same parents are numbered, in the order of their births. And such descendants will be found in their proper places in the genealogy, by the numbers set opposite their respective names in the index.

To render the indexing of the descendants more convenient, those having the family names, respectively, of the ten families which were the most numerous, are indexed by themselves; in the first ten parts of the index. And all those having other family names will be found in Part XI of the index. The ten families which are thus indexed separately, are 1, *Hyde*; 2, *Lord*; 3, *Griswold*; 4, *Abel*; 5, *Tracy*; 6, *Sill*; 7, *Huntington*; 8, *Dorr*; 9, *Rogers*; and 10, *Ely*.

In the first ten parts of the index, the descendants of William Hyde are indexed alphabetically according to the Christian names. But in Part XI of the index, they are arranged alphabetically, according to the family names; and those having the same family name, are also generally arranged alphabetically, according to the initial letters of the Christian name.

Thus: to find *Clarina Griswold*, the wife of Nathan Elliot, the reader must look among the C's in Part III of the index, where her individual number will be found to be 498. And then by referring to that number in the genealogy, her name and marriage will be found at page 52; followed by this mark, †, to indicate that further particulars of her and her husband and descendants, will be found in their proper places, according to that individual number, in a subsequent part of the genealogy.

But to find *Lucy Elliot*, the eldest daughter, wife of Rev. Seth Swift, the reader must look among the Elliots in Part XI of the index, where her individual number will be found to be 2165.³ And by referring to that number in the genealogy, her name and marriage will be found at page 190; followed by the same †, to indicate that further particulars of her and her husband and descendants will be found in their proper places, according to that individual number, in a subsequent part of the genealogy.

A few of the descendants of the eighth generation have individual numbers; and those numbers will be found in the proper Parts of the index, opposite the names of those descendants. Only a few of the descendants of the eighth generation, and none of the ninth and tenth generations, have individual numbers. But such descendants, in the genealogy, are recorded immediately after, and in connection with their last ancestor who has an individual number. And in the proper Parts of the index, their names will be found opposite the individual number of such ancestor, followed by this mark †, to indicate that the reader must look for the record of such descendant, in the genealogy, in connection with the record of the ancestor to whom that individual number belongs.

Thus: to find Major-General John Sedgwick, of the eighth generation, the reader must search for his Christian name among the Sedgwicks, in Part XI of the index, where the individual number of his mother Olive Collins (3096) will be found opposite his name, with this mark †, annexed to it (3096,†) to indicate that his record will be found in connection with hers in the genealogy.

Part XII of the index contains the names of husbands, not of the Hyde blood, who have married female descendants of William Hyde. Such husbands are alphabetically arranged in the index, under their family names; and those having the same family name, are also arranged alphabetically according to the initial of the Christian name. The name of the wife, with her individual number, is set opposite the name of the husband; to show that the particulars of the husband must be sought for in the genealogy in connection with that individual number. And if she has no individual number, the number of her ancestor who has an individual number is added to her name in this Part of the index, with this mark †; to indicate that the particulars of the husband must be sought for in the genealogy in connection with that individual number.

Part XIII of the index, contains the names of wives, not of the Hyde blood, who have married male descendants of William Hyde. Such wives are alphabetically arranged in the index under their family names; and those having the same family names are also arranged alphabetically, according to the initial of the Christian name. The name of the husband, with his individual number, is set opposite the name of the wife, to show that the particulars of the wife must be sought for in the genealogy in connection with that individual number. And if he has no individual number, the number of his next ancestor who has an individual number is added to his name, in this Part of the index, with this mark, †; to indicate that the particulars of the wife must be sought for in the genealogy in connection with that individual number.

In some cases, duplicate and triplicate numbers will be found. But in such case there are marks of distinction in the index, as well as in the body of the genealogy; as 468, 468a, 468b, &c. The names of descendants who died in infancy or in childhood, are not contained in the index.

INDEX.

PART I.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF HYDE, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &c.:

Aaron Hall,	2970	Abner, m. Temp. Willes,	388
Abby A. m. John H. Peck,	5067	“ m. J. Huntington, } Meh. Smith, }	54
“ A. m. Geo. F. Magoon,	2655+	“ m. Mary Bailey,	4884
“ H. m. T. B. Tilden,	4547	“ E. Kirkland,	1620
Abbot,	4649+	Abraham, H. W.	4081
Abel, m. Chloe —,	775	“ V.	5142
“ m. Marg. Tracy,	971	Ada,	5040+
“ m. Alm. Singleton, } Sarah Dairy, }	1105	Adelaide, A. m. A.W. Lathrop	4750
Abiah, m. A. Cleveland,	231	Adelia, m. C. Wilcox,	2759
“ m. S. S. Fuller,	1052	“	3651
Abial, m. Mary Hosmer, } M. Leffingwell, }	229	Adeline, m. J. Farrar,	4741
Abigail, m. E. Huntington,	1046	“ A. m. I. Lewis, } Parley Hyde, }	1122
“ m. J. Barstow,	62	“ Hull,	4696+
“ m. Sam. Carrier,	339	Adolphus, m. Kez. Coon,	1094
“ m. Jedediah Lathrop,	137	“ d. unm.	734
“ d. unm.	128	Ahi, m. E. Chamberlin,	4601
“ m. Ira Abel,	1561	Alathea Belchor,	3331
“	2958+	Albert, m. Susan Ellis,	4649+
“ m. — Mosier,	4710	“ m. H. Fargo,	1566
“ m. James Barton,	2652	“ Abbott,	3330+
“	3587	“ Alvan,	4696+
“ A. m. Jonas Davis,	2965	“ C. m. S. Pratt,	7178
“ J. m. M. S. Barnet,	2974	“ Ellsworth,	3367+
“ K. m. O. Johnson,	4896	“ G. m.	4591+
“ L. m. H. Harland,	5031	“ Gillette,	3470+

Alexander, m. M. Burnham,	323	Anna, m. H. Estabrook,	976
" d. unm.	1374a	" d. unm.	1045
" m. Cor. Hull,	4696	"	2762+
" F. m. C. Dean,	4078	"	5026+
" G. m. E. Sawyer,	4589	" Hazen,	5066+
Alfred, —	4895+	" Isabella,	5164
" Eugene,	3504+	" Maria,	5199+
" Orestes,	4078+	" Maria,	7289+
Alice,	3624+	Anne, m. Simon Gray, }	31
Alida Lansing,	4113+	Adon. Fitch, }	
Allyn, Jem. m. Mather,	1072	" m. J. Hinckley,	122
Almira, m. S. Manning,	4891	" m. James Fox,	216
" d. unm.	1385	" m. A. Calkins,	290
" d. unm.	2763+	" m. Bela Turner,	319
Almina,	2740+	" m. John Simons, }	342
Almond, m. J. A. Cook, }	2979	John Munson, }	
M. J. Howard, }		" m. E. C. Hyde,	1082
Alonzo, m. Lura Wood,	1379	" m. J. Birchard,	1621
"	4350	" d. unm.	395
" d. unm.	3623	" m. J. Waterman, }	49
Alphonso M. m. M. S. Wright,	4097	A. Marshall, }	
" S. m. A. E. Chapman,	4098+	" m. D. Wattles,	661
Althea, A. unm.	3564+	" m. Roger Abel,	1011
Alvan, m. M. Fessenden,	1557	" m. Elihu Bissel,	1073
"	4606	" m. Darius Denison,	1781
" d. unm.	4688	" m. B. Little,	2757
" m. Sarah Pinney,	4641	" m. J. S. Berry,	4616
"	4690+	"	3624+
" P. m. Eliz. Waldo,	4641+	" A. m. — Barnum,	4592+
Amanda, m. P. Plympton,	4646	" Adelaide,	7185a
" M. m. Collis Allen,	7165	" Chapman,	4098+
* Amasa, m. Irene Lewis,	701	" Eliza,	4080+
" Lewis,	5066+	" E. m. S. W. Mead,	4567
" m. Anna Hazen,	1711	" Edgerton,	4705+
" L. m. H. Chandler,	5064	" E. m. H. H. Reynolds,	4078+
Ambrose, m. Phebe Hyde,	420	" Eliza,	7261
" d. unm.	1104	" Louisa,	3470+
" m. M. J. Phelps,	1749	" M. J. J. Adams,	3433a
" H. m. E. J. Lewis,	4539	" Maria,	3433+
Amelia, d. unm.	328	Annetta,	4649+
" Anne,	5155+	Annie Maria,	4120+
Amy, m. Charles Hill,	320	" Seraphine,	5207+
Andrew, m. H. Thomas,	142	Ansel, d. unm.	3366+
" m.	733	"	3650
" m. Mary Tracy, }	416	Anson B. m. Frances Bur-	
Ednah Rogers, }		gess,	2782
" d. unm.	1708	" J.	5036+
" J. m. E. M. Rowe,	4161	Apphia, m. Sam. Cardell, }	312
Angeline, m. Silas Gates, }	2963	B. Walworth, }	
W. P. Wilkinson, }		Arba, m. Car. Blodget,	4660

Arba, m. P. McNoll, }	4649	Ben Franklin,	4160+
M. Scripture, }		" Lewis,	2767+
" G. m. Jane Rice,	4649+	Benjamin, m. Abigail Lee, }	
Archibald Crary,	5028	A. Chadwick, }	48
" W. m. Mary A. Hyde,	4080+	Eliz. Lord,	
" W. d. unm.	4079	" m. Lois Ellis,	340
Ardelia Avery,	4888+	" m. Eliz. Hyde,	419
Arunah W. m. Sarah Kilborn,	1312	" m. Mary Olmstead,	688
" W. m. E. Rucker,	4098+	" m. Eliz. Marsh,	1738
" W. m. S. P. Andrews, }	4113	" Culver,	5890
Eliz. Russell, }		" Franklin,	4601+
" W.	4114+	" F. m. A. M. Briggs,	3635
Arthur,	4080+	" F.	4050+
" Allyn,	3564+	" F. m. Frances L. Allen,	4162
Artimesia M., d. unm.	4088+	" F.	4360
Asa, m. Lucy French,	214	" F.	4591+
" m. Abigail Hazen,	985	" F. B. m. P. Phinney,	4080
" m. Lucy Rowland	389	" M.	5139
" m.	4028	" R. d. unm.	4608
" D.	4589+	Betsey Louisa,	2959+
Asahel, m. Esther Robinson,	1543	Bowman C. m. L. C. Swain,	3634
" d. unm.	4599	Breed N. m. Adie Whitcomb,	4152
" m. A. Livingston,	4610	Bulah Anne,	2769+
Asaph, m. D. Converse,	1286	" A. m. O. A. Bennet,	2773
Ashur, m. Phebe Bugbee,	952	Burleigh, d. unm.	4537
" J. m. M. E. Warren,	5036+	Burral Woodworth,	5063+
" S. m.	5037		
Atwood A. m. M. A. Reeves,	3629	Cabot H. m. Anna Miller,	1042
Augusta,	2909+	Caleb, m. Mary Blackmam,	25
" Jane,	7255+	" m. Eliz. Sacket,	145
Augustus, m. F. W. Foster,	1051	" m. Rhoda Steel,	754
" "	1120	Calista,	4895+
" "	7179	Calvin, m. Amney Stanley,	756
" Lord,	3440+	" d. unm.	2901
" O. m. A. Downs,	2910	" "	3647
Aurelia, m. Jesse Landon,	4617	" M. m. M. J. Kimbark,	5160
" m. J. Eldridge,	2979	Caroline, m. George Sims, }	
" C. m. E. C. Halsey,	7288	A. Cushman, }	428
Austin, m. Eliz. Mygatt,	1737	" d. unm.	1723
Azariah, m. R. Edgerton,	236	" "	2658
" m. A. B. Reed, }	3636	" m. Wm. Lyman,	2739+
L. M. Everett, }		" m. Curtis Warner,	2790
Azel, m. Areth. Fitch,	658	" "	2891+
Azubah, m. J. W. Fuller,	2780	" m. Wm. Rogers,	2897
" Lodoska,	7184	" m. David S. Dodge,	3445
		" m. — Brown,	3450
Barnabas B. m. C. A. Cran-		" m. H. S. Wheeler,	3640
dall, }	4566	" "	4025+
Bazaleel, m. M. Porter,	129	" m. Jas. Smith	4602
Bela B., m. Mary Marsh,	1736	" m. L. W. Haskin,	5106

Caroline, Adelia,	5066+	Charles Backus,	4749
" Amanda,	3635+	" Benjamin,	5165
" Bell,	3439+	" Briggs,	3636+
" E. m. G. W. Moss,	1787	" Carroll,	5206
" Eliza,	5135	" Edward,	2948+
" Elizabeth,	4098+	" Eber,	4702+
" Louisa,	2960+	" Edward,	2948+
" M.	4615+	" Edward,	3441+
" Matilda,	4589+	" Edward,	2961+
" S. m. J. C. Douglass,	4149	" Edwin,	4175
Carroll,	4025+	" F.	4025+
Catherine, m. B. F. Bailey,	4086	" Frederick,	3473+
"	4615+	" H. m. P. Lockwood,	5113
" m. C. Olmstead,	4691+	" J.	4144
" B. m. G. Wheeler,	5026+	" Jackson,	4910+
" M. d. unm.	4080+	" K. m. M. E. Fairfax,	3455
" Matilda,	4178	" Lyman,	3305+
" S.	5091+	" McEwen,	4691+
" Y.	3439+	" Porter,	2694
Charles, m. Mary Abel,	} 134	" P. m. S. J. Randall,	} 2792
Roxa. Rogers,		H. L. Messenger,	
" m. Sarah Smith,	} 695	" T.	4641+
Joana Pierce,		" U. m. Mary Lewis,	7255
" d. unm.	753	" W. d. unm.	2777
"	983+	" Wesley,	2781+
" m. Ludlow	1037	" W. m. A. F. McCausland	7223
" m. A. Spalding,	} 2762	" Taylor,	4098+
Sylvia Cross,		Charlotte, m. Chan. Mahon,	2760
P. Cornwall,		" m. Jos. P. Fay,	4048
"	2762+	" A. m. Wm. Z. Cook,	3295+
" m. A. Seymour,	2891	" A. d. unm.	4742
"	2891+	" L. <i>1839</i>	4078+
" m. C. A. Ware,	2958+	" O. d. unm.	4722
" m.	983+	Chauncey, m. A. Stoughton,	755
"	3665	" m. Lydia Sexton,	2776
"	3670	"	2892
"	4078+	" d. unm.	4694
"	4154	" G. m. L. Newton,	2728
"	4597+	" Goodrich,	7183
" m. Fanny Fletcher,	4597	" R.	2792+
"	4601+	" Thompson,	4690+
"	4614+	" W. m.	4704
"	983+	Chester Bowman,	3635+
" A.	2792+	Chloe, m. Samuel Webb,	1028
" Alban,	4718+	" m. Asa Wells,	1076
" Arad,	4885+	" M. m. Eph. Chaffey,	2957
" Ambrose,	5159+	Christopher, d. unm.	234
" B. m. E. L. Newkirk,	3581	" m. Love Backus, Han.	} 1079
" B. m. L. Williams,	3621	Gilbert, E. Webb,	
" B. d. unm.	4689	Clara Alice,	2893+

Clara Virginia,	3634+	Daniel, m. Clar. Graham,	2726
Clarence Levi,	3368+	“ m. A. Holcomb,	4532
“ Melville,	3440+	“ Atwood,	7180
Clarissa, m. J. L. Paterson,	760	“ B.	2863+
“ m. Sim. Backus,	1087	“ C. m. Eliza Fordham,	4025+
“ m. J. Sampson,	1559	“ Mumford,	4533+
“	2657	Darwin,	4703+
“ m. M. B. Silliman,	2908	“ Erskine,	4718
“ m. John Hyde,	4618	David, m. A. Bradford,	26
“	4723	“	158
“ A. m. Edw. Downs,	4111	“	2762+
“ M. m. J. D. Hendricks,	2961+	“ A. m. M. Burt,	693
Cleora, m. — Burns,	4591+	“ A. m. R. Holdrich,	4718
Collis Allen,	7163+	“ Edgerton,	5124
Corasanda, m. C. B. Johnson,	4172	Deborah, m. Eb. Thomas,	41
Corbin, m.	4598+	“ m. A. Robinson,	163
Cordelia, m. John Ewart,	2976+	“ d. unm.	239
“ B. m. Chas. Aikin,	3376	“ m. Sim. Sweet,	1317
Cornelia, d. unm.	4080+	“ H. d. unm.	1121
“ m. Darius Doty,	4589+	Delia, m. John Filkins,	1102
“	7254	Delina, m. D. J. Parks,	1099
“ Elnora,	5163	Diadama, m. B. Butler,	310
Cornelius C.	5156	“ m. Sam. Jones,	1324
“ Allen,	4114+	“ J. m. A. Shannon,	} 4165
“ P. V. N. m. C. J. Hill,	4080+	“ H. B. Weeks,	
Cortland,	4704+	“ M. m. James Kent,	4177
“ Cleland,	4699+	Diana, m. Elisha Edgerton,	1742
Corydon, m. Anne Lyman,	2739+	“	4159
“	2740+	Dice, m. Oliver Backus,	424
“ m. A. Richardson,	7163	Dillon,	2949
Cynthia, m. John Gilbert,	749	Dorothy A. m. L. S. Robbins,	7171
“ m. Arch. Welch,	2735	Douglass W. m. M. Shenfelter,	1719
“ d. unm.	2788	“ W. m. M. A. Russell,	5098
“ A. m. Gardner Odel,	4176	Dudson R. m. R. Sheffield,	4531
“ Amanda,	7252	Dwight,	2976+
“ M. m. S. S. Benedict,	2795	Ebby, m. Eliz. Osborn,	759
Cyrenus R. m. S. A. Tompkins	5159	“ Van Buren,	2911
Czarina,	4703+	Eben, m. Eliza Seeley,	2976
Dallas,	5038+	Ebenezer, m. D. Throop,	} 27
Dan, m. Mary Wattles,	121	“ Eliz. Graves,	
“ d. unm.	692	“ m. L. Huntington,	149
“ m. Han. Ladd,	1501	“ m. Phebe —,	161
“ m. Ach. Wilcox,	2754	“ m. Chloe Ellsworth,	} 226
Daniel, m. Abigail Wattles,	23	“ P. Huntington,	
“ m. Sarah, Janes,	131	“ Eliz. Peck,	} 779
“ m. Mary Hyde,	687	“ m. Lucy Nickols,	
“	702	“ H. Whitman,	805
“	1071	“ m. E. D. Rossiter,	1024
“ m. Lydia Rogers,	1493	“	2724

Ebenezer,	2741	Eli, m. Rhoda Lathrop,	233
" m. L. C. Howard,	2863	" m. Sarah Nott,	1080
" Allen,	3504+	"	1107
" H. m. Mary H. Dow,	2863+	" m. Mehit. Lyon,	1552
" John,	3425	"	4659+
Eber, m. A. Edgerton,	1558	Eliab, d. unm.	221
" m. P. Converse,	4650	" m. Lydia Griswold,	230
"	4730	Elihu, m. Sarah Griswold,	295
Edgar B. m. L. R. Fitch,	3634+	" m. C. Patridge, }	1285
" Mertilo,	7249+	Mary Hatch, }	
Ednah, m. Stephen Rogers, }	1496	" m. Hannah Abel,	392
Andrew Hyde, }		" m. Fanny Robbins,	4049
" m. Jesse Crumby,	5157	Elijah, m. Ruth Tracy, }	24
Edward, m. Eliz. Cambridge,	1034	Mary Coleman, }	
" L. m. Lydia Nickols,	2727	" m. Mary Clark,	143
"	2782+	" m. Eunice Hall,	778
" m. Eliz. Lansing,	4693	" m. Eliz. Edgerton, }	1541
"	4693+	Reb. Starks, }	
" A.	4641+	" m. Jem. Newtown, }	2729
" Arthur,	4078+	H. Chase, }	
" A.	4533+	" m. D. Comstock,	2862
" C. m. Reb. Tibbits,	2948	" d. unm.	2899
" Caleb,	2902	" m. — Barnum,	4592+
" Delavan,	4056+	"	4600
" Foster,	3365+	"	4601+
" G. m. S. M. Bumstead,	4641+	" C. m. Sarah Taylor, }	739
" G. m. H. H. Thomas, }	3470	A. Hyde, }	
Sarah W. Lord, }		" C. m. Adeline Lyman,	2875
" H. d. unm.	3454	Eliphalet, m. Naoma Flint, }	147
" Jackson,	4113+	A. Washburn, }	
" Nelson,	7163+	" m. Jane Walker,	776
" R.	4050+	" m. M. A. Babitt,	2960
" Lawrence,	5209	Elisha, m. Lydia Tracy,	47
" Selden,	3470+	" m. Nancy Hallam,	315
" W. m. P. H. Cooley, }	2962	" m. S. M. Beaman,	1745
H. W. Kelley, }		" m.	4029
" Stowell,	7289+	"	4059
Edwin, m. E. A. Mead,	3440	Elijah Belcher,	3330+
"	4598+	" D. m. A. M. Brown,	1779
" C. m. Eliz. Gordon,	7279	Eliza, d. unm.	1112
" Franklin,	2893+	" m. Gilbert H. Hull, }	1743
" Francis,	3440+	Saml. Beach, }	
" Harrison,	5114	" m. A. C. Bigalow,	4148
" Page,	2947+	"	4591+
" Rufus,	3368+	" m. James Rooker,	4708
Elbert Foster,	4654+	"	4748
Eleanor, d. unm.	157	" m. Zelotes Ford,	4902
Eleazer, m. Sarah Hewitt,	34	"	5036+
" m. Mary Brown,	244	" Anne,	7289+
" m. Kez. Howes,	992	" Cecilia,	4904+

Eliza F. d. unm.	2661	Elizabeth Anne,	4080+
" Frances,	3439+	" B. m. M. E. Mead,	3437+
" G. J.	7217	" C. m. Edward Ray,	4168
" Jane,	4080+	" D. m. J. W. Fletcher,	7294
" M. m. Sam. Gallup,	1125	" G. m. J. E. Kelsey,	4097+
" M. d. unm.	3443	" G. m. S. H. Perkins,	5062
" Mercein,	3441+	" K. m. S. Shoemaker,	5043
" P. m. G. W. Miller,	4651+	" L. m. John C. Angel,	4690+
Elizabeth, m. Richard Lord,	9	" N. m. T. Kinney,	3337
" m. Tim. Collins,	29	" P. m. R. M. Hening,	7283
" m. Theoph. Rogers,	50	" R. m. I. C. Thatcher,	3480
" m. Simon Tracy,	61	" Whiting,	5032
" m. B. Lathrop,	138	" Woodmance,	4884+
"	165	Ella,	3624+
" d. unm.	240	"	4078+
" m. Perez Tracy,	289	"	5040+
" m. John Harris,	313	" Maria,	4098+
" m. Nathan Avery,	329	" M.	4061+
" m. Josh. Edgerton,	371	Ellen,	2976+
" m. P. Leffingwell,	422	"	4056+
" m. Azel Lathrop,	} 427	"	4705+
Ezra Huntington,		"	5133
" d. unm.	662	" Jane,	5109
" m. — Robinson,	735	" M. m. Geo. McIntyre,	7216
" m. Thomas Steel,	761	" Mather,	3564+
" m. John French,	785	" Whitaker,	5205+
" m. Dan. Bottom,	988	Elliot,	4591+
" m. Jabez F. Rudd,	1086	Ellsworth Hulbert,	3375
" m. Tim. Filkins,	1100	Elmaette,	2959+
" m. R. Newell,	1116	Elnora, m. C. Wallace,	2958+
" m. J. V. Buskirk, }	} 1323	Eltha,	2962+
Daniel Mills,		Elting,	4533+
" m. Benj. Rockwell,	1375	Elton Elgin,	5093+
" m. Benj. Hyde,	1497	Elvira, m. J. Minkler,	4589+
" m. Myron Kasson,	1706	Emeline, m. J. Ferguson,	2907
" d. unm.	1785	" m. H. D. Faulkner,	4699+
"	2653	" Rockwell,	3484
"	2903a	Emely,	3432+
" m. C. K. True,	3467	" m. David Marshall,	2745
" m. Judah Swift,	3625	" m. Ralph Grinnell,	4612
"	3652	" A. m. Alans. D. Davis,	7173
"	4083	" A.	5045
" m. Amos Hazeltine,	4095	" Elizabeth,	5125+
" m. Spelman Hazen, }	} 4596	" G. m. M. S. Goodman,	3471
Jacob Hyde,		" Goodman,	3470+
" m. Fred. Hess,	4589+	" J. m. Chas. J. Norris,	2959+
" m. W. M. Thompson,	4651+	" Lodema,	2960+
"	5143	" M. m. C. Scripture,	4648+
"	5056	Emerson,	2958+
" m. J. Fillmore,	1053	Emma,	3669

Emma,	4601+	Experience, m. B. Waterman,	217
"	4705+	Ezekiel, m. Rachel Tracy,	414
"	5038+	" R. m. ———	425
" m. W. H. Hill,	5112	" d. unm.	1701
"	4078+	" m. H. M. Swetland,	1748
" Gertrude,	3470+	" F. m. C. A. Hammond, }	5091
" Louisa,	3441+	Nancy A. Hunter, }	
" Mary,	7161+	Ezra, m. E. Leffingwell,	45
Enoch B. d. unm.	1778	" m.	302
" Burrows,	5201	" m.	983
Ephraim, m. M. Giddings,	377	" m.	1622
" m. M. Walbridge,	1549	" D. m. P. B. Berry,	4078+
" H. m. Nancy Shaw, }	4654	Fannie B. m. John C. Bloom,	3447
Esther Foster, }		" Bell, d. unm.	3442
" H. m. Han. C. Young,	1551+	" Bell,	3437+
Erastus, d. unm.	773	" Bell,	3441+
" m. Fannie Bell,	1029	" Barstow,	5125+
" m. Ham. Clark,	1623	Fanny, m. W. Kneeland,	784a
"	3441+	" m. Stephen Miller,	1751
"	3664	"	2699
" N. d. unm.	3436	" m. Wm. Parks,	2744
Erepta, m. D. Bartholemew,	3582	" m. J. J. Ehle,	2912
Esther, m. Tho. Williams,	39	" d. unm.	4092
" m. B. B. Fitch,	745	" m. Aug. Brown,	4597+
" m. J. Post,	3	"	4522+
"	681+	"	4888+
" Ann,	2863+	"	5026+
" E.	2703	" E. d. unm.	3565
" J. d. unm.	2787	" M. m. A. J. May,	4049+
" Lovice,	4894	" R.	3479+
" Sophia R.	3427	" V. m. F. J. S. Bates,	2774
Ethan Mix,	4910+	Fidelia, m. John R. Spoor, }	
Eugene A. m. L. Allen,	3504	B. Adams, }	4544
" Augustus,	4074+	Flora Adelaide,	3365+
Eulalia S.	2776+	" Evaline,	7222+
Eunice, m. Jos. Warren,	304	Frances, m. — McElwain,	3299+
" m. E. Hutchinson,	684	"	4659+
" m. Jabez Kelly,	786	" A.	4078+
" m. Eli Converse,	1556	" H. m. F. Clark,	2660
" m. E. Gardner,	1626	" Jane,	4073+
" d. unm.	1732	" Louisa,	4178b
"	2701	" Marion,	2767+
" d. unm.	3627	" S. m. E. S. Hamilton,	4076
"	4915	" Viola,	4539+
" m. Wm. H. Hill,	5112	Francis,	4659+
" Eliza,	5063+	"	2650+
" Lucretia,	5127	" m. Emely Smith,	4648
Eva E.	4160+	"	4887+
Eveline M.	7227	" A. d. unm.	3374
Experience, m. Sam. Gifford,	37	" Douglass,	7289+

Francis Edward,	3470+	Geo. W. m. Azelia H. Soules,	} 4078+
" George,	3629+	Azoa L. Soules,	
Frank,	2971+	" W. d. unm.	4099
Franklin, m. M. L. Freeman,	2893	" W. d. unm.	4056+
"	3586	" W.	4605+
" Edward,	2958+	Georgiana L.	5113+
" Zenas,	5103	Gershom C. m. Jem. Guthrie,	741
Frederick,	2650+	" Clark,	2663+
"	2891+	" C. m. Sarah Hyde,	2782
" m. E. Goodyear,	2909	Gertrude, Elizabeth,	3330+
"	4650+	Giddings, m. M. Pinney,	4647
" Augustus,	2910+	"	4660+
" Augustus,	5162	Gilbert Francis,	3367+
" Baugham,	5066+	Giles, m. Philura Weaver,	5155
" C.	4363	Gurdon, m. Anne Merrick,	1746
" Erastus,	3440+	" B. d. s. p.	4570
" Griswold,	3505	Gustavus, m. Mary Collar,	241
" Swartz,	3462	Hannah, m. Math. Adgate	51
Freeborn S. m. S. Latimer,	} 4103	" m. Dan. Moulton,	126
Rhoda Stow,		" m. Tim. Bigelow,	293
Gardner,	4658+	" m. Wm. Mansfield,	321
"	4651+	" m. Samuel Ladd,	381
Gates, m. Eliz. Mix,	} 4910	"	705
Rhoda T. Fowler,		" m. Linus Parker,	736
Gaylord, Golden,	4707	" m. Jesse Stoors,	978
George, m. Mary Waeir,	1710	" m. David Garnet,	1098
"	2762+	" d. unm.	1553
" M. Susan Beach,	2894	" m. Eleazer Tracy,	1734
"	4097+	" m. Nath. Squires,	2779
" m. M. A. Bradley,	4659	" m. Elias Weed,	3632
"	4895+	"	4080+
" A. m. A. L. Groves,	4074	" d. unm.	4619
" A. m. Mary Janes,	4089+	"	4615+
" Azariah,	3636+	" m. Rich. Webber,	4652
" B. m. Sybil S. Barnes,	5059	" m. S. Rockwell,	4656
" C. m. H. N. Thatcher,	3451	"	4916
" D.	4702+	Harlan, Page,	3364+
" D.	4359	" m. E. A. Avery,	} 4888
" Denison,	5204	C. K. Durfey,	
" E.	4049+	J. H. Prior,	
" Fremont,	4160+	Harlow, H. m. J. Pease,	4534+
" Hull,	4696+	Harriet,	706
" H.	2894+	" m. Isaac Foot,	764
" J. m. Julia A. Rowe,	4160	" m. J. Fillmore,	1056
" M. m. N. Lathrop,	1032	" m. Eras. Oviatt,	1725
" Milton,	4888+	" d. unm.	1783
" R. m. Clar. Dickey,	5072	" d. unm.	2659
" W.	1094+	" m. A. L'Amereux,	2734
" W.	2784	"	2740+
		"	2903

Harriet, m. Henry Tyler,	3382	Henry, d. unm.	1050
“ m. J. S. Everett,	3372	“ m. Maria Hyde, }	2871
“ m. Lorin Butts,	4536	“ E. H. Lovett, }	
“ m. — Burns,	4591+	“ m. — Morton,	3495
“ m. J. Y. Adams,	4661	“ m. Maria Andros,	4522+
“	4690+	“ A. m. N. M. Gove,	2654+
“ m. Chas. Church,	4697	“ Baldwin,	4899+
“	4691+	“ C.	2739+
“ A. m. W. S. Dennet,	2951	“ Clay,	2863+
“ A. m. Wm. H. Carter,	5115	“ Clay,	4080+
“ A. m. E. A. Palmer,	4025+	“ D. m. F. C. Latimer,	2765
“ Anne	7166	“ Hardy,	4597+
“ Augusta,	2976+	“ H. m. Lucy B. Beach, }	4899
“ B. m. S. Slocum,	5044	“ S. S. Shepherd, }	
“ B.	5063+	“ Kingsland,	4522+
“ B. m. F. Thomas,	4903	“ M. m. Amelia Jerome,	2650+
“ C. m. Geo. P. Allen, }	3347	“ M. m. Agnes Moran,	3460
“ W. H. Morgan, }		“ Stanley,	4115+
“ E. m. L. B. Hanks,	5211	“ Strong,	5065
“ Elizabeth,	5026+	“ Strong,	5066+
“ Dean,	4078+	“ Warren,	2654+
“ Desire,	5108	“ W. m. Sarah E. Fowler,	4098+
“ H.	4025+	Herbert,	4601+
“ H. m. Phil. Robbins,	4053	“ Jacob,	4718+
“ Jennette,	2781+	Hester, m. John Post,	3
“ L. m. G. M. Hathaway,	4533+	Hetty Anne,	5063
“ Lucy,	4696+	Hiram, m. R. Wellman, }	1321
“ M.	4062	“ Z. Curtis, }	
“ N. d. unm.	3446	“ Jerome,	2763+
“ m. L. O. Tiffany,	3594	“ m. Mehit. Pettis,	4102
“ Roxanna,	4885+	“ Allen,	4174
“ R.	4702+	“	4609
“ Stanley,	4115+	“	4605+
“ Sylvia,	4692+	“ T. m. Mary Fuller,	1381
“ T. d. unm.	2968	Horace, m.	4030
“ Zerviah,	7185	“ m. — Ford,	4592+
Harry, m. Luc. Beard,	2739	“ A.	4089+
“ Edgerton,	4162+	“ L. m. Affa Roberts,	4090
Hellen, m. L. Forbes,	3645	Horatio, m. L. A. Gager,	1728
“ m.	4598+	“ N. m. Susan B. Gray,	7161
“ Augusta,	4080+	Hubert,	4591+
“ A. m. E. B. Brown,	5213	“	4601+
“ E. d. unm.	3621+	“ Mortimer,	3440+
“ m. P. Lawrence,	7225	Hudson B. m. Eliza Wilson,	2767
“ Melissa,	7255+	Ignatius,	162
Henrietta,	2650+	Ira, m. Susan Torrey,	242
“ m. — Donnell,	2877	“ m. M. Shumway,	1103
“ F. m. Wm. H. Hyde,	5069	“	1115
“ Frances,	5064+	“ m. S. Humphrey,	2880
“ M. m. C. S. Shelton,	7287	“	3671

Ira C. m. Lucy Rose,	7250	James E. m. Rox. French,	4702
" Daniel,	7162+	" H.	4025+
" Eugene,	2762+	" H. m. Eunice E. Tracy,	5063
" G. m. Han. Eldridge,	2764	" Henry,	4098+
Isaac, m. Sybil Peck,	393	" J. m. H. Williams, }	1289
" m. Han. Shoots,	1096	Lydia Taylor, }	
" m. J. Armstrong,	4911	" Jarvis,	4068
" P. m. Mary Gould,	4658	" K. m. L. Gaige,	4114
" Perkins,	4658+	" Kilborn,	4113+
" T. m. F. Chittenden,	4605	" Melvin,	4080+
Isabella Graham,	3485	" N. m. M. Goodrich, }	1035
" "	4690+	M. A. Thomas, }	
" L. m. A. Spalding, }	4080+	" Nevins,	3470+
R. Garland, }		" "	3472+
Issachar, d. unm.	223	" R.	3624+
Jabez, m. Eliz. Bushnell,	-8	" S.	2894+
" m. Lydia Abel,	-58	" S. m. M. L. Darrow,	4025+
" m. Martha Pettis,	415	" T. m. A. S. Hempstead,	3472
" m. Lydia Jenkins, }	1703	" T. m. A. M. Trott,	2945+
Lucy Smith, }		" T. m. Eliz. Allen,	4114+
" d. unm.	3628	" Thomas,	2947+
" B. m. G. N. Durfee,	1741	" W. Ruth Corbin,	4598
" B. m. L. Hartshorn, }	1089	" Williams,	5203
Jer. Aikin, }		Jane, m. J. Birchard,	57
" P. m. M. Edgerton,	1320	" m. Jos. Knight,	375
Jacob, m. Han. Kingsbury,	53	" m. O. J. Tracy,	1735
" m. Han. Hazen,	376	" "	2762+
" m. Lydia Hall,	1550	" m. J. W. Fowler,	4077
" m. O. Blackman,	1562	" m. — Ball,	4589+
" m. Julia Cooper, }	4607	" "	4614+
E. H. Hazen, }		" M. m. J. Hulbert,	7259
" d. unm.	4655	" m. Jabez Ladd,	4720
" d. unm.	4654+	" Anne,	4615+
James, m. S. Marshall,	35	" H. m. Wm. Dorr,	1386
" m. Martha Nevins,	227	" Louisa,	2781+
" m. Eunice Backus,	235	" L. d. unm.	3478
" m. Eliz. Starr,	1088	" M. m. J. Chapman,	4531+
" m. M. Risley,	1095	" Mary,	4533+
" "	1114	" P. m. Tim. Barras,	4709
" "	2880+	Jared, m. M. Hartshorn, }	1495
" m. Ros. Mather,	3438	V. A. Kirkland, }	
" m. F. Beardsley,	3619	Jasper, m. Soph. Warner,	4651
" "	4080+	" m. Delight Strong,	1551
" "	4097+	" E.	2962+
" "	4614+	Jay,	3619+
" A.	2782+	Jeanette,	3673
" B. d. unm.	4899	Jedediah, m. Jer. Perkins, }	46
" C. m. C. Seymour,	4098	Jer. Tracy, }	
" Downs,	2910+	" m. M. Waterman, }	307
" Dean,	4078+	Wid. Parker, }	

Jedediah, m. Eliz. Friot,	1310	John Jay,	5200
" m. Sarah Gilman,	4080	" Kinney,	3330+
" m. J. McGregor, }	4080+	" L. m. J. G. Hartshorn,	1729
Jane McGill, }	4080+	" Lathrop,	5126
"	4089+	" Lyman,	5026+
" B.	4108	" M. m. S. M. Dunham, }	4887
Jefferson,	2958+	Eliz. Allen, }	4691+
Jemima,	7181	" McEwen,	3473
" Mather,	3566	" McG. m. K. G. Robbins,	4887+
Jenney, m. C. Fox,	4641+	" Milton,	5093+
Jeremiah S. m. R. A. Clute,	5094	" " O. m.	3338
Jerome,	2763+	" Perkins,	4904+
Jerusha, m. Silas Stark,	309	" Q.	4615+
" m. J. Bushnell,	370	" W. m. Mary Rogers, }	3364
" m. Jas. Barnet,	1315	Sarah Sears, }	767
Jesse, m. Mary Hulbert,	1494	Jonathan, m. Deb. Thomas,	1544
" d. unm.	4538	" m. Han. Bronson,	4591
Joanna, m. A. Williams,	7251	" m. P. Fillmore, }	2947
Job L. m. Anne M. Smith,	5093	Eun. Fletcher, }	3589
Joel, m. Mary Belcher,	980	" A. m. R. Hildreth,	2870
" Wilber,	3330+	" E. d. unm.	3433
John, m. Exp. Abel,	5	" L. m. Laura Ely,	60
" m. Sar. Haskins, }	33	" L. m. Harriet Dart,	325
Eliz. Backus, }	211	Joseph, d. unm.	378
" m. Eliz. Baldwin,	301	" m. Abigail Abel, }	418
" m. Rhoda Hyde,	981	Julitta Abel, }	657
"	1293	" m. S. Waterman,	1043
" m. Susan Nott,	1500	" m. Eliz. Hull,	1565
" m. S. R. Leffingwell,	1702	" d. unm.	2651
" m. L. A. Burrows,	1774	" m. E. Holbrook, }	4654+
" m. J. Stiles,	2890	Rachel Abby, }	4089+
" m. M. Bennet,	3295	" m. Julia Smith,	4691
" m. Clarissa Hyde,	4082	" m. M. L. Newkirk,	4745
" m. M. Carpenter,	4089	"	4719
" m.	4592+	" m. C. McEwen,	1780
" B. d. unm.	4564	" Addison,	3437
" C.	2894+	" Alvan,	3437+
" E. m. Maria Little,	1025	" A. P. d. unm.	3439+
" E. m. Amelia Bailey,	5027	" B. m. Eliz. Burr,	2650+
" E. m. S. A. Stowell,	7289	" Bell,	5125
" Gary,	5100	" "	4727
" H. H. d. unm.	4070	" J. d. unm.	4024+
" H. m. Jane A. Austin, }	4089+	" I. m. Eliza E. Gager,	4699+
Mary Connor, }	3346	" Kingsbury,	2971
" Hamilton,	3432	" L. d. unm.	7289+
" J. m. Maria Card,	5036	" Monroe,	
" J. m. E. A. Stevens, }		" W. m. F. E. Banker,	
L. Wingard, }		" Walker,	

HYDE DESCENDANTS.

1209

Josephine,	5094+	Laura,	4090+
Joshua, m. Rhoda Collins,	153	"	4351
" m. Esther Evitt,	681	"	5216
"	681+	" A. m. O. S. Gilbert,	3621+
"	800	" E. m. Jas. F. Smith,	3619+
" m. Cinth. Tracy,	970	" Sophia,	4910+
" m. M. Prouty,	3299	" Sybil,	5129
" B. m. A. M. Bamman,	5199	Lavinia, m. David Rockwell,	4644
" L. m. Cath. Ashby,	4895	Lavius, m. Abig. Bradley,	1564
Jude, m.	1709	Lee,	326
Judith,	806	"	4155
Judson, m. Mary Wesson,	3585	" Lord. m. E. Furman,	} 1384
Julia,	2740+	Eliz. Luce,	
"	2740+	Levi, m. Jem. Martin,	213
" m. C. Russell,	4087	" m. M. Wentworth,	243
"	4659+	" W. m. Anne Murphy,	1113
" m. E. F. Yerrington,	4721	Lewis, m.	783
" m. L. H. Simmons, }	7167	" m. Mary Backus,	1713
Fred. Andrews, }		"	3649
"	7289+	"	5054
" A. m. Moses Chase,	4054	" A. m. A. C. Webster, }	} 5071+
" A. m. C. B. Richardson,	7296	M. E. Huntington,	
" A. m. Edward Bartlet,	2789	" C. d. unm.	799
" Anne,	2977+	" Livingston,	4910+
" "	3428	" H.	5071
" "	4533+	" Sherman,	5093+
" Belden,	3483	Livonia,	3667
" E. m. Alex. Bunker, }	7286	Lois,	1294
W. H. Haven, }		" m. Thos. Skinner,	1625
" F.	4106+	"	4362
" Florence,	4160+	" m. Jas. Griswold,	4594
" Maria,	2893+	" m. — Doty,	4589+
" Mercy,	5059+	Lorenzo, Parmenio,	7255+
" Pamela,	4885+	Loretta O. m. Harlow Bunda,	7172
Juliet Foster,	3506	Lorinda,	3668
Julietta Wadsworth,	4082+	Louis Cavella,	4115+
Julitta, m. Edw. Clark,	4740	Louis Leffingwell,	3473+
Julius, m. H. Presbury,	4654+	Louisa, m. — Tarbox,	986+
" C. m. H. Harris,	2756	" d. unm.	1074
Justus,	2740+	"	1094+
Kate,	4056+	" Caroline,	3634+
Katherine C. m. A. C. Cox,	3464	" m. H. Milburn,	} 5097
Katherine,	5199+	J. A. J. Walker,	
Lafayette,	4533+	" Amelia,	7263
Laura, d. unm.	1635	" Cunningham,	5091+
" d. unm.	1784	" De Forrest,	4073+
" m. Bur. Woodworth,	3293	Lovisa, d. unm.	238
		" C. m. Milton Hyde,	1085
		" Cook,	5125a
		Lucia,	2762+

Lucia E. m. R. Harrison,	2794	Lydia m. Uriah Rogers,	139
Lucie Adelle,	5199+	“ d. unm.	317
Lucelia Ann,	5161	“ m. John Lathrop,	421
Lucian, m. Des. Potter,	2958	“	699
“ Alonzo,	2961+	“ d. unm.	1055
Lucinda, m. I. Sutherland,	1108	“ d. unm.	1084
“	3672	“ m. Joseph Alden,	1554
“ d. unm.	4545	“ m. A. Campbell,	1714
Lucretia, d. unm.	300	“	2704
“ m. Josiah Buel,	686	“ m. A. Huntington,	4535
“ m. H. and — Davis,	738	“ m. A. Olmstead,	4531+
“ m. Jas. Maples,	1053	“ m. Dan. Pinney,	4657
“ Anne,	5161	“ d. unm.	4893
“ E. m. A. Buckland,	2867	“ m. S. S. Barrows,	4898
“ Julitta,	4746	“	4895+
“ L. m. John Crippin,	3583	“	7255+
“ T. m. O. Johnson,	4568	“ C. m. Henry E. Pierce,	2796
Lucy, m. A. Waterman,	40	“ E. m. Albert Cline,	4167
“ m. Jabez Post,	299	“ J. d. unm.	5042
“	681+	“ Jenkins,	5036+
“	685	“ M. m. J. Brownell,	2973
“ d. unm.	748	“ M. m. Peleg Wilber,	3336
“ m. A. Blanchard,	782	Lyman, m. Lucinda Baker,	} 3365
“ m. Benj. Bishop,	990	“ S. T. Thayer,	
“ L.	1111	“ B. m. M. Hawkins,	4615
“ m. I. Donnell, 2 Arnold,	2878	“ Munson,	3330+
“ m. Cons. Morgan,	3292	Margaret, m. John Tracy,	38
“	3631	“ m. Geo. F. Cady,	4650+
“ d. unm.	4698	“ E.	2762+
“	4690+	“ F. m. H. Huntington,	2967
“	4895+	“ L. m. B. F. Fay,	3444
“ d. unm.	4912	“ S. m. A. Maine,	7260
“ m. John Johnson,	4093	Margaretta, d. unm.	4653
“ A. m. Lyman E. Drake,	4163	Maria, m. Horace Scott,	1097
“ A. m. Lorin Bugbee,	4663	“ m. Henry Hyde,	2654
“ Ann, d. unm.	1056a	“ m. — Palmer,	2876
“ B. Beach,	4899+	“ m. Melvin Barnes,	4085
“ C.	2894+	“ Lewis Ladd,	4078+
“ E. m. J. McDonold,	5210	“	4078+
“ Eliza,	3341	“ m. Jona. Shearer,	4597+
“ G. m. W. W. Pearl,	4082+	“ d. unm.	4914
“ H. m. Shep. Stearnes,	4549	“	2655+
“ J. m. D. D. Brewster,	2863+	“ A. m. P. Sheldon,	4080+
“ M. m. S. B. Adams,	4910+	“ Caroline,	3437+
Lura, m. Wm. Brown,	4620	“ E. m. C. E. Briggs,	} 3429
Luther,	798	“ G. Bowman,	
“	4533+	“ Mercein,	3441+
Luthera E. m. A. E. Newton,	3364+	Marian, m. Edw. Olmstead,	3477
Lycurgus, m.	4591+	Marietta, m. D. Chapman,	4531+
Lydia, m. J. Metcalf,	30	“ Cleveland,	3465

Marion E. m. Henry I. Fonda,	4354	Mary, m. John Johnson,	4091
Martha, m. Jabez Post,	308	" m. W. W. Whitcomb,	4157
" m. Joseph Martin,	977	" m. G. G. Norton,	4541
" m. Oliver Wales,	1555	" m. Guy Reynolds,	4595
" m. C. Huntington,	3296	"	4614+
"	4080+	"	4654+
"	4614+	"	4696+
" m. Jos. P. Pinney,	4645	"	5038+
"	5026+	" m. Wm. R. Field,	5107
" Ann,	5063+	" Anne,	2767+
" E. m. G. W. G. Ferris,	4164	" A. m. Geo. Wicks,	7170
" Ellen,	4735	" Adelia,	2781+
" Frances,	4160+	" A. m. J. W. Bissell,	2866
" Jane,	4910+	" A. m. J. Beckwith,	2904
" Maria,	4658+	" A. d. unm.	2975
" N. m. C. F. Harrington,	1039	" A. m. Zeb. Abbott,	3334
" N. m. S. C. Brownell,	3482	" A. d. unm.	4063
" P. m. Wm. Westgate,	1322	" A. m. A. W. Hyde,	4078+
E. Calkins,		" A. m. L. D. Sanborn,	4089+
Fr. Smalley,		" A. d. unm.	4097+
" W. m. E. W. Appleton,	7292	" A.	4691+
Martin, d. unm.	1718	" Abigail,	4056+
" Van Buren,	2961+	" Adelia,	2061+
Marvin,	1292	" Anne,	2763+
Mary, m. John Pember,	55	" Anne,	4699+
" m. Ich. Robinson,	156	" Anne,	5071+
" m. Nathan Lord,	374	" Anne Mills,	5091+
" m. N. Durkee,	219	" Antoinette,	5904+
" m. Thos. Langrel,	291	" m. D. A. Patten,	3330+
" d. unm.	322	" B.	4050+
" m. Pea. Mosely,	380	" B. m. D. D. Whitmore,	4100
" m. J. Benjamin,	663	" C. m. Nat. Hardy,	3340
" m. Obad. Isham,	696	" C. m. I. C. Thatcher,	3481
" m. Daniel Hyde,	744	" C. m. S. Deming,	4605+
" d. unm.	996	" C. m. E. F. Duren,	7291
" m. Eliab Rogers,	1026	" D.	5063+
" m. Henry Young,	1041	" D. m. James Mason,	1123
" m. E. Westover,	1316	" Duren,	7289+
" m. H. C. Slocum,	1387	" E. m. H. W. Robbins,	3448
" d. unm.	1503a	" E. m. Thos. A. Jebb,	4533+
" m. Alex. Gordon,	1546	" E.	4025+
" m. Isaac Avery,	1627	" E. m. L. Prentiss,	4888+
" m. E. Southworth,	1715	" E.	7263
"	2696	" Eleanor,	2955
" m. L. Joice,	2733	" Elizabeth,	2977+
" m. I. G. Bishop,	2743	" Elizabeth,	4368
" m. Wm. R. Field,	5107	" Elizabeth,	5137
"	3624+	" Ellen,	5166
" m. Eben. Pike,	4055	" Ellsworth,	3564+
" m. Daniel Jackson,	4084	" F.	2894+

Mary F. m. D. S. Barnes,	3619+	Milton, m.	783a
" Floretta,	4160+	" m. Lovice Hyde,	1617
" G. J. m. L. H. Delano,	7213	" d. unm.	5092
" H. m. Horace Colton,	1048	Minerva, m. C. I. Hayes,	5136
" I. m. Chas. Arnold,	2793	" m. M. S. Rockwell,	4646+
" Isabella,	4178c	Moses, m. Sarah Dana,	148
" J.	2782	Mumford, m. H. Armstrong,	4533
" Jennet,	3642	Munson, H. m. L. Wilmot,	} 4073
" J. m. J. E. Doty,	4112	M. A. Forman,	
" Jane,	4658+	Myraetta,	3366
" Jane,	2977+	Myron Russell,	4080+
" Lathrop,	3466	Nancy, m. Geo. Wolcott,	4094
" L. m. J. W. Lewis,	4734	"	5055
" Lovisa,	4884+	" Harriet,	5091+
" Louisa,	7222+	" Hellen,	4114+
" M. d. unm.	2786	" Maria, d. unm.	1360
" M.	5034	" M. m. Edward Jackson,	4118
" P. J. m. T. L. Stedman,	5073	Naoma, m. John Badger,	780
" S. m. Wm. H. Rice,	3633	" d. unm.	2972
" Sarah,	3429	Nathaniel, d. unm.	391
" T. m. B. Brown,	5060	" m. Lucr. Johnson,	680
" T. m. C. Dunlap,	5068	" m. Sarah Strong,	} 1548
" Tracy,	5059+	Cyn. Palmer,	
" W.	2910+	" m. C. Converse,	4642
Maryette, m. J. S. Kent,	4641+	" d. unm.	4027
"	4080+	" m. Ruth P. Taylor,	} 4885
" m — Harris,	4589+	L. A. Robinson,	
Matilda,	2792+	" Alden,	4642+
" m. John F. Rice,	4654+	" S. m. M. Jameson,	3622
Matthew, m. E. Huntington,	} 36	" Y. d. unm.	4153
Han. Pember,		Nelson,	2767+
" m. Roxa. Stoughton,	232	" d. unm.	4901
" Eleazer,	1119	" A. m.	4701
Mehitable, d. unm.	394	Newell, m. L. E. Hicks,	2767+
" m. Elijah Phelps,	} 683	"	4704+
J. Woodworth,		Norman, d. unm.	2900
Melancton Whelpley,	3463	"	4366
Melinda, d. unm.	746	" B.	7258
" m. James Park,	765	" G. m. H. S. Simmons,	7162
" m. R. Dunham,	2865	" Lavius,	4699+
"	4887+	Octavia, d. unm.	1081
" m. Sam. Peck,	3339	" d. unm.	4889
" P. m. N. C. Greenslit,	4548	Olive,	707
Melissa, m. Wm. Sprague,	784	" d. unm.	750
"	7253	" m. Jath. Peck,	1498
Melvin, John,	4080+	" m. W. Newton,	2736
Mildred, E. m. Calvin Burton,	4913	" m. Wm. Hyde,	2766+
Miles, Goodyear,	2909+	" P. d. unm.	3333
Millard Fillmore,	5094+	" B. m. A. R. Elwood,	3619+
Milo Norman,	7163+	" L. d. unm.	7169

Oliver, m. Life ———	4646	Priscilla, d. unm.	125
“ C. m. Mary Lee,	682	“ m. Buddington,	292
“ M. m. M. Thompson,	3564	“ m. John Pitkin,	664
“ M. m. J. A. Sprague,	4115	“ m. E. Barker,	372
“ P. m. H. Langdon,	7222	Prudence, m. W. Throop,	141
Orange,	2766+	“ m. W. Woodruff,	763
Oresemus Stillman,	5205	“	1782
Otis Bennet,	2767+	“	2700
“ d. unm.	4032	“ m. House, or Hoes,	2746
Pamelia A. m. C. N. Ens- } worth, }	7224	“	2913
Parley, m. Julia Harris, }	1093	Prudy, m. ——— Champion,	704
A. A. Lewis, }		Rachel, m. Eliph. Dewey,	973
Parnal, m. E. H. Miller,	2771	“ Tracy,	5030
Parthenia, m. Sam. Guppy,	341	Ralph Mead,	3440+
“ m. ——— Hoyt,	737	Randolph,	4078+
Paulina Patten,	2947+	Rebecca, m. L. Armstrong,	384
Peleg, m. Sus. Jarvis,	296	“	5111
“ d. unm.	4067	“ Esther,	5215
Perkins K. m. L. A. Sykes,	4904	Remus, m. M. A. Vānder- } heyden, }	1739
Perrin Eliphalet,	2958+	Reuben, d. unm.	311
Persis, m. John Wood,	979	“ m. R. Tobias,	4614
“ m. Oman Fuller,	4611	“ A. m. Cordelia Rust,	7249
Peter, d. unm.	1542	“ C. m. Jane Hay,	1318
“ L. m. H. E. Clapp,	3479	“ C.	4146
Phebe, m. Mat. Griswold,	10	“ Harrison,	2767+
“ m. John French,	56	“ P. m. M. Hammond,	2763
“	330	Rhoda, m. G. Jewett,	140
“ d. unm.	385	“ d. unm.	698
“ m. John Barker,	386	“ m. John Hyde,	747
“ m. John Gager,	423	“ m. J. Lathrop,	1083
“ m. Amb. Hyde,	1499	“ m. P. Newcomb,	2697
“ m. C. Armstrong,	1567	“ m. Purdy Knapp,	2772
“ d. unm.	1624	“ m. J. Stoddard,	2896
“ m. P. Matthewson, }	1724	“ L. m. Sam. Day,	3342
Eben. Wilmot, }		Richard, m. Anne Tracy,	44
“ d. unm.	4724	“ m. L. Hinman,	1290
“ Abbey,	4747	“ H.	4075
“ Elizabeth,	1113+	“ H.	5138
Phebe H. m. ——— Rice,	1124	“ Henry,	4080+
“ Susanna,	5128	“ W. m. Abig. Dill, }	4056
Philena, m. C. Scripture,	4648+	S. L. Dodge, }	
“	4651+	Robert, d. unm.	1070
“ J. m. B. Pendleton,	5070	“ m. Han. French, }	1630
Phinehas, m. Anne Rogers,	59	Eliz. Ladd, }	
“ m. E. Holdridge,	426	“ Albert,	4917
“ P. m.	4705	“ H. m. J. A. Leavins, }	1380
Pitt W. m. M. Kilborn, }	1314	H. H. Crandall, }	
Reb. Gaige, }		“ L.	4353
“ W. m. M. Kilborn,	4120	“ T. m. Anna B. Keith,	3624

Rodney, m.	1712	Samuel Mead,	3440+
"	2948a	" N. m. Wid. Squires,	4565
"	4731	" N. m. E. L. Baugham,	5066
Romeo,	4601+	" Nott,	4885+
Roswell, m. Eunice Grey,	3620	" S. m. S. Maxon,	1717
" A. G. m. M. Bartram,	2755	" S. m. H. N. Strong,	2781
Rowena, m. M. T. Town,	4543	" Seabury,	5101
Roxalana, m. G. Sampson,	3639	" T. m. N. T. Wales,	3588
" Maria,	3635+	" Tupper,	3439+
Roxanna, d. unm.	4725	" W. m. I. Carpenter,	2767+
Roxeynda,	2698	Sapphronia, m. H. Harter,	4546
Rufus, m. Mary Walcott,	215	Sarah, m. Eb. Brown,	28
" m. Zerv. Taylor,	993	" m. O. Collins,	155
" m. C. E. Olds,	3368	" m. Theo. Hyde,	225
" H. m. Eliza Rolph,	4050	" m. Abel Buel, }	306
Russell B. m. C. Noyes,	1319	Sam. Nye, }	
" B. d. unm.	4169	" d. unm.	660
" Dart,	3433+	" m. Jesse Lester,	690
" W.	4113+	" m. S. Kimball,	697
Ruth, m. A. Huntington,	151	" m. J. Belden,	769
" m. Ezek. Ladd,	382	" m. Abner Pier,	1101
" m. E. Ormsby,	396	" m. Tho. Hough, }	1288
" m. A. W. Sedgwick,	762	J. L. Kimball, }	
" m. Tho. King,	781	" A. Potter,	1503
" d. unm.	1091	" m. E. Edgerton,	1545
" A. m. C. H. Burgess,	4603	" m. W. Batty,	1722
" Abby,	4751	" m. ——— Reed,	2651+
" Amelia,	2961+	" m. G. C. Hyde,	2655
" D. m. J. Hulbert,	2792+	" m. ——— Hill,	2655+
" K. m. L. Mudge,	2964	" m. A. Churchill,	2758
Sabia Samanthe,	2959+	" m. H. H. Warner,	2791
Salisbury,	4641+	" m. Jedu. Lille,	2864
Samanthe m. M. Pratt,	2905	"	2880+
" m. C. Coates,	3370	" m. Steph. Tracy,	2956
" m. ——— Keyes,	4109	" m. C. H. Toll,	3297
Samuel, m. Jane Lee,	2	" m. Levi Hazen,	3300
" m. Eliz. Calkins,	4	" d. unm.	4026
" m. Pris. Bradford,	22	" m. ——— Craw,	4034
" m. Anne Fitch,	120	" d. unm.	4051
" d. unm.	390	" m. J. W. Holcomb,	4150
" d. unm.	656	" m. C. Loveland,	4604
" m. L. Kirkland,	1618	"	4597+
" m. ——— Palmer,	2650	" m.	4598+
"	4597+	" A. Johnson,	4643
" A. m. ——— Hill,	2650+	"	4613
" A. d. unm.	4058	"	4650+
" C.	4089+	"	4691+
" F. m. L. Hamilton,	987	"	4887+
" Jabez,	5036+	" Anthus,	2769+
" L. m. H. T. Brewer,	5026	" A. m. Nelson Wood,	2978

Sarah Aurelia,	2893+	Silence, m. Jos. Ladd,	383
" Augusta,	2947+	Simeon, d. unm.	228
" A. m. Elias Jones,	4088+	" m. C. A. Cleveland,	1033
" A.	4097+	" m. A. E. Tupper,	3439
" A. m. C. Taylor,	4098+	" d. unm.	3580
" A. m. R. V. R. Horton,	4110	" m. M. Thomas,	4591+
" Alice,	4056+	" B. m. M. Edgerton,	1727
" Amanda Ives,	4743	" P. d. unm.	3452
" Anne,	2977+	" T. m. C. B. Morgan,	3474
" Anne,	4605+	Simon, m. P. Vaughan,	691
" Anne,	4614+	" m. Anne Coulson,	1563
" Anne,	5093	" H. m. J. A. Snell,	7164
" Anne,	5104	Solomon, m. Susan Rogers,	417
" Anne,	7161+	" Williams,	4069
" Anne,	1027	Solon,	4728
" B. m. D. A. Smith,	4117	Sophia, d. unm.	1633
" C. m. S. C. Sanborn,	3641	" m. A. Hosford,	4035
" C. m. A. Winters,	5061	" m. C. A. Buckland, }	4662
J. Linderman, }		P. T. Ellsworth, }	
" Cornelia,	4696+	" A. m. T. L. Leonard,	7175
" D. m. G. C. Marvin,	4542	Squire Hinckley,	4080+
" E. m. N. Pratt,	4071	Stephen, m. Pam. Barker,	995
" Emma,	2767+	" d. unm.	1704
" Eliza T.	4885+	"	2971+
" Elizabeth,	4113+	"	4690+
" Elizabeth,	4178a	" A.	5039
" G. m. Elam Alden,	4061	" Brush,	5036+
" G. m. F. Clark,	2950	" H. d. unm.	5029
" H. m. Z. P. Burnham,	1359	" M. m. E. Babcock,	5099
" H. m. David Bliss,	3369	" W.	4691+
" Jane,	7226	" W. m. L. E. Leonard,	4690
" Loomis,	4705+	Submit,	166
" M. m. J. D. Woodward,	3348	Sumner, m. S. F. Reed,	3367
" M.	5140	Susan, m. H. Layton,	1110
" Malinda,	3295+	" m. W. Mansfield,	1291
" Maria,	4120+	" m. Sam. Lee,	3496
" R. m. J. Crippin,	3584	" Celestia,	3367+
" R. m. J. C. Bushnell,	3595	" H.	5071+
" Russell,	5033	" L. m. W. Robinson,	5096
Selah, m. M. A. Burgess,	2959+	" N. m. W. Leavins,	4569
Selinda, m. R. Clapp,	1547	" P.	7219
Seneca,	4614+	" R.	1721
Septa, m. Car. Moore,	4591+	" W. m. G. Studwell,	5114
Seril P. m. Han. Otis,	5038	Susannah, m. John Tracy,	1733
Sheldon Lewis,	4539+	" d. unm.	4072
Sherman, m. Anne Loder,	1716	Sybil, m. J. Metcalf,	124
Silas, m. M. Waterman,	210	" m. Levi Gager,	1634
" m. S. Armstrong,	972	"	5105
" m. P. Bugbee,	3298	Temperance, m. S. Manning,	4890
" Burrows,	5202	Thaddeus,	5102

Theodore,	4695	Volney, m. E. Johnson,	2959
“ m. Sarah Hyde,	294	Walter, m. Sarah Bissell,	} 133
“ B. m. C. L. Hineckley,	4080+	“ Sarah Wattles,	
“ Norton,	4539+	“ m. Han. Smith,	} 694
“ Sedgwick,	4696+	“ Eunice Smith,	
Theophilus R. m. A. Conrotte,	1775	“ d. unm.	984
“ R. m. F. H. Brown,	5205	“ m. S. Van Ness.	2740+
“ Rogers,	5205+	“ m. Sar. Peirce,	2766
Therese,	4080+	“	4365
“ m.	4598+	“ P. m. M. Gardner,	} 7256
“ P. m. Chas. Aikin,	3378	“ C. R. Bowditch,	
Thomas, m. M. Backus,	7	“ Philander,	2783
“ m. E. Huntington,	52	“ Lawrence,	5199+
“ m. E. Burleigh,	368	Warren Dater,	4361
“ m. C. Horton,	1744	Waterman, m. Eunice Davis,	986
“	2880+	Watson Brockey,	2695
“	4080+	Wealtha, d. unm.	774
“	4367	“ m. Stephen Hull,	1109
“ m. M. A. McMath,	4540	Wealthy,	2702
“ m. — Nash,	2675	Wealtha Mix,	4910+
“ Atherton,	5036+	Wilfred Perkins,	4160+
“ C. P. m. C. E. Burnap,	4737	Wilkes, m. Sarah Hazen,	1619
“ J.	1740	Willard A.	2959+
“ L. d. unm.	1272	“ G. m. Hannah Brown	4592
“ P.	4147	“ Tenney,	3636+
“ S. m. Anne Ready,	3453	William, m. A. Bushnell,	6
“ T. m. A. C. Robinson,	4605+	“ m. Anne Bassett,	43
“ W. m. C. Carlton,	1313	“ m. A. Worth,	159
“ Worcester,	2954	“ m. A. Langrel,	} 288
“ W. d. unm.	4107	“ Alice Otis,	
Thyrza,	4106+	“ m. S. C. Briggs,	1092
Timothy, m. Philena Ford,	777	“	1113+
“ m. S. Sanger,	2740	“ m. Z. F. Hyde,	} 1271
“ m. P. Randall,	2969	“ S. Bartlet,	
Tommy,	1631	“ S. Abbey,	
Tryal J. m. Myron Gage,	2761	“ m. Sarah Stark,	1311
Tryphena, m. J. Manning,	1502	“	2762+
Udney Hay,	4145	“	2862+
Urban,	4703+	“ m. J. Douglass,	2869
“ H. m. D. E. Wightman,	} 4703	“	2910+
“ S. L. Wightman,		“ m. Eliza Mercein,	3441
Uri, d. unm.	1077	“	3648
Uriah, m. Mehit. Marvin,	303	“ m. Rhoda Palmer,	4025
“ R. m. Martha Trall,	4534	“ m. H. Williams,	} 4025+
“ T. m. M. N. Sage,	5040	“ E. Williams,	
Vaniah, m. Rebecca Barker,	369	“ m. R. Johnson,	} 4088
Van Rensselaer R.	4161+	“ H. Carpenter,	
Velorus D.	7163+	“	4090
Vera, d. unm,	4892	“ m. Cha. Adams,	4592+
Vesta Reed,	3367+	“	4614+

LORD DESCENDANTS.

1217

William, m. H. N. Sage,	4692	William S. m. J. Farrand,	4088+
"	4887+	" S. m.	5041
" A.	3629+	" Sage,	4692+
" A. m. M. W. Sackett,	3330	" Trumbull,	5071+
" A.	4078+	" Waterman,	1118
" A. Mercein,	3441+	" W. d. unm.	4025+
" B. m. N. B. Cleland,	4699	" W. m. M. E. Cornell,	4097+
" Bruen,	3592	Woleott, R. m. Mary Lester,	3426
" B. F.	4170	" R.	2776+
" C.	3461	Zabdial, m. Mary Lyman,	740
" Coulson,	4726	" m. Julia Ely,	2868
" D. m. Susan James,	5110	" Sterling,	7281
" Elijah,	7182	Zattu, m. Han. Fields,	2961
" F. m. J. Van Buskirk,	1777	" Lorenzo,	2961+
" F.	5207+	Zebediah, d. unm.	297
" Fowler,	4098+	"	4057
" Frederick,	4160+	Zebulun Ely,	7282
" G. m. O. S. Eldridge,	2969	Zenas, m. A. Wyckoff,	1720
" H. m. Emely Reed,	3431	Zerotus Dan.	7212
" H. d. unm.	3637	Zerviah, m. A. Metcalf,	127
" H. m. L. Williams,	4533+	" m. Thos. Abel,	373
" H. m. H. F. Hyde,	4571	" m. Jos. Fitch,	135
" Henry,	3330+	" m. Earl Martin,	2731
" Henry,	4884+	" m. R. Champlin,	4033
" Henry,	5134	" F. m. Wm. Hyde,	689
" Henry,	7290	Zina, m. S. Goodwin, }	146
" L. m. Eliza Rice,	2654+	L. Bosworth, }	
" L.	2739+	" m. Han. Buck, }	772
" P. m. S. L. Carr,	5207	E. M. Little, }	
" F.	5207+	Zina, Adolphus,	2949a
" P. J. m. M. C. Horton,	4106	Zylpha, m. James, Regers	224
" R. m. E. Sterling,	324		

PART II.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF LORD, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &C.:

Abby L. m. J. Snelling,	5352	Anne, m. L. Warner,	1492
Abigail, m. Steph. Lee,	71	" m. L. Adgate,	4514
Adeline, m. J. P. Albertson,	4521	" Janette,	5429+
Andrew A. m. R. Phelps, }	5441	Augustus Aurelian,	5346+
S. Holme, }		Benjamin, d. S. P.	1489
" Palmes,	64+	Catherine, m. E. Noyes,	5318
" P. m. S. Tenney,	1860	" Williams,	5346+
Anne, m. J. McCurdy,	440	Charles,	5428+
" m. Zeb. Butler,	443	"	5429+
" m. S. Johnson,	1824	" B. m. M. C. Willeg,	5431a

Charles D.	4512+	Henry,	1533
“ McCurdy,	5308+	“ E. m. S. McGill,	} 5348
Claudius B. m. H. Mills,	5432	“ M. W. Butler,	
Corinna Mary,	5346+	“ Edwin,	5348+
Darwin,	5428+	“ Martyn,	5434+
David,	1534	Hepzibah, m. J. Lee,	1826
“ m. ———,	5429	“ d. unm.	5315
Deborah, m. Nath. Jewett,	70	James B. m. S. Trump,	5440
Eleazer,	1532	Jane, m. Sam. Ely,	67
Eliza G. m. G. D. Puffer,	4345+	“ m. Jos. Noyes,	1825
“ Stockton,	5433+	“	5428+
“ Tracy, d. unm.	5242b	John, m. Han. Rogers, }	64
Elizabeth, m. I. Watrous,	65	“ Sarah ———,	
“ m. Jared Elliot,	441	“ m. Sarah Way,	442
“	5329	“ m. Sarah Chase,	1859
“ Anne,	5443	“ C. m. M. E. Johnson,	5431
Ella,	5440+	“ Eri,	5434+
Emely Bryant,	5444	“ McHenry,	5346+
Enoch, m. H. Marvin,	436	“ McCurdy,	5308+
“ m. Esther Durfy, }	1821	“ M. d. unm,	5309
“ Phebe Sill, }		“ P. m. M. A. Flanders,	5345+
Erastus A. m. C. Dorman,	5346	Joseph, m. P. Griffin,	1820
Esther, A. m. R. L. Lord,	5331	“ m. Lucy Abel,	1490
Eunice, N. m. ——— Pew,	5330	“ m. L. Sackett,	4512
Fanny B. m. E. B. Janes,	4519	“	4513+
Frances,	5440+	“ L. m. A. Pratt,	5345+
“ A. m. C. A. Strong,	5345+	“ L. m. M. Tryon, }	5345
“ Anna,	5345+	“ F. D. Gates,	
“ Jane,	5319	“ S. m. E. Puffer,	5345+
“ Janette,	5434+	Joshua A. m. M. Duglace,	4511
“ M. m. D. Mayo,	5351	Josephine, m. A. L. McCurdy,	5320
“ Maria,	5346+	Josiah G. d. unm.	6575+
“ M. D. m. E. T. Bond,	5438	Julia A. G.	4513+
Frederick H. m. S. Bailey,	6575+	Julianna,	5316
“ W. m. L. S. Ackerly,	5332	Laura J. m. Nath. Post,	5243
George,	5429	Lucretia, m. D. W. Bostwick,	4515
“ F. m. M. N. Dodd,	5346+	Lucy,	447
“ P. m. M. B. Hendee,	6575+	“ m. Z. Darrow,	1861
“ S.	5348+	“ m. H. Adams,	4517
“ W. m. Fan. Mills,	5349	“	5317
“ W. L. m. E. E. Moore,	5323	“	5440+
Georgianna, m. ——— Hill,	5349+	“ Agnes,	5434+
Gertrude McCurdy,	5308+	“ E. m. E. Johnson,	5437
Hannah, m. Isaac Abel, }	1491	“ S. Saville,	5446
“ W. Coit, }		Lydia, m. J. Reynolds,	69
“ d. unm.	1863	Lynda, m. L. Sheldon,	437
“ m. O. Montague,	4516	“	1531
Harriet,	5312	“ m. M. Marvin,	1823
“ B.	4513+	“ m. M. Lyman,	1828
Hellen L. d. unm.	5345+	Maria T. m. J. M. Boardman,	5345+

Maria Therese,	5345+	Sarah,	444
Mary m. Peter Pearson,	68	“ m. S. Haskell,	1862
“ A. m. E. Y. Monson,	4518	“ A. m. C. J. McCurdy,	5310
“ Anne,	5345+	“ Chase,	5433+
“ Frances,	5346+	“ C. d. unm.	5445
“ L. m. G. Boardman,	5348+	“ C. m. John Ely,	6591
“ M.	4513+	“ D. d. unm.	5242c
“ R. m. O. Spencer,	5242a	“ G. m. W. E. Gutterson,	5348+
“ S.	5332+	“ H. B. m. N. S. Smith,	5436
“ S. m. J. Pierpont,	5350	“ McCurdy,	5308+
“ S. d. unm.	6592	“ R. M. m. M. Marvin,	5325
“ W. m. T. Duel,	5442	Scott, m. F. J. Wood,	5434
“ Y. d. unm.	5328	Sophia,	5429+
Maryette,	5429+	Stephen J. m. S. A. McCurdy,	5308
Matilda, m. J. S. Rogers,	5333	Susannah, m. E. Lathrop,	438
Matthew A. d. unm.	4510	Theodore A.	5332+
Melinda m.	5340	“ D. m.	6575+
Nancy M.	5327	Thomas, d. unm.	1858
Perez Gill,	5438+	“ D. m. C. Bulkley,	5321
Phebe, m. Joseph Sill,	66	“ Scott,	5434+
“ m. D. R. Noyes,	5313	William, m. A. Mather, }	1822
“ m. — Lucas,	5324	“ N. Howe, }	
“ D. m. J. Andrews,	6590	“	4513+
Richard, m. Eliz. Lynde,	63	“ A. m. J. A. Burton,	4513
“ d. unm.	435	“ M. m. Cath. Howe,	5322
“ m. A. Mitchell,	1819	“ R. d. unm.	5347
“ m. Deborah Jewett,	1857	“ Rufus,	5346+
“ H. m.	5428	“ Gates,	5345+
“ L. m. E. A. Lord,	5307	“ W. m. M. C. Stockton,	5433
Robert McCurdy,	5308+	“ W.	5433+
Samuel,	64	“ M.	5306
“ T. A.	5439		

PART III.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF THE DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF GRISWOLD, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS
THEY MARRIED, &C.:

Abiah,	6702	Anna Vera,	6730
Abigail,	2192	Anne m. D. Sampson,	6722
Adolphus, m. Anne Brown,	4594+	“ E.	4594+
Agnes,	6031+	“ Matilda,	6219
Alice,	6728	Antoinette,	5702+
Alonzo Calkins,	6266	Asaph, m. S. L. Bailey,	4594+
Andrew, m. Eunice Prince,	506	Augustus, m. Sophia —	6229
“ m. L. Johnson,	2222	“ H. m. E. Lansdale,	6027
“	6725	Azel,	6726
“ H. m.	6264	Byron,	5702+

Caleb, m. Mary Morse,	6719	Eunice,	6706
Canduce, d. unm.	2187	“ m. Thos. Abel,	6712
Carpenter M. m. A. F. Love-		Fanny R. m. S. F. Bartlett,	6028+
land,	4594+	“ Rogers,	6029+
Catherine,	6029+	Fitch R. m. M. Griffith,	4594+
“	6031+	Florence Anne,	6032+
“ A. m. P. Lorrillard,	6214	Frances Augusta,	6221+
Charles,	6030+	“ A. m. E. Lane,	6034
“	6218	“ Ethelinda,	6030+
“ C. m. E. Griswold,	6023	Fredus,	5702+
“ C. m. E. E. Perkins,	6028	George, m. Eliz. Lee,	501
“ E.	4594+	“ d. unm.	2219
“ Henry,	6028+	“ m. Han. Lynde, }	74
- Charlotte, (Lorrillard)	6258+	Eliz. Lee, }	
Clarina, m. N. Elliot,	498	“ d. unm.	6211
Clarissa,	5702+	“ m. E. Woodhull, }	2183
Clark,	6710+	M. Cummins, }	
Cornelia Gay,	6270	“ m. E. Perkins,	6257
“ W. m. J. W. Haven,	6323	“	6225
David,	6698	“ George E.	4594+
“ E. m. M. A. Tobias,	4594+	“ Wright,	6710+
Deborah, m. R. Denison,	81	Gurdon,	“
“ m. N. Jewett,	499	Hannah, m. B. Bushnell,	494
Diodate J. m. Sarah Colt,	6021	“ d. unm.	507
Ebenezer, m. H. Merrill,	2397	“ m. D. Maurley,	2193
“	6707	“	6710+
Edgar,	4594+	“	6713
“ B. m. L. C. Robinson,	4594+	“ L. m. Silas Sill,	2185
Edwin Edgar,	4594+	Hellen Adele,	6032+
Elijah,	6717	Henrietta,	4594+
Elisha, m. S. Merrill, }		Henry,	“
L. Birchard, }	2396	“ m.	6030+
Eliza B.	6260	“ Augustus,	6027+
“ W. m. C. L. Boalt,	6035	Homer Edgerton,	4594+
Elizabeth, d. unm.	78	Isabel,	2191
“ M. m. J. Raymond,	503	James,	5702+
“ m. John Sill,	2186	“	6028+
“ m. John Lee,	2400	“ m. Lois Hyde,	6720
“ m. J. B. Gurley,	6025	“ Henry,	5702+
“	6029+	Jane, m. Jason Lee,	2189
“ m. C. C. Griswold,	6232	Jared, m. M. Robbins,	2223
“	6703	“	6263
“	6721	“ Appleton,	6272
“ B. m. Thos. Avery,	6268	Jeannette,	4594+
“ D. m. W. G. Lane,	6023+	Jedediah, m. N. Manning,	6709
Ellen Alida,	4594+	John, m. Han. Lee,	73
“ Elizabeth,	6029+	“ m. S. Johnson,	2100
“ M. d. unm.	6271	“	6028+
Eunice, m. E. Weeks,	508	“ m. E. Huntington, }	6022
“ m. A. Gilbert,	2188	L. Wilson. }	

John,	6718	Mary A. m. L. H. Clark,	6026a
“ A. m. ——— Alley,	6224	“ Anne,	6029+
“ Greene,	6031+	“ Anne,	6030+
“ L. m.	6212	“ Anne,	4594+
“ Reynolds,	6265	“ Elizabeth,	4594+
Jonathan,	6699	“ Gibson,	6215+
“ James,	4594+	“ S. m. H. Thomas,	6027+
Joseph Perkins,	6028+	“ T.	4594+
Joshua, m. E. Kingsbury, }	6710	Maxon Wright,	4594+
“ C. Wright,		Mehitable,	6700
Juliette, m. R. W. Griswold,	6230	Nathaniel L. m. P. Haven,	} 2182
Julietta, m. Capt. Hall,	6030+	“ C. Lasher,	
“ m. R. W. Griswold,	6231	“ A. B. Sickles,	
Lois, m. Sam. Mather,	2109	“ L.	6213
“ O.	4594+	“ L.	6215+
Louisa,	5702+	Niles,	5702+
“ Antoinette,	6215+	Patience, m. J. Denison,	82
“ Augusta,	6032+	Phebe, d. unm.	77
“ Mather,	6221+	“ m. J. Parsons,	493
“ m. Lee Lay,	2111	“ m. D. Throop, }	2107
Lucretia, m. J. Latimer,	504	“ T. Mosely, }	
Lucy, m. E. Backus,	495	“ J. m. ——— Comstock,	6269
“ m. R. Waite,	2108	“ Marvin,	6029+
Lydia, m. S. Loudon,	500	Prudence,	6030+
“	6705	“ m. C. C. Havens,	6210
“	6729	“ d. unm.	6234
“ M. m. J. C. Selden,	6029+	P. Ursula,	4594+
Maria, m. Dr. Warner,	6030+	Rhodilla,	6714
“ m. G. W. Gray,	6222	Richard S. m. L. G. Mather, }	6221
Marian, m. C. C. Chandler, }	} 2105	“ A. Mather,	
“ Eben. Lane,		“ Sill,	6221+
“ Justin Ely,		Robert H. m. Hellen Powers,	6032
“ m. T. S. Perkins,	6036	“ Harper,	6032+
Martha, m. E. Watrous,	2224	Roger, m. Fan. Rogers,	2102
“ E.	4594+	“ m. J. A. Wells,	6027+
Matilda, m. J. C. Green,	6227	“	6030+
“	6259	“ W. m. J. Griswold,	6030
Matthew, d. unm.	72	Rufus,	6711
“ m. W. Wolcott,	490	Ruth,	6715
“ m. Lydia Ely,	2101	Samuel, d. unm.	75
“ m. P. H. Ely,	6029	“ m. M. Marvin,	505
“	6029+	“ m. Mary Abel,	2398
“	6030+	“	6255
“ m. C. Young,	6215	“	6708
Mary, m. Edmond Dorr,	80	“	6716
“ m. Eben. Kent,	2194	Sarah, d. unm.	79
“ m. J. Douglass,	2225	“ m. W. Hillhouse,	496
“ m. C. P. Edwards,	6220	“ m. D. F. Sill,	2110
“	6261	“ m. D. H. Calkins,	2226
“	6724	“ m. J. L. Gardner,	6026

Sarah,	6233	Thomas, d. unm.	6230
" A. m. — Comstock,	6267	"	6030+
" Gertrude,	4594+	Tryphena,	6723
" H. m. — Frelinghuysen,	6226	Ursula, m. L. McCurdy,	2106
" J. m. L. Spencer,	6023+	" m. Eph. Wells,	2190
" M. Elizabeth,	4594+	" m. R. McCurdy,	6024
Simon, m. P. Morgan,	2399	Victoria,	5702+
Susanna, m. V. Abel,	6704	Watson Palmer,	4594+
Sybil, m. W. Cardwell,	6701	William, d. unm.	2220
Sylvanus, m. E. Marvin,	502	"	6217
" m. M. Denison,	2218	" d. unm.	6228
"	6256	" F. m. S. Noyes,	6031
Thomas, d. unm.	76	" Noyes,	6031+
" m. Susan Lynde,	491	" Prince,	6262
" m. E. Calkins,	2184	Wyllis,	6727

PART IV.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF ABEL, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &c.:

Abel,	2474	Anne, m. U. Waterman,	2392
Abiah,	2591	"	2428
Abigail, m. B. Lathrop,	} 101	"	2476
C. Huntington,		" m. I. Randall,	6670
" m. J. Sluman,	567	" C. m. A. B. Kingsland,	4522+
" m. Joseph Hyde,	2461	Asa, m. C. Hewitt,	} 2482
" m. J. Huntington,	2394	C. Kingsbury,	
" m. Nathan Clark,	2419	"	598a+
" m. Jabez Willes,	2485	"	6657
Alanson C. m. O. L. Williams,	2819+	Asenath,	6820
Albert H. m. S. G. Bronson,	6800+	Avalina S. m. C. Gardner,	6662+
Albertine,	6668+	Azel,	2486
Alexander Gurdon,	6829	Azor, m. Jane Scott,	} 6676
Alfred,	2458+	J. Knight,	
Alice, d. unm.	588	Benjamin, m. L. Hazen,	96
"	2432	" m. Abig. Gild,	580
" T. m. A. G. Avery,	6662+	" m. Esther Smith,	298a+
Almira, m. S. Prendergast,	6799+	"	2478
Alvin,	6812	"	2483
Ambrose,	2458+	Bethia,	575
Andrew, m. Eliz. Tracy,	581	Caleb, m. A. Sluman,	93
Anne, m. H. Edgerton,	577	" m. M. Clark,	566
" m. Abel Holt,	1526	" m. J. Lyman,	2417
"	1760	" m. Mary Fitch,	2417+
"	598a+	" m. E. Burleigh,	2588

Casper K. m. J. Willams,	6800+	Elizabeth,	6678
Catherine J. m, D. S. Forbes,	6801+	"	6745
Celinda R. m. — Fitch,	6819+	Emeline,	2819+
Charles,	6800+	Emeline, m. E. Curtis,	6739+
" Lee,	6801+	Emma,	6668+
Charlotte, m. A. J. Hough,	6663+	" Angeline,	6819+
Cherub, m. L. Gager,	2468	" P. m. E. W. Marsh,	4522+
Chloe,	2435	Eunice, m. E. Hitchcock,	1524
Clara K. m. T. W. Frame, }	6800+	" m. G. Birchard,	2386
M. Blanchard, }		" m. Oliver Smith,	2477
Clarissa, m. A. Hollister,	1530	"	6655
" m. H. Fasset,	6807	" m. E. Foster,	6806
Cretia, d. unnm.	2418	" B. m. H. Palmer,	6668+
Daniel, m. Sarah Crane,	565	" Eliza,	6801+
"	2406	Experience, m. John Hyde,	98
" F. m. C. A. Ladd,	6819	" m. A. Randall,	6671
David, m. A. Roberts,	572	Ezekiel,	2411
"	2430	"	6740
Dice, m. J. Kingsley,	6805	Fanny,	4522+
Dudley,	6816	Fannie, m. A. Brown,	6674
Edwin,	2819+	Flavel Lavins,	6818+
Elias,	6744	Florence,	6800+
Elijah, m. A. Lathrop, }	583	Frances, m. S. Johnson,	6808
M. Cleveland, }		" L. m. J. B. Stearns,	6800+
" m. — Burr,	2373	Franklin m.	6799+
"	2409	Frederick,	2459
"	2473	George M. m. F. Alston,	6800+
" W. d. unnm.	4585	Gurdon, m. A. Morgan,	2484
" m. M. Hosford, }	6663	Hannah,	102
Mary Tubbs, }		" m. M. Hackley,	576
" Hosford,	6663+	" m. S. Lathrop,	589
Eliphalet, m. L. Williams,	2407	"	2427
"	2819+	" m. J. Edgecomb,	2592
" m.	6739	" m. Elihu Hyde,	6654
" m. P. McCall, }	6739+	" m. Philip Bill,	6665
L. Loomis, }		" Bill,	6668+
Elisha, d. unnm.	2382	Harriet,	6800+
" I. m. F. Boardman, }	4522	" Eliza,	6801+
A. Johnson, }		" Maria,	6801+
Elizabeth, m. S. Griswold,	562	Harvey A.	6663+
"	598a+	Henrietta Coit,	6675+
" m. Asa Baker,	2377	Henry, d. unnm.	2467
" m. J. Chapman,	2393	"	2819+
" m. D. Clark,	2413	" m. Mary Abel,	6799
" m. C. Brewster,	2420	" d. unnm.	6809
" m. O. Backus	2479	" K.	4522+
" m. U. B. Wakeman, }	4522+	" Tracy,	6675+
T. Phillips, }		Hezekiah, m. Z. Edgerton,	2374
"	6660	" m. Eunice Bill,	6668
"	6675+	" m. M. A. Bill,	6668+

Hiel, m. Cynth. Peck,	2481	Lura Asenath,	6818+
Ira, m. Abigail Hyde,	2469	Lydia, m. Jabez Hyde,	587
"	6658	" m. D. Kilborn,	2379
"	6815	"	2422
"	6819+	" m. Andrew French,	2460
Isaac, m. Lucy Adgate,	2388	" m. Sam. Caswell,	6661
Isaiah, m. Rhoda Pettis,	586	"	6741
Jabez, m. E. Sanford,	2475	"	6747
"	2588	" m. R. Pomeroy,	6804
Jared,	6677+	"	6814
Jedediah,	2384	" H. m. L. T. Metcalf,	6739+
Jerusha, m. T. Williams,	1160	" Huntington,	6675+
"	2385	Margaret, m. S. Edgerton,	563
Jesse, m. E. Calkins,	2375	" d. unm.	2470
Joanna,	99	" m. Ish. Spicer,	6664
John, m. Rebecca Sluman,	94	Martin, m. A. Huntley, }	2466
" m. Hannah Gifford,	253	Lydia Peck, }	
" m. L. Mead,	6675	"	6810
" H. d. unm.	4583	Matthew,	584
" Wellington,	6675+	Mary, m. Joseph Tracy,	100
Jonathan, m. Lydia Bliss,	2408	" d. unm.	568
"	6743	" m. Chas. Hyde,	2421
Joseph, m. Lydia Finney,	2415	" m. Wm. White,	1529
" H.	6817	" m. Jared Clark, }	2412
Joshua, m. J. Frink,	} 561	Z. Metcalf, }	
A. Backus,		" m. Thos. Adgate,	6653
Wid. A. Turner,		" d. unm.	4522+
Wid. L. Hyde,		" d. unm.	6811
" m. L. Edgerton, }	} 2380	" Anne,	6819+
Rachel Green,		" A. E. m. T. Stillman,	6800+
Julitta, m. Joseph Hyde,	2472	" G. m. F. A. Parker,	6680
Laura, m. A. Farnsworth,	6799+	Minerva P. m. W. Smith,	6800+
Lavius H. m. E. A. Frink,	} 6818	Mosely W. m. R. Baldwin,	6800
M. M. Frink,		Nathan T. d. unm.	4584
Lionel Wilberforce,	6818+	Olive,	6749
Lois, m. Tully Lee,	1527	Oliver, m. Abigail Pettis,	585
"	2387	" m. Mary Lord,	2480
Lucina B. m. N. Bishop,	6800+	Parnal, m. J. Kingsley,	6802
Lucretia,	2422a	Philura, m. T. A. Rudd,	6673
"	2489	Phinehas, m. S. Wales,	2458
" m. H. Salisbury,	4522+	Ralph, m.	6799+
" Maria,	6675+	Rebecca, m. John West,	574
Lucy, m. J. Brooks,	1525	"	2433
" m. B. Bushnell,	2590	" m. John Whitely,	6656
" m. U. S. Gardner,	6668+	Rhoda,	2462
" m. Joseph Lord,	6687	"	2490
" H. L. m. W. C. Abel,	6662+	" m. G. Avery,	6666
" L. m. B. L. Mann,	4522+	" Louisa,	6801+
Lura, m. J. Bartlett,	2471	Rodolphus,	598a+
" m. Arad Robinson,	6821	Ruby Anne,	6818+

TRACY DESCENDANTS.

1225

Rufus, d. unm.	2383	Theoda,	6746
" B.	2390	Theophilus, m. A. Calkins,	95
Samuel, m. E. Sluman,	92	" m. M. Peabody,	2370
" m. L. Gifford,	560	"	6652a
" m. E. Waterman,	2371	Thomas, m. E. Griswold,	2465
Sarah, m. B. Durkee,	564	" m. Zerv. Hyde,	2589
" m. B. Metcalf,	573	" B. m. Eliza Wells, }	6800+
"	2414	A. Williams,	
"	2434	" G. m. Rhoda Hawks,	6801
"	6748	" Meach,	6675+
" A. m. J. A. Bulkley,	6668+	Vaniah, m. S. Griswold, }	1522
Sherman,	2429	Lucy Geer,	
Sidney, m.	6799+	Virginia Victoria,	6819+
Simeon, m. Crocker,	2372	Walter,	6800+
" m. L. H. Leffingwell,	6662	" Burr,	4522+
" m. F. E. Stark,	6663+	Wealthy, m. H. Brown,	6672
"	6677+	William, m. M. Meach,	1523
Simon, m. Parnal Willes,	582	"	6819+
" m. — Bigelow,	2464	" C. m. L. H. L. Abel,	6677
" L. m. S. Hoxsey,	6813	" H. m. Eliza Lee,	6801+
" Lathrop,	6675+	" Jesse,	6677+
Solomon, M. m. Northum,	571	" Oliver,	6801+
"	598a+	" P. m. Irene Miller,	6668+
"	2426	" Roberts,	2431
Sophia, m. E. Bulkley,	6668+	Wyllys,	2487
" Augusta,	6832	Zerviah, m. E. Edgerton,	578
Susan Anne,	6830	" m. Sol. Holt,	1528
Sybil, d. unm.	6667	" Abigail,	6831
Sylvester,	2458+	" E. m. C. Hough,	6668+

PART V.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF TRACY, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS
THEY MARRIED, &c.:

Abby, m. John Rounds,	6568	Alfred Ripley,	4011
" B. m. C. Davison,	3776	Alice, m. E. Leffingwell,	2507
Abel,	1210	" A. m. J. Maples,	3750+
Addison L. m. L. P. Hunt, }	3770+	" Ruth,	3837+
A. L. Chester, }		Allen,	3884
Adeline, m. A. W. Langdon,	3765	Almond, m. A. J. Huntington,	3748
Adriel,	4036	Alpheus,	3867+
Albert,	3860	Alvan Talcott,	3773+
" H. d. unm.	3772	Andrew W. m. E. Talcott,	3773
" H. m. H. F. Norton,	6890	Anna, d. unm.	1206
" Haller,	6890+	" Woodruff,	3045+
Alfred, m. M. Stoddard, }	3999	Anne, d. unm.	1267
E. Morton, }		" d. unm.	2504

Anne,	6888+	Charles Wurts,	3782+
“ H. d. unm.	4021	Charlotte, d. unm.	2516
“ H. m. W. C. Noyes,	6860+	“ A. d. unm.	6888+
“ Huntington,	6860+	“ I. m. G. M. Eaton,	6902
“ Huntington,	6947	Chester,	6945
“ M. m. John Davis,	3837+	Clara,	6860+
Annice Louisa,	3774+	“ Gould,	3045+
Archibald, m. M. Perrigo,	4045	Clarence, S.	3756+
Arza,	6560	Clarina, m. D. Kirkland,	1795b
Asa,	3815+	Clarissa, m. U. Hartshorn,	3752
“ K. d. unm.	3820	Clem C. m. E. H. Parker,	3755+
Asahel,	3818	Cornelia Margaret,	6861+
Augusta, d. unm.	3788	Cornelius L. m. M. Olmsted,	6862+
Augustus Early,	4009	Cynthia, m. Josh. Hyde,	1183
Austin,	3740+	“ m. C. Huntington, }	3758
Bela, m. Calista Spurr,	3740	“ C. M. Paul, }	
Benjamin, m. H. Johnson,	1277	Daniel, m. M. Johnson,	262
“	3850+	“ m. M. Havens,	1198
“ Franklin,	3750+	“ d. unm.	3843
Bethia, m. A. V. Williams,	1186	“	3861
“ J. m. W. G. Pember,	3753	“	6561
“ W. m. A. Gleason,	3764	David,	4044+
Calvin,	6944	“	5230+
Campbell,	6888+	Deborah D. d. unm.	2518
Carlos, m. J. D. Givins,	3755	Dimis Anne,	3883
“	3755+	Dorothy Ardelia,	3871+
“ Chandos,	3755+	Dudley, m. M. Kingsbury,	1190
Caroline, m. H. Wilson,	3756+	“ m. Emma Ellis,	3815
“ m. S. Carey,	5228	Dyer, m. D. Babcock,	3769
“ A.	3824		
“ A. m. — St. Clair,	6114+	Ebenezer,	3862
“ Desire,	4001+	“ H. d. unm.	3771
“ M. m. C. M. Richardson,	4322	Edward, m. M. A. Nelson,	1265
Catherine,	3780+	“	6888+
“ m. M. D. Parker,	6860+	“ D. m. S. Campbell, }	6888
“ M. m. J. A. Lyon,	6862+	“ C. Campbell }	
“ Parker,	6860+	“ H. m. L. H. Thomas,	6861+
“ Seymour,	3782+	“ Franklin,	4017
Chandler,	3816	“ Huntington,	6860+
Charles, m. S. Dennie,	1264	“ Nelson,	4006
“ m. L. Kirkland,	6860+	Edwards,	3866+
“ A.	5231+	Edwin Day,	3774+
“ A.	3772+	Eleazer, d. unm.	259
“ Augustus,	4016	“ m. P. Rogers, }	1179
“ Edward,	6860+	“ Han. Tracy, }	
“ Elijah,	3866+	“ m. Han. Hyde, }	3754
“ Frederick,	4005	“ S. Gunby, }	
“ H. m. A. Fargo,	3751	Elijah, m. C. Havens,	3848
“ O. m. M. Kinney,	3837	“ Abel,	3750+
“ Packer,	3836+	“ F. m.	6072+

Elisha, m. L. Huntington, }		Esther, m. J. Williams,	3744
Eliz. Dorr, }	591	"	3741+
L. Huntington, }		" M. m. H. R. Mygatt,	3737+
" m. L. C. Huntington,	2513	Ethelinda,	3856
" "	6893+	Eunice, m. C. Maine,	3865
" C. m. P. Graves,	4040	"	3825+
" Clark,	4040+	" E. m. J. H. Hyde,	3333
" L. m. E. C. Early,	3998	Experience, d. unm,	1204
" Winslow,	6897	" d. unm.	3872
Eliza, m. John Green,	3840	Fayette,	3738+
"	6566	Festus,	4039
" m. J. Crandall, }		Fitch R. m. C. W. Gager,	3756
Israel Keith, }	3761	Florence Sophia,	3756+
" Parker,	3755+	Frances,	3787
" R. m. F. Brown,	4020	" m. W. H. Wells,	6860+
" Ripley,	4013	" Louisa,	6860+
" Ripley,	4014+	" Oselia,	3771+
Elizabeth, m. Z. Edgerton,	265	" C. m. B. Sanchez,	4000
" d. unm.	430	" H. m. F. Oakes,	3837+
" m. A. Abel,	598a	" W. m. M. Robinson,	6890+
" d. unm.	1193	Frederiek, m. D. Thomas,	2501
" d. unm.	1269	"	3756+
" m. Elijah Leach,	1279	"	3770+
" m. John Avery,	1792	" m. M. F. Wilson,	4014
" d. unm.	3821	" A. m. E. Ripley,	1266
"	3825+	" Augustus,	4014+
" m. C. Thompson,	4047	" E. m. Anne Lord,	3779+
" m. John Bemis,	4045+	" U. m. C. M. Dennie,	4001
" m. Sam. Lovett,	5233	" W.	2738+
" m. Arad Talcott,	6950	Gardner, m. C. Lansing,	6862
" D. m. M. B. Ross,	3834+	George,	4045+
" D. m. E. Williams,	6898	" m. C. Tracy,	6862+
" F. m. D. D. Kent,	6072+	" Douglass,	3045+
" H. d. unm.	3762	" Henry,	3756+
Ellen,	3848+	" Lansing,	6862+
" Jane,	3849+	Gifford Theophilus,	3867+
" Sophia,	3774+	Griswold Walworth,	6559
Elmira,	3882	Guilford, m. Jane Mead,	3781
Emeline,	4044+	Gurdon Huntington,	6946
Emely, m. Dr. Hedges,	3745	Hammond,	5231+
"	3740+	Hannah, m. W. Loring,	1207
" m.	3751+	" m. A. Bushnell,	1794
" m. John Algae,	3756+	Harlan Page,	3770+
" Anne,	3835+	Harley Hie, m. A. M. Bill,	3750
Emma E. m. Alex. Fitch.	3778	Harriet,	3738+
" Jane,	3774+	" m. Otis Eddy,	3743
" L. m. A. C. Baldwin,	3773+	"	3825+
Erastus, m. C. Prentiss,	1177	" Charlotte,	6688+
" Philip,	3750+	" F. d. unm.	6892
Eri, m. M. Hitchcock,	3868	Hellen A. m. J. E. Taylor,	6862+

Hellen Louisa,	3045+	Jane,	3848+
“ M. m. H. A. Clark,	3781+	“	3755+
Henry,	3741+	“	3755+
“ m. A. Leffingwell,	1263	“ E. m. A. Gregory,	3756+
“	5231+	“ Ellen,	3830+
“ d. unm.	6860+	Jared, m. M. Grant,	2500
“ B. m. C. Backus,	3829	“ Winslow,	6861+
“ Fitch,	3774+	Jedediah, m. M. M. Doane,	6114
“ Nelson,	3830+	Jerusha, m. Jed. Hyde, }	
“ Reed,	3836+	“ Dan. Peck, }	598
“ Wilson,	4008	Joanna, m. M. Thompson,	3876
Hezekiah, m. Eliz. Pettis, }	261	“ M. m. M. C. Burrell,	6072+
“ A. Starr, }		John, m. M. Huntington, }	258
“ m. E. Packard,	1192	“ B. Johnson,	
“ m. Car. Hall,	3826	“ m. Esther Pride,	1171
“ Abel,	3750+	“ m. Sus. Hyde,	3737
Hial, m. S. Gifford,	1196	“	3740+
“	3844	“	3748+
“	3866+	“	3750+
Horace,	3886	“	3864
“ Fayette,	3867+	“	3867+
“ H. m. C. Tucker,	3783	“	6562
Horatio,	3819	“ Bailey,	3836+
“ N. m. H. A. Birchard,	3828	“ F. m. E. J. Clark,	3849
Ida Elizabeth,	3774+	“ Hyde,	4044+
Ira,	3859	“ Jay,	1192+
Irene, m. D. Burnham,	597	“ P. m.	6072+
“ m. Loomis,	6949	“ Nelson,	4007
Jabez, m. Zip. Hibbard, }	429	“ R. m. C. Gray,	4015
“ H. Edgerton, }		Johnson, m. L. Beverly,	3858
“ m. Han. Jones,	1791	Joseph, m. A. Hinchley,	590
“ A. m.	3780	“ C. d. unm.	3756+
“ Addison,	3774+	“ Otis,	3835+
“ Guilford,	5227+	“ Peck,	3815+
“ H. m. H. B. Fillmore,	3774	“ W. m. W. Huntington,	6861
James, m. R. Calkins, }	1197	Joshua, m. N. Bingham,	264
“ M. Wheeler, }		“ m. Sar. Paine, }	1191
“	3780+	“ M. Hastings, }	
“ d. unm.	3847	“ m. Sar. Perkins,	1275
“	3850+	“ m. A. J. Hoxie,	3830
“	4045+	“ m. H. H. Mansfield,	4038
“ Dennie,	4001+	“ Perkins,	4319+
“ G. m. S. Osgood,	6863	Josiah, m. Marg. Pettis,	260
“ Grant,	6863+	“ m. M. Birchard,	1181
“ H. m. H. B. Fillmore,	3774	“ m. D. Lathrop,	3779
“ Horace,	3783+	Julia, d. unm.	4040+
“ Jared,	6862+	“ F. m. D. Van Valken-	
“ Joseph,	6861+	“ burgh,	3766
“ L. m. M. A. Cottrell,	4319	Lathrop, J. m. E. Kirkland,	3779+
Jane, m.	3751+	Laura, m. D. Kenyon,	3874

Lewis,	3740+	Marvin, m.	3827
Lois, d. unm.	2505	Matilda,	6888+
“ A. m. Eli Griffith,	3770+	Mary, m. Jona. Rudd,	431
“ A. m. T. C. Twitchell,	4004	“ m. B. Wentworth,	593
“ S. m. Hiram Lord,	6072+	“ m. And. Hyde,	1172
Lorenzo L. m. L. Jackson,	3850	“ m. D. Baldwin,	1199
Louisa, m. C. Cooley,	3777	“ m. Jona. Lee,	1268
“	5231+	“ d. unm.	2517
“ Adella,	3773+	“ m. P. Dickinson,	3838
“ C.	3772+	“	3881
Lucia Emeline,	3867+	“ m. T. Kinsman,	4046
Lucinda,	3880	“ m. Jos. Barnes,	6563
Lucretia, m. Wm. Bailey,	1187	“	6951
“ d. unm.	2508	“	6893+
“	3789	“ A.	5231+
“	3828+	“	3754+
“	4045+	“ Anne,	3774+
“ m. J. Williams,	5229	“ Anne,	4045+
Lucy, m. Dan. Tracy,	1184	“ D.	3779+
“ m. Phil. Turner,	2506	“ E. d. unm,	4003
“ m. W. Pahner,	3785	“ E. m. L. Powell,	6072+
“ Abby,	3772+	“ E.	6862+
“ Anne,	3782+	“ G. d. unm.	6901
“ C.	3823	“ Greenleaf,	4022
“ E. m. W. P. Lee,	6860+	“ H. m. J. H. Warner,	3767
“ H. m. A. Smith,	6899	“ J. m. C. E. Havens,	3781+
Lura, m. Prince West,	1209	“ Jane,	3849+
Lydia, m. Elisha Hyde,	596	“ Jane,	3866+
“ m. H. Kirkland,	1795a	“ K. m. G. Southerland	3837+
“ d. unm.	1173a	“ Kirkland,	6860+
“ m. A. Fosdick,	2509	“ Louisa,	3750+
“ m. Henry Fox,	3759	“ Malvina,	3868+
“	3855	“ R. m. G. Johnson,	3834+
“ m. A. Bronx,	5234	Melissa, m. E. Havens,	3839
“	6504	“	3740+
“ Ellis,	3748+	Melvin,	3756+
“ Huntington,	6861+	Miles Lathrop,	3782+
Marcia,	4040+	Mortimer, d. unm.	3756+
“ Adeline,	3867+		
Margaret m. Wm. Bentley,	266	Nancy, m. Atkins Clark,	3786
“ m. W. Waterman,	594	“ A. m. D. D. Sweet,	4044+
“ m. Z. Lathrop, }	1173	Naoma, m. J. H. Willes,	1189
“ B. Stoors, }		Nathaniel,	3853
“ m. Abel Hyde,	1185	Noyes,	3751+
“ d. unm.	1270		
“ m. E. H. Goodrich,	6860+	Olive,	6862+
“ Jane,	3857	Oliver, m. Lydia Rudd,	1176
“ P. d. unm.	3763	“ d. unm.	3747
“ Sophia,	4023	“ Rudd,	3748+
Martha M. m. H. Waterman,	3825+	Osgood Vose,	6863+

Otis J. m. M. Cushman,	}	3835	Septimus,	4042
Jane Hyde,			Simeon A. m. E. Lambert,	4002
M. Storms,			" m. A. Harris,	1793
Ophelia,		3848	" m. R. Kingsbury,	}
Pamelia,		3740+	F. M. Adams,	
Peter, m. A. Hartshorn,		1180	Eliz. Abel,	
" m. Miranda Hall,		3772	"	5230+
"		3877	" d. unm.	6113
Phebe,		3848+	" Kingsbury,	3770+
" m. S. Woodworth,		6116	Sophia, m. Dyer McCall,	3842
Philemon, m. Abigail Trott,		2512	" m. J. Hillman,	3846
"		6888+	" W. m. R. Huntington,	3775
Philura, m. S. Huntington,		2510	Stephen, m. Widow Wade,	1202
Phinehas, d. unm.		592	" m. Sarah Hyde,	}
" d. unm.		2511	S. A. Foote,	
" L. m. Han. Lay,		6887	"	3825+
Prudee, m. J. Chester,	}	3757	Susan, m. I. M. Maine,	3841
John Hall,			" E. m. H. B. Palmer,	5227+
Rachel, m. Ezek. Hyde,		267	" Eliza,	3737+
" m. C. Clark,		1188	" H. m. J. H. Morris,	3836+
" d. unm.		1278	" Hester,	6862+
" m. A. Palmer,		3742	" Kingsbury,	3770+
" m. Chas. Pettis,	}	3760	" Melissa,	3738+
A. Davidson,			" R. m. W. S. Wilson,	4018
Rebecca F. m. G. Northup,		5232	Susanna, m. G. Huntington,	6865
Rial, m. D. A. Martin,		1201	" m. Moses Bagg,	6860+
" Huntington,		3879	Sylvanus,	3863
" S. m. A. Robinson,	}	3871	Sylvester, m. Lucy Fuller,	5227
D. Fairbanks,			Sylvia, m. J. Rounds,	6567
Richard Proctor,		6889	Thankful, m. O. Wheaton,	3875
Rosa M.		3773+	Theodore Hunt,	3770+
Russell H. m. C. A. R. Hatch,		5231	Theophilus m. S. Gifford,	263
Ruth,		1208	" m. T. Draper,	1200
" M. m. E. P. Sturgess,		3784	"	3885
Saloma, m. Dan. Peake,		6565	" D. m. P. Kenyon,	3867
Samantha,		3867+	Thomas, d. unm.	1211
Samuel, m. H. Edwards,		3866	" m. S. Bushnell,	5230
" M. m. Mary Daley,		3834	" H. R. m. A. A. Aldrich,	3782
Saphronia Elizabeth,		3868+	" H. Ray,	3782+
" F. d. unm,		3825+	Ulysses, m. J. L. Bunker,	3741
Sarah, m. W. Livingston,		1203	Uri, m. Ruth Hovey,	1195
" d. unm.		3822	"	3837+
" m. O. Sharp,		3854	" m. Perces Packer,	3836
" m. — Catlin,		4043	"	3868+
"		4045+	Uriah, m. L. Hallam,	2502
" d. unm.		6864	"	3817
" A.		4040+	Vanderlyn, m. Annice Davis,	3837+
" Anne,		3828+	Wealtha, d. unm.	1194
" Elizabeth,		3754+	" m. Sylv. West,	1205
" G. d. unm.		6861+	" m. A. B. Sherman,	3832

William, m. M. Burnham,	1276	" Huntington,	3774+
"	3756+	" John,	3748+
"	3772+	" Rogers,	6893+
"	3850+	" S. m. M. G. Rogers,	6893
"	3866+	" Thomas,	4012
"	3878	" Wilson,	4014+
" m. Nancy Fuller,	4044	" Winslow,	4037
" m. Lucy Perkins,	6860+	" Wolcott,	3045+
" Cooper,	4040+	"	3850+
" d. d. unm.	3834+	Winslow, d. unm.	6894
" F. m. S. S. Hulbert,	4044+		
" G. m. R. Huntington,	6860	Zabdial,	4041
" Gardner,	6863+	Zebediah L. m. D. Robinson,	} 3738
" George, d. s. p.	2502+	F. Hibbard,	
" H. d. unm.	3870	Zerviah, d. unm.	595
" H. m. H. A. Coit, }	3997	Zipporah, m. H. Bingham,	1795
Frs. Coit, }			

PART VI.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF SILL, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &c.:

Abel, m. Hepz. Peck,	6376	Alonzo D.	5633+
" m. J. J. Potter,	6376+	Alpheus, d. unm.	5640+
Abigail, m. Justin Colton,	5539	Amanda F. d. unm.	5537+
" B. m. L. H. Knapp,	6379+	Amelia Huntington,	5547+
"	6379+	Amos H. m.	5495+
Abner Eugene,	6376+	Amy, d. unm.	5507
Achsah, S. m. A. M. Rogers,	5495+	Andrew, m. P. Clark,	} 6378
Adeline,	5547+	P. Balcom,	
" m. J. Yeomans,	5537+	S. Halliday,	
Adelaide,	5547+	"	5568+
Addison, m. J. Cleaveland,	5640	" m. M. Woodruff,	6377+
"	5640+	"	6376+
Albasindra,	5639	" J.	6376+
Albert,	5568+	" Jackson,	5633+
" V. L. m. S. Reiley,	5568	Anna, m. John Lay,	1882
" V. L. m.	5568+	" Frances,	5536+
Alcesta,	5593+	" Peck,	5376+
Alexander, m.	5592	" Peck,	6376+
"	5632+	" Peck,	6376+
Alfred H. m. M. Hopkins,	5576+	"	5589+
Allyn N. m. J. M. Mumford,	5586+	" A. m. D. Payne,	5584
Almira, m. J. Stoddard,	5501	" Dunkin,	5491+
" m. P. Cushman,	6378+	" M. m. J. Houck,	5634+
Alonzo, m.	5635	" Nicoll,	5491+

Asenath, m. S. Lewis,	5641	Daniel, m. L. Beckwith,	5587+
"	5640+	" m. N. A. Joiner,	5640+
Azubah, m. Cullic Ely,	1894	" B.	5635+
" m. A. Marvin,	5548	David C.	5635+
Benjamin D. m. S. A. Hamp- } ton,	5557+	" Fithin, m. S. Griswold,	1876
" R. M. m. — Hammond,	5593	Deodatus, m. M. McKnight,	5632
Bliven S. m. C. A. Lathrop,	6378+	Dorcas, m. Thos. Manly,	1919a
Borradill, d. unm.	5542	Dunkin Henry,	5491+
Butler, d. unm.	5585+	Ebenezer E. m. B. Wither- } spoon,	5494+
Byron Gautier,	5537+	Edgar Hawley,	5495+
" W. m. H. A. Grinnel,	5588+	Edmund, m. H. M. S. Wal- } worth,	6379+
" Cook,	6379+	Edward, m. M. Owen,	5504+
Calista M. m. A. Keyser,	5587+	"	5578+
Calvin S. m. P. E. Bogardus,	5495+	" E.	6377+
Caroline,	5547+	" Joseph,	5496+
" m. Justin Hall,	5596	" Josiah,	5580
"	5491+	" O. d. unm.	5626
" Antoinette,	5478+	Edwin, m. J. Westbrook,	5585+
" E.	5577+	Electa Anne,	5495+
" H. m. Asaph Fitch,	5633+	Elijah, m. D. Bennet,	454
" K.	6376+	" m. M. Conrad,	5634
" L. m. S. A. Vrooman,	5588+	" B.	5633
Catherine,	5493+	" B. m. C. Barnes,	1917
" A. m. W. V. Wagner,	5588+	" B.	5635+
" D.	5494+	" P. m. M. Knapp,	6376+
" Frances,	5469+	Elisha, m. Mary Heaton,	455
" Payne,	5493+	" m. Mary Hart,	1912
Charles,	5494+	" E. m. S. M. Hopkins,	1920
" m. M. Swackhamer,	5585+	" D. m. M. Weeks,	6376+
" A. m. M. F. Reynolds,	5494+	" N. m. Chloe Allyn,	1903
" Augustus,	5625+	" N. m. E. Newbury, } F. Newbury, }	5576
" E. m. Jen. Bull,	5625	" S. m. D. Coffin,	5505
" Henry,	5547+	Eliza, m. F. Vial,	5585+
" S. m. E. Newbury,	5579	"	6376+
Charlotte, m. Erie Kent,	5633+	" d. unm.	6383
" E. 1882	5575+	" m. Wm. Frater,	6379+
" M. m. G. Huntington,	5659	" A. m. S. C. Sanford,	6376+
Clarissa S. m. Sylv. Cone,	5511	" Anne,	5476+
" T. d. unm.	5547+	" B. d. unm.	5633+
" Tredway,	5547+	" J. m. W. B. Clark,	5496+
Clark,	5534+	" M. m. C. Comstock,	5656
Cora Sophia,	5504+	Elizabeth, m. R. Hubbard,	457
Cook D. m. L. A. Harris,	6379+	" m. N. Denison,	1907
Cornelia,	5469+	" m. J. G. Ely,	5497
" M. m. E. M. Loomis,	5536+	" m. R. Brown,	5493+
Cyrus Denison,	5586+	" m. E. S. Kelsey,	5504+
Daniel, m. A. Knight, } A. Barnes, }	1918	"	5568+
" m. H. Hungerford,	5587		

Elizabeth, N.	5576+	George G. m. L. W. Lord, }	5478
"	5649+	S. R. Green, }	
" d. unm.	6378+	" Griswold,	5476+
" C. m. H. Phinney,	5586+	" Hamilton,	5495+
Ella Almira,	5536+	" Henry,	5536+
Ellen D.	5493+	" Newton,	5536+
Emeline, m. C. Backus,	5512	" W. m. A. S. Branch,	5536+
Emely, m. E. S. Alford,	5476+	" W. m. L. J. Pierce,	6376+
" m. E. Stoddard,	5502	" W.	6377+
"	5589+	" White,	5493+
Emma Jane,	5536+	Giles, m. Lucy Gould,	1886
" Josephine,	6376+	" Ely, m. R. M. Stillwell,	5496+
Emmet Dorr,	6379+	Gurdon G. m. E. Hawley,	5495
Enoch, d. unm.	1884	" G. d. unm.	5495+
" d. unm.	5474	" Giles,	5495+
" m. Deborah Ely, .	5494	Hannah, m. R. Lord,	1914
" Beckwith,	5537+	"	5589+
Erastus L.	6378+	" A.	5547+
Erixine Branch	5536+	" B. m. A. Newell, -	5536+
Esther, m. J. Fitch,	1910	" M. m. L. Searl,	5634+
"	5568+	Harlow E. m. C. M. Gautier,	5537+
Ethelbert, m. O. Moore,	5576+	Harriet,	5494+
"	5575+	" m. G. J. Tucker,	5547+
Eunice A.	5640+	" m. W. P. Mayhew,	5587+
Florence,	5494+	" m. — Bradley,	5597
" Beatrice,	5494+	" d. unm.	6378+
Frances, m. E. Vernon,	5469+	" Amelia,	5585+
" d. unm.	5533	" Cornelia,	5536+
" Allyn,	5579+	" Cornelia,	5536+
" Eliza,	5496+	" Newell,	5536+
" Eveline,	5495+	Harvey J. m. M. M. Foster,	5537+
" Maria,	5633+	Hellen,	5494+
Francis,	5494+	"	8568+
" B. m. C. Brown,	5586+	" m. R. Hollister,	6376+
" Marvin,	5625+	" Dorr,	6376+
" N. m. E. A. Defriest,	5491+	" D. d. unm.	6378+
" N. m. E. Scheiffelin,	5492+	" T. m. J. C. Walworth,	6382
" R.	6376+	Henry, m. A. Marshall,	5476
Franklin S.	5505+	"	5568+
Frederick, m. M. A. Cocks,	5547+	" m. A. Dimock, }	6379
" Augustus,	5547+	M. A. Maples, }	
" Burton,	5588+	" A.	5547+
" E.	5493+	" A. m. Susan Watson,	5577
" Henry,	5547+	" E. m. Lucy Bliss,	5493+
" Schroeder,	5547+	" E. m. E. A. Nourse,	5634+
George, d. unm.	5534+	" F.	6377+
" d. unm.	5585+	" G. d. unm.	5476+
" d. unm.	5591	" M. d. unm.	5469+
" m. M. J. Cooper,	5632+	" R. d. unm.	5624
" A. d. unm.	5629	" Rose,	5650+

Henry Seymour,	5494+	John, m. L. B. Van Rensse-	5491+
“ W. m. S. M. Arnold,	5547+	laer,	
“ W. m. H. Russell,	6379+	“ m. M. White,	5493+
Hervey Hamilton,	5495+	“ m. H. D. Beckwith,	
“ N. m. A. Scofield,	5634+	Mary Dean,	5537
Hiram, m. Z. Pierce,	5632+	Electa Dean,	
Horace, m. N. H. Bromley,		“ d. unm.	5571
S. Bantee,	5630	“ Colt,	6377+
“ H. m. C. Strong,	5575	“ De Friest,	5491+
“ L. m. Mary Pond,	5479	“ Enoch,	5494+
“ W. m. M. E. Boynton,	5575+	“ James,	5491+
Ida,	5547+	“ L. m. A. L. Noyes,	5492
Isaac, m. S. Harvey,	1898	“ M. d. unm.	5476+
“ Newton,	5537+	“ M. d. unm.	5654
“ W. m. M. Beckwith,	5536	“ M. B. m. S. Beaumont,	5496+
“ W. N. m. A. Bolles,	5536+	“ Nathaniel,	5494+
Jabez, m. Eliz. Noyes,	452	“ R.	5593+
“ m. — Haight,		“ R.	5594
M. Osborn,	1904	“ S. m. A. Winslow,	5504+
“ d. unm.	5569	“ Sargeant,	5469+
“ m. J. Barber,		“ W. m. C. Searle,	5633+
Olivia Lee,	5588	“ W.	6376+
K. Sterling,		Jonathan P. m. M. Faulkner,	6377
James,	5621+	“ P. m. M. J. Colt,	6377+
“ E.	5632+	Joseph, m. Ruth Matson,	
“ Kingsbury,	5581	A. L. De Wolf,	450
“ M. m. M. A. Udell,	5491+	“ m. Eliz. Lee,	1877
Jane, m. Wm. Miller,	5587+	“ d. unm.	5475
“	5635+	“ m. Eliza Berry,	5496
“ H. d. unm.	5476+	“ m. Wid. Ames,	5495+
“ L. m. A. M. Thompson,	5494+	“ m. A. E. Chaplin,	5496+
Janette, m. S. M. Berry,	5495+	“ d. unm.	5535
Jedediah P. m. Car. Ward,	6376+	“ m. E. Coolbaugh,	5589
Jemima, m. Wm. Sterling,	1900	“ m. H. J. Bennet,	5585
“ m. David Wood,		“	5621+
Jos. Walker,	5546	“ Adelbert,	5632+
“ m. C. Harrison,	5549	“ L. d. unm.	1893
“ A. m. A. R. Knox,	5586+	“ M. d. unm.	5176+
Jennette, m. R. Strong,	5623	Josephine M.	5586+
“ Amelia,	5625+	Julia, m. S. Mather,	5476+
Jerusha, m. F. Beckwith,	5508	“ Anne,	5649+
Joanna,	5640+	“ M. m. L. Twitchell,	5586+
“ L. m. J. Selden,	5621+	“ Newbury,	5579+
John, m. Phebe Fithin,		Juliette, m. W. Bosworth,	5537+
Hepz. Peck,	449	Kate Van Rensselaer,	5491+
Lucy Peck,		Keziah P. m. A. Rogers,	5493+
“ m. M. Anderson,	1878	Leonora Louisa,	5547+
E. Griswold,		Lois, m. D. Matson,	5473
“ d. unm.	5470	Lord F. m. H. Covey,	1919
“ m. M. E. Sargeant,	5469+	Louis Bolls,	5536+

Louisa,	5593+	Mary Eaton,	5649+
" Griswold,	5491+	" Elizabeth,	5630+
" Pamela,	5478+	" Gertrude,	5537+
" Townsend,	5630+	" Hart,	5629+
Lucinda, m. N. Payne,	5495+	" Jane,	6376+
Lucy, m. B. Niles,	459	" Jane,	6376+
" m. A. Watrous,	1890	" Louisa,	6376+
" m. Fenn Hawley, }		" Louisa,	5494+
Seth Hawley, }	5499	" M. m. — Cone,	5509
" W. m. S. Marvin,	5510	" M. m. H. Brown,	5404+
Lydia, m. Wm. Cook,	5590	" S. m. A. Johnson,	5494+
"	5491+	Matthew D. d. unm.	6378+
" m. M. Patch,	5585+	" D. d. unm.	6380
" Griswold,	5494+	" Henry,	6377+
" Hart,	5631	Mehitable, m. M. Huntley,	1901
" M. m. R. E. Thorne,	5491+	" d. unm.	5543
" P. m. E. Mather,	6378+	Melvin Major,	5588+
Margaret, m. John Hart,	5469+	Micah, m. A. Harvey,	1899
" Agnes,	5494+	" m. S. C. Starr, }	
" Mather,	5491+	A. Baker, }	5547+
" N. m. T. W. Sanders,	5491+	" S. m. E. Beckwith,	5506
Maria, m. Jas. Brink,	5573	Miles,	5589+
"	5568+	Miron Viranes,	5632+
" J. m. E. E. Eldred,	5493+	Morris,	5589+
Marian,	5493+	Moses, m. — Tudor,	
"	5491+	A. Colt, L. Anderson, }	1905
Mark,	5633+	Nancy,	5469+
Martha, m. B. Reeves,	5541	Naoma, m. J. P. Schott,	1909
" D. m. C. S. King,	5537+	"	5574
" Frances,	5537+	Nathaniel, d. unm.	1887
" Laverne,	5632+	" m. Kez. Payne,	5493
" Matilda,	6376+	" m. S. Farnsworth,	5493+
Mary, d. unm.	1881	Nelson,	5632+
" m. Jas. Gould,	1908	" Bemas,	5632+
" m. N. Matson,	5472	Newell,	5636
"	5469+	Orissa,	5633+
"	5481	Phebe, m. J. Murdoch,	458
" m. R. J. Falconer,	5493+	" m. Wm. Lay,	1880
"	5494+	" m. D. Sterling,	1895
" m. R. Chadwick,	5545	" m. E. Enoch Lord,	1916
"	5547+	" m.	5534+
"	5568+	" m. G. Gallup,	5550
" m. M. Moffatt,	5638	" d. unm.	5547+
"	5576+	" m. Eli Dimock,	6381
" m. J. Pierce,	5632+	" A. m. E. Keeler,	5585+
"	5589+	" A. m. A. Kent,	5633+
"	6377+	" M. m. C. E. Hart,	5469+
" A. m. O. P. Holcomb,	5476+	" A.	5647
" E. d. unm.	1922a	Rensselaer N. m F. Livingston,	5491+
" E. m. T. C. Forbes,	5547+	Richard, m. Zip. Ayers,	453

Richard, m. Eliz. Nicoll,	1885	Shadrach H. m. Laura Lay,	5530
“ d. unm.	5477	Sidney B. m. C. M. Swarzee,	5496+
“ d. unm.	5492+	Silas, m. H. Griswold,	1879
“ m. Lucy L. Hill,	5547+	Sophia, m. B. H. Payne,	5498
“ d. unm.	5570	“	5547+
“ m. E. R. Herron,	5621+	Stella B.	6378+
“ E. m. A. Bolton,	6376+	Susan, m. Seth Hawley,	5500
“ Ely,	6376+	“ d. unm.	5632+
“ L. m. Sarah Hale,	1911	“ d. unm.	5637
“ W.	5547+	“ m. A. Cleveland,	5643
Robert Rose,	5650+	“ A. m. J. A. Hoyt,	5494+
Roderick, d. unm.	5622	“ D. d. unm.	5649+
“ W. m. Joanna Bull,	5629	“ Emerette,	5632+
Rosalia Emeline,	5634+	“ H. d. unm.	5651
Roxanna, m. C. Colton,	5544	Tabitha, m. N. Bolton,	6376+
Ruamah, m. D. Howell, } M. Peck, }	1889	Theodore, m. Eliza Mann,	1921
Russell D. m. Delia Wirt,	6376+	“	5469+
“ D. m. M. Brush,	6376+	“ m. E. N. Rowland,	5578
“ D. m. D. Williams,	6378+	“	5649+
Ruth, m. G. Clark,	1891	Thomas, m. Jem. Dudley,	451
“	5585+	“ m.	1897
Samantha,	5632+	“ m. M. Mather,	5469
Samuel, m. M. Z. Pierce,	5632+	“ m. S. Farwell,	5633+
“ D. m. Eunice Dorr,	1896	“ m. — Gilman,	5534
“ D.	5529	“ m. C. Tredway,	5547
“ H. m. S. A. Rose,	5650	“	5621+
Sarah, m. N. Hubbard,	460	“ Gilman,	5534+
“ m. E. Hubbel,	1883	“ H. d. unm.	5547+
“ m. N. Hayden,	1913	“ H. m. J. Chase,	5621
“ m. T. R. Gold,	1922	“ Henry,	5547+
“ m. Wm. Hall,	5480	“ Herbert,	5469+
“ m. E. Pratt, } S. Evarts, }	5540	Ursula, d. unm.	5531
“ P. Smith, }		Walter G. m. E. Hamilton,	5495+
“ A. m. J. Barnes,	5648	William, m. J. Sterling,	1888
“ Eliza,	5625+	“ m. S. Hopkins, } S. Isham, }	5504
“ Emeline,	5536+	“ m. Cath. Sims,	5585
“ G. m. A. L. Wells,	5469+	“	5585+
“ G. m. G. Huntington,	5657	“	5646
“ H. m. M. Taylor,	5621+	“ m. H. Arnold,	5633
“ Hubbard,	5547+	“ B.	5633+
Sedley, m. A. M. Barber, } Jane Clark, }	5586	“ E. m. J. A. Hopkins, } A. Southerland, }	5649
Selima E. d. unm.	5495+	“ Eaton,	5650+
Serene,	5632+	“ F. A.	5582
Seth Ely, m. H. E. Allen,	5494+	“ Gurdon,	5495+
“ Reynolds,	5494+	“ H.	6376+
Shadrach, m. E. Van Loon,	1902	“ Henry,	5469+
“ m.	5572	“ Henry,	5536+
		“ N. m. M. Mather,	5491

William N. m. J. Lasher,	5491+	William R. d. unm.	5620
" Nicoll,	5491+		
" R. m. M. Edgar,	5476+	Ziporah, d. unm.	1915

PART VII.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF HUNTINGTON, WITH THE NAMES OF THE
PERSONS THEY MARRIED, &c.:

Abby J. m. Almond Tracy,	6924+	Asenath, m. R. Andrews,	3706
Abel, d. unm.	1165	Ashur,	3296+
" H. m. L. A. Jones,	3707	" m. Lydia Hyde,	6922
" Hall,	3707+	Azariah, d. unm.	602
Abigail, m. J. Talcott,	2533	" m. P. Champion,	2537
" d. unm.	6696	" m. L. Greenslit,	6932
"	6913	Azel, m. H. Robinson,	788
" m. H. Bidwell,	6918	" d. unm.	3001
Adna, m. L. Conant, }		Backus,	6909
S. Miller, }	3719	" W. m. A. E. Riggs,	5560+
Albert Elijah,	6882+	Barnabus, m. A. Wright,	604
Alfred H. m. M. R. Hill,	3071+	" m. A. Perkins,	2536a
" Henry,	3071+	" m. J. Morgan,	6929
" Joshua,	6882+	Carlos T. m. E. J. Cobb,	3758+
Alice,	6936+	Caroline M. m. S. K. Hamlin,	6882+
" Gertrude,	3722+	" Maria,	3071+
" Shipman,	3025+	" Maria,	6884+
Alithea, d. unm.	6940	Carrie Louisa,	6916+
" L. m. A. A. Hall,	6932+	" Matilda,	3722+
Alma, d. unm.	3006	Catherine,	3296+
Alvan, m. E. Downer,	3721	Channing Moore,	5659+
Amelia Frances,	6915+	Charles, m. E. E. Ridgeway,	3296+
" M. m. D. C. C. Thomas,	6884+	" d. unm.	6694
Andrew, m. M. Chipman,	795	" m. S. A. Tomlinson,	6915+
Anna, m. John Cook,	6925	" m. Cyn. Tracy,	6921
" M. m. D. P. Brewster,	6943	" A. m. L. A. Waterman,	3071+
" Mason,	3296+	" Ashur,	4535+
" m. S. Hartshorn,	2541+	" Cleveland,	3541+
" d. unm.	6695	" Ezra,	3296+
" m. S. Robinson,	6935	" Finney,	4559+
Annie,	5560+	" Hyde,	2967+
Arabella Fish,	3713+	" Jonathan,	3071+
Arthur Lord,	6937+	" Kellogg,	3071+
" Tracy,	3025+	" L. d. unm.	3498
Asahel, m. Alithea Lord,	2538	" L. Foster,	3499+
" m. S. Gaylord,	6933	" Oscar,	4535+
" m. C. L. Tucker,	6937	" Stuart,	3541+
" Adelbert,	6932+	" T. m. S. White,	3013

Charles Wadsworth,	3022+	Elisha H. m. P. White,	6916
“ White,	3013+	“ T. m. M. Boswell,	6881+
“ Wisner,	3296+	Eliza Caroline,	3071+
Charlotte B. m. S. H. Kellogg,	3071+	“ Matilda,	6484+
“ Sophia,	4559+	“ Prentiss,	3071+
Chester,	3296+	“ Sarah,	6933+
Christopher, m. S. Bingham,	600	Elizabeth, m. C. Tracy,	2543
“ m. L. Culver,	2531	Ellen,	3296+
“ m. Mary Webb,	6915	“ Elizabeth,	4559+
Clara Louisa,	6881+	“ Mary,	3022+
Clarissa, m. M. Bottom, }	6930	Emma,	3718+
“ R. Smith, }		“ M.	2996+
Collins H. m C. Sterit, }	3071+	“ S.	3003+
“ C. M. Freleigh, }		Emeline, m. Wm. Allen,	3010
“ Freleigh,	3071+	Emely Clark, d. unm.	3019
Cornelia Eliza,	3042	“ Clark,	3014
“ W. m. W. S. Hunting-	6882+	“ Lueretia,	6882+
ton,		“ S.	5385+
“ R. m. J. H. Pettis,	3758+	Erastus,	3497+
Cyrus, m. Wid. Boyd,	3026	“	6911
Daniel Kelly,	3497+	Eunice, m. E. H. Huntington,	797
David Ashbel,	3219+	Eveline H. d. unm.	4535+
“ L. D. m. M. V. Dresser,	3541+	Ezra A. m. A. E. V. Vechten,	3296+
Delia, d. unm.	3729	“ Chester,	3296+
Dewitt C. m. M. E. Moore,	4559+	Fanny, m. J. W. Peck,	3724
Diana, m. H. Cobb,	4559+	Florence Augusta,	4535+
Dinah, m. Sam. Judd,	2536	“ Williams,	3024+
Dulcena, m. Nath. Craig,	3007	Frances Diana,	3018
Ebenezer, m. M. Swift,	790	“ Elizabeth,	6882+
“ C.	3071+	Francis,	3071+
“ H. m. M. C. Raymond, }	4559+	“ Cleveland,	6936+
“ A. Reynolds, }		Frank Amos,	2967+
“	4559+	“ Reynolds,	4559+
Edward, d. unm.	6865+	Frederick G.	3541+
“ A. m. H. A. Lyman,	3038	“ Kirkland,	3025+
Edwards C. m. C. B. Lam-	6916+	“ Porter,	4559+
port, }		Freelove, m. Jas. Lathrop,	1430+
“ Fitch,	2996+	George,	3000+
“ Tracy,	3022+	“ d. unm.	6915+
“ Wills,	6936+	“ C. m. A. Porter, }	3497
Edwin N. m. L. Pierce,	3722	“ E. Kelly, }	
“ T. m. S. Wadsworth,	3022	“ Day,	3002+
Eleazer P. m. M. Miller,	4559+	“ Ebenezer,	3014+
Elida,	3541+	“ F. m. F. Cleveland,	3541+
Elihu Hill,	3071+	“ Frederick,	3219+
Elijah, m. E. Frink,	789	“ Frederick,	3499+
“ B. m. J. Welch,	6881+	“ H. m. J. Clark,	3014
Elisha, m. D. Chapman,	601	“ Pratt,	3025+
“ m. Nancy Rudd,	2535	“ William,	6915+
“ m. H. Hinekey,	6936	Gertrude,	5560+

Gilbert m. M. A. Clement,	6885	John Rogers,	2995
" Clement,	6884+	Jonathan R. m. M. Baker,	6923
Gurdon, m. E. Martin,	} 2539	Joseph Alfred,	3497+
M. S. Prudden,		" Carew,	3541+
Grace,	5560+	" H. m. E. Foster,	3499
Hannah, d. unm.	3730	" Selden,	5338+
" T. m. S. Dickenson,	6886	" Warren,	3707+
" m. C. Balis,	6942	Judith S. m. E. Merrifield,	3713+
Harriet, m. T. G. Kingsbury,	3004	Julia A. m. E. Bemis,	3009
" E. m. H. B. Bottom,	2967+	" A. m. J. E. Pierce,	3725
" E.	3038+	" A. d. unm.	6923+
" H. m. L. R. Bennet,	4535+	" Almira,	6882+
Harry, d. unm.	3720	" Clark,	
Hattie,	4559+	" Maria,	4559+
Helen Jane,	2967+	" P. m. W. H. Grenelle,	3541+
Henry, m. Huldah Grow,	6915+	" Swift,	6881+
"	2967+	Julitta L. m. T. Hastings,	6932+
" A. m.	6933+	Julius Azel,	3000+
" d. unm.	6934	Kate Whipple,	6936+
" B.	2996+	Laura m. B. Blodget,	3714
" Fitch,	3022+	Lewis, C. L. m. M. L. Tuite,	6884+
" H. m. H. M. Dow,	3024	Lois, m. S. Lathrop,	1168
" Lesley,	6932+	" G. m. — Parker,	3709
Hezekiah, d. unm.	2540	Louis C. L. m. M. L. Tuite,	6884+
" m. F. H. Smith,	6932+	" Charles Lambert,	6884+
" d. unm.	6938	" Kossuth,	4559+
" H. m. S. M. Gates,	4535+	Louisa Clinton,	3024+
" R.	2996+	Lucia,	3715
Hiram, m. L. Perkins,	1163	Lucie C. m. G. H. White, }	} 3541+
Isaac,	3971+	S. L. Magoon,	
Jabez, d. unm.	792	" Coit,	3541+
" m. S. Parmenter,	3002	Lucretia, m. J. Powers,	4559+
Jacob P. m. E. Spear,	} 3713	" m. E. Porter,	6697
A. Stevens,		" L. m. L. B. Stark,	6882+
James, m. H. L. Stevens,	3071+	" Minerva,	4559+
" Clement,	6884+	Lucy, m. H. Benedict,	3071+
" Denison,	6884+	" m. W. B. Spooner,	6914
" F. m. E. S. Whipple,	6936+	" m. B. Bishop,	6931
" Marsh,	3071+	" Abby,	3071+
Jane, m. A. S. Case,	3028	" Anne Jones,	3707+
" E. m. W. P. Janes,	5560+	" Perkins,	3713+
Jared H. m. A. Waite,	4559+	" Sophia,	6916+
Jesusha, m. Wm. Tilley,	1430+	Lydia, m. Asa Peck,	6928
Jesse, d. unm.	6689	" T. m. J. M. Gates,	4535+
Joel, d. unm.	3296+	Madeline,	5560+
John,	5560+	Marana, m. J. H. Bennet,	6926
" d. s. p.	6692	Margaret, m. John Tracy,	606
"	6910	" m. R. Lathrop,	1169
" Burnham,	3071+	"	4559+
" Goodhue,	3002+	" E. m. C. E. West,	3296+

Maria, m. H. W. Ripley,	2998	Richard, m. E. Owen,	6691
"	3296+	" H. d. unm.	6691+
Mariette, m. H. B. Williams,	2997	Roger, m. A. Denison,	} 6884
Martha,	3296+	A. M. Lambert,	
" A. m. A. M. Miller,	3000+	Rollin, m. Anna S. Cox,	3027
" Hyde,	3296+	Roswell, m. S. W. Tracy,	793
Mary, m. Jona. Rudd,	2542	Ruth, m. J. Sluman,	605
"	2996+	" m. T. Baldwin,	2534
"	3029	" m. Dr. Ainsworth,	3507
"	3711	" B. m. D. Boutelle,	6917
" A. d unm.	6941	Samuel, m. M. Bennet,	1162
"	5560+	"	2996+
" Ann,	3003+	" m. E. H. Walker,	3071+
" Anne,	3041	" d. s. p.	3710
" Anne,	6881+	" E. m. C. Morse,	6924+
" Anne,	6884+	" Van Vechten,	3296+
" C. m. J. M. Chapman,	6916+	Saphronia,	3016
" Elizabeth,	3038+	Sarah, m. J. Rockwell,	796
" H. m. J. P. Cooke,	6936+	" m. A. Kingsbury,	607
" Isabella,	6915+	" d. unm.	2532
" Jane,	3713+	" d. unm.	3071+
" Maria,	4559+	" A. d. unm.	3296+
" S. m. I. L. Williams,	3296+	" Anne Eliza,	3071+
Matilda C. m. J. H. Parker,	3726	" Baldwin,	3219+
Mehitable,	3015	" C. m. W. L. Seymour,	3541+
Melissa H. m. A. Townsend,	3017	" D. m. H. Marble,	6920
Mercy Maria,	4559+	" D. O. m. P. D. Minor,	2996+
Minerva, d. unm.	3731	" E. m. H. Kingsley,	6932+
"	6914	" Eleanor,	3071+
" m. M. Osgood,	4559+	" Elizabeth,	3071+
" H. m. F. Dutcher,	3071+	" L. D. B.	6937+
Myron, m. M. L. Cross,	2967+	" H. m. T. Mahan,	3002+
Nancy L. m. A. C. Thompson,	6881+	" Williams,	3499+
" M. m. E. Voorheis,	4535+	Selina M. m. L. White,	} 3005
" R. m. Geo. Howard,	3758+	C. Sprague,	
Nehemiah, m. H. N. Lathrop,	1167	Silas H. m. S. A. Cahill,	3296+
Nellie,	3541+	Simon, m. Sarah Fitch,	787
Noel,	6912	"	3497+
Oliver Mayhew,	6936+	" F. m. A. M. Brush,	2996
Olive, m. P. B. Lewis,	4559+	" J. m. L. M. Kellogg,	3071+
" Peck,	4559+	Solon, d. unm.	3727
Oren, m. T. M. A. Paige,	} 3000	Sophia, m. E. G. Rice,	3008
O. Armstrong,		Stephen,	3219+
Ozias, m. M. Rice,	3003	" Van Dressar,	3541+
Parnal, m. W. Dickenson,	6932+	Susan M. m. W. W. Coffin,	6691+
Perkins Foster,	3296+	Talitha, m. A. Lathrop,	6927
Peter C. m. R. Waring,	1430+	Theoda, m. — Leach,	3708
Philura, m.	3712	Theophilus, m. R. Talcott,	} 1161
" L. m. L. Lathrop,	6882+	P. Hall,	
Rebecca, m. S. Ellis,	2544	" m. L. Gifford,	603

DORR DESCENDANTS.

1241

Thomas, m. A. Backus, }	2530	William S. m. F. Dearborn,	6916+
— Griswold, }		“ Reed,	6936+
“ Waterman,	3071+	“ De Blois,	6937+
Uriel, m. Eliz. Hough,	1166	“ Swift,	3011
“ m. S. Moulton,	3728	“ Tracy,	6881+
Wilber,	5560+	“ W. m. S. M. Kirkland	3025
William,	2967+	Winslow T. m. A. Carson, }	6882+
“ Bradford,	3003+	J. Swift, }	
“ D. m. M. A. Kinney, }	6881+	Zerviah, m. Hez. Ford,	3723
C. Reed, }		Ziba, m. Sila Green	1164
“ H. m. K. Stanley,	6882+	“ m. S. Sprague,	3718
“ H. m. — Stuart,	6693	“ m. A. Ellis,	6924
“ Roswell,	3025+	“ Jedediah,	6924+

PART VIII.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF DORR, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &C. :

Abraham, m. H. Champion, }	6332	Deborah, m. Israel Reynolds,	6304
S. Phelps, }		De Witt C. d. unm.	6336+
L. Woodruff, }		Dinah M. m. J. B. Lemond,	6333+
Adelia,	6404+	Eber,	6403+
Adeline,	6345+	Edmund, m. A. Farnham,	2253
“	6402+	“ d. unm.	6345+
“ S. m. S. E. Morris,	6331+	“ m. M. M. Englehart,	6352
Alfred,	6393+	“	6352+
“ m. M. E. Middleberger,	6351	“ m. T. P. Rowell,	6404
Alonzo E.	6327+	Edward, m. H. Talcott,	510
Amy B. m. O. R. Stone,	6345+	“ m. J. Champion,	2243
Angeline Pixley,	6355+	“ m. J. Esleeck,	6326
“ R. m. O. J. Peck,	6363	“	6345+
Ann, m. W. Waters,	6341	“ m. A. Willis,	6347+
Anne, m. Henry Herold,	6410	“ m. Eliza Bull,	6391
Austin P. d. unm.	6333+	“ C. m. E. E. Ireland,	6326+
Barack, m. P. Ward,	2254	Edwin James,	6336+
Belinda, m. Henry Herold,	6397	Elisha, m. E. Brower,	2248
Byron Mudge,	6331+	“	6353
Caroline, m. F. C. Reed,	6331+	“ P, m. F. Chadwick,	6332+
Catherine,	6333+	Eliza,	6332+
“ V. S. m. G. C. Clyde,	6360	Elizabeth, m. Elisha Tracy,	513
Charles,	6345+	“ m. J. Delamater,	2252
“	6402+	“ d. unm.	2440
“ M. m.	6346+	“ m. B. Hollister,	6307
Charlotte M. m. J. Patten,	6345+	“ m. S. Lord, }	6342
Cornelius G. d. unm.	6350	J. P. Putnam, }	
Deborah, d. unm.	514	“ m. R. P. Johnson,	6346+

Elizabeth, m. J. Dempsey,	6351+	Jessie,	6347+
"	6402+	Joanna N. m. C. A. White,	6336+
" S. d. unm.	6331	John,	6391+
Ella,	6391+	" Alvey, d. unm.	6336+
Ellen R. m. W. A. L. Ostrander,	6351+	" L. m. Mary Teft,	6345+
Elmer Roswell,	6404+	" Newman,	6355+
Emma,	6352+	Jonathan, m. M. Faulkner,	2246
Eunice, m. S. D. Sill,	2239	" m. H. G. D. Alvey,	6336
Eve, m. Geo. Griffin,	512	"	6337+
Ezra, m. R. Beckwith,	6325	" L. m. L. Nunderwood	6393
Fanny,	6409	Jonas,	6394
Frank,	6393+	Joseph, m. Sarah Bull,	2247
Franklin, m. S. M. Jones,	6337	" m. D. Matheny,	6403
"	6345+	" M. m. J. B. Raynolds,	6395
"	6402+	" P. m. A. Bowers,	6345+
Frederick,	6347+	" P. m. J. Pixley,	6355
" J. m. M. Lewis,	6338+	" R.	6345+
George, m. S. Marvin,	509	Josephus, m. M. Ball,	6347
" m. M. Lovett,	2236	" d. unm.	6346+
" d. unm.	6302	"	6402+
" E.	1386+	Judith, m. R. Crocker,	6329
" E. m. S. Harrison,	6331+	" A. m. H. R. Macarthur,	6325+
Hadley,	6403+	Julia, A. m. M. Hopkins,	6345+
Hannah M.	6347+	" Anne,	6355+
Harriet, m. M. Lowry,	6331+	" Anne,	6404+
" m. C. M. Chapman,	6346+	Julianna, m. L. N. Skinner,	6398
" d. unm.	6354	Laura,	6332+
" m. N. G. Spalding,	6364	"	6403+
" L. m. S. Keller,	6332+	Leander,	6402+
" Paulina,	6356+	Lilly M.	6327+
Helena,	6390+	Lovinia, d. unm.	6399
" m. J. Warnock,	6396	Lovisa, m. Z. H. Blake,	6333+
" Sill,	6331+	Lucy, m. W. Connett,	6405
Helen T. m. Andrew Sill,	2251	"	6403+
Henrietta, m. O. Phelps,	6361	Lydia, m. R. Beckwith,	2241
Henry L.	6402+	" m. Jacob Wolf,	2256
" P. m. C. Bishop,	6327+	" m. Geo. Connett,	6407
Hiram H. m.	6345+	Marcia,	6347+
Hopkins,	6345+	Margaret, m. H. S. Barnum,	6343
Horace Tracy,	6357+	" A. m. And. Niles,	6337+
Irene, m. S. C. Bacon,	6331+	" Elizabeth,	6352+
Isaac B. m. L. Church,	6345+	" F. m. H. M. Arnold,	6336+
James,	6333+	Maria, E. m. J. Newman,	6362
" D. m. R. Temple,	} 6339	" H. m. J. M. Williams,	6326+
" J. E. Kellogg,		Mark L.	6395+
" Edmund,	6331+	Martin Harder,	6356+
Jane, m. F. E. Matheny,	6406	Mary, d. unm.	511a
"	6345+	" m. Benj. Lee,	2237
" Anne, d. unm.	6345+	" m. H. Goodwin,	6306
" M. m. L. Brownell,	6336+	" m. H. M. Boyd,	6344

Mary, d. unm.	6345+	Russell, m. E. James,	6390
" m. J. H. Manny,	6347+	" G. m. H. Parks,	6356
" m. D. Herold,	6408	" Ripley,	6358+
Matthew, m. E. Palmer, } L. McLean, }	511	Samuel,	6331+
" m. Dinah Mudge,	2244	" G. m. Harriet Smith,	2245
" m. A. B. Mudge,	6331	" G. m. Selina Phelps,	6333
" m.	6332+	" L. m. E. Thompson,	6336+
" m. Julia Coe,	6402	Saphronia, m. J. W. Beckwith,	6325+
Maxwell Boyd,	6338+	Sarah, m. Elk. Higgins,	2238
Milton, m. Eliz. Haight,	6346	" m. Heman Tobey,	6328
Mortimer,	6345+	"	6332
Ophelia,	6391+	" A. m. A. Benedict,	6345+
Palmer, m. E. Wilcox,	6327	" M. m. R. Smith.	6337+
" C. d. unm.	6349	" Maria,	6336+
Paulina, m. Martin Harder,	6359	Selina, m. G. Anderson,	6333+
Phebe, m. Jasper Peck,	2250	Seneca, m. Melinda Stone,	6345
" m. R. Frisbie,	6330	" M. m. J. C. Ripley,	6358
" d. unm.	6334	Seth,	6347+
" Anne,	6331+	Sophia A. d. unm.	6333+
" Jane,	6390+	Sybil, m. John Pitts,	6335
Priscilla,	6345+	Theoda,	6404+
Reuben H. Walworth,	6357+	Willard,	6347+
Rhoda, m. Christ. Wolf,	2257	William, m. Jane Lyons,	2255
Rittenhouse, m. A. L. Car- } rington, }	6338	"	6391+
Robert Griswold,	6357+	"	6404+
" L. m. M. Tompkins,	6357	" M. d. unm.	6331+
Russell, m. P. P. Bull,	2249	" M. W. m. A. J. Parker, } — Hopkins, }	6345+
" m. S. Corey,	6345+	" Ripley,	6358+
		Zulma De Lacy,	6358+

PART IX.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF ROGERS, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS
THEY MARRIED, &C.:

Abigail, m. W. Birchard,	1442	Charles, m. Widow Boyd,	1456
Alfred, m. A. Leffingwell,	3400	" D. m. A. E. Hart,	3402+
Alice Blanch,	3386+	" H. m. L. Richards,	3394+
Anne, m. Phin. Hyde,	357	" H. m.	4433
" d. unm.	1458	" Henry,	3402+
" H. Manwaring,	7044+	" Henry,	4437+
" M. m. N. Cushman,	4442	" S. d. unm.	3395
Antoinette Louisa,	3385+	Charlotte, m. C. Palmer,	3405
Benjamin, m. M. Austin,	4409	" A. m. T. S. Swan,	5333+
" F. d. unm.	4409+	" Maria,	3402+
Buel S.	5799+	Clara,	3385+

Cornelius D. m. M. Murchison,	3394+	Frances M. m. Jos. Ayres,	4420
David,	2598	“ J. m. J. F. Seaman,	4434
“	3363+	Francis Eugene,	3385+
Denison, m. N. Pendleton,	1018	Frederick,	3386+
“ d. unm.	6505+	Gaius B. m. L. M. Carter,	3385+
“ Palmer,	3404+	George, m. D. Springer,	2596
Dudson,	1437	“	7090
Dwight, Harvey,	3402+	“ Edward,	3397+
Ebenezer Hyde,	3411	“ T. m. E. L. Pelot,	3394
Edith Maria,	3386+	“ T. m. F. Miner,	6505+
Edmund, m. M. Topping,	6505+	“ Tyler,	3394+
Ednah, m. Phin. Peck, } C. Randall, }	4552	“ Woodworth,	3404+
Edward Baldwin,	3996+	Glorianna E. m. A. H. Haskell	4422
“ L. m. H. Baldwin,	3396	Griswold M. m.	4432
Edwin Cooper,	3394+	Guy,	7092
Eleazer, m. L. Edgerton,	1016	Hannah, m. J. Bushnell,	1022
“ m. N. M. Murphy,	3386+	“	6013
“	3386+	Harriet M. m. E. B. Smith,	3390
Eli,	3363+	“ Maria,	3385+
Eliab, m. Mary Hyde,	1019	Hellen, m. Dr. Stone,	5333+
“ Thomas, d. unm.	3410	“ m. H. C. Manning,	6505+
Elisha E. m. E. W. Cheeseboro,	3386	Henry, m. L. Lovell,	1455
“ F. m. J. A. Murphy,	3386+	“ m. H. A. Morgan,	3386+
Elizabeth, m. Ezra Selden,	358	“ C. m. M. F. Palmer,	3402
“ m. Elihu Marvin,	1431	“ Fuller,	3394+
“ m. S. Woodbridge,	1445	“ L. d. unm.	3396+
“ M. m. J. Maples,	3388	“ Palmer,	3402+
“	3385+	Horace,	3386+
“ M. m. — Gibbe,	7096	“ C. d. unm.	4411
“ Grace,	3386+	“ Vail,	4437+
“ W. m. A. Woodworth,	4415	Jabez Huntington,	3402+
“ W. m. D. D. Rossiter,	4419	James m. S. Ingraham, } Sarah Coit, }	1017
Ellen,	3363+	“ Henry,	6505+
Emely Caroline,	3401+	“ Augustus,	4337+
“ L. m. P. B. Post, } S. Whiting, }	3408	“ Benjamin,	3404+
• Emma, m. Sam. Tyler,	1461	“ C. m. Fanny Tracy,	3397
Erastus, m. M. F. Cunningham,	4551	“ C. m. S. Brayton,	3397+
Eslie O.	4772+	“ D. m. E. G. Palmer,	3404
Esther, m. John Pool,	7094	“ G. m. L. Willet,	3394+
Eugene Clinton,	3385+	“ H. m. E. Holderly,	4437
Eunice Augusta,	3386+	“ Mitchell,	4416+
“ Effie,	3404+	Jenny Lind,	3401+
Ezekiel, d. unm.	351	Joab Beebe,	3401+
Fanny, m. R. Griswold,	1448	John,	1430a
“ Lord,	3391	“ Ellsworth,	3409
Florence Jeanette,	3386+	“ Francis,	3394+
Frances, m. Wm. Lax,	7095	“ Franklin,	3401+
“ Harriet,	3397+	Joseph Fitch,	1434
		“ S. d. unm.	1451

Joseph Walker,	3394+	Nancy, m. — Wiseman,	7098
Josephine Maples,	3404+	“ M. m. John Post,	3400+
Joshua Pendleton,	3402+	“ Maria,	3401+
Julia Caroline,	3394+	Oliver,	1436
Justice Byron,	5801+	Pitt D. m. E. L. Ewault, } L. P. Hebbard, }	3385+
Laura M. m. C. Barker,	4435	Porter, m. E. H. Grace,	3386+
Lavinia Palmer,	3402+	Prudee, m. Eleaz. Tracy,	1441
Lee Lay,	6012	Richard Morrison,	3394+
Leonora C. d. unm.	4441	Ruth H. m. W. B. Squires,	7309
Lois, m. Zeb. Lathrop,	356	“ W. m. J. Bailey,	4413
Louis, m. J. E. Leffingwell,	3385+	Samuel, m. R. S. Miner,	3385
Louisa,	3363+	“ Lucius,	3385+
“ V. d. unm.	3385+	Sarah, m. P. Leffingwell,	1021
Love, m. — Burtwell,	7093	“ m. Benj. Snow,	1432
Lucretia, m. Joseph Jewett, } Abner Lee, }	359	“ m. Horace Ely,	1459
Luey, d. unm.	1020	“ “	3363+
“	3406	“ d. unm.	3389
“	6014	“ m. — West,	7100
“ A. m. Sol. Jordon,	3363+	“ Virginia,	3386+
“ Edgerton,	3386+	Sophia, d. unm.	1457
Lydia, m. J. Leffingwell,	1023	“ B. m. E. L. Fuller,	3398
“ m. Daniel Hyde,	1440	Susan, m. A. Patterson,	4553
Margaretta, m. G. W. Phelps,	4436	Susannah, d. unm.	1460
Maria, m. I. E. Vail,	1462	Theodore,	2597
“ Elizabeth,	3401+	Theophilus, m. Penel. Jarvis,	352
Marionette Turner,	3402+	“	1438
Martha, m. H. Johnson,	7099	“ M. m. C. M. Woodbridge,	4417
Mary,	3402+	Thomas M. m. H. M. Walker,	1452
“ m. W. A. Ruffner,	4440	Tracy, m. M. Carpenter,	3363+
“ m. — Wiseman,	7097	Uriah, m. Lydia Hyde,	353
“ A. m. G. Whitaker,	4409+	“ m. Ruth Wells,	1435
“ A. m. E. B. Nichols,	7310	“ d. unm.	4410
“ Amelia,	4416+	Wealtha A. d. unm.	1439
“ Elizabeth,	3401+	“ A. m. A. Armstrong,	4412
“ G. m. Henry Harris,	7044+	William Denison,	3401+
“ H. m. N. Sisson,	3412	“ P. m. L. C. Beebe,	3401
“ Huntington,	3386+	“ Roekenbough,	3394+
“ I. m. Stephen Fitch,	3393	Willis Tracy,	3397+
“ Jane,	4772+	Zabdiel, m. Eliz. Tracy, } Eliz. Snow, }	354
Nathaniel,	2599	Zabdiel, m. F. Eldridge,	1444
“	7091	“ m. J. S. Mitchell,	4416

PART X.

CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH,
BEARING THE FAMILY NAME OF ELY, WITH THE NAMES OF THE PERSONS THEY
MARRIED, &C.:

Abigail, m. Geo. Beckwith,	1999r	Elizabeth P. m. S. B. Ely,	5784
“ Deborah,	5836	“ Paige,	5784+
Abner, m. B. Brockway,	1957	“ Von Bretton,	5784+
“ S. m. F. Griffin,	5759	Emeline H. m. W. Mc- } Naughton, }	6569+
Abraham P. m. P. Griffin,	5784+	Emely A. m. W. Lord,	6575
Albertina,	5784+	“ A. m. — Williams,	6572+
Alfred, m. C. L. Field,	5784+	Enoch, m. Kez. Camp,	2306
Anne Eliza,	6591+	“ D. m. H. C. Larrimore,	6585
Arthur Tracy,	6574+	“ J. m. L. Franklin,	6572
Augustus H. m. M. Watkins,	6570	“ N. m. M. Ford,	5343+
Azubah L. m. G. S. Clark,	5523	Esther, m. Elijah Peck,	1992
Bridget,	5762	“ J. m. F. S. Walter,	5343+
Calvin, d. unm.	5752+	Ezra, m. Mary Baker,	5758
“ Lee,	5752+	Florence Elizabeth,	5784+
Caroline Lydia,	5784+	Frances,	5784+
Catherine Mather,	5830+	“	5759+
“ m. Sam. Wingate,	5343+	“ N. d. unm.	5343+
Charles F. m. H. M. Shelby,	5784+	Francis Griffin,	5830+
“ Ford,	5343+	Frederick Joseph,	6574+
“ Ulysses,	5784+	George,	5753+
Clarissa, d. unm.	5752+	“ m. M. Paige,	5784+
David, m.	2307	“ Griffin,	5830+
“	2307+	“ Griswold,	6574+
“ Alexander,	5784+	Georgianna, F. m. H. H. } Raven, }	5784+
“ G. m. R. S. Marvin,	6571	Giles Sill, m. E. A. Hoe,	6569
“ Huntington,	6571+	Grace Duncan,	6584+
“ J. m. M. A. Grafton, } C. W. Duncan, }	6583	Hannah, m. Geo. Elliot,	1959
Deborah, m. Enoch Sill,	1999t	“ m. Ammi Ely,	5756
Ebenezer,	1999p	“ m. H. A. Kent,	6042+
“	5830+	Henry A. d. unm.	4451
Edward Stiles,	6584+	“ Brooks,	6573+
Elias P. d. unm.	6582	“ Perkins,	5784+
Elijah, m. Catherine Lee,	1956	Hepzibah, m. E. Brockway,	5757
“ m. Barbary Bain,	5752	Irene, m. Man. Leach,	1994
“	5752+	Isabella Taylor,	6569
Elizabeth, m. E. Sheldon,	462	James P. d. unm.	5784
“ m. A. Perkins,	1961	Jane, m. — Giddings,	5764
“ m. W. J. Ely,	5525	“ Elizabeth,	5784+
“ m. A. Reynolds,	5756+	Jerusha, m. R. Williams,	1963
“	5784+	John, m.	1999t
“ m. J. Silliman,	5784+	“ m. S. C. Low,	1999t+
“ C. m. Rufus Hills,	5833		

John Andrews,	6591+	Phebe, d. unm.	1999s
" B.	5343+	" m. Abner Lord,	2309
" Elliot,	5760+	" m. C. Selden,	5754
" N. m. Eliza L. Baker, } A. Barrington, }	5343+	" A. m. L. Denison,	6580
" Selden,	5830+	" A. m. O. F. Avery,	6588
Joseph,	6056+	" C. m. A. C. Denison,	6577
" C. d. unm.	5343+	" H. m. M. Griswold,	5834
" Christopher,	5343+	" Marvin,	5830+
" Field,	5784+	Philinda, d. unm.	5752+
" N. m. H. M. Robbins,	6574	Richard, m. Statia Lay,	1991
Josiah G. m. Eliz. Sill,	2305	" m. Mary Peck,	2308
" G. m. E. M. Chadwick,	5759+	" E. d. unm.	6581
" Griswold,	6573+	" N. d. unm.	5343+
Judith Rowena,	5784+	Roxanna,	5752+
Julia, m. Wm. Niles,	5752+	Russell C. d. unm.	5521
" Augusta,	6591+	Samuel, m. Han. Marsh,	461
Kate, m. Rufus Perry,	5755	" C. m. — Billings,	1955
Leander,	5753+	" d. unm.	5752+
Leverett H. m. C. Brooks,	6573	" m. Eliz. Smith,	5753
Lois, m. Ezra Selden, } Ezra Hallock, }	1962	" C. m. F. C. Brockway,	5784+
Lucia Sill,	5525+	Sarah,	5752+
Lydia, m. M. Griswold,	1999g	" Amelia,	6587
" Robbins,	6574+	" Catherine,	5784+
Margaret Duncan,	6584+	" E. m. S. Clark,	4452
Maria V. m. Lewis Hayden,	4453	Selden M. m. S. E. Griffin,	5830
Marsh, m. — Warren,	1958	Seth, m. P. Marvin,	1999m
Martha,	5761	" Elisha, m. E. A. Hale	5831
Mary, m. T. Anderson,	1960	Similias B. m. M. A. Stannard, } Eliz. Ely, }	5760
" m. George Reed,	1993	Sophia P. m. R. P. Petherick,	5524
" A. m. Joseph Gray,	5343+	Tabitha, m. Jed. Peck,	1995
" E. m. H. Baxter,	6569+	Theodore Rogers,	4449+
" E. m. S. B. Munger,	6586	Ulysses, m. H. Von Bretton,	5784+
" Elizabeth,	5830+	William,	6056+
" J.	5343+	" H. m. M. Brown,	4449
" Lord,	6591+	" Noyes,	5343+
Miranda,	5784+	" Robbins,	6574+
Naney,	6056+	Zabdial, m. M. S. Hungerford,	4450
Olive, m. — Brewster,	4449+	Zebulun S. m. S. H. Duncan,	6584

PART XI.

NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF THE FIRST WILLIAM HYDE OF NORWICH, BEARING OTHER FAMILY NAMES, THAN THOSE OF HYDE, LORD, GRISWOLD, ABEL, TRACY, SILL, HUNTINGTON, DORR, ROGERS, OR ELY; WITH THEIR NUMBERS, OR THE NUMBERS UNDER WHICH THEY WILL BE FOUND:

Abbot, Albert D.	3334+	Adgate, Clarinda,	4494+
" Ellen F.	"	" Cornelia,	m. 4489+
" Henrietta L.	6128+	" Daniel,	1485
" Julianna T.	"	" Daniel,	m. 362
" Susan E.	3334+	" Daniel H.	m. 4493
" William W.	6128+	" Daniel H.	4493+
		" Elijah,	m. 364
Abby, Caroline,	m. 3734+	" Eunice,	1482
" Edward,	m. "	" Eunice,	1488
" Frances,	m. "	" Eunice B.	4486
		" George,	m. 4496
Adams, Anne H.	6385+	" George,	4496+
" Catherine M.	3433a+	" Hannah,	m. 1483
" Cornelia B.	6385+	" Hannah B.	4493+
" Elizabeth L,	4517+	" Harriet,	m. 4492
" George S.	m. 4661+	" Harriet,	4489+
" Hellen,	3433a+	" Harriet,	4494+
" John T.	6385+	" Harry,	m. 4489
" Louisa,	3433a+	" Jabez,	365
" Maria,	"	" Jane M.	m. 4500
" Mary E.	6385+	" John W.	4483+
" Nancy A.	m. 4661+	" Julia,	m. 4485
" William L.	4517+	" Lucy,	m. 367
		" Lucy W.	m. 1481
Adgate, Abigail,	4483+	" Luther,	m. 1480
" Adelia,	4495+	" Luther W.	m. 4502
" Adeline,	"	" Margaret A. L.	m. 4501
" Amelia,	m. 4491	" Marian,	4494+
" Andrew,	361	" Martin,	m. 1479
" Andrew,	1474	" Martin,	m. 4495
" Anna,	4483+	" Mary C.	4496+
" Asa,	m. 1477	" Mary J.	4495+
" Asahel A.	4493+	" Matthew,	m. 363
" Ashur,	m. 4489+	" Matthew,	4488
" Ashur,	m. 1478	" Matthew,	4493+
" Benjamin,	360	" Olive,	m. 4490
" Caroline,	4494+	" Phebe,	1475
" Caroline,	4495+	" Philura H.	4496+
" Catherine W.	m. 4487	" Rosamond,	4495+
" Charles,	m. 4494	" Sarah J.	4494+
" Charles M.	4496+	" Sarah S.	4493+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1249

Adgate, Sarah W.	m. 4499	Alden, Mary Ann,	4061+
" Theodore,	m. 4483	" Sarah,	6781
" Thomas H.	4496+	" William M.	6777
" William,	m. 366	" Zepheniah,	m. 4668
" William,	1486		
" William,	4483+	Aldrich, Emely R.	5517+
Adriance, Charles H.	3489+	Alexander, Alice V.	6149+
" Edward C.	"	" Charles A.	"
" Mary E.	"	" Edward P.	"
" Samuel W.	"	" Harriet V.	m. "
		" James H.	"
Adsit, Albert,	m. 6765+	" Louisa F.	m. "
" Alma M.	m. "	" Marion B.	"
" Arunah M.	"	" Mary C.	m. "
" James,	"	" Sarah G.	m. "
" Martin,	m. "	" William F.	m. "
Aikin, Charles A.	3376+	Allard, Clorinda,	3355+
" Frances E.	"		
" William H.	"	Allen, Alice W.	5240d+
Albertson, John P.	4521+	" Asahel,	4636+
" Lucy L.	"	" Beverly,	6117+
" Sarah E.	"	" Burrett,	7165+
		" Carrie N.	5240d+
Alden, Almeda,	m. 4673	" Charles N.	7165+
" Andrew,	6779	" Collis B.	"
" Clarissa,	m. 4671	" Enoch,	4636+
" Dean,	4666+	" Frederick D. F.	5240d+
" Edward H.	4665+	" George M.	"
" Elizabeth F.	"	" Hemam,	4636+
" Ellen M.	4061+	" James M.	5364+
" Eunice,	6780	" John W.	m. "
" George W.	4061+	" Julia Maria,	m. 6972+
" Hannibal,	m. 4665+	" Louisa M.	m. 5364+
" Hannibal,	4667	" Lucretia,	6117+
" Harriet,	m. 4665+	" Lucretia A.	4636+
" Horace E.	4061+	" Margaret G.	3530+
" Horatio,	m. 4666	" Nanny,	6117+
" Jabin,	6778	" Nellie S.	3010+
" Jane B.	4061+	" Penelope,	6117+
" Joseph,	m. 4665	" Reuben C.	m. 4636+
" Louisa W.	m. 4665+	" Richard C.	3530+
" Lucy A.	"	" Rosa Dale	5240d+
" Lydia,	m. 4672	" Sarah A.	5364+
" Lydia,	6782	" Susan A.	m. 6972+
" Martha,	m. 4670	" Ursula M. C.	m. 5364+
" Martha G.	m. 4665+	" William C.	3530+
" Mary A.	"	" William H.	m. 5364+

Allison, Edward,	6197+	Angevine, Byron	7325+
Ames, Charles W.	6251+	" Eugenia,	"
		" Mary E.	"
Anderson, Ansel,	5776	Appleton, John H.	7292+
" Charles W.	4205+	" Julia D.	"
" Daniel W.	"	" William H.	"
" Delia,	"		
" Emma,	"	Armstrong, Abbie,	m. 4811+
" Eliza J.	5273+	" Abigail B.	4412+
" Esther B.	"	" Adam C.	4812+
" Eunice,	4205+	" Adelaide,	4754+
" Ezra,	m. 5777	" Adeline F.	4811+
" Fanny I.	5273+	" Ahi,	4813+
" Harriet,	5117+	" Albert,	4850+
" Henry,	"	" Alfred K.	4811+
" Jemima H.	5273+	" Alice A.	4812+
" John,	5117+	" Alice N.	4811+
" John,	m. 5778	" Almeda,	m. 4845+
" John R.	4205+	" Almeda,	"
" Laura,	5775+	" Almira P.	m. 5813+
" Laura,	m. 5782	" Ambrose,	m. 4853
" Marsh E.	m. 5779	" Amelia A.	4811+
" Martha,	4205+	" Anna P.	7016+
" Mary,	m. "	" Anna A.	4812+
" Mary,	5117+	" Asahel,	m. 4871
" Mary,	m. 5781	" Asahel L.	m. 4813+
" Mary A.	5273+	" Ashbel N.	4817+
" Mary E.	m. 5779+	" Ashley,	4814+
" Matthew L. P.	4205+	" Bruce,	4753+
" Olive A. B.	"	" Burton,	m. 4814+
" Samuel,	5780	" Charles,	4753+
" Samuel P.	m. 5775+	" Charles C.	m. 4754
" Thomas,	m. 5775	" Charles E.	4754+
" William,	5117+	" Charles E.	4813+
		" Charles M.	4811+
Andrews, Abner L.	6590+	" Charles R.	m. 4412+
" Alexander L.	"	" Charlotte,	m. 4816+
" Cornelia B.	5364+	" Charlotte A.	m. 4813+
" Eliza A. F.	6590+	" Cheney,	4814+
" Harriet S.	5364+	" Cheney,	m. 4817
" Margaret,	6590+	" Clarissa,	m. 1604
" Martin,	m. "	" Clarissa,	4813+
" Mary L.	"	" Cyrus,	m. 4811+
" Sarah,	5364+	" Cyrus C.	"
" Ursula Mc.C.	"	" Darius,	m. 4813
" William W.	"	" Darius L.	4810+
Angel, Amasa,	4690+	" David,	1599+
		" Durkee,	4872
		" Edna L.	4813+

Armstrong, Edward H.	7016+	Armstrong, John H.	m. 4813+
" Edwin,	4810+	" Joseph,	4851+
" Eliza,	4753+	" Joseph,	4753+
" Eliza,	4850+	" Josephine,	4845+
" Eliza E.	4812+	" Josephine R.	4752+
" Elizabeth,	m. 1606	" Julia,	m. 4812+
" Elizabeth,	4814+	" Julia E.	4754+
" Elizabeth,	m. 4818	" Julius S.	4811+
" Elizabeth,	4871+	" Laura H.	m. 4813+
" Elizabeth E.	m. 4812+	" Lavius,	m. 4814+
" Ella,	4852+	" Leander,	4850+
" Ellen,	4814+	" Lebbeus,	m. 1599
" Ellen M.	4813+	" Lois L.	4846+
" Ellen M.	m. 4758	" Lola M.	4813+
" Emeline,	m. 4812+	" Lovisa G.	m. 4811+
" Emely,	4845+	" Lucinda,	4845+
" Emely,	m. 4850+	" Lucinda E.	m. 4849
" Emma,	4812+	" Lucius,	m. 4869
" Emma A.	4759	" Luther,	4870
" Eri,	m. 4810	" Lydia B.	4810+
" Eugene,	4852+	" Mahala,	4854
" Fidelia F.	m. 4813+	" Margaret,	4753+
" Florence L.	4811+	" Maria R.	4810+
" Frances,	4876	" Martha,	m. 4812+
" Franklin H.	4846+	" Martha E.	4752+
" Freelove E.	4814+	" Martha H.	m. 4816+
" George W.	m. 4846	" Martin A.	m. 4812+
" Guy,	4813+	" Marvin,	m. 4811
" Hannah,	m. 1607	" Mary,	4813+
" Henry,	m. 4812+	" Mary,	4847
" Henry A.	m. 4752	" Mary,	4852+
" Henry C.	7016+	" Mary,	m. 4877
" Hiel,	m. 4814	" Mary A.	m. 4846+
" Hiram J.	4850+	" Mary A.	4810+
" Hopetill,	m. 4815	" Matilda,	4871+
" Horace,	m. 4813+	" Milton,	m. 4811+
" Isaac O.	4810+	" Minerva L.	4813+
" Jabin,	m. 4812	" Mumford,	4811+
" Jacob,	m. 1600	" Nancy,	4851+
" Jacob,	4845+	" Obadiah S.	m. 4753
" Jacob T.	4753+	" Olive,	1599+
" James,	m. 1602	" Orlando,	4851+
" James B.	4810+	" Pamelia,	4850+
" James C.	4817+	" Parnal,	m. 4848
" James H.	4752+	" Pelatiah,	m. 4816
" James M.	m. 4851+	" Pelatiah,	4813+
" Jane,	4845+	" Phebe,	m. 1605
" Jason,	m. 4852	" Phebe,	m. 4874
" Jesse A.	7016+	" Phebe E.	m. 4757
" John,	m. 4845+	" Phebe K.	4812+

Armstrong, Rebecca,	m. 1603	Atkinson, Georgianna,	6384+
" Rebecca,	m. 4811+	" Homer C.	2932+
" Reuben,	m. 4868	" Mary,	"
" Rosalia,	4754+		
" Ruth,	m. 4819	Atkins, Albert,	m. 5748
" Ruth W.	m. 4412+	" Henry,	m. 5747
" Sarah,	4753+	" Jacob,	m. 5743
" Sarah D.	4412+	" Maria,	m. 5750
" Sidney J.	m. 4813+	" Rhoda,	5749
" Silas H.	4412+	" Richard,	5744
" Solomon,	m. 4845+	" Sarah,	5751
" Solomon A.	4810+	" Thomas,	m. 5745
" Stephen,	m. 4755	" William,	m. 5746
" Sylvester,	m. 4845		
" Sylvester J.	4845+	Atwood, Charlotte,	3950+
" Theron E. C.	4811+	" Levi,	"
" Urban,	4756	" Norman,	m. 3950
" Watson,	4812+	" Oscar,	3950+
" Willard,	m. 4850	" Victor,	m. 3949
" Willard G.	4812+	" Volna,	m. 3951
" William E.	4846+		
" William G.	m. 4811+	Auchincloss, Edgar,	7039+
" William R.	4412+	" Frederick,	"
" William W.	4810+	" Henry,	"
		" Hugh,	"
Arnold, Charles W.	6336+	" John,	"
" Cyrus S.	"	" Sarah A.	"
" Dewitt C.	"	" Stewart,	"
" Harvey L.	"	" William,	"
" Joan Dorr,	"		
" John M.	"	Austin, Aaron,	m. 6462
" Jonathan D.	"	" Charles B.	6462+
" Margaret A.	m. "	" Cornelia S.	6461+
" Mary E.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. "
		" Elizabeth G.	6463
Arthur, Anna T.	4487+	" Ellen M.	6461+
" Asa A.	"	" Emely Jane,	"
		" Harper,	6462+
Atis, Anne,	5847+	" Lucius M.	m. 6461
" Harriet,	m. "	" Robert,	6462+
" Janette,	"		
" Mary,	"	Avery, Abigail,	2345
" Milo,	m. "	" Amanda,	m. 2848+
" Milton,	"	" Charles,	2337
" Monro,	"	" Clarissa,	m. 2853
" William,	"	" Cornela,	m. 2855
		" Cyrus H.	5049+
Atkinson, Delia A.	2932+	" Cyrus M.	2851+
" Emma L.	"	" Daniel,	2341
" Francis Inez,	"	" Deborah,	m. 2854

Avery, Dr. —,	329+	Babcock, Amos L.	m. 5299+
" Elijah,	2342	" Justin G.	5304+
" Elizabeth,	m. 2848+	" Mary A.	"
" Elizabeth,	2347	" Phebe S.	m. 5299+
" Elizabeth,	m. 5049+		
" Estella,	m. 2848+	Bacchus, Abel,	6824
" Eveline Mary,	2852+	" Abigail,	6825
" Florence L.	5049+	" Anna H.	m. 3615
" Frederick,	3982+	" Augustus,	m. 5178
" Frederick B.	2852+	" Azel,	m. 3608
" George,	2854+	" Charles,	m. 3609
" George,	m. 2851	" Charles L.	5177+
" George W.	2852+	" Clarence W.	4250+
" Hannah,	2346	" Clarina,	2146
" Hannah W.	6662+	" Clarissa,	m. 5179
" Henry W.	2852+	" Clarissa H.	3616
" Hyde T.	2849	" Dice,	1767
" John,	2336	" Elijah,	m. 2139
" John T.	m. 2852	" Eliza M.	m. 3608+
" John T.	2852+	" Elizabeth,	m. 1769
" John T.	2851+	" Elizabeth,	3617
" Margaret O.	3814+	" Elizabeth C.	4250+
" Mary,	2851+	" Elizabeth M.	5180
" Mary A.	6588+	" Elizabeth W.	6827
" Myron K.	m. 5049+	" Ella Fitch,	4250+
" Nathan,	m. 2848	" Emely A.	3608+
" Phebe T.	2851+	" Esther,	1766
" Rachel B.	6662+	" Esther C.	m. 5182
" Reliance,	m. 5049+	" Frances,	6126
" Richard E.	6588+	" Frances J.	m. 3608+
" Robert H.	2851+	" George,	5512+
" Ruth,	2348	" Hannah,	6826
" Samuel,	2340	" Harriet,	m. 6119
" Sarah,	5049+	" Helen M.	3608+
" Sarah W.	2852+	" Henry T.	m. 6121
" Simeon,	2339	" Jabez,	m. 1764
" Stephen,	2338	" Jabez,	5177+
" William G.	2852+	" James,	m. 2141
" William H.	5049+	" James B.	4250+
" William T.	2850	" James H.	6121+
" William T.	m. 2848+	" Jane,	6125
		" John Randall,	5177+
Ayer, Charles L.	m. 4420+	" Josephine A.	3608+
" Frances A.	"	" Josiah,	m. 3610
" Hannah,	6011	" Junius,	m. 5512+
" John,	6009	" Laura,	m. 3614
" John R.	4420+	" Laura A.	3609+
" Lay,	6008	" Lewis Cass,	3608+
" Lydia,	6010	" Lucretia,	m. 6117

Bacchus, Lucy,	m. 2144	Bailey, Aaron,	m. 4792
" Lucy,	6123	" Abel,	7150
" Lydia L.	m. 1768	" Adeline,	7149
" Lydia W.	6828	" Almanthe,	m. 3773
" Maria,	3618	" Alonzo,	m. 3790
" Maria A.	4250+	" Alonzo T.	3791+
" Mary,	3609+	" Annice,	m. 4794
" Mary,	6122	" Ansel,	m. 7145
" Mary B.	m. 5184	" Archibald G.	m. 7153
" Mary W.	4250+	" Asahel,	m. 7143
" Matthew,	2142	" Augustus C.	6494+
" Ozias,	6823	" Catherine,	4086+
" Sarah,	m. 1765	" Chauncey,	m. 7144
" Sarah,	6124	" Chauncey C.	3791+
" Sarah B.	m. 5181	" Charles H.	7014+
" Sarah D.	3609+	" Cynthia,	m. 7157
" Simeon H.	3611	" Dyer,	3792
" Sophia,	m. 5185	" Earl W.	3791+
" Sylvanus,	m. 5177	" Edwin,	4413+
" Thomas,	m. 6118	" Eleanor G.	3790+
" William,	6121+	" Eliza,	4805+
" William W.	6120	" Emely H.	3791+
		" Emely W.	m. 3795
Bacon, Cornelia G.	5682+	" Eunice,	2717+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Franklin,	4413+
" Ellen,	"	" George F.	m. 4086+
" Ellen,	4474+	" Georgianna,	"
" Frances,	m. 5682+	" Jabez H.	7014+
" Frances E.	"	" Jared,	4793
" Francis,	"	" Jonathan,	4413+
" Frank,	"	" Josiah B.	m. 7154
" John,	m. "	" Julia M.	6494+
" John,	"	" Lucinda,	3790+
" Mary,	"	" Lucretia,	m. 3794
" Rebecca,	4474+	" Lucretia,	m. 7148
" Susan,	m. "	" Lucretia T.	3790+
" William,	5682+	" Lucy P.	4413+
" William J.	m. "	" Mabel,	m. 7146
		" Marcia V. N.	m. 4086+
Badger, Orestes,	780+	" Marcia,	m. 7160
		" Marietta,	m. 7159
Badgley, Amelia D.	5241c+	" Mary,	2717+
" Benjamin F.	"	" Mary,	m. 4795
" Edna M.	m. "	" Mary E.	3791+
" Frances D.	"	" Nancy,	2717+
" Horace C.	"	" Roswell L.	7014+
" Laura S.	m. "	" Ruth,	4413+
" Lucia E.	"	" Samuel,	m. 7151
" Maria M.	"	" Sarah,	m. 7147

Bailey, Sarah A.	4413+	Baker, Jonathan,	m. 4761+
" Sarah J.	7014+	" Julia E.	"
" Sophia H.	m. 7156	" Lura,	6681+
" Uriah R.	4413+	" Lydia,	6686
" Wealthy A.	4805+	" Mary,	m. 4761+
" William F.	7014+	" Mary,	"
" William T.	m. 3791	" Mary E.	"
" William W.	3791+	" Mary S.	"
		" Norman,	m. "
Baker, Abigail E.	5239i+	" Norman,	"
" Albert,	4761+	" Sarah H.	"
" Alice,	m. 6684	" Sarah J.	m. "
" Asa,	m. 6681	" Sidney,	"
" Caroline C.	6150+	" Sophia E.	5517+
" Charles O.	3985+	" Stephen D.	3985+
" Charles W.	6150+	" Thankful,	6681+
" Charlotte E.	"	" Thomas O.	3985+
" Clark,	m. 4761+	" William,	6150+
" Clark,	"		
" Clark,	"	Baldwin, Abigail,	m. 3229
" Clark A.	"	" Abigail A.	m. 3219+
" Daniel G.	m. 6683	" Adelaide,	3224+
" Edward,	6150+	" Angelica,	3213+
" Edward P.	5517+	" Anne,	900
" Edwin B.	3985+	" Anne,	m. 3226
" Elizabeth,	6685	" Anne,	m. 3217
" Elizabeth,	4761+	" Ashbel,	m. 895
" Emely C.	m. 5517+	" Ashbel F.	m. 3219
" Esther,	m. 4761+	" Ashbel F.	3219+
" Esther,	"	" Charles,	3221+
" Eugene,	"	" Charles A.	3216
" Felixina,	m. 6150+	" Charles B.	m. 5186
" Frances,	4761+	" Charles M.	3218
" George,	"	" Charles S.	3219+
" George A.	5239i+	" Clarissa L.	m. "
" Georgianna,	"	" Clarissa M.	m. 3227
" Gideon,	4761+	" Daniel A.	3219+
" Griswold,	6682	" Daniel M.	4574+
" Hattie M.	5239i+	" David A.	3219+
" Hellen M.	4761+	" David M.	4574+
" Henry,	6150+	" Edgar S.	3219+
" Henry L.	5239i+	" Edmond T.	"
" Henry L.	5517+	" Edward M.	4574+
" Increase,	m. 4761+	" Elizabeth,	m. 898
" James M.	m. 5517+	" Eloise,	3224+
" James M.	"	" Emely J.	3220+
" Jirah E.	m. 4761+	" Frances J.	3222+
" John,	"	" Frederick,	897
" John,	"	" Frederick C.	3148+
" John W.	6150+	" George H.	3220

Baldwin, Harvey I.	m. 3221+	Ball, Charles B.	5181+
" Hellen M.	3223+	" Charlotte,	3078+
" Henrietta M.	3220+	" George,	"
" Henry T.	5186+	" Henry,	"
" Hilliard W.	6207+	" Lucy,	"
" Horace,	m. 896	" Mary,	5181+
" Horace,	m. 3220		
" Horace,	m. 3220+	Ballard, Elizabeth W.	4627+
" Horace H.	3219+	" Maron L.	"
" Horatio M.	m. 3225	" Stephen H.	"
" Isaac,	m. 894		
" Isaac,	m. 3221	Bancroft, Anne,	5515+
" Isaac,	3214	" Caroline,	"
" Jabez B.	5187		
" James,	3215	Banning, Adeline L.	5978+
" James,	m. 3221+	" David L.	"
" Jane E.	m. 3224+	" Emma M.	"
" Jennet S.	m. 3223+	" Frances S.	m. "
" John B.	"	" Harriet B.	"
" John H.	3219+	" Laura L.	"
" John H.	3221+	" Lucy I.	"
" John M.	m. 3224	" S. Waldo,	"
" Julia A.	m. 3213+	" William C.	"
" Laurin N.	3221+		
" Louis,	"	Barber, Epiphra L.	m. 4290+
" Marion A.	5188	" Hannah J.	"
" Mary,	m. 899	" Josiah,	m. "
" Mary,	1199+	" Maria E.	m. 2803+
" Mary E.	3222+	" Ralph Isham,	"
" Mary E.	3223+	" Richard L.	m. 4290+
" Mary E.	6207+	" Sophia L.	"
" Rachel B.	m. 3228		
" Rachel L.	m. 3220+	Barbour, Benjamin W.	4259
" Samuel A.	3219+	" Elizabeth L.	4261+
" Samuel S.	m. 3213	" Florence M.	m. "
" Samuel S.	m. 3223	" John L.	"
" Samuel Y.	3213+	" John M.	m. 4260
" Sarah C.	4516+	" Kate,	4260+
" Sarah M.	m. 5189	" Mary W.	4261+
" Stephen G.	3148+	" Oliver L.	m. 4261
" Susan T.	m. 3222+	" Rosamond K.	4261+
" Thomas,	m. 2568+	" Walworth,	"
" William A.	m. 3221+		
" William B.	m. 3222	Barker, Bethia,	m. 1519
" William J.	3219+	" Eliphalet,	m. 1515
		" Eusebius,	1610
Balis, George H.	6942+	" Eusebia,	4882
" Henrietta E.	"	" Hannah,	m. 1615
		" Jerusha,	1611
Ball, Adeline,	3078+	" John,	1518

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1257

Barker, John,	m. 1608	Barnet, John,	4140+
" John,	4879	" John S.	m. "
" Joshua,	m. 1517	" Josiah,	"
" Laura,	4883	" Lydia M.	2974+
" Lavinia,	m. 1616	" Mary,	m. 4122+
" Lucinda,	1614	" Mary,	m. 4126
" Mary,	m. 1521	" Mary,	m. 4140+
" Nehemiah,	m. 1514	" Mary P.	"
" Phebe,	m. 1613	" Moses,	"
" Phebe,	4881	" Moses,	m. 4124
" Priscilla,	1520	" Nathaniel,	4140+
" Samuel H.	m. 1609	" Nathaniel S.	"
" Thomas,	m. 1516	" Ruth,	"
" William,	4880	" Ruth,	2974+
		" Sarah,	m. 4128
Barkley, Alice T.	4271+	" Sarah,	4140+
" Clara M.	"	" Sarah M.	m. 4122+
" Gertrude A.	"	" Volney,	4140+
" Sarah A.	"	" Warren,	"
		" William,	4122+
Barlow, Samuel,	1234+		
Barnes, Charlotte M.	6793+	Barney, Howard,	6181+
" Ethan Allen,	"	" Mary L.	"
" Frances H.	"	" Rachel,	3760+
" Melvin E.	"	" Roderick,	6181+
" Phebe E.	"		
Barnet, Adelaide,	m. 4122+	Barnum, Mary,	m. 6343+
" Almira,	4140+		
" Apphia,	m. "	Barr, Adah,	3271+
" Asa W.	m. 4122	" Emely M.	"
" Azuba,	4140+	" Harriet A.	"
" Benjamin,	"	" Mary E.	"
" Deborah S.	"		
" Eliza A.	"	Barras, James,	4709+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Rodney,	"
" Esther A.	m. "		
" Francis,	"	Barrows, Fanny,	2865+
" George,	m. "		
" Hannah,	m. 4122+	Barstow, Abigail,	m. 433
" Jacob C.	4140+	" Elizabeth	m. 434
" James,	m. 4123	" Esther,	2628
" James,	4122+	" Lydia,	2629
" James H.	m. "		
" Jane A.	4140+	Bartholomew, Adeline L.	m. 3127+
" Jane T.	m. 4122+	" Albert J.	m. "
" Jedediah,	m. 4125	" Alvira,	m. "
" Jerusha,	m. 4122+	" Amelia N.	"
" Jerusha,	4127	" Collins W.	m. "
		" Edwin L.	"
		" Henry,	m. "

Bartholomew, Hiram E.	m. 3127+	Beach, Elizabeth T.	3292+
" Laura,	m. "	" Ellen S.	3128+
" Oscar A.	"	" George H.	3292+
		" John,	3128+
Bartlet, Abel,	2471+	" Joseph,	"
" Adeline,	6028+	" Maria P.	5153
" Charles G.	"	" Sarah,	3128+
" Ichabod,	2471+		
" John,	2789+	Beard, Laura A.	3579+
" Judah,	2471+		
Barton, Julia L.	4812+	Beardsley, Charles,	5051+
		" Edward W.	"
Bates, Charles C.	m. 5604+	" Mary,	"
" Ellen M.	"	" Prudence,	"
" Francis,	m. "		
" George B.	m. "	Beckwith, Anne S.	m. 5519+
" George C.	5605+	" Barak,	m. 6318
" James H.	5604+	" Barzilla,	m. 6453
" Jerome D.	2774+	" Barzilla N.	6449
" John,	m. 5605+	" Calvin H.	2904+
" Luther C.	5604+	" Catherine M.	m. 5519+
" Mary E.	m. "	" Charles,	m. 6319+
" Theodore S.	5528+	" Cornelia E.	m. 6450+
		" Edmund G.	6451
Batty, Albert,	5116	" Eliza Jane,	6319+
" Caroline,	m. 5117	" Elizabeth,	2904+
" Susan,	5118	" Elizabeth,	m. 6322
		" Elizabeth,	m. 6454
Baxter, Alfred T.	6569+	" Emeline E.	6456
" Henry C.	4278+	" Eunice,	m. 6324
" Jedediah H.	"	" Franklin R.	m. 6449+
" Jennie L.	"	" Frederick,	m. 6450
" Myron L.	"	" Frederick A.	6450+
" Richard,	m. 5971+	" George,	6320
" Richard B.	"	" George,	m. 6452
" Sophia N.	"	" George G.	6319+
" William P.	4278+	" Harriet S.	m. 6449+
		" Henry J.	"
Baylor,	4227+	" Hulda,	m. 6323
		" Ida Maria,	6319+
Beach, Abraham,	m. 3128+	" James,	m. 6321
" Alida P.	"	" James R.	2904+
" Anna S.	"	" Julia E.	m. 6449+
" Arthur B.	3292+	" Julia M.	m. 2904+
" Charles E.	5152	" Lydia A.	m. "
" Cornelius,	3128+	" Maria S.	m. 6450+
" Delia,	m. "	" Mary A.	2904+
" Eliza,	"	" Norman,	m. 6449
" Eliza Hyde,	5154	" Norman C.	6449+
		" Roswell,	m. 6319

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1259

Beckwith, Ruth A.	5519+	Bennet, Marana,	6926+
" Sarah E.	2904+	" Martha,	"
" Thomas S.	m. 6450+	" Palmer,	"
" William E.	m. "	" Pardon H.	"
Beeson, Lewis,	5824+	Bentley, Bethia,	1222+
" Sidney,	"	" Eleazer,	m. 1222
Belden, Jonathan H.	2952	" Eleazer,	m. 1222+
Belding, Annette,	3934+	" Margaret,	"
" Laura A.	"	Benton, George A.	4665+
" Lucia E.	"	Berry, Amelia,	4616+
" Samuel C.	"	" Darwin H.	"
Bell, Elizabeth M.	m. 3098+	" Edwin G.	4182+
Bellamy, Charlotte,	m. 6135+	" Jirah S.	4616+
" Elizabeth M.	m. "	" Lucy A.	"
Benedict, Caroline,	6345+	" Merrit H.	"
" Charles J.	m. 3072+	" Royal E.	4182+
" Charles W.	7241+	Best, Elliot McK.	5864+
" Charlotte F.	3071+	" Guernsey J.	"
" Eunice A.	m. 3072+	" Minerva F.	m. "
" Frank C.	"	Bidwell, Burleigh W.	4562+
" Harriet,	"	" George C.	4562+
" Harriet E.	"	Bigalow, Hannah,	m. 1284
" Hellen L.	7241+	" Mary,	m. 1283
" Ida,	6345+	Bill, Benezette H.	m. 7012+
" Jane,	"	" Edwin,	m. "
" Joel,	"	" Hattie E.	"
" Joseph R.	"	" Joseph,	"
" Kate Flora,	3071+	" Judith,	2520+
" Samuel C.	3526+	" Mary E.	m. 7012+
" Samuel S.	3072+	" Uriah,	2520+
" Sarah,	3071+	Bingham, Adaline R.	6634
Benjamin, Adriance M.	6309+	" Alpheus,	3293+
" Alice P.	"	" Amos,	m. 2358
" Anne A.	"	" Annette,	5234 ^f
" Frank,	"	" Asa,	m. 2357
" John H.	"	" Asahel,	m. 2353
" Mercy E.	"	" Asahel H.	6617
" Temperance M.	"	" Atkyns C.	3293+
Bennet, Asahel Elisha,	6926+	" Benjamin F.	6618
" Charles T.	"	" Benjamin F.	6639+
" Ida May,	2773+	" Calvin,	m. 553
" Joseph B.	6926+	" Calvin,	m. 2559

Bingham, Caroline L.	m. 6632	Bingham, Julia A.	2818+
" Catherine F.	5895+	" Kinsley S.	m. 6625
" Charles,	5896+	" Kinsley W.	6625+
" Charles E.	5895+	" Laura,	2368
" Charles L.	m. 4213+	" Laura,	6652
" Charles M.	m. 5895	" Laura A.	m. 6642
" Cordelia E.	6639+	" Laura E.	6616+
" David,	m. 2363	" Lois,	m. 558
" Delia,	5234 <i>d</i>	" Lorin,	m. 6639
" Edwin,	6638	" Lucina C.	m. 6631
" Eliza L.	m. 5898	" Lucius C.	4213+
" Elizabeth,	m. 2367	" Lucius,	5234 <i>b</i>
" Elizabeth K.	6646	" Lucretia,	m. 559
" Emeline H.	6633	" Lucretia A.	m. 5899
" Esther,	m. 557	" Lucy F.	5895+
" Eugene M.	6641+	" Lucy W.	m. 6645
" Eunice,	m. 556	" Luther,	m. 2360
" Eunice,	m. 2364	" Lydia,	m. 2365+
" Eunice G.	m. 6639+	" Lydia D.	6639+
" Fanny,	2369	" Lydia D.	6647
" Frances L.	m. 5894+	" Marcia,	5234 <i>e</i>
" Francis,	5895+	" Martin L.	m. 6641
" George E.	m. 5896	" Mary,	m. 555
" George F.	5896+	" Mary,	m. 6650
" George J.	6616+	" Mary C.	5895+
" Hannah,	2818+	" Mary K.	6616+
" Harriet,	"	" Mary L.	m. 5894+
" Harriet S.	m. 4213+	" Mary M.	m. 5900
" Henry,	5896+	" Mortimer,	5894+
" Henry H.	m. 6627	" Nath. W.	m. 7001+
" Henry M.	6641+	" Oliver B.	6639+
" Henry S.	6648+	" Reuben,	2349
" Hiram,	m. 2361	" Rufus L.	6639+
" Hiram,	m. 6643	" Ruth,	m. 554
" Hiram,	m. 6648	" Samuel,	5234 <i>c</i>
" Ira Post,	6626	" Samuel R.	6616+
" James,	550+	" Sarah,	m. 2818+
" James,	5896+	" Sarah T.	m. 6620
" James W.	6625+	" Sarah T.	m. 6639+
" Jane E.	6616+	" Sena A.	6641+
" Jane E.	m. 5896+	" Silas L.	m. 5894
" Jeremiah,	m. 552	" Sophia M.	m. 6644
" Jeremiah,	2350	" Stephen,	m. 2362
" Jerusha M.	m. 4213+	" Stephen D.	6649
" Joel S.	m. 6616	" Susan M.	m. 5896+
" John C.	6629	" William M.	5895+
" John T.	m. 5896+	" William P.	6616+
" Joseph,	m. 550	" Zerviah S.	m. 4213+
" Joseph M.	5894+		
" Julia,	6651		

Birchard, Amasa,	1683
" Andrew,	1669
" Anne,	1674
" Asa H.	4907
" Asahel,	m. 1667
" Eli,	1670
" Elisha,	1675
" Elizabeth,	m. 412
" Erastus,	1679
" Eunice,	1671
" Eunice,	m. 1680
" Ezra,	m. 403
" Ezra,	1668
" Gideon,	m. 405
" Gurdon,	1678
" Hetty Ann,	4909
" Jabez,	m. 1673
" Jane,	410
" Jedediah,	1677
" Jemima,	m. 408
" Jerusha,	1682
" John,	m. 404
" John W.	4908
" Jonathan,	1672
" Joseph W.	4906
" Lois,	m. 411
" Lois,	1681
" Lucy,	m. 413
" Mary,	2522+
" Matthew,	m. 407
" Phebe,	m. 409
" Phinehas,	m. 406
" Roger,	1676

Birge, Anne E.	4567+
" Henry G.	"
" Stephen M.	"
" William B.	"

Bishop, Abigail,	6931+
" Amanda,	2743+
" Anne,	"
" Asa,	m. 3359
" Barzillai,	6391
" Benjamin W.	m. 3360
" Carrie B.	4192+
" Collins,	m. 3164+
" David,	m. "
" Edmund,	m. "
" Elizabeth,	3961+

Bishop, Emeline,	m. 3363
" Eva A.	4192+
" Fanny,	2743+
" Frances G. M.	6800+
" Gladwin,	2743+
" Henry,	"
" Hiram,	3164+
" Hyde,	2743+
" Louisa M.	m. 3164+
" Lucretia,	3362
" Lucy,	6931+
" Lucy P.	3361
" Mary,	6931+
" Mary L.	4192+
" Nathan P.	6931+
" Rhoda,	m. 3164+
" Roger A.	6931+
" Saloma A.	3360+
" Sarah M.	m. 3164+
" William T.	3358

Bissell, Charles,	3568+
" Harriet,	m. "
" Henry,	"
" Henry,	3567+
" Henry,	m. 3568
" Joseph W.	m. 3567
" Joseph W.	3568+
" Mary A.	m. "
" Roxalana,	3569

Blaine, J. Elliot,	6197+
" Sabrina,	"

Blaisdell, Susan Anne,	6972+
------------------------	-------

Blake, Henrietta,	m. 6611
-------------------	---------

Blakeslee, Edith,	5033+
" Ida,	"

Blakesley, Catherine D.	5560+
-------------------------	-------

Blakesly, Eliza,	2937+
" Henry A.	"
" Mary A.	"
" William,	"

Blanchard, Lucy H.	2991
" Mary,	m. 2993

Blanchard, Naomi A.	m. 2994	Bostwick, Olive E.	1232+
“ Philura,	m. 2992	“ Rhoda T.	“
“ Richard A.	m. 2989	“ Sarah A.	“
“ Sarah,	m. 2990		
Blatchford, Alicia H.	m. 7035+	Bottam, Abial,	m. 3353
“ Rebecca C.	m. “	“ Charles,	3353+
		“ Daniel,	“
Blodgett, Cornelia W.	5606+	“ Elizabeth,	m. 3355
“ George G.	m. “	“ George,	3352+
“ George W.	“	“ Harriet,	“
“ Henry C.	m. “	“ Henry,	m. 3352
“ Hiram W. H.	3714+	“ Jedd,	m. 3351
“ Lucia C.	m. “	“ John,	m. 3350
“ Mary L.	m. “	“ Lucinda,	m. 3354
“ Mary S.	5606+	“ Lucy,	3356
“ Sophia G.	m. “	“ Lydia,	m. 3352+
“ Thomas B.	“	“ Sarah,	m. 3353+
“ Virginia S.	“	“ Theodore,	“
“ Zerviah H.	m. 3714+		
Bloom, Richard,	3447+	Bottom, Martin H.	6930+
Boalt, Charles G.	m. 6035+	Botume, Elizabeth H.	3350+
“ Cornelia E.	m. “	“ Fanning F.	m. “
“ Frances G. L.	m. “	“ John,	m. 3350
“ Frederick H.	“	“ John,	3350+
“ John H.	“	“ John F.	“
“ William L.	“	“ Martha S.	“
Boardman, Abigail M.	4194+	Bowman, Caroline,	5599a+
“ Arthur E.	3055+	“ Caroline M.	3430+
“ Caroline A.	4194+	“ Mary E.	“
“ Electa C.	“		
“ Frederick M.	3055+	Boyce, Henry,	2297+
“ George L.	“		
“ Henry H.	“	Boyd, Martha W.	6344+
“ Juliet M.	“	“ Mary D.	“
“ Maria T.	“		
“ Melissent P.	“	Brace, Mary B.	3173+
Bond, Frances T.	5438+		
“ Lizzie J.	“	Bradbury, Alfred,	5755+
“ Sarah C.	“	“ Elizabeth,	m. “
		“ Henry,	m. “
Booth, Emeline A.	2905+	“ Jane,	“
		“ Lee,	“
Bostwick, Elizabeth M.	1232+	“ Roxanna,	m. “
“ Harriet,	“	“ William,	“
“ Lucy,	“		
		Bradford, Harriet,	m. 5970
		“ Joshua R.	m. 5968
		“ Nathaniel B.	m. 5967
		“ Sarah,	m. 5971

Bradford, Ursula,	5969	Bristol, Hannah A.	3227+
Bradley, Augustus E.	5420+	Brockway, Abigail,	5781+
“ Charles L.	6072+	“ Ansel,	“
“ Cornelius B.	“	“ David,	“
“ Elisha K.	5420+	“ Diodate,	1836+
“ Eliza P.	3063+	“ Edwin,	“
“ Ellen B.	6072+	“ Jane E.	“
“ Ezra C.	3063+	“ John H.	“
“ Gertrude E.	5420+	“ Lathrop,	“
“ Hiram G.	6072+	“ Leonora,	5781+
“ Julia S.	“	“ Mortimer W.	1836+
“ Louisa S.	“	“ Samuel,	5781+
“ Lucy M.	5420+	“ Selden,	“
“ Sophia,	6072+	“ — m. — Cone,	5757+
“ William F.	“		
Brainard, Frederick,	4343+	Brooks, Amanda C.	3130+
“ Hobart D.	“	“ Anne C.	“
“ Roxy M.	“	“ Augustus,	“
“ Samuel N.	“	“ Birdseye,	m. 3132
Beaman, Charles L.	3343+	“ Clarissa,	m. 3141
“ Daniel,	“	“ Collins,	3135
“ Elisha,	m. 3343	“ Elizabeth,	3130+
“ Frank,	3343+	“ Fabius,	3139
“ John W.	“	“ Harvey,	m. 3130
Brewer, Jennie,	3222+	“ Harvey,	3130+
“ Samuel B.	“	“ Hiram,	m. 3134
Brewster, Anna H.	6943+	“ Homer,	3130+
“ Caroline H.	2863+	“ Homer,	3138
“ Comfort,	2420+	“ Ira,	3137
“ Lucius H.	m. 6943+	“ Isaac P.	m. 3130+
“ William,	2863+	“ Isaac W.	“
“ William B.	6943+	“ Isaac W.	“
Bridger, Hiram A.	5448+	“ John,	3133
“ James L.	“	“ John W.	3130+
“ William A.	“	“ Luman,	3131
Briggs, James H.	3430+	“ Mary C.	3130+
Brinsmade, Daniel E.	m. 6203	“ Nancy,	m. 3140
“ Frederick A.	6203+	“ Philo,	3136
“ Lydia C.	m. 6205	“ Watts H.	m. 3130
“ Rebecca,	m. 6204		
“ Sherman M.	6203+	Brown, Abel,	6672+
		“ Abiah,	815
		“ Adelaide B.	5891+
		“ Amanda G.	m. “
		“ Amelia,	5060+
		“ Andrew H.	m. “
		“ Anne,	175
		“ Calvin,	6672+

Brown, Charles H.	5504+	Brown, Sarah E.	4761+
" Charles S.	4424+	" Sarah M.	m. 4424+
" Charlotte S.	m. "	" Susan,	4761+
" Daniel,	m. 172	" William A.	5504+
" Daniel,	6672+		
" David H.	m. 5060+	Brownell, Clara L.	3482+
" Ebenezer,	818	" Sarah J.	m. 2973+
" Edward A.	m. 5891+	" William H. H.	"
" Elisha,	814		
" Eliza,	m. 4224+	Buck, Albert H.	7039+
" Emma L.	m. 5891+	" Alice,	"
" Emma M.	5060+	" Aurelia H.	"
" Enoch,	6272+	" Charles,	"
" Foster C.	6806+	" Charles D.	m. "
" Frances A.	m. 4424+	" Daniel W.	"
" Frances S.	m. 5891+	" David,	m. "
" Frederick H.	4294+	" Edward,	m. "
" Gaylord,	6674+	" Eleanor,	"
" George,	"	" Elizabeth,	m. "
" George A.	4424+	" Florence,	"
" George H.	3450+	" Francis S.	"
" George H.	m. 5060+	" Grace,	"
" Harvey E.	3947+	" Gurdon,	m. "
" Hattie L.	5060+	" Gurdon,	"
" Henry C.	3947+	" Henry H.	"
" Henry,	6672+	" Howard M.	"
" Henry A.	6806+	" Rebecca,	"
" Henry M.	5891+	" Sarah,	m. "
" James G.	4424+	" Stewart M.	"
" John,	170	" Susannah B.	"
" John,	6672+	" Walter,	"
" John O.	5504+		
" Joseph,	m. 171	Buckland, Anne,	m. 2867+
" Julia C.	5060+	" Carlos,	"
" Laura H.	m. 5891+	" Caroline,	4662+
" Laura,	4761+	" George,	"
" Lucy,	6674+	" Harriet,	2867+
" Lucy H.	4294+	" Jane,	"
" Lydia,	m. 173		
" Martha,	m. 174	Buddington, Elizabeth,	4139+
" Mary,	4761+	" John,	"
" Mary A.	5060+		
" Mary E.	5504+	Buel, Abel,	m. 2718
" Mary J.	5060+	" Abel,	6787
" Philura,	6674+	" Abel,	7132
" Rachel,	817	" Abel B.	7139
" Rhoda,	6672+	" Abraham,	m. 1295
" Robert,	"	" Amphila,	m. 2725
" Samuel,	"	" Anna V.	m. 2724
" Sarah,	816	" Asenath,	1296

Buel, Bazaleel H.	m. 2720	Bulkley, Enoch,	6668+
" Charles M.	6604+	" Eunice,	"
" Charlotte E.	m. 6136+	" Henry,	"
" Chester,	7133	" James,	"
" Clarence,	6136+	" Mary,	"
" Cynthia,	m. 2723	" Mary J.	4212+
" David H.	m. 6136+	" Morgan G.	"
" David H.	"	" Sophia J.	6668+
" Delia C.	7141	" William,	"
" Dillon,	7137	" William H.	4212+
" Dumont A.	6604+	Bunda, Edward L.	7172+
" Edward,	3173+	" Herman B.	"
" Ellen J.	6604+	" Homer N.	"
" Hampden,	6136+	Burch, Ida E.	3127+
" Harriet,	7136	Burdick, Abigail S.	m. 4192+
" Henry,	3173+	" Edward H.	"
" Henry E.	5084+	" Harriet C.	m. "
" Hezekiah,	6784	" Henry J.	"
" Horatio,	7131	" Jedediah S.	"
" Isaac,	m. 6783	" Lydia M.	m. "
" James,	m. 2719	" Martinese E.	"
" James M.	7138	" William P.	m. "
" John E.	4780+	Burgess, Antoinette,	4603+
" John G.	6136+	" Charles H.	"
" John L.	2720+	" Eliza,	m. 3735+
" Louisa,	7135	" Ellen,	"
" Lucien,	2720+	" Ellis A.	4603+
" Lucretia H.	m. 7140	" Frances E.	"
" Mabel P.	m. 2721	" George,	"
" Maria I.	6604+	" Jane,	m. 3735+
" Martha L.	"	" Lucius A.	m. 4603+
" Mary,	m. 3173+	" Sarah,	3735+
" Nancy H.	7142	" Sarah A.	4603+
" Oliver,	6785	Burns, Denton E.	7191+
" Oliver P.	6136+	" Dow,	"
" Orange,	6786	" Marian R.	"
" Richard H.	6136+	" Walter,	"
" Samuel,	m. "	Burnett, Elizabeth,	m. 4468+
" Samuel,	"	" Louisa,	m. "
" Samuel,	3173+	" Margaret,	"
" Sarah,	6789	" Mary A.	"
" Sarah E.	m. 5084+	" William,	"
" Wealthy,	7134	Burnham, Elias,	2526
" William W.	6136+		
Bulkley, Abby,	6668+		
" Adelia,	"		
" Charles E.	4212+		
" Eliphalet A.	"		
" Ellen,	6668+		

Burnham, Elisha H.	4293	Bushnell, Margery,	6907
" Irene,	m. 2527	" Martin,	1506
" Mary A.	m. 4294	" Mary,	6908
" Zacharias,	2525	" Mary W.	5234+
Burrows, Carrie J.	6515+	" Matthew,	2129
" Frances,	2838+	" Phebe,	1508
" George,	m. "	" Sarah A.	3415
" Henry,	m. 2838+	" Zerviah H.	2136
" Jabez,	m. "	Butler Anne L.	4499+
" Libby M.	6515+	" Asa L.	"
" William A.	"	" Benjamin,	m. 1331
Burton, Benjamin P.	5498+	" Benjamin,	m. 4215+
" Calvin H.	4913+	" Calvin O.	3147+
" Julia E.	"	" Caroline H.	m. 4222
" William E.	5498+	" Caroline H.	4222+
Burwell, Mary L.	3201+	" Chapin,	5461+
Bushnell, Abigail,	6906	" Chester,	"
" Abigail T.	6112	" Chester,	5459+
" Abishai,	2127	" Chester P.	m. 5460
" Asa,	6903	" Clarence,	5461+
" Benajah,	m. 2124	" Cornelia A.	m. 4218
" Caroline,	m. 2131	" Edith,	3339+
" Caroline,	6108	" Edmund G.	5462+
" Chauncey K.	m. 5234	" Edward,	m. 4222+
" Chauncey N.	5234a+	" Edward,	"
" Clarina,	2132	" Elizabeth H.	4219
" Clarissa,	2137	" Ellen,	5461+
" Clerina,	2217+	" Emely C.	5459+
" Clinton,	5434a+	" Frances L.	4222+
" Elizabeth,	1509	" Francis,	5459+
" Eusebius,	m. 2126	" Franklin D.	4222+
" Ezra,	2128	" George H.	5460+
" Fidelia,	5234a+	" Hannah,	m. 1866
" George L. G.	5234+	" Harriet,	5460+
" Hannah,	2135	" Harriet D.	m. 4221
" Hannah,	2217+	" Harriet D.	m. 4222+
" Hannah G.	6109	" Henrietta,	5461+
" Jane,	5234a+	" Houghton,	5458
" Jathleel,	m. 2125	" Hunt M.	4222+
" Jerusha,	1507	" Isabella F.	4499+
" Jonathan,	1504	" James,	5457+
" Jonathan,	1505	" Jennet,	5461+
" Joshua,	6905	" Jerusha,	m. 1333
" Lucretia,	6111	" John L.	m. 5459
" Lucy,	6110	" Joseph,	5462+
" Lynde,	5234a	" Julia H.	m. 4215
		" Lord,	m. 1864
		" Lord,	m. 5462
		" Lord J.	5461+

Butler, Lovisa,	5463	Calkins, John S.	6284
" Lucretia A.	3147+	" Julia C.	6282+
" Margaretta A.	"	" Lyman D.	"
" Mary,	5457+	" Molly,	1281
" Mary,	5462+	" Pamelia,	6478+
" Mary D.	m. 4216	" Sarah G.	6283
" Mary H.	4222+	" Sereno E.	6282+
" Minerva,	1335	" William,	1280
" Moses G.	m. 3147+	Camp, Alexander,	6036+
" Phebe H.	m. 5466	" Fanny G.	"
" Pietce,	m. 5457	" William W.	"
" Pierce,	5457+	Campbell, Abel,	m. 5080
" Robert M.	4222+	" Benj. S.	m. 5075
" Rosamond,	1334	" Elizabeth,	5082
" Ruth,	m. 5462+	" Franklin,	m. 5077
" Ruth Ann,	m. 5465	" Galen C.	m. 5079
" Ruth Ann,	5461+	" Jabez B.	m. 5076
" Sarah C.	m. 4222+	" Lewis H.	m. 5078
" Sarah R.	m. 5459+	" Mary T.	m. 5081
" Seymour,	5457+	Capen, Wallace A.	3007+
" Sylvia,	m. 5464+	Cardell, Benjamin W.	m. 4231
" Theodore H.	4222+	" Charlotte R.	m. 4236
" Thomas,	m. 1332	" Clementia A.	m. 4233
" Zebulun,	m. 5461	" Cornelia T.	m. 4234
" Zebulun,	5462+	" Elizabeth H.	m. 4235
" Ziba,	"	" Isabella C.	4230+
Buttie, John C.	5247+	" John H.	4229
" Lillie,	"	" Joseph W.	4228
" Lillie C.	"	" Josephine L.	4230+
Butts, Byrissa,	4536+	" Lydia D.	"
" Dyar,	"	" Mary E.	"
" Harriet,	"	" Mortimer L.	"
" Jane,	"	" Morton L.	m. 4230
" Lorin,	"	" Sarah C.	4230+
" Lucy,	"	" William S.	"
Caldwell, Caroline E.	4222+	" William S.	m. 1336
" James A.	"	Cardwell, Belinda W.	7023+
" Laura E.	"	" Edward A.	"
" Richard N.	"	" Julia Ann	"
Calkins, Alonzo,	6281	Carew, Anne A.	6613+
" Daniel O.	m. 6282	" Anne H.	m. 6614
" Daniel O.	6282+	" Daniel A.	m. 6613
" Eliza A. R.	m. 4182	" George,	m. 6613+
" Elizabeth,	m. 6285	" George A.	"
" Frances M.	6478+		
" Hampden C.	6282+		

Carew, Mary L.	6613+	Chadwick, —	4134+
“ Thomas J.	“	“ Charles N.	5341+
Carey, Dwight,	5228+	“ Elizabeth M.	m. 5930+
“ Henry A.	“	“ Joseph,	m. 6373+
“ Jane,	“	“ Julia A.	m. “
“ Wolcott,	“	Chamberlin, Frederick,	5511+
Carleton, Charles R.	4221+	Champlain, Henry,	3794+
“ Flora,	“	“ Martha,	“
“ Medora,	“	Champlin, Gibbons,	1998+
Carpenter, Bethia,	4528+	“ Irene,	“
“ Henry M.	6432+	“ John,	“
Carrier, Agnes Paulina,	4336+	“ Phebe,	“
“ Albert A.	m. 4337	“ Samuel,	“
“ Aristobulus,	m. 1376	Chandler, Dorothy, C.	m. 6039
“ Frances A.	4338+	“ Hannah,	m. 6042
“ Francis L.	m. 4336	“ Mary A.	m. 6040
“ Kate E.	4336+	“ Sarah,	m. 6043
“ Lucius A.	“	“ Ursula,	m. 6041
“ Matilda,	m. 1378	Channing, Edwin,	5398
“ Nellie B.	4336+	“ Henry W.	m. 5394
“ Rebecca,	m. 1377	“ John McC.	5399
“ Simeon S.	m. 4338	“ Roscoe H.	5394+
Carter, Amelia S.	3422+	“ Thomas S.	5395
“ Charles L.	“	“ William,	5397
“ Edwin,	“	Chapin, Abby Jane,	3095+
“ Frances A.	“	“ Clarissa G.	m. 5607+
“ Henry,	“	“ Edward,	m. “
“ Joseph S.	“	“ Elisha I.	m. 5551+
“ Lydia M.	m. “	“ Georgianna M.	3095+
“ Mary E.	“	“ Harriet A.	m. 5551+
“ Sarah A.	5115+	“ Henry A.	m. “
Carver, Flora,	m. 2807+	“ Mary S.	5607+
“ Franklin,	m. “	“ Samuel L.	3095+
“ Louisa,	m. “	“ Sarah C.	5607+
“ Mary,	“	“ Virginia E.	3095+
“ Victoria,	“	Chapman, Anne M.	m. 2660+
“ Watts,	“	“ Charles,	1693
Case, Albert,	3028+	“ Elizabeth,	1695
“ Francis C.	5518+	“ Frances A.	6069+
“ Lizzie R.	“	“ Frederick,	2800+
“ Mary,	3028+	“ Harvey,	6069+
“ Virginia,	“		
“ William T.	5518+		

Chapman, Joseph,	1692	Chester, Clara,	3757+
" Lavius F.	5257+	" Eliphalet Nott,	"
" Lois,	1696	" Eliza,	"
" Lois,	6069+	" Elizabeth,	"
" Lydia,	1697	" Ellen,	"
" Mary,	1699	" Emma,	"
" Phebe,	6069+	" Frank S.	m. "
" Richard,	"	" Frederick,	"
" Sarah Jane,	2660+	" Freeloove,	m. 1430
" Van Buren,	"	" Joseph L.	m. 3757+
Chappel, Raymond,	5937+	" Leonard H.	m. "
Chase, Alexander C.	5498+	" Lucy,	1429
" Alice,	4139+	" Mabel,	3757+
" Anna M.	6309+	" Mary,	"
" Annie P.	5498+	" Sarah E.	m. "
" Charles,	4139+	" Sarah E.	"
" Charles D.	6532+	" Thomas,	"
" Edward,	"	" Walter T.	"
" Frederick B.	"	" Walworth,	"
" Freeman H.	m. 4054+	" Winfred T.	"
" George T.	5498+	" William N.	"
" Harriet R.	"	Childs, William,	4673+
" Henry S.	6532+	Christie, Charles C.	6460+
" Nancy,	4139+	" Louisa S.	"
" Sarah,	"	Church, Lucy,	m. 4697+
" Sarah H.	4054+	Churchill, Angeline,	m. 5812+
" Sophia P.	5498+	" Asa Dan,	m. 7232
Cheesebrough, Alfred L.	6044+	" Charles H.	m. 7230
" Catherine G.	"	" Clarissa,	2853+
" Charles G.	"	" Cordelia,	5812+
" William L.	"	" Cutler L.	7231
Cherrington, Adeline,	m. 5271+	" Ellen,	2853+
" Anne,	m. "	" Eunice,	m. 7233
" Eliza,	m. "	" Frances E.	m. 2853+
Chester, Albert H.	3757+	" Harriet,	m. 5812+
" Albert H.	"	" Marcus,	"
" Albert T.	m. "	" Maria,	"
" Alice,	m. "	" Mary C.	m. 2853+
" Anna,	"	" Mary E.	m. 7236
" Anson C.	"	" Pamela,	m. 7234
" Anson G.	m. "	" Peter,	m. 5812+
" Carl Linley,	"	" Sarah Ann,	m. 7235
" Carlos T.	"	" Silas Payson,	2853+
" Catherine,	"	" Tryphosa,	m. 7237
" Charles H.	m. "	" Willard,	5812+
		" William T.	2853+

Clapp, Anne,	4640	Clark, Frederick W.	7140+
" Asahel,	4630	" George,	5223
" Benjamin B.	m. 4215+	" George I.	3802+
" George W.	4629+	" Giles Sill,	m. 5516
" Hannah,	m. 4635	" Grace B.	5515+
" James,	4215+	" Gurdon,	m. 5515
" Jesse,	m. 4629	" Hannah M.	4552+
" Julia B.	m. 4215+	" Harriet E.	7140+
		" Harvey F.	m. 3799
" Lois A.	4629+	" Henry Martin,	6072+
" Lucretia,	4638	" Henry R.	4452+
" Lura,	m. 4636	" Horace,	"
" Mary,	4633	" Horace M.	3276+
" Mary B.	4215+	" Hosea,	6752
" Nicholas D.	m. "	" James H.	m. 3802
" Pamela,	4637	" James M.	7140+
" Reuben,	m. 4632	" Jennie F.	m. 5514+
" Rohan,	4631	" Jerusha C.	6072+
" Sarah,	m. 4634	" Joanna,	m. 5518
" Selinda,	4639	" Joanna,	4452+
		" John,	5224
Clark, Abel H.	m. 3797	" John A.	m. 3803
" Ada E.	7317+	" John G.	5516+
" Almond C.	3802+	" John L.	m. "
" Alonzo,	6072+	" Joseph,	6195+
" Anna B.	m. 7140+	" Joseph S.	m. 5514
" Anna M.	4344+	" Josiah T.	m. 3798
" Arthur,	5515+	" Julia A.	m. 5515+
" Caroline,	5525	" Julia A.	5514+
" Caroline P.	m. 5515+	" Lavinia F.	m. "
" Charles,	6751	" Lois Parsons,	6072+
" Clarina,	m. 6195+	" Lucia S.	m. 5516+
" Cordelia H.	m. 5516+	" Lyman,	6072+
" Cyrenus,	1188	" Mary,	3276+
" Cyrus,	6072+	" Mary,	4452+
" Delia B.	m. 7140+	" Mary L.	m. 5514+
" Eliza L.	3276+	" Matthew D.	5515+
" Elizabeth,	5226	" Morris G.	m. "
" Elizabeth,	6753	" Morris G.	2883+
" Elizabeth A.	5515+	" Nancy S.	7140+
" Elizabeth B.	m. 6026+	" Olive,	3124+
" Ella,	7317+	" Oliver D.	5515+
" Ellen,	6072+	" Oliver P.	m. "
" Emma E.	3804	" Otis H. C.	3802+
" Eva F.	2883+	" Parker H.	7140+
" Ezekiel H.	m. 3796	" Phebe E.	m. 5515+
" Frances S.	m. 5514+	" Rhuama,	m. 5517
" Frederick G.	5515+	" Richard L.	m. 5514+
" Frederick J.	3802+	" Richard T.	3802+
" Frederick S.	m. 5514+	" Ruby,	6754

Clark, Ruth M.	m. 5519	Cleveland, William,	m. 1058
" Sarah A.	m. 5514+	" William,	3519
" Sophia,	6072+	" William N.	3529+
" William,	m. 3800		
" William E.	7140+	Cline, Charles K.	4167+
		" George C.	"
		" Martha A.	"
Cleveland, Aaron P.	m. 1062		
" Aaron P.	3520	Coates, Charles W.	3370+
" Alison N.	3534+	" Hellen S.	"
" Anne,	m. 3529+	" Lemira F.	"
" Catherine A.	m. 3522	" Mary H.	"
" Charles,	m. 1059	" Oliver C.	"
" Charles,	3518		
" Charles D.	m. 3534+	Cobb, Aurelius H.	4559+
" Edward H.	3521	" Daniel H.	"
" Eliza,	3534+	" George H.	"
" Frances,	1060	" Henry H.	"
" Francis,	m. 3527	" Lucy M.	"
" Francis W.	m. 3527+	" Lydia P.	"
" George,	m. 1057	" Lyman H.	"
" George,	3516	" Willard A.	6805+
" George P.	3535		
" Grover,	3529+	Coffin Abigail,	4192+
" Harriet A.	3527+	" Ellen H.	6691+
" Hiram L.	6642+	" Grace M.	"
" John H.	5241h+	" William H.	4192+
" Lewis F.	3529+		
" Lucy,	m. 1066	Cogswell, Edward W.	5551+
" Lucy,	m. 3526	" Emma S.	"
" Lucy,	3534+	" Francis J.	"
" Luther H.	6642+	" George E.	"
" Lydia H.	"	" Theodore J.	"
" Margaret,	m. 3530	" William S.	"
" Margaret L.	3529+		
" Marietta,	m. 3523	Coit, Gurdon S.	m. 7035+
" Mary A.	m. 3529+	" Hannah A.	4523 _a
" Mary P.	6642+	" John,	2599 _a
" Richard C.	3529+	" Joseph L.	4523
" Richard F.	m. 3529	" Love,	m. 2599 _e
" Rose E.	3529+	" Martha M.	m. 7035+
" Samuel C.	3517	" Mary A.	m. "
" Samuel McC.	3534+	" Russell,	m. 2599 _d
" Sarah,	m. 1064	" Sarah L.	m. 7035+
" Sarah,	3524	" Susanna M.	m. "
" Stephen H.	3536	" William,	2599 _c
" Susan,	m. 1065	" William D.	7035+
" Susan,	3525		
" Susan S.	3529+	Cole, Anne E.	5516+
" Susan S.	m. 3532	" Charlotte,	5696+
" Treadwell,	3534+		

Cole, Elizabeth,	5604+	Collins, David,	868+
" Ellen S.	5516+	" Decius,	m. 3053 ^f
" Harriet M.	m. 5604+	" Delos,	3107+
" Henry S.	m. "	" Edward,	3106+
" James L.	"	" Edward,	3102+
" John Lee,	5516+	" Edward,	m. 3191
" Joseph C.	m. 5604+	" Elizabeth,	m. 869
" Sarah,	m. "	" Elizabeth,	m. 889
" Thomas G.	m. "	" Elizabeth,	m. 3098
Collins, Abner,	m. 3053 ^c	" Elizabeth,	3105+
" Albert,	3107+	" Elizabeth,	3108+
" Albert L.	3947+	" Elizabeth,	m. 3111
" Alida,	m. 3101+	" Elizabeth,	m. 3185
" Alice,	3116+	" Emely,	m. 3100
" Alonzo,	m. 3053 ^d	" Eunice,	m. 871
" Amanda,	m. 881	" Eveline,	3104+
" Ambrose,	184	" Florence,	3190+
" Ambrose,	m. 875	" Frances A.	3089+
" Ambrose,	m. 3087	" Freelope,	m. 3095
" Ambrose,	3087+	" George,	3108+
" Anna,	872	" George,	3181
" Anna,	3191+	" George,	4380+
" Anne,	m. 186	" George L.	3090
" Anne,	m. 882	" George W.	m. 3105
" Anne,	m. 890	" Gertrude J.	3089+
" Anne,	m. 3091	" Guy,	3107+
" Anne,	3110+	" Guy,	m. 3108
" Anne H.	3193	" Harriet,	m. 3099
" Aretas,	3053 ^h	" Haskaline,	m. 3107
" Arunah W.	3947+	" Haskaline,	3108+
" Augustus,	3085	" Henry,	3106+
" Azubah,	m. 3113	" Hiram,	m. 888
" Calvin,	m. 3086	" Hiram L.	m. 3106
" Catherine,	m. 3187	" Homer,	m. 3101
" Charles,	m. 181	" Horatio G.	m. 3114
" Charles,	866	" Huldah,	3105+
" Charles,	m. 3190	" Huntington L.	3053 ^g
" Charles J. m. 3053 ^a +	7333+	" James,	862
" Cicero,	m. 3102	" James,	m. 3183
" Clara E.	m. 3118	" James,	m. 3197
" Clara M.	m. 3094	" James L.	3117
" Constantine,	3105+	" Jane,	m. 3088+
" Cornelia,	3190+	" John,	m. 185
" Cyprian,	m. 183	" John,	m. 887
" Cyprian,	m. 878	" John,	m. 3180
" Cyprian,	m. 3088	" John,	3190+
" Daniel,	3108+	" John C.	3195
" Darius,	867	" John G.	m. 3188
" David,	m. 868	" John H.	m. 3089
		" John W.	3089+

Collins, John W.	3105+	Collins, Timothy,	860
" Julia,	m. 3119	" Timothy,	m. 877
" Julia,	m. 3184	" Tryphena,	m. 880
" Laura,	3093	" Tyrannus,	m. 879
" Lewis,	m. 865	" Virgil,	m. 3104
" Lois,	m. 870	" Virgil A.	3116+
" Lorain,	m. 874	" William,	m. 3110
" Lorenzo,	m. 3053 <i>b</i>		
" Lucius M.	3115	Colt, Abigail M.	2289+
" Lucius,	m. 3053 <i>e</i>	" Adeline S.	m. 6511+
" Lucretia,	m. 893	" Benjamin G.	6508
" Lucretia,	m. 3102+	" Benjamin W.	6511+
" Luranda,	m. 883	" Elizabeth E.	"
" Lydia,	m. 891	" Frances,	5862+
" Lydia,	m. 3199	" Frank,	"
" Martha,	3097	" George,	6510+
" Maria J.	3106+	" George R.	m. 6512
" Mary,	m. 892	" Henry,	5682+
" Mary,	m. 863	" John,	6510+
" Mary,	3105+	" John D.	m. 6510
" Mary,	3106+	" John D.	6511+
" Mary,	m. 3192	" Joseph H.	m. 6511
" Mary Jane,	m. 3104+	" Joseph S.	4473+
" Montgomery,	m. 3116	" Mary,	6510+
" Nelson,	3101+	" Mary S.	m. 6511+
" Nelson,	3114 <i>a</i>	" Mary S.	6514
" Nervina,	3092	" Nancy M.	m. 6511+
" Norman,	m. 886	" Nancy M.	6513
" Norman,	3196	" Thomas,	5862+
" Olive,	m. 3096	" William E.	2289+
" Oliver,	m. 180		
" Oliver,	861	Colton, Harriet L.	3502
" Oristus,	m. 3053 <i>a</i> 7333	" Marion,	m. 3503
" Phebe,	m. 885		
" Philander C.	3182	Comstock, Calvert,	5656+
" Philip,	m. 3189	" Charles H.	2928+
" Philo,	m. 876	" Cornelia,	5656+
" Philura,	m. 3053 <i>k</i>	" Edward,	"
" Plato,	3103	" Eliza,	"
" Rhoda,	m. 187	" Ella,	"
" Rhoda,	m. 873	" Leonora J.	3793+
" Rhoda,	m. 884	" Louisa,	5656+
" Sarah,	m. 864	" Mary,	"
" Sarah,	m. 3194	" Mary,	2928+
" Sarah,	m. 3186	" Mary E.	3793+
" Seymour,	3107+	" Sophronia A.	"
" Shallet,	3108+	" Sarah,	5656+
" Stephen,	3198	" Theodore,	"
" Theron,	3053 <i>i</i>		
" Thirza,	3105+	Cone, Caroline W.	m. 5511+

Cone, Charles S.	m. 5511+	Cooke, Frances M.	3551+
" Charles S.	"	" Henry M.	"
" De Carrall,	"	" Julia P.	"
" Delia,	m. "	" Mary C.	"
" Frances,	m. "		
" Frank B.	"	Cook, Alice,	6316+
" Friend V.	"	" Amelia L.	4782+
" Henry C.	m. "	" Charles U.	6316+
" Julia A. M.	"	" Eunice J.	"
" Newton,	5982+	" George F.	"
		" James,	m. 7359+
Connett, Andrew,	6407+	" Jesse,	m. "
" Eliza J,	m. "	" John,	m. "
" Elizabeth,	"	" Laura,	m. "
" Lewis W.	"	" Leonora,	4782+
" Loring S.	"	" Lucy L.	m. 6925+
" Lydia,	"	" Lydia A.	4782+
		" Lydia T.	6925+
Converse, Albert T.	m. 4315	" Mary L.	4782+
" Alfred W.	4684+	" Olivera,	m. 7359+
" Almeda P.	4670+	" Philip F.	6316+
" Almira P.	m. "	" Ruth A.	m. 6925+
" Caroline,	m. "	" Ruth Amelia,	4782+
" Caroline A.	4684+	" Sarah,	m. 7359+
" Caroline R.	4313+	" Sarah H.	m. 6925+
" Charles A.	m. 4313	" William,	6316+
" Chester M.	4315+	" Winfield S.	"
" Edward A.	4313+		
" Eli,	4682	Copp, Andrew J.	6806+
" Eliab A.	m. 4670+	" Celia E.	"
" Eliza H.	m. 4687	" Fleta F.	"
" Emma M.	4316	" Franklin P.	"
" Ephraim,	m. 4681	" Mary R.	"
" Hannibal A.	m. 4684		
" Henry,	4683+	Corey, Allen,	4848+
" Horatio,	"	" Amos,	"
" Joseph,	"	" David U.	3545+
" Joseph,	4684+	" Dennis,	m. 4848+
" Joseph H.	m. 4670+	" Mary C.	3545+
" Joseph P.	m. 4683	" William D.	"
" Julia Eliza,	4684+		
" Martha,	4670+	Corselius, Alfred,	4233+
" Martha,	4683+	" Cornelia E.	"
" Mary,	"	" Edward,	"
" Mary E.	4317	" William,	"
" Mary P.	m. 4684+		
" William A.	4670+	Corwin, Alvira,	4818+
" William M.	m. 4314	" Frederick E.	"
		" Henry,	"
Cooke, Elizabeth C.	3551+	" Ira,	m. "

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1275

Corwin, Ira,	4818+	Crawford, Frances H.	6440+
“ Josephene W.	m. “	“ James D.	“
“ LeRoy,	m. “	“ Lyndon Smith,	“
“ Lydia A.	m. “		
“ Myron,	“	Crippin, Elma,	3584+
“ Myron H.	m. “	“ Elvira,	“
“ Myron M.	“	“ George H.	3583+
“ Ruth,	m. “	“ Hosea M.	“
“ Sophia,	m. “	“ Switz Hyde,	“
“ Willard R.	“		
Covert, Julia Ann,	5498+	Crolius, Anna,	1396+
“ Louisa S.	“	“ Annerine,	1394+
		“ Catherine,	“
		“ Clarkson,	1396+
Cowles, Alice C.	5468+	“ Erastus,	“
“ Caroline A.	m, “	“ George,	“
“ Edward B.	“	“ George,	1394+
“ Ellen M.	“	“ James,	1396+
“ Francis W:	m. “	“ Jane,	“
“ Gertrade S.	“	“ John,	1394+
“ Crace F.	“	“ Martha,	“
“ Harriet W.	m. “	“ Mary,	“
“ Henry M.	“	“ Merinda,	“
“ Henry M.	“	“ Nelly,	1396+
“ John E.	m. “	“ Parthenia,	“
“ John S.	“	“ Robert,	“
“ Louisa C.	“	“ Washington,	1394+
“ Louisa C.	“	“ William,	“
“ Martin,	“	“ William,	1396+
“ Mary E.	“		
“ Mary R.	“	Cross, Ella T.	4136+
“ Nancy,	m. “	“ Henry J.	“
“ Roswell,	“	“ Hyde S.	“
Coyningham, Anna M.	5465+	Crossman, George J.	5857+
“ Charles M.	“		
“ John B.	“	Crosswell, Alice,	6104+
“ Mary,	“	“ James G.	“
“ Thomas D.	m. “	“ Simon G.	“
“ William L.	“		
Craig, Anna M.	5666+	Crowell, Comfort,	5733
“ Eliza W.	“	“ Daniel,	5729
“ Emma A.	3007+	“ David,	m. 5732
“ George A.	m. “	“ Elizabeth,	m. 5734
“ Sarah L.	m. “	“ Matthew,	5730
“ William W.	“	“ Sarah,	m. 5735
		“ Seth,	m. 5731
Crawford, Edward D. G.	6440+	Culver, Asa,	6879+
“ Ellen M.	“	“ Cornelia,	m. “

Culver, Jonathan E.	m. 6879+	Daniels, Fanny,	6367+
		“ Nancy J.	“
Cumming, Sarah G.	6149+	“ Origen,	“
Curtis, Anna L.	4529+	Darrow, Alice M.	5448+
“ Anna W.	“	“ Amos B.	“
“ Charles I.	m. “	“ Charles,	5449+
“ Charles S.	“	“ Charles B.	m. 5448
“ Edward L.	“	“ Charles H.	5447+
“ Ellen C.	“	“ Elizabeth,	“
“ Emma F.	“	“ Emma C.	5454
“ Fanny H.	“	“ George W.	m. 5448+
“ Frances C.	m. “	“ Hattie W.	5449+
“ Frederick C.	m. “	“ Joseph L.	“
“ Frederick C.	“	“ Joseph L.	m. 5449
“ George H.	“	“ Julia,	5447+
“ Isaac P.	4529+	“ Julia M.	5449+
“ James H.	“	“ Lemuel,	m. 5447
“ Jenny Lynd,	4205+	“ Lucinda,	m. 5448+
“ John,	m. 4529+	“ Lucy,	m. “
“ Lupton W.	m. “	“ Lucy W.	m. 5452
“ Margaret A.	“	“ Mary,	5449+
“ Mary A.	“	“ Nancy M.	5456
“ Mary B.	5791+	“ Sarah F.	5449+
“ Walter W.	4529+	“ Sarah L.	m. 5453
“ William H.	“		
“ William W.	m. “	D'Autremont, Charles,	3194+
		“ Mary,	“
Cushman, Anne M.	4442+	Davenport, Amelia E.	m. 6765+
“ Leonora, C.	“	“ Augusta,	m. 3079+
“ William H.	“	“ Cameron,	6765+
Cutler, Agnes G.	4269+	“ Charles,	“
“ David M.	“	“ Charles T.	“
“ Harriet A.	2889+	“ Chauncey,	m. “
“ Helen E. A.	4269+	“ Christina,	m. “
“ Henry G.	2889+	“ Dwight,	m. “
“ John G.	“	“ Eliza,	m. “
		“ Erastus,	m. “
Dakin, Edward,	5681+	“ Fanny,	m. “
“ Frank,	“	“ Frances,	m. 3079+
“ George,	“	“ Frances,	6765+
“ Henry,	“	“ George,	m. “
“ Richard,	“	“ Harper B.	m. “
		“ Henrietta,	“
Dalee, Frances H.	4265	“ Henrietta,	3079+
“ Jedediah,	4264	“ Henrietta M.	m. 6765+
		“ Ira,	m. “
Dana, Denison,	6531+	“ Ira,	“
“ Mary F.	m. “	“ James P.	3079+

Davenport, John,	m. 3079+	Davison, Mansfield W.	4249+
" John,	6765+	" Sarah W.	"
" Joseph H.	"	" William C.	3776+
" Lucinda,	m. "		
" Lucy,	m. "	Day, Anne E.	4342+
" Lydia,	m. "	" Charlotte A.	m. 3342+
" Maria A.	m. "	" Fama Latouch,	4342+
" Mary E.	"	" Henry A.	3342+
" Mary P.	"	" John B.	4342+
" Nancy,	m. 3079+	" John O.	m. 3342+
" Noah W.	6765+	" Mary H.	m. "
" Paulina,	m. 3079+	" Melissa A.	"
" Samuel,	m. "	" Samuel H.	"
" Samuel,	m. 6565+	" Sarah A.	4342+
" William,	m. "	" Sparrow W.	"
" William,	m. "	" Warren,	3342+
Davis, Almeda,	2965+	Dean, Amelia A.	m. 6547
" Almyr,	4182+	" Charlotte L.	m. 6548
" Anne,	m. 6384+	" Marcia P.	m. 6549
" Artella Juan,	2965+	" Mary F.	m. 6545
" Charles,	m. 6765+		
" Chauncey H.	7173+	Decker, Giles Clark,	5516+
" Chauncey M.	6762+		
" Elizabeth B.	6130+	DeLamater, Adaline,	m. 6385+
" Ellen L.	2965+	" Addison H.	m. "
" Ellen P.	3129+	" Anne G.	6384+
" Ellen W.	6130+	" Cornelia,	m. 6385+
" Emely E.	4182+	" Edward,	m. 6385
" Emma,	2932+	" Edward,	6385+
" Frank H.	3129+	" Edward D.	m. "
" George E.	7173+	" Eliza S.	m. 6384+
" James,	m. 6384+	" Elizabeth,	"
" John D.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 6387
" John M.	6765+	" Ellen F.	6385+
" John W.	6130+	" George B.	6384+
" Lena Mary,	2965+	" Gertrude C.	m. "
" Lucy W.	6130+	" Hellen,	m. 6389
" May,	2819+	" Hellen E.	m. 6385+
" Orchestra M.	6762+	" Jacob,	m. "
" Sarah,	6130+	" Jacob,	6386
		" Jacob J.	m. 6384+
Davison, Albert N.	3776+	" John,	m. 6384
" Anne E.	m. "	" John A.	6384+
" Catherine L.	"	" Maria,	m. 6388
" Charles M.	4249+	" Martha,	m. 6384+
" Delia T.	3776+	" Mary A.	m. 6385+
" Emma S.	"	" Mary W.	6384+
" Frances W.	4249+	" Mehitable,	m. "
" John Mason,	"		

Delano, Ellen B.	7213+	Denison, Fannie E.	m. 6507
“ Henry B.	“	“ Fanny,	m. 6525
Delevan, Harriet S.	6158+	“ Frances,	m. 2299
Deming, Henry H.	4605+	“ Frances,	m. 6520+
“ Martin H.	“	“ Frances D.	m. 6533
“ Mary C.	“	“ Frances S.	6539
“ Sylvester,	“	“ Francis C.	6522+
		“ Francis L. C.	m. 6521
		“ George,	m. 5598b
Denison, Abigail,	6465	“ George,	“
“ Alice M.	6474+	“ George W.	2286
“ Amelia S.	6580+	“ George W.	6580+
“ Andrew,	m. 517	“ Harriet S.	6534+
“ Andrew,	6468	“ Henrietta M.	6580+
“ Anne,	m. 2267+	“ Henry,	4223
“ Anne,	m. 5599b	“ Henry C.	m. 2292
“ Anne E.	6522+	“ Henry C.	6529
“ Augusta M.	m. 6580+	“ Henry C.	6537
“ Benjamin C.	m. 5598+	“ Henry M.	m. 5598b+
“ Caroline,	6503+	“ Hiram,	5598+
“ Caroline,	m. 6505	“ Isaac,	m. 2267
“ Charles,	m. 5598+	“ James,	m. 6470
“ Charles,	6467	“ John,	m. 527
“ Charles,	6534+	“ John,	m. 2267+
“ Charles D.	6540+	“ John,	m. 2268
“ Charles E.	m. 6534	“ John,	m. 2293
“ Charlotte,	m. 2298	“ John,	m. 5598a
“ Christopher,	2269	“ John,	m. 6473
“ Clara A.	6540+	“ John,	6474+
“ Daniel,	516	“ John H.	6540+
“ Deborah,	m. 519	“ John N.	m. 6540
“ Edward C.	6536	“ John S.	2283
“ Edward H.	m. 6522	“ Joseph,	6466
“ Edward R.	6522+	“ Leonard S.	6580+
“ Elisha,	m. 2267+	“ Lewis,	4846+
“ Elisha E.	6580+	“ Louisa,	m. 4227
“ Eliza,	m. 6524	“ Lazarus,	m. 5598
“ Elizabeth,	m. 521	“ Lucy P.	m. 6532
“ Elizabeth,	5598b+	“ Maria P.	5598+
“ Elizabeth,	m. 2288	“ Martha J.	6474+
“ Elizabeth,	m. 2297	“ Martha N.	m. 6475
“ Elizabeth,	m. 4226	“ Mary,	522
“ Elizabeth,	5598+	“ Mary,	2267+
“ Elizabeth C.	6580+	“ Mary,	2270
“ Elizabeth L.	3992+	“ Mary,	m. 5598+
“ Elizabeth W.	6538	“ Mary Hulings,	“
“ Elizabeth S.	m. 5598+	“ Mary,	5598b+
“ Elizabeth S.	m. 5599	“ Mary,	m. 5599a
“ Eveline T.	3992+	“ Mary,	m. 2294
“ Fannie E.	6502+	“ Mary A.	m. 6504

Denison, Mary,	m. 6527	Devereux, Hannah A.	m. 4216+
" Mary C.	m. 6531	" Harriet M.	"
" Mary L.	m. 6580+	" Hellen M.	"
" Minerva B.	m. 4225	" John C.	m. "
" Nancy,	m. 2289	" Mary B.	"
" Nathan,	5598+	" Mary L.	"
" Patience,	m. 530	" Meredith,	"
" Patience,	m. 2295	" Nicholas E.	"
" Phebe,	m. 532	" Rosa M.	"
" Phebe,	m. 2290	" Thomas B.	"
" Phebe,	m. 6471		
" Phebe T.	m. 6506	Dewey, Abigail,	5241g
" Richard N.	m. 6474	" Amanda,	m. 4635+
" Robert,	m. 2266	" Chauncey,	3301
" Robert,	2285	" Daniel,	5241+
" Robert,	6469	" Daniel,	m. 5241a
" Samuel,	m. 529	" Daniel R.	5241a+
" Samuel,	m. 2284	" Eli,	m. 5241b+
" Samuel,	m. 6503	" Elizabeth,	m. 5241b+
" Samuel,	6522+	" Elizabeth,	m. 5241+
" Sarah,	m. 2296	" Elizabeth,	m. 5241a+
" Sarah,	m. 5598+	" Elizabeth,	m. 5241e+
" Sarah,	m. 5599c	" Harriet,	3306
" Sola,	m. 6526	" Harriet,	5241b+
" Stanway,	5598a+	" Henry,	3303
" Thomas,	6503+	" Horace,	4635+
" Wayman,	5598+	" Jane,	5241b+
" William,	6472	" John W.	m. 5241
" William C.	m. 6520	" John W.	5241a+
" William E.	6502+	" Jonathan R.	m. 5241b
" William H.	m. 2291	" Joshua H.	3302
" William S.	m. 6502	" Lavinia P.	5241a+
" William T.	6522+	" Lucia,	m. 5241c
		" Lucy,	5241b+
Dennet, William S.	2951+	" Maria,	m. 5241d
		" Martha,	3505
Dennis, Esther,	619	" Mary A.	m. 5241b+
" Mary,	m. 620	" Melissa,	5241+
" Sarah,	618	" Rhoda,	m. 5241f
		" Richard,	5241+
Denovant, Alonzo,	5448+	" Sarah E.	m. 5241h
" Horace,	"	" Sarah M.	m. 5241b+
" Mary A.	"	" Selinda,	m. 4635+
		" Silas,	3304
Destin, Charles,	5123+	" William,	5241+
Devereux, Anna M.	4216+	Dickerman James E.	5342+
" Catherine,	"		
" Catherine C.	"	Dickinson, Abby H.	6886+
" Cornelia P.	m. "	" Daniel H.	"

Dickinson, Harriet M.	m. 6886+	Dodge, Mary S.	3539+
" Philura T.	m. "	" Norman W.	3542+
Dimmick, George M.	4408+	" Sarah C.	m. 3542
Dimock, Cornelia,	6381+	" Sarah F.	3539+
" Cornelia A.	"	" Susan P.	m. 3545
" Dorr Sill,	"	" William E.	m. 3540
" Eli,	m. "	" William E.	m. 3540+
" Elias W.	m. "	" William R.	5552+
" Elizabeth,	"	Dolbeare, Ellen,	5937+
" George,	"	" Harriet R.	m. "
" Hellen T. S.	m. "	" Jane,	m. "
" Julia,	"	" Louisa,	m. "
" Mary J.	"	Donaldson, Alexander C.	5466
" Phebe,	"	" Ruth A. C.	5466+
" Phebe S.	"	" Zebulon B.	"
" Richard B.	m. "	Douglass, Caroline E.	4149+
" Seneca,	m. "	" Hannah J.	m. "
" Seneca D.	"	" Harriet M.	"
Dinsmore, Harriet,	6435+	" Hellen M.	m. "
Doane, Charles B.	m. 3961	" John C.	"
" Cleora,	m. 3966	" Rosamond O.	"
" Fanny,	m. 3965	" Thomas E.	m. "
" Harmon,	m. 3962	Dow, Alma,	4813+
" Mary,	m. 3964	" Altha,	"
" William B.	3963	" Carrie, A. R. O.	4812+
Dodge, Anson G. P.	3540+	" Ellen A.	5359+
" Arthur M.	"	" Horace H.	"
" Caroline M.	m. 3539+	" Mary G.	4813+
" Carroll M.	3940+	Downer, Annice,	6987
" Charles C.	3540+	" David H.	6986
" David L.	m. 3539+	" Ebenezer,	6985+
" David S.	3540+	" Edwin U.	"
" David S.	3539	" Elizabeth,	6990
" Edwin G.	5552+	" Elizabeth A.	6985+
" Elizabeth C.	m. 3544	" Eunice,	6989
" Emma S.	5552+	" Frances M.	6985+
" Frederick N.	3539+	" George H.	3934+
" George E.	3540+	" Hannah,	6988
" Harriet E.	3539+	" Maria A.	6985+
" Hubert H.	3940+	" Mary W.	"
" Joseph E.	3539+	" Pamela P.	"
" Joseph W.	3940+	" Uriah,	m. 6985
" Julia S.	m. 3541	Downes, Bertha A.	4111+
" Maria L.	5552+	" Ellen Maria,	"
" Mary A.	m. 3543		

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1281

Downes, Marion F.	4111+	Dunham, Ralph,	2865+
“ Thomas E.	“	“ Samuel,	“
Drake, Edward R.	4163+	“ Sarah,	m. “
“ Edwin,	4122+	“ Sylvester,	“
“ Ellen E.	4163+	Dunlap, Albert,	5068+
“ Frances A.	“	“ Amasa H.	“
“ Frank H.	“	“ Charles L.	“
“ George D.	“	“ Henry,	“
“ Mary A.	“	Durant, Isabella C.	6072+
“ Rosalia,	4122+	Duren, Charles M.	7291+
Drum, George E.	m. 4379+	“ Freeman H.	“
“ Leonidas,	“	“ William G.	“
“ William H.	“		
Dudley, James,	4122+	Durkee, Alonzo,	m. 3381+
Duel, Andrew,	5442+	“ Anna,	m. 1015
“ Arthur,	“	“ Bela,	m. 3382
“ Charles,	“	“ Bela,	3382+
“ Elizabeth,	“	“ Benjamin,	1013
“ Jay,	“	“ Benjamin,	3380
“ Mary,	“	“ Carson,	3382+
Dunbar, George W.	5863+	“ Elizabeth,	“
“ Josiah J.	“	“ Henry,	“
Duncan, Charles H.	6525+	“ Hiram H.	3379+
“ Eliza Bell,	“	“ Horace,	m. 3383
“ Francis E.	“	“ John,	m. 1014
“ James D.	“	“ John,	m. 3379
“ John T.	m. “	“ Joseph,	3383+
“ Margaret B.	“	“ Julius A.	m. 3379+
“ Robert William,	“	“ Laura,	“
Dunham, Cornelia,	m. 2865+	“ Lewis,	3382+
“ Edwin,	m. “	“ Margaret,	2405
“ Edwin L.	“	“ Martha P.	3379+
“ Francis,	“	“ Mary,	m. 3381+
“ Francis S.	m. “	“ Mary,	3383+
“ Gershom C.	m. “	“ Nathan,	m. 1012
“ Henrietta,	m. “	“ Nathan,	m. 3381
“ Jonathan L.	m. “	“ Nathan,	m. 3382+
“ Lenette,	“	“ Phebe,	m. 3384
“ Leonora,	“	“ Sarah,	2404
“ Lillian,	“	Dutcher, Alfred L.	3071+
“ Mary,	“	“ Frances A.	“
“ Mary Ann,	“	Eacker, Augusta,	4808+
“ Olive H.	m. “	“ Charles,	“
		Earl, Charles M.	5249+
		“ Emma E.	m. “

Earl, Frances M.	5249+	Edgerton, Charlotte L.	6793+
Eastman, Barsheba,	2627	“ Clara,	“
“ Cyprian,	2625	“ Clara L.	“
“ Enoch,	2624	“ Clement,	“
“ Lydia,	2626	“ Cortland,	4578
Eaton, Daniel C.	4473+	“ Dan,	6734
“ Ellen D.	“	“ Daniel W.	m. 4621+
“ Frances S.	“	“ David,	6731
Eddy, Charles,	3743+	“ Deliverence,	m. 1511
“ Charles E.	“	“ Dixon,	6793+
“ Harriet E.	“	“ Edward,	5144+
“ James,	m. “	“ Edward C.	6793+
“ Lathrop S.	m. “	“ Elisha,	m. 2454
“ Lathrop S.	“	“ Elisha W.	5144+
“ Otis Judd,	“	“ Elisha W.	m. 5145
“ Susan M.	“	“ Eliza,	m. 5149
“ Willard T.	m. “	“ Elizabeth,	m. 1215
“ Willard T.	“	“ Elizabeth,	m. 2568 <i>d</i>
“ William M.	m. “	“ Elizabeth,	4575+
Edgecomb, Hannah,	2592+	“ Elizabeth,	1512
Edgerton, Abel,	6733	“ Ellen,	4580
“ Abel,	m. 2455	“ Eunice,	m. 6795
“ Adeline,	4621+	“ Eunice,	5148
“ Albert H.	4576	“ Experience,	2457
“ Alfred P.	m. 6793+	“ Fay,	4621+
“ Alfred P.	“	“ Frances D.	6793+
“ Anna,	m. 4622	“ Frances E.	“
“ Anna B.	5146+	“ Freeloze,	6738 <i>a</i>
“ Anne,	m. 1513	“ George,	6793+
“ Anne,	2403	“ Grace,	“
“ Anne,	2453	“ Hannah,	2568 <i>e</i>
“ Anne E.	6793+	“ Hannah,	m. 4627
“ Anne J.	m. 1218	“ Hellen,	6793+
“ Asenath,	1221	“ Henry H.	“
“ Ashur,	6794	“ Henry R.	m. 5147
“ Austin H.	m. 5146	“ Hezekiah,	2451
“ Bela,	m. 6793	“ Ida Mary,	6793+
“ Benjamin H.	m. 5144	“ Jabez,	2455+
“ Bethia,	m. 2568 <i>f</i>	“ Jacob,	2568 <i>b</i>
“ Bethia,	m. 1219	“ James,	m. 1510
“ Caroline M.	4581	“ James,	m. 4575
“ Caroline,	m. 4621+	“ Jedediah,	m. 2568 <i>a</i>
“ Catherine E.	m. 4579	“ John,	m. 2402
“ Celinda,	m. 4623	“ Joseph K.	m. 6793+
“ Charlotte E.	6793+	“ Josephine,	“
		“ Levi,	3888
		“ Louisa,	m. 4575+
		“ Lovisa,	m. 4625
		“ Lucretia,	4626
		“ Lucretia,	6735

Edgerton, Lycurgus,	m. 6793+	Ela, Daniel,	m. 7358+
" Lycurgus,	"	" David,	m. "
" Lydia,	2568c	" Elizabeth,	"
" Lydia,	3890	" Lucinda,	m. "
" Margaret,	1216	" Theodore,	m. "
" Mary,	4621+		
" Mary E.	5146+	Elder, Sarah J.	5182+
" Martha,	1320		
" Martha,	m. 2568a+	Elliot, Achilles H.	m. 5771
" Mary E.	5146+	" Amelia Z.	5403
" Mellona,	m. 4621+	" Augustus,	m. 1852
" Mildred,	m. 6797	" Augustus G.	2162
" Minnie C.	6793+	" Augustus J.	6173
" Mortimer,	4582	" Caroline,	m. 5416
" Norman,	4621+	" Caroline A.	m. 5404+
" Olive,	m. 6736	" Caroline E.	m. 5405
" Phebe,	6796	" Catherine,	m. 1856
" Phebe E.	m. 6793+	" Charles A.	m. 5419
" Rachel,	m. 1220	" Charles A.	m. 5766+
" Reuben,	3887	" Charles J.	m. 5404+
" Ruth,	3891	" Charles L.	6174+
" Ruth,	m. 4621+	" Clarina,	m. 2166
" Samuel,	6732	" Clarina,	6182
" Sarah,	m. 4575+	" Clarissa,	m. 5404+
" Sarah,	m. 2452	" Daniel,	m. 6187
" Sarah,	m. 4624	" Edward G.	m. 5408
" Sarah,	5144+	" Edward G.	5408+
" Sarah A.	m. 4621+	" Eliza,	6187+
" Silence,	1217	" Elizabeth,	m. 1853
" Urban,	m. 4577	" Ellen M.	6178+
" Uriah,	m. 4621	" Emma,	m. 5412
" Wealtha,	6737	" Ely A.	m. 5766+
" Whiting,	3889	" Ely A.	"
" Zebulun,	m. 1213	" Fanny G.	m. 6209
" Zebulun,	m. 2401	" Farrand W.	6178+
" Zerviah,	m. 2456	" Florida E.	5411
		" Franklin F.	6178+
Edwards, Abby S.	4468+	" Frederick,	6179+
" Louisa,	m. "	" George,	m. 5766
" Mary A.	m. "	" George E.	m. 5766+
" Ulysses,	"	" George H.	5771+
		" Grace R.	5766+
Ehle, Francis E.	2912+	" Gustavus J.	5418
" George W.	"	" Hannah,	m. 5774
" Joseph H.	"	" Harriet,	m. 5417
" Marshall M.	"	" Harriet V.	5419+
" Robert H.	"	" Henry A.	m. 5766+
		" Henry A.	5771+
Ela, Abigail,	m. 7358+	" Henry C.	5413+
" Cyrus,	m. "	" Homer,	m. 6174

Elliot, Homer,	6176+	Elliot, William F.	m. 6178
" Horace,	m. 6188	" William H.	5766+
" Isaac,	5769	" William H.	6172
" James G.	6184	" William R.	m. 5414
" Jared,	m. 1846		
" Jared,	6187+	Ellis, Alanson,	4818+
" Jared Lay,	5406	" Elizabeth,	"
" John,	m. 2159	" Mary,	"
" John,	m. 5767	" Mary,	6954
" John,	m. 6176	" Myron,	4818+
" John,	6176+	" Urania,	6953
" John H.	m. 5771+		
" Julia P.	6177	Elwood, Arthur H.	3619+
" Louisa,	m. 5768+		
" Lucy,	m. 2165	Elmore, Elisha S.	5527+
" Lydia,	m. 2167		
" Lynde,	m. 1850	Emerson, Margaret,	2819+
" Lynde,	m. 5413		
" Maria A.	5419+	Ensign, Charles,	5801+
" Maria J.	5409	" Frank,	"
" Mary,	m. 5773		
" Mary A.	m. 5415	Ensworth, Harriet E.	7224+
" Mary A.	m. 6181		
" Mary C.	5766+	Estabrook, Joseph,	m. 3307
" Mary J.	6174+	" Levi H.	3308
" Mary L.	m. 5404		
" Mary L.	m. 5404+	Everett, Arthur,	3372+
" Matthew,	m. 2160	" Carrie,	"
" Matthew G.	6178+	" Harriet L.	"
" Matthew G.	m. 6179	" Mary C.	"
" Mirriam J.	m. 5771+		
" Nancy,	m. 1854	Everson, Duane S.	6385+
" Nathan,	m. 2161	" Giles H.	"
" Nathan A.	6180	" William E.	"
" Nathan G.	6185		
" Oscar,	6187+	Failes, Ebenezer,	2369 _a
" Oscar H.	6174+	" Elizabeth,	2369 _c
" Phebe,	m. 2168	" Ruth,	2369 _b
" Rebecca,	m. 6183		
" Richard,	m. 1849	Fanning, David G.	m. 7038+
" Richard J.	m. 2164	" Eugene,	2829+
" Richard J.	6190	" Francis,	"
" Rufus,	m. 1851	" Henry H.	"
" Samuel,	m. 5768	" Lucy C.	7038+
" Samuel,	6189	" Thomas C.	"
" Sarah,	m. 1855		
" Sarah,	m. 2169	Farnsworth, Abel,	6799+
" Susan A.	m. 5420	" Henry,	"
" Timothy,	m. 5770		
" William A.	6176+	Farrar, Abby C.	4741+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1285

Farrar, George,	4741+	Filkins, George,	1102+
" Mary B.	"	" Mary,	"
" Samuel,	"	" Orson,	"
Fasset, Eunice,	m. 6807+	Fillmore, Adeline B.	m. 5272
Fay, Alice H.	4048+	" Alma Z.	4794+
" Charles H.	"	" Anna,	5266+
" Charlotte,	"	" Augustus D.	m. 5270
" Charlotte P.	"	" Augustus P.	5267+
" Cyrus H.	"	" Benjamin F.	m. 5255
" Cyrus H.	m. "	" Challen,	5266+
" Dyer Hough,	"	" Charles D.	m. 5268
" Eliza A.	m. "	" Charles L.	m. 4794+
" Franklin P.	"	" Charles M.	5268+
" Harriet H.	"	" Clarence J.	4794+
" Horace A.	"	" Cleoria S.	m. 5257
" Joseph P.	"	" Comfort L.	m. 5266
" Julia Smith,	"	" Earl,	5265
" Lucy M.	m. "	" Ebenezer H.	m. 5264
" Margaret H.	3344+	" Ebenezer H.	5264+
" Mary J.	4048+	" Elisha E.	m. 6795+
" William W.	"	" Ella M.	4794+
Fenn, Charles W.	5242a+	" Emma B.	"
" Hubert S.	"	" Eunice,	m. 6795+
" Rosalia J.	"	" Fanny R.	m. "
Ferguson, Clarissa E.	2907+	" Frances H.	m. 5271
" Edward C.	"	" Frederick A.	5270+
" Elijah H.	"	" George D.	4794+
" Eliza Ann,	"	" George F.	5270+
" Henry C.	"	" Hannah B.	m. 4794+
" James B.	"	" Harriet,	m. 6795+
" John N.	"	" Harriet A.	5267+
" Sarah A.	"	" Henrietta,	"
Ferris, Albert R.	4164+	" James H.	5270+
" Ben. Hyde,	"	" Jane McG.	5264+
" Edward R.	"	" Jared B.	m. 4794+
" Emma,	"	" John C.	"
" Frederick H.	"	" John D. L. F. S.	m. 6795+
" Margaret G.	"	" John H.	5268+
" Martha E.	"	" John L.	m. 4794+
Fessenden, Richard C.	5514+	" Julia A. H.	m. 5258
" Sarah F.	"	" Kate M.	5270+
Filkins, Alexander,	1100+	" Lafayette,	5252
" Andrew,	"	" Laura,	m. 6795+
" Clarence,	"	" Lavius,	m. 5250
		" Lewis H.	4794+
		" Lockwood,	5266+
		" Lorin B.	5251
		" Louisa E.	m. 3514
		" Lucetta,	5267+

Fillmore, Mary E.	4794+	Fish, Simeon,	6854
" Mary H.	"	" Sterling,	5562+
" Minerva A.	5270+	" Thomas P.	m. 2807+
" Nancy T.	m. 6795+	" Wallace,	m. "
" Phebe E.	m. "	" Winfield S.	"
" Philetus P.	m. 5253		
" Philura H.	m. 5256	Fisher, Esther E.	3744+
" Phinetta,	5266+	" George W.	"
" Ralph H.	m. 4794+	" Henry,	"
" Rufus E.	"	" Jenny M.	"
" Sabrina,	m. 6795+	" Mary,	"
" Sarah E.	4794+		
" Septa,	m. "	Fisk, Amos,	5718+
" Silas H.	5267+	" Edward W.	"
" Sophronia,	5266+	" Ellen M.	"
" Wesley D.	5268+	" Isaac H.	m. "
" William,	5267+	" Mary A.	m. "
" William A.	5264+	" Ruth R.	m. "
" William A. P.	5267+	" Sarah N.	m. "
" William C.	5268+		
" William H. H.	m. 5267	Fitch, Alexander,	m. 2882
" Zerviah B.	m. 5273	" Asa D.	3393+
" Zerviah B.	m. 6795+	" Charles,	2881+
		" Elizabeth,	m. 5785+
Fish, Abbie M.	m. 5262+	" George S.	m. 1790+
" Almanzor D.	m. 2807+	" Henry A.	m. 2881+
" Alonzo L.	m. "	" Henry A.	"
" Benjamin F.	5562+	" Horatio,	m. 2881
" Charles,	"	" Jabez,	5785+
" Clarissa S.	m. "	" John,	"
" Cornelia D.	m. 2807+	" John L.	2881+
" Electa,	6857	" Joseph,	802
" Elias W.	m. 2807+	" Louisa,	m. 5785+
" Eliza A.	m. 5562+	" Maria,	1790+
" Elizabeth B.	m. "	" Mary A.	2881+
" Emma,	m. "	" Mary E.	m. 3393+
" Harriet A.	2807+	" Samuel S.	5785+
" Hellen,	m. "	" Sophia I.	m. 3393+
" Henry,	m. 5562+	" William G.	2881+
" Irving,	2807+	" William H.	3393+
" John,	6855		
" Lydia,	6858	Fletcher, Charles R.	7294+
" Margaret,	6859	" Emma O.	4818+
" Mary,	m. 5562+	" Francis E.	"
" Mary M.	m. 2807+	" John A.	7294+
" Michael H.	"		
" Miller,	6856	Flinn, Mary Ann,	5416+
" Nancy L.	m. 2807+	" Sarah E.	"
" Samuel,	m. "		
" Samuel,	4561+	Follet, Louis,	4086+

Follet, Marcia,	4086+	Fosdick, Gregory,	2509+
" Mary,	"	" John,	"
" Susan M.	"	" Lydia,	"
" Timothy,	"	" Mary,	"
		" Phinehas G.	"
Foote, Abraham,	m. 6317+		
" Amelia,	2942+	Foster, Carlton M.	6517+
" Benjamin I.	2940+	" Charles H.	6806+
" Charles H.	m. "	" Fanny M.	m. "
" Charles H.	m. 2940	" Frank P.	"
" Charles H.	2942+	" Frederick R.	"
" Daniel E.	m. 2938+	" Henry A.	m. "
" Ebenezer H.	2940+	" Henry A.	"
" Elizabeth,	2944	" Mary A.	m. "
" Frances I.	2938+		
" George D.	m. 6317+	Fowler, Amos T.	m. 5191
" George D.	"	" Andrew J.	m. 5194
" Harriet,	2943	" Andrew J.	5194
" Harriet A.	2940+	" Catherine A.	5195
" Harriet E.	2938+	" Charles S.	5190+
" Harriet E.	2942+	" Edward P. C.	m. 5190
" Ida May,	2940+	" Frances S.	4077+
" Isaac,	m. "	" Francis S.	5191+
" Isaac,	m. 2942	" Franklin H.	4077+
" Jane A.	6317+	" Harriet C.	"
" John,	m. "	" Harriet H.	5197
" Julietta A.	2940+	" John C.	5190+
" Justin,	m. 2938	" Lucella A.	4077+
" Justin H.	2938+	" Lydia A.	m. 5196
" Lucy,	6317+	" Lydia E.	5190+
" Lydia,	m. "	" Oliver B.	m. 5192
" Lydia A.	m. "	" Sarah E.	5198
" Margaret P.	2940+	" William P.	5190+
" Martha M.	"		
" Ruth,	m. 6317+	Fox, Caroline A.	m. 3759+
" Samuel I.	2938+	" Charles,	7028
" Sarah S.	2940+	" David A.	m. 7030
" Susan T.	7117+	" Elizabeth,	3759+
		" George,	7027
Forbes, Catherine L.	6801+	" Henry,	m. 3759+
" Charlotte E.	4254+	" Jabez,	7026
" John B.	"	" Jerusha P.	7031
" Kosciusko W.	"	" Marvin W.	7029
" Thomas A.	6801+	" Nehemiah W.	7030+
" Zelia,	"	" Prudee,	m. 3759+
		" Simeon,	997
Ford, Edward,	4902+		
" Frederick H.	"	Freeman, Eddy S.	4133+
" Nelson J.	"	" Sarah S.	"

Freiot, Angeline,	6381+	Gage, Amelia J.	7247
		“ Elvira C.	7248
French, Abel,	m. 1648	“ Jerome B.	7245
“ Andrew,	m. 400	“ Norman H.	7246
“ Jacob,	m. 401		
“ John,	1647	Gager, Bela P.	4918
“ Nancy,	1649	“ Cornelia A.	m. 5303
“ Phebe,	m. 402	“ Elizabeth E.	m. 5174
“ Phebe,	1650	“ Emely A.	5175
		“ Freelove E.	m. 7110+
Frink, Angelina,	6041+	“ Hermon,	m. 1761
“ Editha,	4813+	“ Jerusha A.	m. 5299
“ Elizabeth C.	6041+	“ Job Barstow,	1762
“ Fidelia,	4813+	“ Jonathan P.	5296
“ Florence E.	4816+	“ Josephine A.	m. 5305
“ George H.	4412+	“ Julia E.	m. 5300
“ Henry C.	m. 6041+	“ Justin M.	4919
“ Julia M.	4412+	“ Laura A.	m. 4923
“ Julianna,	6041+	“ Lucien F.	m. 5297
“ Martha,	4813+	“ Lucretia E.	4920
		“ Martha C.	m. 5304
Frisbie, Alexander,	m. 6330+	“ Mary J.	m. 5301
“ Edward D.	“	“ Oliver A.	m. 7110+
“ Ezra,	m. “	“ Othniel,	m. 7110
“ Judith,	m. “	“ Phebe,	1763
“ Phebe,	“	“ Rebecca R.	7110+
“ Phebe A.	m. “	“ Rebecca R.	“
“ Ruth,	“	“ Samuel H.	m. 5173
“ Susan,	m. “	“ Sophia H.	m. 4921
“ Susan,	“	“ William W.	m. 5298
Fry, George B.	5452+	Gallup, Jane E.	3144+
		“ Moses W.	“
Fuller, Caroline A.	6104+	Ganson, Elisha,	5786+
“ Charles,	2805+	“ Eliza,	m. “
“ Charles D.	2780+	“ John,	“
“ Charlotte G.	6104+	“ Mary G.	“
“ Emma T.	2780+	“ Rachel,	“
“ George,	3510	“ Sarah,	m. “
“ Harriet E.	6104+		
“ Harriet S.	3532+	Gardner, Abby A.	m. 2808+
“ Henry,	3508	“ Adolphus M.	4211+
“ James R.	6104+	“ Albert,	2828+
“ James H.	3509	“ Albert A.	4211+
“ Mary L.	2780+	“ Alice C.	5689+
“ Samuel,	3507	“ Almira,	2830
“ Samuel R.	6104+	“ Amelia,	m. 2831
“ Simon G.	“	“ Andrew J.	4211+
“ William C.	3532+	“ Anson,	“

Gardner, Austin,	4211+	Gardner, Sarah,	2832
" Benajah,	m. 5962	" Sarah A.	m. 2827+
" Charles H.	2827+	" Sarah D.	m. 6026+
" Charlotte,	5964	" Sarah G.	"
" Charlotte B.	m. 5959+	" Sidney,	m. 2827
" Clara C.	2808+	" Sidney A.	2827+
" Daniel W.	"	" Simeon A.	6662+
" David J.	6026+	" Ulysses S.	m. 4211+
" David J.	"	" Uriah,	m. 2811
" Dyer H.	4211+		
" Elisha M.	"	Garland, Archibald P.	4182+
" Emeline S.	2808+	" Harry G.	4080+
" Emma E.	4211+		
" Frederick L.	2827+	Garretson, Isaac,	5903+
" Henry,	2828+		
" Henry,	m. 5961	Gates, Catharine A.	1856+
" James,	2809	" Ednah M.	4535+
" James M.	2808+	" Elijah H.	m. 2963+
" Jedediah L.	2810	" Jane E.	1856+
" Jemima,	2813	" Nelson A.	2963+
" Jennie N.	5689+	" Noah Knapp,	m. "
" Jerusha,	m. 4212		
" John,	m. 2808	Gay, Ambrose C.	5220
" John,	5958	" Amos W.	m. 5219
" John,	m. 5959+	" Augustus,	5217+
" John F.	m. 2828	" Caroline P.	5879+
" John G.	6026+	" Edmund C.	5219+
" John Lyon,	"	" Edward A.	5879+
" Jonathan T.	"	" George S.	m. 5217
" Julia A.	5959+	" Gordon H.	5218
" Lebbeus W.	m. 5959	" Henry G.	5217+
" Lorinda,	m. 2829	" Isabel H.	5219+
" Lucius L.	4211+	" Mary J.	5879+
" Lucretia L.	6662+		
" Martha,	5963	Gibbs, George A.	m. 7311
" Martin L.	6662+	" Henry B.	7229+
" Mary,	m. 4213	" James S.	7311+
" Mary B.	6026+	" Julia M.	7312
" Mary E.	5689+		
" Mary Hellen,	2828+	" Justin A.	7229+
" Mary M.	m. 4211+	" Roswell A.	"
" Mary T.	6026+	" Sarah A.	"
" Matilda L.	6662+	" Theodosia S.	"
" Phebe,	2814	" William H.	"
" Rebecca,	2812	" William S.	7311+
" Robert,	5960		
" Robert,	5961+	Gifford, Abel,	1144
" Roderick,	m. 4211	" Abner,	1131
" Russell S.	m. 4211+	" Anna,	m. 252
" Samuel B.	m. 6026+	" Anna,	m. 1145

Gifford, Anne Lord,	1132	Gilbert, Marion E.	2885+
" Asa,	1141	" Mary E.	2887+
" Caleb,	m. 251	" Mary M.	m. 2888
" Edith,	1151	" Sarah E.	m. 2383+
" Eliab,	1150	" Sarah H.	m. 6149+
" Elijah,	1140	" William H.	2887+
" Experience,	m. 255	" William S.	3174+
" Experience,	1137		
" Filethete,	1133	Giles, Daniel S.	4133+
" Gurdon,	m. 1136	" Edgar M.	"
" Gurdon,	m. 1136+	" Harriet J.	"
" Hannah,	m. 253	" John H.	"
" James,	m. 249		
" James,	1138	Gillet, Catherine T.	4399e+
" John,	1149	" Dudley,	m. 6374+
" Joseph,	1142	" Eliza M.	3615+
" Lois,	m. 254	" Elizabeth,	5185+
" Martha,	1134	" Elizabeth E.	6374+
" Mary,	1147	" James,	"
" Richard H.	1143	" John B.	m. "
" Samuel,	m. 247	" John D.	"
" Samuel,	1130	" Josiah,	5185+
" Samuel,	1139	" Laura A.	3615+
" Sarah,	m. 257	" Martha E.	m. 6374+
" Sarah,	1135	" Sarah H.	3615+
" Stephen,	m. 248	" Seth E. T.	4399e+
" Susanna,	m. 1146	" William W.	3615+
" Ziba,	m. 250		
" Ziba,	1148	Gilliland, Emma A.	7326+
Gilbert, Abby F.	2887+	Gist, Anna K.	3232+
" Alfred H.	"	" Harriet T.	"
" Augusta,	2885+		
" Celeste,	3174+	Glass, Charles J.	3297+
" Charles D.	m. 2884	" Edgar P.	"
" Charles H.	2886+	" Ella G.	"
" Charles G.	2887+	" Henry H.	"
" Charles T.	3174+	" Joseph J.	"
" Clarissa W.	"	" Margaret E.	"
" Elizabeth G.	m. 2887	" Sarah C.	"
" Estella G.	2383+		
" Frances C.	"	Gleason, Adeline M.	3764+
" George O.	m. 2885	" Alfred W.	"
" George O.	2887+	" Andrew W.	"
" Gershom C. H.	m. 2886	" Anna B.	"
" Harriet A.	m. 2889	" Elizabeth T.	m. "
" John H.	2887+	" Mary L.	"
" John T.	m. 2883		
" Joseph W.	4665+	Glidden, Pamela,	4122+
" Julius A.	2887+	" Sarah J.	"

Gold, Harriet,	m. 5664	Goodsell, Grace D.	3078+
" Mary S.	m. 5665	" James,	"
" Sarah P.	m. 5666	" James H.	m. "
" Theodore S.	5662	" Jennet,	"
" Thomas R.	5663	" John D.	m. "
		" Josephine,	"
Goodell Anne,	7059	" Julia J.	5846+
" Charles,	m. 7055	" Louisa H.	m. 3078+
" Lucretia,	7060	" Lyman,	"
" Oliver,	m. 7058	" Mary,	"
" Sarah,	7060a	" Mary,	"
" William,	7057	" Ruamah,	"
		" Samuel,	"
Goodhue, Sarah,	6043+	" Samuel M.	"
		" Samuel P.	m. 5846+
Goodrich, Anne,	6860+	" Sarah,	3078+
" Charlotte L.	4561+	" Susan F.	5846+
" Cornelia,	6860+	" Willis,	3078+
" David A.	4561+	" Willis J.	"
" Edward P.	5417+		
" Elizabeth E.	"	Goodwin, Abigail,	3212
" John H.	"	" Andrew K.	4976+
" Joseph F.	"	" Anne,	m. 3210
" Judson D.	4561+	" Daniel,	m. 3208
" Mary L.	5417+	" Daniel,	3211+
" Mary M.	4561+	" Elizabeth,	4976+
" Rachel,	6860+	" Ellen,	m. "
" Susan,	"	" Frances L.	3209+
		" Frederick C.	"
Goodsell, Alfred,	3078+	" George D.	m. 6306+
" Alfred C.	m. "	" George H.	4976+
" Almira,	"	" Harriet,	"
" Amaret M.	m. 5846+	" John P.	6306+
" Anne,	3078+	" Joshua M.	3208+
" Anne,	"	" Julia,	6306+
" Charlotte A.	m. "	" Lucretia,	3208+
" Charlotte A.	m. 5846+	" Lucretia,	m. 3211
" Elam,	3078+	" Maria,	m. 4976+
" Eliza A.	m. 5846+	" Mary E.	"
" Elizabeth,	3078+	" Robert,	6306+
" Erskine M.	5846+	" Sarah L. H.	3209+
" Eunice,	3078+	" Stephen A.	m. 3209
" Evelyn,	"	" Susan L.	4976+
" Evelyn P.	m. "		
" Frances,	"	Gordon, Amelia,	4866
" Frances,	"	" Annette,	4861+
" George,	"	" Benjamin,	m. 4861
" George,	"	" Clarissa,	m. 4628
" George W.	m. "	" Clarissa,	4861+
" Georgianna,	"	" Clarissa E.	m. 4856+

Gordon Daniel W.	4860+	Gould, Mary,	m. 5604
" Edward,	"	" Mary,	5681+
" Ira,	m. 4855	" Naomi,	m. 5607
" Jirah S.	4861+	" Ophelia C.	6309+
" Julia,	4860+	" Phinehas,	5602+
" Lucretia,	m. 4867	" Sarah,	m. 5605
" Lydia,	4862+	" Sophia,	m. 5606
" Mary M.	4856+	" William,	m. 5601
" Norman,	m. 4860		
" Phebe,	m. 4864	Goulding, Mary A.	3342+
" Rhoda C.	4856+	" Myra A.	"
" Samuel,	m. 4856		
" Sarah,	4863+	Grady, Anne E.	6278+
" Seth,	4860+		
" Seth,	m. 4863	Grafton, Frances,	m. 5404+
" Stephen P.	4856+	" Harriet,	m. "
" Thomas,	m. 4862	" Joseph D.	"
" Willard.	4862+		
" Wyman M.	4856+	Graham, Alexander J.	5384+
		" Andrew S.	"
Gorham, Eleazer,	3083	" Charles J.	"
" Laura,	3084	" Charles S.	m. "
		" Elizabeth L.	m. "
Gorton, Lydia,	2574+	" Isabella S.	"
		" John A.	"
Gott, Anne B.	m. 3217+	" Mary J.	"
" Aurelia H.	m. "	" Mary T.	m. 4240+
" Daniel F.	m. "		
" Fanny,	"	Graves, Albert,	4530+
" Frank,	"	" Edwin,	"
" Samuel S.	"	" Henry M.	"
		" Pamela A.	"
Gould, Abigail N.	m. 5609		
" Alfred,	m. 5602	Gray, Amelia A.	3147+
" Augusta M.	6309+	" Elizabeth P.	6344+
" Charles,	5681+	" Anne,	m. 202
" Elisha,	5600	" Anne M.	m. 3147+
" Elizabeth,	5608	" Augustus B.	m. "
" Frederick,	5681+	" Clara L.	"
" George,	"	" Cyrus W.	m. "
" George,	5601+	" Delphina,	"
" Henry Lewis,	6309+	" Elizabeth E.	m. "
" James,	5602+	" Elizabeth P.	6344+
" James,	5603	" Franklin D.	m. 3147+
" James,	5681+	" Lillie A.	"
" James B.	6309+	" Moses W.	m. "
" Julia,	5602+	" Silas A.	"
" Julia,	5681+	" Simeon,	m. 200
" Leander W,	6309+	" Simeon,	947
" Mary C.	m. 5602+		

Green, Caroline A.	4212+	Greenleaf, Simon,	m. 6104
" Frederick M.	"	" Simon,	m. 6103+
" Henry,	"		
" Henry McK.	6164+	Greenman, Earl C.	2671+
" John M.	m. 3840+		
" Lucy A.	m. "	Greenslit, Anson C.	4548+
" Mary L.	4212+	" Benjamin F.	m. "
" Mary R.	6164+	" Lucy A.	m. "
" Oliver H.	"	" Lucy E.	2671+
" Richard,	4212+	" Sarah M.	4548+
" Susan E.	m. 3840+		
" Virginia S.	6164+	Greenwood, Ira M.	4785+
" William,	5785+	" Lucy M.	"
		" Olivia J.	"
Greenleaf, Anne E.	m. 6105+		
" Caroline A.	m. 6104+	Grenelle, Charles F.	3541+
" Catherine D.	m. 6105+	" Joseph H.	"
" Charlotte,	6104+	" Julia S.	"
" Charlotte K.	m. "	" William E.	"
" Clara E.	6102+		
" Clara P.	m. "	Griffin, Augusta,	6143+
" Clarina P.	m. 6106	" Caroline L.	6447
" Ebenezer,	m. 6103	" Charles,	6444+
" Ebenezer P.	m. 6102+	" Charles A.	m. 6444
" Edward,	"	" Charles F.	6441+
" Edward H.	6103+	" Dorothy,	m. 6434
" Eleazer A.	m. "	" Edmund D.	m. 6441+
" Elizabeth J.	m. "	" Edmund D.	6442
" Frederick William,	m. "	" Edward D.	m. 2259
" George H.	6104+	" Edward D.	6443+
" George R.	"	" Eliza,	m. 6435
" Hannah D.	m. 6103+	" Elizabeth,	m. 2265
" Henrietta T.	6104+	" Ellen,	6444+
" Henry,	6102+	" Ellen,	6445
" Henry L.	6104+	" Ellen M.	m. 6440
" James,	m. "	" Emely S.	m. 6441+
" James E.	"	" Frances,	m. 6433
" Jonathan,	m. 6105	" Frances L.	m. 6439
" Jonathan P.	m. 6105+	" Francis,	m. 6430
" Lydia G.	m. 6102+	" Francis,	m. 6441
" Marshfield P.	m. 6103+	" Francis B.	6443+
" Mary A.	6102+	" Frederick C.	"
" Mary P.	m. 6105+	" George,	m. 2260
" Moses,	m. 6102	" George,	6429
" Moses,	m. 6102+	" George,	m. 6443
" Moses,	"	" George,	6443+
" Patrick H.	m. 6104+	" George B.	m. 6444+
" Perses P.	m. 6103+	" Harriet,	6431
" Phebe G.	m. "	" Josiah,	m. 2258
" Sarah J.	m. 6105+	" Livia,	m. 2262

Griffin, Lucy,	m. 2264	Grosvenor, Abby W.	3203+
" Ludia B.	6443+	" Jane W.	"
" Mary,	m. 2261	" Lucretia S.	"
" Phebe,	m. 2263	" William S.	"
" Phebe,	m. 6437		
" Sophia,	m. 6432	Grummond, Frances J.	m. 5452+
" Sophia D.	6443+	" John L.	m. "
" Statira E.	m. 6436	" Joseph J.	"
" Theresa,	m. 6441+	" Joseph L.	m. "
		" Mary A.	"
Griffith, Alfred G.	5602+	" Mary C.	"
" Alonzo T.	3770+	" William A.	"
" Edward,	5602+	" Zadock W.	m. "
" Ellen M.	3770+		
" Emma,	"	Grunbee, Amelia D.	6580+
" George F.	"	" Eliza D.	"
" Henry E.	5602+	" William McR.	"
" James,	"		
" Julia A.	"	Gurnsey, Anne M. T.	5453+
" Kate I.	"	" Frances J.	m. "
" Mary,	"		
" Ruth L.	3770+	Gurley, Anne Eliza,	6025+
		" Charles G.	"
Grinnell, Alvah D.	m. 6516	" Elizabeth G.	"
" Alvah D.	6517+	" Ellen,	m. "
" Andrew J.	6515+	" Hannah B.	"
" Anne E.	m. 6516+	" John G.	"
" Benjamin C.	m. 6515	" Mary B.	"
" Caroline P.	6517+	" Sarah G.	m. "
" Charlotte C.	m. "	" Ursula W.	"
" Cora H.	6515+		
" Cornelia I.	m. 6516+	Hackley, Caroline,	m. 6764+
" Edward C.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. "
" Eliza J.	m. 6515+	" Hannah,	m. "
" Emely M.	6517+	" Lucy,	m. "
" Esther A.	"	" Lydia,	"
" Francis,	6515+	" Nancy,	m. "
" Frederick,	"	" Samuel,	576+
" Henry H.	m. 6516+	" Sophia,	6764+
" Hiram M.	6515+		
" Isaac K.	m. 6516+	Hale, Charles W.	4380+
" James M.	m. 6515+	" Eliza A.	"
" Joel K.	m. 6516+	" James W.	"
" John D.	"	" William H.	"
" John S.	m. 6517		
" Julia F.	m. 6517+	Hall, Ada A.	4133+
" Loretta E.	"	" Agnez,	4134+
" Matilda A.	m. 6515+	" Alithea A.	6932+
" Sarah J.	m. 6517+	" Anne E.	m. 3284
" Win. B.	m. 6515+	" Anne L.	4528+

Hall, Anne W.	6932+	Hamilton, Anne E.	m. 5382+
" Arunah H.	4134+	" Catherine A. E.	m. 4076+
" Benjamin F.	4528+	" Elizabeth S.	5382+
" Charles S.	m. 6086+	" Emely G.	"
" Christine,	5386+	" Emely M.	"
" Cornelia I.	m. 4134+	" Francis S.	4076+
" Edward B.	m. 4528+	" James A.	m. 5382+
" Edward F.	5386+	" Janet S.	"
" Edward H.	m. 4134+	" John,	7345+
" Effa,	"	" John F.	4076+
" Ellen M.	m. "	" John P.	5382+
" Fannie A.	m. 4528+	" Jonathan,	7345+
" Frances H.	"	" Mary A.	5382+
" Frank D. P.	5386+	" Thomas S.	"
" Frank S.	5514+		
" Frederick,	"	Hamlin, Charles W.	6882+
" George H.	4134+	" Cyprian,	m. 3111+
" Harriet	5515+	" Harley,	m. "
" Helen J.	4133+	" Harriet C.	6882+
" Henry,	4528+	" Hascaline,	3111+
" Henry C.	m. 4134+	" Philo,	"
" Henry G. C.	4133+		
" James D.	4528+	Hammond, Clarissa,	4263+
" Jerusha,	m. "	" Rosa,	"
" Josephine E. M.	m. 6086+		
" Judelia,	4528+	Hancock, Ellen,	5598+
" Lewis H.	3284+	" Emely,	"
" Lucretia A.	4528+	" Hiram,	"
" Martha,	m. 3287		
" Mary,	3286	Hanks, Alexander, P. R.	5211+
" Mary B.	m. 4528+	" William H. F.	"
" Mary E.	"		
" Mary E.	m. 4134+	Hansell, Felixina,	6150+
" Richard H.	6086+	" Julia S.	"
" Samuel H. P.	m. "	" Mary C.	"
" Sarah M.	3288	" William A.	6150+
" Theodore P.	6086+		
" William B.	m. "	Hardin, Anne,	6606+
" William B.	m. "	" Jacob,	"
" William S.	"	" Mary,	"
" William W.	m. 4528+	" Nancy,	"
		" Samuel,	"
Hallock, Jerusha,	m. 4468		
Halsey, Adeline S.	7288+	Hardy Caroline M.	m. 3340+
" Edward C.	"		
" Eleanor S.	"	Hare, Bertha N.	4773+
		" James L.	"
Hamilton, Adolphus,	5382+	" William A.	"
" Alexander S.	"	Hargraves, Alice M.	4500+

Hargraves, Harriet A.	4500+	Harris, Elizabeth J.	4384
" Margaret J.	"	" Ellen J. J.	m. 4278
Harland, Edward,	5031+	" Gibson,	1421
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Harvey,	6611+
" Ruth L.	"	" Henrietta,	"
" Thomas,	"	" Henrietta K.	"
Harlow, William M.	5453+	" Henry B.	m. "
Harmar, Josiah W.	6040+	" Jedediah H.	m. 1347
" James L.	"	" John,	m. 1423
Harper, Albert M.	6763+	" John Hough,	7368
" Charles S.	"	" John W.	m. 1349
" John A.	"	" John W.	4279
" Lydia,	"	" Lydia,	m. 1427
" Orlando M.	"	" Lydia L.	m. 4385
Harring, Herman,	5241c+	" Marcia A.	m. 4277
" Jesse,	"	" Mary E.	6611+
" William,	"	" Raymond,	6239+
Harrington, Abby F.	3487	" Rosamond B.	m. 1356
" Antoinette,	4767+	" Sarah,	m. 1428
" Benjamin,	m. "	" Sarah E.	m. 4284
" Catherine L.	"	" Sidney S.	4280
" Charlotte A.	"	" Thomas,	6611+
" Elizabeth,	"	" Thomas J.	m. 1355
" Erastus,	m. "	" Thomas J.	4383
" Ezekiel,	"	" Thomas L.	m. 6611+
" Ira,	m. "	" Tracy,	1351
" James H.	3486	" Tracy H.	m. 4281
" Mary E.	m. 3489	Harrison, Charles F.	m. 5549+
" Perry,	4767+	" Charles,	"
" Sarah J.	"	" Jane,	m. "
" Sarah M.	"	" John S.	"
" Simon,	m. "	" Louisa,	m. "
" Simon,	"	" Lyman,	2794+
" William,	m. "	" Mary Arthur,	"
" William H.	"	" Micah,	5549+
Harris, Anna,	m. 1424	" Oscar,	"
" Benjamin,	m. 1422	" Richard,	m. "
" Benjamin,	1350	Harroun, Flora A.	2981+
" Charles F.	4283	" Thomas A.	"
" Deborah,	m. 1426	Hart, Amelia,	m. 5391
" Edward W.	4281+	" Anne,	m. 5387
" Elizabeth,	m. 1425	" Elizabeth,	m. 6056+
" Elizabeth H.	1357	" Elizabeth L.	m. 5390
		" Henrietta A.	5392
		" Janette M'C.	5389
		" John A.	m. 6056+
		" Louisa,	m. "

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1297

Hart, Mary A.	5388	Hastings, Sophia T.	6932+
" Sarah McC.	m. 5386	Hathaway,	5241c+
Harter, Eliza,	m. 4546+	Haven, Anna W.	6478+
" Harvey,	"	" Elizabeth,	"
" Henry,	m. "	" Elizabeth B.	"
" James,	m. "	" Henry Cecil,	"
" Jared H.	m. "	" Henry P.	m. "
" Mary,	m. "	" Robert M.	m. "
" Vera Anne,	m. "	" Thomas W.	"
Hartshorn, Abigail,	m. 1807	Havens, Albert,	3839+
" Anne,	m. 1811	" Anne E.	"
" Beriah,	1804	" Ebenezer,	"
" Clarissa,	m. 1806	" Hiel T.	"
" Elizabeth,	m. 1810	Haviland, Alfred T.	4399a+
" Frances,	m. 1811a	" Carrie E.	"
" Henry,	m. 3752+	" Catherine A.	"
" Jabez,	m. 1805	" Isaac E.	"
" Julia F.	3752+	Hawley, Alonzo,	m. 5500+
" Mary,	"	" Charlotte,	"
" Mary,	m. 1809	" Edward,	"
" Philura,	m. 1808	" Elias S.	m. "
Harvey, Martha Jane,	5490+	" Eliza A.	m. 5499+
Haskell, Charles E.	4422+	" Ellen,	5500+
" Frances E.	"	" George G.	m. "
" Henry C. D.	6532+	" Lucian,	"
" Henry M.	4422+	" Martin F.	m. 5499+
" James N.	6532+	" Naomi,	5500+
" Lucy P.	"	" Seth C.	m. "
" Mary E.	4422+	Hayes, Adelaide E.	m. 5885+
" Sarah D.	m. 6532+	" Byron W.	5888+
" William A.	4422+	" Charles W.	m. 5884+
Haskin, Benjamin,	m. 2616	" Elizabeth A.	m. 5893
" Bulah,	2619	" Emma L.	m. 5891
" Daniel,	2617	" George J.	m. 5888+
" Esther,	2620	" Gunilda,	m. 5892
" Eunice,	2622	" Guy,	m. 5889
" Lydia,	2623	" Harold,	m. 5886
" Martha,	m. 2621	" Hector,	m. 5888
" Richard,	2618	" Henry,	m. 5885
Hastings, Anna C.	3217+	" Henry M.	5885+
" Frances A.	"	" Jane E.	5887+
" Lucy A.	6932	" Laurinda,	m. 5890
" Mary L.	3529+	" Louisa E.	m. 5889+
" Richard C.	"	" Mary L.	5888+

Hayes, Mumford,	m. 5887	Hazelton, Hannah A.	m. 4095+
" Narcissus,	5889+	" Lucy M.	"
" Nathan B.	5888+	" Sarah S.	m. "
" Pliny,	m. 5884	" William H.	"
" Pliny H.	m. 5886+		
" Ralph W.	5887+	Hecox, Martha,	4818+
" Richmond S.	m. 5886+	" Warren,	"
" Robert P.	5884+		
" Sarah E.	5857+	Hedding, David,	6607+
		" Hannah,	"
Haynes, Albert J.	4595+	" Isabella J.	"
" Edgar,	"	" John,	"
" Guy,	"	" Martha A.	"
"	5241c+	" Silas F.	"
		" Thomas,	"
Hayward, Caleb,	7118		
" Charles,	7124	Helmer, Edward E.	2825+
" Elisha,	7121	" Joshua S.	"
" Elizabeth,	m. 7128		
" Hutchinson,	7126	Hampstead, Anne,	6500
" John,	m. 7120	" Anne M. H.	4310
" Joseph,	7122	" Christopher,	6498
" Mary,	m. 7129	" Edward,	4388+
" Matilda H.	3736+	" Elizabeth,	m. "
" Nelson,	7125	" Elizabeth,	6499
" Ruth,	7127	" Emma M.	4308
" Samuel,	7123	" Ezra B.	4304
		" Giles,	4388+
Hazen, Abel H.	3300+	" Hannah,	6501
" Alice,	"	" Hannah H.	4309
" Andrew,	m. 4596+	" Joshua,	4388+
" Arthur H.	3300+	" Lucy,	m. 4311
" Dudley,	4596+	" Lydia,	4388+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Martha,	m. "
" Elizabeth,	4877+	" Mary,	m. "
" James H.	"	" Mary E.	4307
" Jerome,	4596+	" Nancy,	4388+
" John H.	3300+	" Nathaniel,	6497
" Joseph,	4596+		
" Munson	"	Henley, Eliza,	m. 4226+
" Phebe,	4877+	" Frances,	m. "
" Sarah,	m. 3300+	" Henrietta,	m. "
" Silas,	"		
" Spelman,	4596+	Henning, Elizabeth,	7283+
" William,	3300+	" James N.	"
" Willis,	"	" Julia H.	m. "
		" Robert M.	"
Hazelton, David,	4095+		
" Fanny E.	"	Henry Ella,	4621+
" Franklin A.	"		

Henry, Hulbert,	4621+	Hicks, Mary H.	3526+
" Isabella,	"	" Oliver H.	"
" Ralph,	"	" William C.	m. "
" Sarah,	"		
" Seymour,	"	Higgins, George,	2238+
Herold, Barack,	6397+	Hill, Charles,	1362
" Frank,	"	" Elijah,	1363
" Henry,	"		
" Hiram,	"	Hillhouse, Anne,	6159+
" Jonathan,	"	" Augusta,	"
" Joseph,	"	" Augustus L.	6140
" Mary,	"	" Caroline S. R.	6148
" Russell,	"	" Charles B.	6161+
" Samantha,	"	" Cornelia,	m. 6139+
" William,	"	" Daniel,	6144
		" David,	m. 2149
Herrick, Elizabeth P.	3556+	" David,	6151+
" Lucy W.	"	" David A.	6145+
" William C.	"	" David P.	m. 6145
		" Delia,	m. 6154
Hetzel, Margaret,	4472+	" Elizabeth,	6134
" Samuel S.	"	" Francis,	6161+
" Susan,	"	" Harriet,	m. 6136
		" Harriet L.	m. 6158
Hewett, Henry S.	m. 6143+	" Isaphene,	6139+
" Nathaniel A.	"	" James,	m. 2148
" Rebecca H.	"	" James,	m. 6151+
" Sarah,	"	" James,	"
		" James,	6161+
Hickox, Charles,	m. 3069	" James A.	m. 6139
" Charles D.	m. 3068+	" John,	m. 6160
" Collins,	3067	" John,	6160+
" Frances A.	6209+	" John G.	m. 2147
" George A.	"	" Joseph S.	m. 6152+
" Henry,	3070	" Lawrence P.	6145+
" James,	m. 3068	" Mansfield L.	6160+
" Lucy,	m. 3072	" Margaret,	6159+
" Lury S.	m. 3068+	" Martha S.	6145+
" Nancy P.	m. "	" Mary,	m. 2154
" Sarah,	m. 3071	" Mary,	6139+
		" Mary,	m. 6150
Hicks, Caty C.	3526+	" Mary,	m. 6155
" George C.	"	" Mary A.	m. 6137
" James M.	"	" Mary L.	6142
" John,	m. 4135+	" Nathaniel,	m. 6152
" John A.	3526+	" Phinehas,	6159+
" Julia B.	m. "	" Rachel,	m. 2155
" Lucy C.	"	" Rachel,	6157
" Marietta K.	"	" Rebecca W.	m. 6143

Hillhouse, Samuel,	m. 2151	Hinckley, Nancy,	m. 2670
" Samuel,	6153	" Priscilla,	m. 668
" Sarah,	m. 6149	" Timothy,	m. 667
" Sarah,	6151+		
" Sarah,	6156	Hine, William S.	3174+
" Sarah A.	m. 6162		
" Sarah F.	6152+	Hinman, Edward C.	6207+
" Sarah G.	m. 6135		
" Sarah L.	6141	Hinsdale, Charlotte A.	6085+
" Ten Broeck,	6160+	" Dennis L.	4627+
" Thomas,	m. 2153	" Ellen E.	4621+
" Thomas,	6146	" Emeline,	m. 4627+
" Thomas,	m. 6159	" Emeline J.	"
" Thomas,	6159+	" Hannah J.	m. "
" William,	2150	" Lucian,	"
" William E.	6147	" Lucretia E.	m. "
" William,	m. 6151	" Mary F.	4621+
" William,	6160+	" Richard H.	6085+
" William,	m. 6161	" Stephen B.	m. 4627+
Hillyer, Charles P.	5842+	Hisert, Dallas M.	6316+
" Jane M.	m. "	" Eunice F.	"
" Julia Julia A.	m. "	" Francis O.	"
" Sarah J.	m. "	" Lucy A.	"
		" Philip S.	"
Hinckley, Ammi,	2663	Hobbie, Lydia H.	6763+
" Anne,	669	" Orlando R.	"
" Azel,	m. 2667		
" Caroline,	2668+	Hodges, Mary A.	m. 4141+
" Charles,	"		
" Chauncey,	m. 2668	Hoge, George G. W.	4460+
" Dan,	m. 2666	" Josephine L.	"
" Dwight B.	2669+		
" Edward N.	2666+	Hogeland, Oakley M.	3100+
" Edward S.	2669+		
" Emely,	2666+	Holcomb, Charles H.	4150+
" Harriet,	"	" John Douglass,	"
" Jared,	m. 666	" Marion,	m. "
" Jared,	2662	" Mary,	"
" Jared,	2668+	" Sarah J.	m. "
" Jerusha M.	2666+		
" Justin,	m. 2669	Hollister, Caroline E.	m. 6307+
" Justin G.	2669+	" George M.	m. "
" Lucy,	m. 2671	" Joseph D.	"
" Lydia A.	2668+	" Mary A.	m. "
" Lydia E.	m. 2674		
" Marissa,	m. 2672	Holman, Elias W.	6762+
" Mary,	m. 2665		
" Mary,	m. 2673	Holmes, Elizabeth L.	5242a+
" Mary L.	2669+		

Holmes, Laura J.	5242a+	Hough, Anne H.	m. 7016+
" Rufus L.	"	" Anthony B. C.	7011
		" Asa E.	6969
Hooker, John,	3281	" Azel,	2552
" Nancy C.	m. 3283	" Azel,	7365
" Samuel,	m. 3282	" Bernice,	m. 2561
" Thomas,	3282+	" Bernice A.	7016+
" William G.	"	" Catherine W.	m. "
		" Celia,	7355+
Hope, Alexander,	6117+	" Charlotte,	m. 7357+
" Cynthia,	"	" Charlotte,	m. 7361
		" Clark,	6968
Hopkins, Rhoda,	m. 801	" Clark,	m. 6977
		" Clement,	m. 7004
Horton, Alfred K.	4110+	" Dan,	m. 6957
" Charles,	4657+	" Daniel,	m. 2547
" Clarissa,	"	" Daniel,	6967
" Hyde E.	4110	" Daniel,	6980+
" Mary E.	"	" Daniel A.	5196+
" Sarah L.	"	" Daniel A.	6995
		" Daniel S.	m. 7357+
Hosmer, Asa,	2711+	" Daniel W.	m. 6980
" Elizabeth L.	m. 6085+	" David,	111
" Harriet L.	m. "	" David,	m. 611
" Hezekiah L.	"	" David,	m. 7355
" Lucia P.	m. "	" David,	m. 2548
" Mary W.	"	" David,	7355+
" Nancy,	2711+	" David,	m. 6979
" Oliver E.	m. 6085+	" David,	6980+
" Richard E.	"	" David A.	6994
" Sarah M.	m. "	" Desire,	m. 2557
" Sophia,	2711+	" Dwight H.	7020+
" Titus S.	6085+	" Ebenezer,	m. 2567
		" Ebenezer,	m. 7021
Hotchkiss, Ira D.	m. 6765+	" Edward A.	7010+
" Isabella,	m. "	" Edward C.	7005+
" Jane,	"	" Edward H.	m. 7010
" John,	m. "	" Elijah W.	7005+
" Lydia,	m. "	" Ellen,	7020+
" Lydia E.	m. 6323+	" Elizabeth,	m. 6960
" Miriam,	m. 6965+	" Elizabeth D.	m. 7355+
" Sarah M.	m. 6323+	" Emely,	7005+
" Susan E.	m. "	" Emely,	7357+
		" Esther,	m. 617
Hough, Abiah,	m. 115	" Eunice,	m. 2555
" Abiah,	m. 615	" Eunice,	7366
" Abigail,	m. 7362	" Frances,	2563
" Alanson H.	m. 7008	" Frances D.	m. 6997
" Albert A.	6977+	" George,	613a
" Andrew J.	m. 7016+	" George,	m. 2565

Hough, George,	m. 7020	Hough, Lydia,	m. 7364
" George,	7355+	" Lydia A.	5196+
" George E.	7020+	" Lydia E.	m. 6972
" Guy,	m. 2559	" Maria,	m. 6996
" Guy,	m. 6956	" Martha P.	m. 7355+
" Hannah,	m. 114	" Mary,	m. 6964
" Hannah,	m. 616	" Mary,	6973
" Hannah,	2556	" Mary,	m. 6980+
" Hannah,	m. 6961	" Mary,	7355+
" Hannah,	m. 6981	" Mary A.	m. 7020+
" Hannah J.	m. 6998	" Mary F.	5196+
" Hannah S.	6979+	" Mary M.	7013
" Harriet,	7355+	" Nancy,	m. 7022
" Harriet T.	m. 7012	" Nancy,	m. 7360
" Henry W.	m. 7016+	" Nancy S.	7357+
" Hester,	m. 116	" Oscar C.	m. 6979+
" Jabez,	m. 112	" Pamela,	m. 6963
" Jabez,	m. 612	" Phebe,	m. 2568
" Jabez,	m. 2566	" Phebe,	m. 7025
" Jabez,	7006	" Phila,	6962
" Jabez B.	5196+	" Philena,	7016+
" James H.	7355+	" Philura,	m. 6970
" James M.	3513+	" Philura,	m. 7359
" Jane,	7021+	" Richard H.	6966
" Jedediah,	7018	" Sarah,	m. 113
" Jedediah S.	m. 6993	" Sarah,	m. 614
" Jemima,	m. 7023	" Sarah,	m. 7357+
" Jirah I.	m. 7017	" Sarah,	m. 2562
" John,	m. 110	" Sarah,	m. 7369
" John,	m. 613	" Sarah C.	m. 7014
" John,	7355+	" Sophia,	m. 6984
" John,	m. 2550	" Susan,	m. 6980+
" John,	m. 7357	" Susan S.	m. 6977+
" John,	6976	" Susanna,	6983
" John,	7357+	" Thomas,	m. 2558
" John,	m. 6979+	" Thomas H.	m. 6992
" John,	7368	" Urban,	m. 7007
" John B.	m. 6991	" Wade,	6965
" John H.	m. 7020+	" Wade,	m. 6975
" Joseph,	6959	" Wade,	2551
" Joseph,	m. 7005	" Walter,	7367
" Joseph A.	7005+	" Walter K.	m. 7009
" Lemuel,	m. 2546	" Wealthy,	m. 6980+
" Lemuel,	m. 6958	" William,	m. 7016
" Lorana,	m. 6982	" William,	7016+
" Lucinda,	m. 7358	" Witherell,	m. 2564
" Lucretia H.	5196+	" Witherell,	7019
" Lucy,	m. 4066		
" Lydia,	m. 7357+	Houghton, Edward L.	m. 4191+
" Lydia,	7021+	" Electa M.	m. "

Houghton, George L.	4191+	Hubbard, Charles D.	7038+
" Jedediah S.	m. "	" Charles E.	7035+
		" Charles L.	4208+
House, Catherine,	2674+	" Charles L.	6052+
" George H.	"	" Clara E.	5562+
" Justin,	"	" Collins B.	5677+
" Lydia,	7254+	" Cornelia,	m. 5712+
" Maria,	"	" Cornelia,	5715+
		" Cornelia,	5722a
Howard, Elizabeth H.	m. 4397+	" Cornelia,	5562+
" Ellen J.	m. "	" Daniel,	m. 5715
" Frederick W.	"	" Daniel,	5715+
" George H.	m. "	" Daniel,	m. 7038+
" Harriet A.	4392+	" David,	1945
" Louisa A.	4397+	" David G.	7038+
" Louisa S. S.	4392+	" David M.	"
" William P.	"	" Ebenezer G.	m. 5675
		" Edward B.	5677+
Howell, Elvira,	6805+	" Edward C.	m. 5722+
" Mary E.	"	" Edward K.	5677+
		" Edward L.	6052+
Howland, Elizabeth A.	5892+	" Elihu,	1923
" Ellen A.	m. "	" Elihu,	5667
" Emely H.	"	" Elihu,	5674
" George W.	"	" Elijah,	m. 1926
" Guy F.	"	" Elijah,	m. 5670
" Lucretia J.	m. "	" Elijah,	5670+
		" Elijah K.	m. "
Hoy, John,	6317+	" Elisha,	m. 1944
" Martin,	"	" Eliza,	5712+
" S. Charles,	"	" Eliza C.	7038+
		" Elizabeth,	"
Hoyt, Frances L.	5494+	" Elizabeth,	m. 1933
" Harriet A.	"	" Elizabeth S.	m. 5679
" Richard C.	3529+	" Ellen,	5715+
		" Ellen F.	4208+
Hubbard, Abigail,	m. 1931	" Ellen P.	7038+
" Alice W.	7038+	" Emely L.	"
" Amos,	5717	" Emma F.	5562+
" Amos C.	m. 5712+	" Emma S.	"
" Amos F.	5713+	" Fidelia,	5712+
" Anne,	m. 1953	" Frances E.	5677+
" Augustus,	5562+	" Frederick,	"
" Bela,	m. 5677+	" George,	4208+
" Caroline,	m. "	" George C.	5713+
" Caroline,	m. 5712+	" George I.	5715+
" Caroline,	5715+	" Gertrude,	5375+
" Catherine,	m. 5712+	" Grace H.	m. 5677+
" Catherine M.	m. 5713+	" Hannah,	m. 5672
" Charles D.	m. 7038+	" Harriet,	m. 5712+

Hubbard, Harriet A.	7038+	Hubbard, Nehemiah,	5711
" Harriet A.	"	" Nehemiah,	5712+
" Harriet R.	5715+	" Nehemiah,	m. 5726
" Henry,	m. 5716	" Phebe,	m. 1932
" Henry B.	7035+	" Phebe,	m. 1951
" Henry D. K.	5670+	" Phebe,	m. 5677
" Henry F.	5715+	" Richard,	m. 5722
" Henry G.	m. 5670+	" Richard,	5722+
" Henry G.	5677+	" Richard W.	5721+
" Horace,	"	" Robert,	m. 1925
" Horace,	5724+	" Robert,	m. 5668
" Isaac,	m. 1942	" Robert,	5677+
" Isaac,	5712+	" Robert J.	"
" Isaac,	5714	" Ruth,	5676
" Jacob,	m. 1946	" Ruth D.	m. 5719
" James L.	m. 6040+	" Samuel,	1929
" James M.	7035+	" Samuel,	m. 5724
" John,	5715+	" Samuel,	m. 7035+
" John,	5724+	" Samuel,	7038+
" John C.	5713+	" Samuel D.	m. 5673
" John M.	5670+	" Samuel T.	m. 5721+
" John N.	5668+	" Sarah,	m. 1949
" Joseph,	m. 5727	" Sarah,	m. 5671
" Lucy,	m. 1950	" Sarah,	5712+
" Lucy,	5723	" Sarah,	m. 5720
" Lucy,	m. 7038+	" Sarah,	m. 5728
" Lucy,	"	" Sarah R.	5712+
" Lydia C.	"	" Sarah W.	7035+
" Mabel,	5375+	" Thomas,	m. 5721
" Margaret S.	5670+	" Thomas,	m. 6040+
" Martha S.	7038+	" Thomas D.	5677+
" Mary,	m. 1954	" Thomas H.	"
" Mary,	5562+	" Thomas R.	m. 5721+
" Mary,	5669	" William,	m. 5713
" Mary,	5677+	" William,	5722+
" Mary,	m. 5712+	" William H.	6089+
" Mary,	m. 5715+	" William C.	m. 7035+
" Mary,	m. 5718	" William F.	m. 5713+
" Mary A.	m. 6040+	" William J.	m. 7038+
" Mary C.	5722+	" William L.	m. 5721+
" Mary L.	6052+	" William L.	6052+
" Mary L.	7038+	Hubbel, Albert C.	4627+
" Mary S.	m. 5677+	" Catherine J.	"
" Mary S.	m. 6089+	" Frances E.	4076+
" Matthew,	m. 5712	" Munson H.	"
" Micah,	m. 1928	" Robert L.	4627+
" Nathaniel,	1947		
" Nathaniel,	m. 5725	Hughes, Peter G.	5607+
" Nehemiah,	m. 1943		

Hull, Adelaide,	3687	Hutchinson, Henry,	7113+
" Alonzo,	3682	" Hiram T.	"
" Daniel,	3685	" James M.	"
" Florence,	5391+	" John,	m. 7114
" Francis,	3683	" Joseph,	m. 7112
" Harvey,	3686	" Julia,	m. 7113+
" Jerome,	3684	" Marrietta F.	7115+
" Lucinda,	3689	" Mary,	7113+
" Lucy H.	6149+	" Ruth,	m. 2717
" Mary S.	2807+	" William H.	7115+
" Susan,	3688		
Humphrey, Alfred L.	5248+	Ingraham, Almira E.	4475+
" Charles S.	4431+	" John D.	"
" George H.	4427+	" John R.	"
" George W.	4431+	" Julia M.	"
" Henry A.	"	" Mather,	"
" James B.	4427+	" Mary I.	"
" John P.	"		
" Laura A.	5248+	Isham, Anna P.	3063+
" Mary A.	"	" Benjamin,	2798
" Theron J.	4431+	" Caroline,	m. 3063+
		" Caroline L.	2800+
		" Charles H.	2797
Huntley, Charles H.	2824+	" Dyar,	2799
" Charlotte,	5566	" Edward S.	3063+
" Erastus,	5565	" Edwin,	m. "
" Eunice H.	2826+	" Emma A.	2800+
" Ezra D.	m. 2824+	" George P.	3063+
" Gurdon,	5564	" Henry,	"
" Harriet N.	2826+	" James D.	2800+
" Jemima,	5567	" John,	m. 3063+
" John Holmes,	2824+	" John W.	m. 2800
" Julia Pellet,	"	" John W.	m. 2800+
" Lydia S.	"	" Maria,	m. 2803
" Mary Stark,	"	" Marrietta E.	m. 2800+
" Olive Lathrop,	2826+	" Mary,	3063+
" Sill,	5563	" Mary A.	"
" Theodore F.	2826+	" Pierpont,	m. "
" William W.	2824+		
Hutchinson, Andrew J.	7113+	Ives, Lillian,	3757+
" Austin L.	m. "	" Nettie,	"
" Daniel,	m. 2713	" ———,	"
" Daniel,	7113+	" Robert,	5599+
" Daniel,	m. 7116		
" Elisha,	m. 2714	Jack, Elizabeth S.	4472+
" Elisha,	7115	" Margaret P.	"
" Erastus,	m. 7113		
" Eunice,	m. 2716	Jackson, Archibald H.	4084+
" Eunice,	m. 7117	" Charlotte,	6076+
		" Cora,	3731+

Jackson, Ellen,	6076+	Jewett, Amanda,	m. 5909
" George L.	3731+	" Anne E.	5859+
" Isaac R.	6076+	" Anna,	m. 2018
" Julia A.	4118+	" Augustin, D. L.	7328+
" Julianna E.	4084+	" Benjamin T.	m. 5844+
" Nancy E.	4118+	" Carlton R.	5861+
" Rebecca,	m. "	" Caroline A.	m. 5837+
" Sarah E.	"	" Carrie A.	5866+
" Wendell W.	4084+	" Charles C.	m. 5868
" William H.	3731+	" Charles,	7329
		" Charles G.	5857+
Janes, Eliza,	m. 3080+	" Charles R.	m. 5849+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Charles S.	5901+
" Frances,	m. "	" Charles T.	5871+
" Henry W.	m. 4519+	" Charlotte A.	m. 5837+
" John J.	"	" Clarissa,	m. 5864
" Mary,	m. 3080+	" Clarissa,	m. 5847
" Samuel B.	m. 4519+	" Cornelia A.	5837+
		" David,	m. 471
Jarvis, Anne C. F.	m. 5386+	" David,	m. 5912
" Jeanette H. m.	"	" David,	m. 7328
" John A.	"	" David M.	m. 2022
" Samuel F.	m. "	" Deborah,	m. 2009
" Sarah E. M. A.	m. "	" Deborah,	m. 2019
		" Deborah,	m. 2024
Jenkins, Clarence H.	4248+	" Deborah,	m. 5848
" Clarence T.	m. "	" Deborah F.	m. 5859+
" Edgar M.	m. "	" Delia F.	5849+
" Fannie B.	"	" Dyar,	2014
" Frances W.	"	" Edgar,	5866+
" James G.	"	" Eliza,	m. 7332
" Walworth,	m. "	" Eliza,	m. 5851
		" Eliza G. H.	m. 5849+
Jenks, Alexander H.	6106+	" Eliza I.	5857+
" Alexander H.	"	" Eliza Smith,	5862
" Clarina P.	"	" Elizabeth,	2008
" Eleazer A.	m. "	" Elizabeth,	2016
" Elizabeth N.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 2026
" Ellen Lee,	"	" Elizabeth D.	5849+
" Hannah S.	m. "	" Elizabeth S.	5860+
" Martha L.	"	" Elizabeth S.	5901+
" William F.	"	" Ella,	5866+
		" Ellen A.	5857+
Jewell, David C.	4780+	" Ellis Lee,	5853+
" Rollin N.	"	" Emeline F.	5871+
		" Emely A.	m. 5902
Jewett, Aaron C,	5860+	" Emma A.	5865+
" Albert,	m. 5844+	" Erastus F.	m. 5837+
" Alice T.	5869+	" Florence S.	5860+
" Allen,	m. 5844	" Frances,	5844+

Jewett, Frances,	m. 5846	Jewett, John R.	m. 5871
" Frances E.	5860+	" John Taylor,	5869+
" Frank,	5919+	" Joseph,	m. 469
" Frank W.	5857+	" Joseph,	m. 2000
" Frederick,	5844+	" Joseph F.	m. 5837
" Frederick A.	5866+	" Joseph F.	5839+
" Frederick J.	5839+	" Joseph W.	5837+
" Frederick S.	m. 5838+	" Josephene L.	5860+
" Frederick W.	m. 5838	" Joshua R.	m. 2002
" George,	2031	" Josiah,	m. 2003
" George,	m. 5849	" Josiah,	5865+
" George,	m. 5904	" Josiah P.	m. 5859
" George,	7330	" Josiah P.	5859+
" George B.	5853+	" Julia,	m. 5852
" George D.	m. 5838+	" Julia A.	5844+
" George E.	5839+	" Julia C.	5849+
" George R.	m. 5844+	" Julietta,	5838+
" George S.	5865+	" Julietta M.	m. 5840
" George W.	m. 2004	" Justin,	m. 5906
" George W.	m. 5857	" Kate S.	5869+
" George W.	5871+	" Laura M.	m. 5903
" Gertrude,	5868+	" Lee Stark,	5901+
" Gibbons,	m. 472	" Lord S.	m. 2023
" Gibbons,	m. 2030	" Louisa,	m. 5844+
" Gibbons H.	m. 5919	" Louisa,	5868+
" Goodwin, A.	5849+	" Louisa A.	5839+
" Guernsey,	m. 5861	" Louisa S.	5849+
" Hannah,	m. 2015	" Lucinthy,	m. 2017
" Hannah,	m. 2032	" Lucretia,	m. 2007
" Harriet,	7335	" Lucy,	m. 474
" Harriet, A. E.	m. 5857+	" Lucy,	m. 2005
" Harriet S.	m. 5850	" Lucy,	m. 2027
" Henry C.	5865+	" Lydia,	m. 5908
" Henry F.	5838+	" Martha,	m. 5863
" Henry L.	m. 5853	" Martha,	7334
" Henry M.	5861+	" Martha M.	5859+
" Henry R.	5849+	" Mary,	m. 475
" Hellen I.	m. 5839+	" Mary,	m. 2006
" Hibbert,	473	" Mary,	m. 2029
" Irene A.	m. 5842	" Mary,	5844+
" James H.	m. 5869	" Mary A. C.	m. 5839+
" Jane A.	5839+	" Mary A. C.	m. 5843
" Jane M.	5841	" Mary F.	5853+
" Jennie M.	5865+	" Mary V.	5857+
" John A.	m. 4839+	" Matilda C.	5866+
" John C.	m. 5866	" Matilda C.	5870
" John H.	5853+	" Nancy,	m. 7333
" John G.	m. 2013	" Nathan,	m. 470
" John G.	m. 5911	" Nathan,	m. 2011
" John G.	m. 5919+	" Nathan,	m. 5901

Jewett, Nathan H.	m. 2020	Johnson, Elizabeth,	4396a
" Nellie Eliza,	5869+	" Elizabeth,	m. 5335
" Noah A.	m. 5838+	" Elizabeth H.	3732+
" Owen M.	5849+	" Ella L.	4396+
" Patrick H.	5855	" Emely Etta,	4391+
" Pauline,	m. 5845	" George,	4172+
" Peter J.	m. 5839	" George,	4546+
" Phebe T.	m. 5913	" George C.	m. 4391+
" Philemon S.	5901+	" George W.	4395
" Richard D.	7328+	" Harriet L.	3733+
" Rhoda H.	m. 2033	" Henrietta,	6346+
" Robert M.	5901+	" Henry C.	4392
" Robert R.	m. 5837+	" Henry P.	3733+
" Samuel,	2012	" Herbert L.	5437+
" Samuel N.	5901+	" Horace H.	m. 4091+
" Samel P.	m. 5860	" Isaac,	m. 3732+
" Sarah,	7331	" James,	m. 4091+
" Sarah,	m. 2025	" James W.	3733+
" Surah,	5907	" Jesse,	m. 4393
" Sarah,	7328+	" Jesse,	4396+
" Sarah L.	m. 5857+	" Jessie E.	m. 4393+
" Sherman S.	m. 5865	" John B.	3733+
" Sidney,	5854	" John P.	m. 3733
" Stanley A.	m. 5839+	" John P.	3732+
" Theodore C.	5861+	" John S.	m. 4091+
" William,	m. 5905	" Julietta,	m. 5903+
" William B.	m. 5857+	" Lillian,	3732+
" Zabdial R.	m. 2001	" Louisa S.	m. 4399
		" Lydia M.	3732+
Johns, Mary Jane,	2829+	" Margaret,	6346+
" Sarah Maria,	"	" Maria J.	4396+
		" Martha,	m. 3734
Johnson, Abby E.	3732+	" Martha R.	3733+
" Alonzo,	6346+	" Mary,	m. 5339
" Amanda L.	m. 4398	" Mary,	5494+
" Anne,	m. 5338	" Mary A.	7201+
" Antoinette A.	m. 3732+	" Milton,	6346+
" Bela,	m. 4391	" Nancy H.	m. 4397
" Benjamin F.	m. 4391+	" Oliver,	m. 1170
" Benjamin H.	4394	" Oliver,	m. 3732
" Caroline K.	m. 6808	" Oliver C.	3733+
" Catherine,	m. 5336	" Oliver L.	m. 3732+
" Catherine E.	m. 4391+	" Orimel,	6998+
" Catherine E.	4396+	" Samuel B.	6808+
" Charles,	4546+	" Samuel H.	m. 3732+
" Charlotte A.	3733+	" Samuel H.	"
" Clarissa A.	m. 6808+	" Sarah B.	5337
" Diadama,	4172+	" Sarah C.	5437+
" Eliza,	m. 3736	" Sarah P.	3732+
" Elizabeth,	m. 3735	" Sophronia A.	m. 4391+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1309

Johnson, Thomas J.	m. 4396	Kedzie, Frank S.	4133+
" Van Buren,	5903+	" George E.	"
		" Sarah M.	"
Joice, Caroline,	7192+	Keeler, Calvin,	6312+
" Harriet,	7193	" Charles E.	"
" Rodman L.	7192	" Charles L.	m. "
Jones, Annie H.	5560+	" Fanny M.	"
" Artemesia H.	4088+	" Fayette,	"
" Bertrand F.	6494+	" Flora,	"
" Catherine C.	5548+	" Ida A.	4812+
" Ellen,	4088+	" Marshall,	6312+
" Ella,	5548+	" Mary E.	m. "
" Frances,	5560+	" Milton,	"
" Harriet P.	"	" Orville,	"
" Henry M.	5548+	" William H.	"
" James,	6494+	Keith, Anne B.	m. 3761+
" Jane E.	5560+	" Cleveland,	m. 3523+
" Mary A.	"	" Nelson B.	3761+
" Roswell B.	6322+	" Renel,	3523+
" Sarah,	m. "	Keller, Emma M.	6332+
" William H.	4088+	Kellogg, Harriet,	3390+
" William L.	5560+	" Jennie L.	5799+
Joslin, Charles S.	4760+	" Mary,	7045+
" John,	"	" Nancy,	3390+
" Oscar,	m. "	" Richard,	7045+
Judson, Edward L.	3554+	Kelly, Daniel,	468g+
" Harvey P.	"	Kelsey, Henry H.	5504+
" Susan C.	"	" William S.	"
Kasson, Clarinda,	m. 5049	Kemble, Rhuama,	m. 5517+
" Ellen,	5047+	Kendall, Ellen,	2854+
" George T.	m. 5046	" Mary C.	"
" Jabez H.	m. 5048	" Sarah,	"
" James,	m. 5047	Kendrick, Charles,	m. 7359+
" James,	5046+	" Frances,	m. "
" Martha,	m. 5052	" Henry,	m. "
" Myron,	5046+	" Sarah,	m. "
" Myron,	5047+	Kernan, Edward N.	4216+
" Lucy,	m. 5051	" Elizabeth,	"
" Lydia,	m. 5053	" Francis,	"
" Phebe,	5050	" John D.	"
" Theron,	5046+		
Keables, Amos L.	4757+		
" Charles F.	"		
" Sarah E.	"		

Kernan, Joseph,	4216+	King, John G	m. 5241c+
" Mary,	"	" John Lay,	6018
" Rosanna M.	"	" Jonathan,	6019
" Thomas P. N.	"	" Lucia,	m. 5241c+
" William J.	"	" Mary V.	2181+
Ketchum, Minnie,	6317	" Naomi,	m. 2987
Keyes, Chester P.	5790+	" Oliver H.	6164+
" Chester W.	m. "	" Rosetta,	2981+
" Delia S.	"	" Rufus,	m. 2983
" Eliza M.	m. 5788+	" Rufus C.	2983+
" Elizabeth,	5790+	" Ruth A.	m. "
" Elizabeth G.	m. "	" Salina A.	m. 2981+
" Elizabeth K.	"	" Sarah,	5241c+
" Hetty,	"	" Sarah M.	m. "
" Hetty B.	"	" Sarah M.	2981+
" Hetty M.	m. "	" Salina A.	m. "
" Lucy,	5788+	" Sophia,	m. 5241c+
" Maria,	m. 5790+	" Thomas R.	m. 2984
" Martha,	"	" Timothy,	m. 2982
" Peabody,	m. "	" Volney,	m. 2981
" Robert,	"	" Volney S.	m. 2981+
" Samnel W.	m. 5788+	" Warren A.	2983+
" Sarah B.	m. "	" William D.	m. 5241c+
" Sarah B.	m. 5790+	" Zina,	2980
" Stephen,	"	Kingsbury, Addison,	3004+
" Stephen E.	m. "	" Addison,	4988+
" Stephen S.	m. 5788+	" Alcay E.	4990+
" William,	m. "	" Alvan,	m. 4988
Kimberly, Curtis,	4806+	" Amariah,	m. 4986
" Francis,	"	" Amelia,	4991+
" Jane A.	"	" Andrew,	"
" Thompson,	"	" Andrew,	m. 1660
King, Abigail,	2985	" Andrew,	4980+
" Abigail S.	m. 5241c+	" Anna,	m. 4992
" Arthur C.	2983+	" Antoinette,	4980+
" Barrington J.	6164+	" Arthur P.	4994+
" Caroline G.	m. 5241c+	" Asa,	607+
" Charles,	"	" Augustus,	4981+
" Charles,	6164+	" Augustus,	4983
" Delia E.	m. 5241c+	" Charles,	m. 4984
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Charles A.	4986+
" Elizabeth,	2983+	" Charles A.	m. 4987+
" Emely,	m. 5241c+	" Charles B.	4989
" Fanny,	6020	" Edwin H.	3004+
" George T.	m. 2981+	" Eleazer,	m. 4980
" Harriet,	m. 5241c+	" Eleazer B.	4987+
		" Elisha,	m. 4985
		" Eliza L.	m. 4987+
		" Elizabeth,	m. 4977

Kingsbury, Ellen,	4991+	Kingsley, Sarah M.	4325
" Emely,	4990+	" Silas H.	6932
" Ephraim,	m. 1664	" Susanna K.	4324
" Ephraim,	m. 4987		
" Erastus,	4982	Kirkland, Abby,	5234p
" Erastus,	m. 4991	" Chester,	5234h
" Eunice,	607+	" Francis,	5234m
" George C.	m. 4987+	" George,	5234l
" Hannah,	4991+	" Joshua,	5234n
" Harriet,	m. 4978	" Lydia,	5234g
" Harriet,	4998	" Marionette,	5234i
" Harriet N.	4995	" Mary Anne,	5234k
" Henrietta	4980+	" Ralph H.	5234g
" Henrietta,	4981+	" Sarah,	5234o
" Henry,	"		
" Henry,	4996	Kinney, George W.	3337+
" Henry H.	3004+	" Harriet N.	"
" Jabez,	m. 1663	" Mary B.	3544+
" Jabez H.	m. 4994	" Mary C.	"
" Joseph,	4988+	" Mary E.	3337+
" Laura,	4979	" Thomas C.	"
" Laura,	4990+		
" Lucy,	607+	Knapp, Benson,	2772+
" Maria,	m. 4976	" Eliza,	6379+
" Martha,	4988+	" Florence,	"
" Martha G.	4987+	" Francis,	"
" Nelson,	m. 4990	" Heman,	m. 2772+
" Oliver,	1661	" Henry S.	6379+
" Oliver,	m. 4975	" Ira,	m. 2772+
" Oliver,	4997	" Lovinia,	"
" Oliver B.	4994+	" Merick,	"
" Phebe,	m. 1665	" Merina,	6379+
" Phebe,	m. 4993	" Sarah J.	2772+
" Ruth,	4988+	" Wilber,	m. "
" Sarah,	607+		
" Sarah,	4980+	Ladd, Abigail,	m. 1588
" William,	m. 1662	" Addison,	4796+
" William,	m. 4981	" Albert,	m. 1594
		" Alfred,	4797+
Kingsland, Allan B.	4522+	" Almira,	m. 4800
		" Alvarado,	m. 4799
Kingsley, Alfred M.	4323	" Aurelia H.	4823
" Caroline E.	m. 6805+	" Andrew,	m. 1583
" Clarissa A.	m. "	" Asa,	m. 4787
" Edward B.	m. "	" Asa S.	4831
" Edward W.	"	" Ashur,	1593
" Elvira C.	m. "	" Betsy P.	4830
" Henry,	m. "	" Charlotte,	4841
" Henry H.	6932+	" Christina,	5698+
" Mary L.	6183+	" Curtis,	4802

Ladd, Dan,	4825+	Ladd, Orilla A.	4827+
" Dan,	4826+	" Orson T.	m. 4825
" Darius,	m. 1585	" Phebe,	1597
" David,	m. 1578	" Philura,	1587
" Dudley,	1595	" Roswell H.	m. 4826
" Elijah,	1584	" Ruby,	m. 1592
" Eliza,	4796+	" Rufus S.	4835
" Eliza,	4837	" Russell,	m. 4786
" Elizabeth,	1581	" Ruth,	m. 1591
" Elizabeth,	m. 1590	" Ruth,	m. 4809
" Elizabeth,	m. 4829	" Ruth K.	m. 4824
" Elizabeth,	4839	" Samuel,	m. 1580
" Elizabeth H.	4844	" Simeon S.	4825+
" Elizabeth I.	4825+	" Sophia,	4786+
" Emma,	4826+	" Sophia,	m. 4789
" Esther,	1596	" Sophronia,	m. 4806
" Ezekiel H.	m. 4804	" Ulysses,	m. 4796
" Frederick,	4826+	" William,	4834
" George,	"	" William M.	m. 4822
" Georgianna,	4822+	" William M.	4822+
" Hannah,	m. 1582	Ladue, Garret D. B.	4518+
" Hannah,	m. 4791	" Marianna M.	"
" Hannah,	4796+	" Sarah E.	"
" Henry,	"		
" Henry,	5698+	Lamb,	2848+
" Jabez,	m. 1586		
" Jabez,	m. 4798	Lambertson, Lawrence G.	4808+
" Jabez S.	4821		
" Jacob,	1579	Lamson, Albert H.	4284+
" James A.	m. 4786+		
" Jane A.	5698+	Landon, Julia,	4617+
" Jedediah,	m. 4790		
" Jesse T.	m. 4827	Lane, Ebenezer,	m. 6044
" Joseph D.	4843	" Ebenezer,	6044+
" Julia E.	4720+	" Ebenezer S.	m. "
" Lathrop W.	m. 4828	" Elizabeth G.	"
" Laura,	4840	" Frances E.	m. "
" Lewis,	m. 4797	" Frances G.	"
" Louisa,	4822+	" Harriet C.	3503+
" Lura,	4836	" William G.	m. 6044+
" Luther M.	m. 4803		
" Lydia,	4842	Langdon, David,	3061+
" Margaret,	m. 4808	" Eliza T.	m. 3765+
" Margaret A.	4797+	" Elizabeth,	3059+
" Mary,	1589	" Ella Chester,	3765+
" Mary J.	m. 4822+	" George C.	"
" Minerva,	m. 4805	" James P.	3059+
" Nancy,	1598	" John,	"
" Noyes,	m. 4801	" Lucie W.	m. 3765+
" Noyes,	4801+		

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1313

Langdon, Sarah,	3061+	Lathrop, Anna,	1835
“ Thomas F	3765+	“ Anne,	2725+
“ Timothy,	3059+	“ Anne,	6847+
		“ Anne M.	6872+
Langford, Elizabeth B.	3350+	“ Apama,	6851
“ Fannie S.	“	“ Asa,	m. 723
		“ Asa,	723+
Lanman, Anne L.	m. 6040+	“ Aurelia,	m. 6843 _c
“ Charles,	m. “	“ Avery,	3731 _d
“ Charles J.	m. “	“ Azariah,	m. 6848
“ Eliza,	m. “	“ Azariah W.	6848+
“ Elizabeth,	“	“ Azel,	427+
“ George,	“	“ Benjamin,	721+
“ Griswold,	“	“ Caroline,	6846
“ Harriet,	m. “	“ Charles,	4462
“ James H.	“	“ Charles,	5354
“ Jane G.	m. “	“ Charles E.	3989+
“ Joanna B.	m. “	“ Charles P.	6089+
“ Julia,	m. “	“ Charles T.	3990
“ Mary A.	m. “	“ Clarissa,	4464
“ Mary A. C.	m. “	“ Cornelia E.	3995
“ Mary Jane,	“	“ Cornelia S.	6872+
“ Mary L.	“	“ Cynthia,	2725+
“ Sarah,	m. “	“ Daniel,	427+
“ Sarah C.	m. “	“ Daniel,	712 _a
“ Susan,	“	“ Daniel,	721+
		“ Daniel A.	6847+
Lassell, Frances,	3081+	“ David,	427+
“ Henry,	“	“ Deborah,	m. 5249
“ James,	“	“ Denison,	7341
“ Mary,	“	“ Desire,	m. 6843 _d
“ Lydia,	“	“ Dice,	6849
		“ Dudley,	3597
Latham, Albert A.	4341+	“ Edwin H.	4397+
“ Emma E.	“	“ Elijah,	m. 1831
“ Harriet M.	“	“ Elijah,	5353
		“ Elijah,	m. 7336
Lathrop, Abby M.	6870+	“ Elisha,	616+
“ Abigail,	m. 716	“ Elisha,	3731 _a
“ Abigail,	599	“ Elisha H.	6848+
“ Abigail,	723+	“ Eliza L.	“
“ Alanson P.	6847+	“ Eliza S.	m. 6089+
“ Alfred,	6844	“ Elizabeth,	721+
“ Alice,	723+	“ Elizabeth,	3599
“ Almeda,	3731 _f	“ Elizabeth,	m. 6843 _f
“ Amanda,	3598	“ Elizabeth H.	2725+
“ Amanda,	m. 6843 _c	“ Elizabeth H.	m. 6852+
“ Amy E.	m. 5248	“ Elizabeth L.	m. 3992
“ Andrew,	m. 2495	“ Elizabeth,	m. 7345
“ Andrew,	6847+	“ Elvira,	m. 3731 _h

Lathrop, Enoch T.	6089+	Lathrop, Joshua,	m. 7340
" Ephraim,	710	" Lois,	m. 1465
" Erastus,	427+	" Lois,	3731 <i>g</i>
" Eunice,	1465+	" Lois,	4465
" Eunice,	m. 2497	" Lovice,	m. 3731 <i>m</i>
" Eunice,	1836	" Lucretia,	2725+
" Eunice,	6853	" Lucy,	6847+
" Francis A.	6089+	" Lucy,	6852
" Frank T.	6872+	" Lydia,	m. 2498
" Frederick B.	m. 6089+	" Lydia,	3600 <i>a</i>
" Frederick T.	"	" Lydia Z.	6841
" George,	7337	" Margaret,	616+
" George A.	m. 6089+	" Margaret A.	6089+
" George A.	"	" Maria J.	m. 3731 <i>k</i>
" George A.	"	" Matthew,	720
" George H.	m. 7352	" Martha,	721+
" Giles,	6841	" Mary,	m. 712
" Gurdon,	m. 1833	" Mary A.	m. 5247
" Gurdon,	5357	" Mary L.	3993
" Gurdon L.	5245	" Mary T.	6089+
" Gurdon W.	{ 1427+	" Nancy,	m. 1837
	{ 7344+	" Nancy,	5355
" Hannah,	616+	" Nancy H.	6848+
" Hannah,	721+	" Olive,	m. 718
" Hannah,	1834	" Oliver,	m. 2493
" Hannah,	m. 2496	" Oliver,	6843 <i>a</i>
" Hannah L.	m. 3994	" Phebe,	m. 717
" Hannah,	m. 7346	" Philena,	6850
" Hannah,	6843	" Philura,	m. 3731 <i>l</i>
" Hannah N.	m. 7353	" Rodney,	721+
" Harriet,	m. 6843 <i>g</i>	" Roderick,	m. 6843 <i>b</i>
" Harvey,	5243 <i>a</i>	" Roger,	2492
" Hellen M.	6089+	" Sally,	m. 3731 <i>i</i>
" Horace,	427+	" Samuel H.	6089+
" Hyde,	2725+	" Samuel,	m. 3731 <i>b</i>
" Israel,	708	" Samuel P.	m. 6089+
" Israel,	m. 715	" Samuel,	m. 7342
" Jabez S.	6847+	" Sarah,	2499
" James,	723+	" Sarah,	3600
" James,	5358	" Sarah,	m. 7348
" Jane,	6847+	" Sarah C.	6089+
" Jane E.	6089+	" Simeon,	m. 2491
" Jane E.	m. 6872+	" Simeon,	m. 6847
" Jedediah,	m. 709	" Simon,	m. 1832
" Jedediah H.	3731 <i>c</i>	" Simon,	6842
" Jemima,	m. 719	" Sluman,	m. 7338
" John,	427+	" Solon H.	m. 7352+
" John,	6870+	" Sophia,	4463
" Jonathan R.	m. 5244	" Stephen A.	6089+
" Joseph B.	6089+	" Stephen H.	m. "

Lathrop, Susan,	723+	Latimer, Stephen,	2073
" Uriah,	m. 713	" William T.	6252a+
" Uriah,	m. 1464	" Witherell,	2207
" Walter,	m. 721		
" Walter,	723+	Law, Eunice,	7063+
" Wealthy,	721+	" Evalina,	"
" William,	709+	" Lucretia,	"
" William,	3731c	" Mary,	m. "
" William,	6847+	" Richard,	"
" William,	m. 7344		
" William B.	m. 3989	Lawrence, Abiram,	4558+
" William H.	4397+	" Abishai,	"
" Zabdiel,	m. 2494	" Almon,	"
" Zabdiel,	6845	" Charles R.	7225+
" Zebulun,	1463	" Elmina,	m. 4558+
" Zepheniah,	m. 714	" Gertrude I.	7225+
		" Henry,	5896+
		" Ida E.	7242+
Latimer, Abigail,	2077	" Jane,	m. 4558+
" Anne,	2079	" Julian,	"
" Boradill,	m. 2217	" Julian,	5896+
" Roradill,	m. 6252g	" Lydia,	m. 4558+
" Charles,	2208	" Mary,	m. "
" Clarissa,	6254	" Milton,	"
" Daniel,	2214	" Samantha,	m. "
" Edward,	2075		
" Elizabeth,	m. 6252a+	Lawton, Anna M.	3146+
" George G.	m. 2205	" Carrie,	6149+
" George G.	6252a	" Louisa,	"
" Griswold,	2211	" Sarah,	"
" Hallam,	2071		
" Hannah,	m. 2215	Lay, Abigail,	m. 2066
" James M.	6252a+	" Abigail,	5988
" Jean,	2078	" Abner,	m. 5979
" Jane,	6252a+	" Adeline W.	m. 5978+
" Jonathan,	m. 2206	" Alexander,	5993
" Joseph,	2212	" Amelia C.	5978+
" Lucretia,	6252c	" Catherine,	5985
" Lucy,	2076	" Clarina,	m. 2065
" Lydia,	6252a+	" Daniel I.	5978+
" Lydia,	2080	" David,	5978
" Lydia,	m. 6252d	" Elizabeth,	2068
" Lynde,	6253	" Elizabeth,	5485
" Martha,	m. 6252f	" Emely S.	6052+
" Nathan,	2072	" Evelyn H.	5978+
" Nathaniel,	2213	" Ezra,	m. 5482
" Nicholas,	2210	" Fanny,	5991
" Nicholas,	6252b	" George C.	m. 5978+
" Robert,	2209	" George C.	"
" Rachel,	m. 6252e	" Gibbon,	5983
" Samuel,	2074		

Lay, Gurdon,	5995	Leach, Amy C.	m. 5518+
" Hannah,	2063	" Charles C.	m. "
" Hannah,	m. 5980	" Charles E.	"
" Harriet T.	6052+	" Deborah,	5821
" Hepzibah,	5989	" Elijah,	1279+
" Hubbell,	5484	" Elijah,	5816
" James B.	5998	" Elisha,	5815
" Jane,	5987	" Elisha F.	m. 5518+
" Jean,	m. 2069	" Emely J.	5518+
" Jerusha,	5489	" Enoch,	5817
" John,	m. 2058	" Frances J.	5518+
" John,	m. 5977	" Gurdon C.	m. "
" John H.	5978+	" Gurdon C.	"
" Joseph,	6005	" Ida Louisa,	"
" Laura,	m. 5978+	" Irene,	5820
" Lee,	m. 2060	" Jemima C.	5518+
" Lee,	5981+	" Julia,	"
" Lee,	5994	" Kenyon P.	"
" Lois,	m. 6001	" Lydia,	5818
" Lovisa,	6000	" Mark S.	5518+
" Lucinda,	m. 5982	" Martha T.	"
" Lucy,	2070	" Mary,	5819
" Lucy,	m. 5778+	" Mary Bella,	5518+
" Lucy,	6007	" Payne K.	m. "
" Lydia,	2064	" Phebe A.	m. "
" Maria L. R.	5978+	" Porter,	"
" Marietta J.	"	" Richard,	5814
" Martha J.	m. 5490	" Richard P.	5518+
" Mary,	5486	" Ruth C.	m. "
" Mary,	m. 5981		
" Mary,	5990	Learned, Colby,	4575+
" Mercy,	6006	" James,	"
" Oliver I.	m. 5978+	" Louisa,	"
" Oliver I.	"		
" Peter,	m. 2059	Leavans, Eliza N.	4569+
" Phebe,	5488		
" Phebe,	5986	Leavitt, Alice,	3494+
" Phebe,	6002	" Edward,	"
" Richard,	m. 2061	" Henry Y.	"
" Richard,	6004	" Maria L.	"
" Sarah,	m. 2067	" Mary E.	"
" Sarah,	5487		
" Sarah A.	m. 5978+	Lee, Abigail,	m. 486
" Susan,	m. 5999	" Albert D.	6309+
" Thomas G.	5992	" Almira,	m. "
" William,	5483	" Almira R.	"
" Willoughby L.	5997	" Andrew J.	"
		" Anna M.	m. "
Leach, Abby L.	m. 5518+	" Benjamin,	"
" Albert F.	"	" Benjamin,	479

Lee, Benjamin,	m. 6313	Lee, Joseph W.	6235
" Benjamin,	m. 6312+	" Lois F.	m. 4588
" Benjamin F.	"	" Lucy,	m. 6316
" Charles,	6308+	" Lydia,	m. 6317
" Charles,	m. 6311+	" Manly W.	6309+
" Charles,	m. 6312	" Martha J.	"
" Charles,	6312+	" Martha J.	"
" Charles C.	6449+	" Mary,	4586+
" Charlotte L.	6309+	" Mary A.	m. 4587
" Daniel,	480	" Mary A.	m. 6312+
" Edmund B.	5468+	" Mary A.	m. 6315
" Elias,	2056	" Mary H.	6309+
" Eliza,	m. 1268+	" Matthew G.	6236
" Eliza A.	m. 6309+	" Milton,	6312+
" Elizabeth,	m. 488	" Philott,	3113+
" Elizabeth,	m. 2010	" Samuel B.	m. 6309+
" Elizabeth,	2057	" Samuel O.	m. "
" Elsie Anne,	6312+	" Sarah Ann,	6314
" Ely,	"	" Stephen,	m. 476
" Emma C.	6309+	" Stephen,	m. 6308
" Enoch L.	1826+	" Stephen F.	6308+
" Erastus,	6312+	" Susan P.	m. 6309+
" Eunice,	m. "	" Thomas,	m. 481
" Eunice,	"	" Thomas B.	6309+
" Eunice M.	6309+	" Thomas F.	5468+
" Frederick,	478	" William H.	4586+
" George,	m. 6309	" William L.	m. 6309+
" George D.	m. 6309+	" William T.	m. 4586
" George D.	"	" Zebulon,	m. 6308+
" George W.	"	" Zenas,	m. 6310
" George W.	1826+		
" George W.	6312+	Leffingwell, Albert T.	3943+
" Hannah,	m. 485	" Albert T.	3946
" Hannah E.	m. 6309+	" Alice,	m. 6880
" Harriet,	1826+	" Ambrose,	1758
" Harriet C.	6449+	" Anna,	3945+
" Harriet M.	6309+	" Arthur E.	3943+
" Harriet W.	5468+	" Arunah,	3944+
" Henry C.	6449+	" Arunah,	m. 3945
" Henry T.	6309+	" Charles,	1756
" Irene M.	"	" Charles A.	3413+
" Jane,	m. 487	" Chauncey,	2829+
" Jeremiah P.	m. 6309+	" Cornelia,	3945+
" Joel Gilbert,	"	" Dyar,	3944+
" John,	m. 6308+	" Dyar,	m. 6875
" John S.	m. 6309+	" Edward H.	3976
" John Wesley,	6312+	" Edwin,	m. 3413
" Joseph,	483	" Elisha,	m. 3943
" Joseph,	m. 6311	" Elisha,	3944+
" Joseph,	m. 6311+	" Elisha,	m. 6876

Leffingwell, Elisha D.	3943+	Lester, Alexander,	2751
" Elizabeth,	m. 1760	" Elizabeth W.	7207
" Frances A.	m. 3422	" George,	m. 2748
" Frances L.	3980	" Harriet P.	7209
" George H.	3419	" John P.	2750
" Hannah S.	3943+	" Louisa,	m. 7203
" Harlan P.	3944+	" Mary A.	m. 7201
" Harriet M.	m. 3982	" Mary A.	7210
" Harriet W.	3943+	" Sarah E.	7208
" Harvey,	m. 3944	" Robert,	2749
" Henry,	m. 1759	" Walter,	m. 2747
" Henry C.	3943+	" Walter R.	7199
" Henry E.	3413+		
" Jabez H.	3417	Lewis, Clinton H.	4559+
" John,	m. 1757	" Julia H.	3541+
" John E.	3977		
" Lucretia,	m. 3944+	Liddle, Anne E.	6387+
" Lucretia,	m. 6882	" David C.	"
" Lucy H.	m. 6878	" Hellen R.	"
" Lucy R.	m. 3420	" Henrietta C.	"
" Lydia M.	3421	" James D.	"
" Maria,	2829+	" Jennie R.	"
" Martin,	m. 6877	" Saybrook V.	"
" Mary E.	3413+		
" Mary E.	3981	Lille, Nisa,	m. 2864+
" Nancy,	m. 6881		
" Philena,	6883	Lincoln, Julia P.	m. 5800+
" Philura,	3945+	" Nancy P.	"
" Philura,	m. 3947		
" Phinehas,	1754	Linderman, Charles,	5061+
" Sarah,	m. 6879	" James W.	"
" Sarah J.	3983		
" Sarah L.	3413+	Lisk, Dan,	807+
" Simeon,	1755		
" Thomas,	3975	Litchfield, Edward H.	5677+
" William E.	3943+	" Frances H.	"
		" Frederick D.	"
		" Grace D.	"
		" Henry P.	"
Lemon, Harriet J.	6206+		
		Little, Adelia,	7228+
Leonard, Anne B.	m. 3234	" Asa,	934
" Anne L.	3232+	" Cynthia,	943
" Cornelia,	m. 3238	" Eliphalet,	938
" Edward A.	m. 3233	" Eliza,	m. 935+
" Edward H.	3232+	" Elizabeth,	m. 942
" Frederick B.	m. 3232	" Harriet,	m. 935+
" Frederick B.	3232+	" Henry,	7228+
" Mary,	"	" John,	937
" Mary,	m. 3237	" Jonathan,	935
" Miriam,	m. 3235		

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1319

Little, Justin,	m. 7228	Loveland, Homer,	4604+
“ Lucy,	939	“ Ruth A.	“
“ Lydia,	m. 941		
“ Maria,	m. 935+	Lovett, Hannah Apphia,	5233+
“ Nathaniel,	936	“ Samuel,	“
“ Sybil,	940		
“ Violetta,	m. 7229	Lowell, Anna,	6043+
“ William,	m. 933	“ Frank,	“
“ William,	935+		
Logan, David S.	6197+	Lusk, Dennis,	5693+
“ Emely,	m. “	“ Herbert M.	6517+
“ Henry C.	“	“ John,	5693+
“ Julia,	m. “	“ Mary,	“
“ Lucy.	“	“ Simeon,	“
		Lyman, Benjamin F.	6052+
Look, Alice,	5454+	“ Elizabeth S.	m. “
“ Anne M.	“	“ Mary S.	m. “
“ Arthur W.	“		
“ Charles M.	“	Lyon, Catherine,	6862+
“ Emma A.	m. “	“ James,	“
“ Francis H.	“	“ Mary S.	7304+
“ Harvey B.	“		
“ Horace H.	“	Macombre, Augustus,	7193+
“ Horace W.	“	“ Mary E.	“
“ Isaac N.	m. “	“ Rodman,	“
“ Mary L.	“	“ Walter,	“
“ Nancy M.	“		
“ Olive,	“	Mahan, Adelaide A.	2760+
“ Oliver C.	“	“ Clarissa J.	“
“ Thomas D.	m. “		
Loomis, Alfred,	4621+	Maine, Tracy M.	3841+
“ Fay,	“	“ Uri H.	“
“ Kate,	“		
“ Nisa Lilly,	2865+	Malcolm, Anne,	5511+
		“ Frances E.	“
Lott, Clarence O.	6604+	“ Mary J.	“
“ Thomas M.	“	“ William,	“
Lovejoy, Clarissa B.	m. 3227+	Mallery, Amelia,	5464+
“ Frederick A.	“	“ Charles B.	“
“ Gertrude A.	“	“ Edward G.	“
“ Mary L.	“	“ Pierce B.	“
“ Theodore A.	m. “	“ Priscilla L.	m. “
“ William F.	m. “		
Loveland, Cordelia,	4604+	Mandeville, Emma,	4192+
“ Edward,	“	“ William S.	“
“ Hellen,	“	“ Henry,	5613+
		Mann, Benjamin L.	4523+

Mann, Isaac,	4523+	Manwaring, Eliza,	m. 7044
" Lucy L.	"	" Elizabeth,	630 _a
Manning, Asa,	3692	" Elizabeth,	m. 2279
" Elmira,	3696	" Elizabeth,	2576
" Eliza A.	4890+	" Elizabeth,	2580
" Eunice,	3694	" Elizabeth,	m. 6479
" Joanna,	3695	" Ezra,	6488
" Joseph T.	3693	" Frances,	m. 6478
" Samuel,	3690	" Gurdon,	m. 7034
" Sarah A.	4890+	" Hannah,	m. 628
" William,	3691	" Hannah,	2276
		" Hannah,	2575
		" Hannah,	2582
Mansfield, Amy,	m. 1370	" Hannah L.	m. 6493
" Charles C.	4298	" Harriet,	m. 6496
" Dorcas,	m. 1373	" Hyras,	6492
" Elisha H.	m. 1367	" Jabez,	m. 627
" Elizabeth H.	m. 1372 _a	" Jabez,	2579
" Freeloove,	1374	" Jabez,	7242
" Hannah H.	4297	" James,	6491+
" Hannah H.	1372	" John,	m. 626
" Henry L.	6062+	" John,	2274
" Katherine M.	6062+	" John,	2578
" Lydia H.	m. 1368	" John,	2578+
" Mary,	1369	" John,	m. 6491
" Mary L.	6062+	" John,	6491+
" Nancy,	1371	" Julia,	m. 6494
" Samuel M.	6062+	" Lois,	m. 2282
" William,	m. 1365	" Lucretia,	2577
" William,	4296	" Lucretia,	6476+
" Zebediah H.	4295	" Lucretia,	m. 6481
		" Lucy,	2570
Manwaring, Anna H.	7047	" Lucy,	m. 7038
" Anne,	m. 630	" Lynde W.	7041
" Anne,	2278	" Martha,	7037
" Asa,	2272	" Mary,	2574
" Asa,	m. 6478	" Mary W.	m. 6476+
" Azariah,	2578+	" Mercy,	m. 7046
" Caleb B.	m. 6483	" Oliver,	m. 624
" Charles,	2578+	" Oliver,	2573
" Christopher,	m. 6476	" Rebecca,	2572
" Christopher C.	m. 6476+	" Rebecca,	m. 7035
" David,	2569	" Richard,	622
" David,	m. 7033	" Richard,	7040
" Deborah,	2275	" Robert,	m. 2271
" Deborah,	6477	" Robert,	m. 6490
" Eleanor,	m. 6491+	" Robert A.	m. 6476+
" Eleanor,	m. 6495	" Rogers,	m. 2273
" Elisha,	6485	" Samuel,	625
" Eliza,	m. 6491+	" Sarah,	m. 629

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1321

Manwaring, Sarah,	m. 2281	Marshall, Anne,	2587
" Sarah,	2571	" Anne M.	7052
" Sarah,	2578+	" Charles De A.	7327+
" Sarah,	2581	" David,	2745+
" Sibyl,	2280	" Elizabeth C.	7327+
" Silas,	m. 6486	" John,	632
" Simon W.	m. 6476+	" John E.	m. 7049
" Susan,	m. 7045	" John Ellis,	7327+
" Susan,	m. 7039	" Lucretia,	2585
" William,	m. 623	" Lucy F.	7054
" William G.	7033+	" Orsamus H.	m. 7327
" William H.	m. 6484	" Sarah,	m. 636
		" Sarah,	m. 2586
Maples, Charles,	m. 3388+	" Sarah E.	7051
" Elisha,	"	" Thomas,	m. 633
" Erviette,	"	" Thomas,	m. 2584
" Frank,	"	" Thomas,	7050
" Hannah,	"	" William,	7050 _a
" James H.	m. 3512		
" Joshua,	m. 3388+	Martin, Abraham D.	7186+
" Judson,	3388+	" Ada,	7189+
" Lonie,	"	" Alfred W.	7186+
" Lucretia A.	m. 3513	" Amanda M.	m. 7190
" Lucy,	m. 3388+	" Arthur T.	7189+
" Mary F.	m. "	" Barclay,	7187+
" Thomas,	"	" Charles,	5515+
		" Charles D.	7188+
Marble, Charles,	6920+	" Chester T.	7186+
" George,	"	" Daniel,	m. 7188
" Henry,	"	" Eben W.	4381+
		" Edward,	5515+
Marks, Edward J.	3066+	" Edwin E.	7188+
" Edwina P.	"	" Elam,	m. 7187
		" Elam,	7187+
Marsh, Almira A.	m. 5799+	" Eliza Denton,	2364+
" Almira I.	"	" Elizabeth E.	7186+
" Anne,	m. 3201	" Fannie J.	3970+
" Charles,	m. 3200	" Francis M.	4381+
" George B.	m. 5799+	" Jirah L.	7186+
" India M.	m. "	" Joanna,	5587+
" Julia A.	m. "	" Joseph,	m. 7189
" Laura S.	"	" Laura H.	2364+
" Lucy M.	4048+	" Lycurgus,	7186+
" Marshall M.	5799+	" Lydia B.	2364+
" Peter P.	"	" Mary,	m. 7191
" William C.	6764+	" Minnie,	7189+
		" Murray,	7187+
Marshall, Abial,	m. 631	" Walter,	m. 7186
" Anne,	m. 634	" Zerviah H.	7186+

Marvin, Abigail,	6017	Marvin, Sarah,	m. 5548+
" Abijah P.	m. 5548+	" Sarah,	6432+
" Addison G.	4542+	" Sarah A.	5560+
" Anna L.	5802+	" Sarah R.	m. 4404
" Arba B.	m. 5548+	" Susanna,	4407
" Asahel M.	"	" Theophilus R.	m. 4403
" Azubah H.	m. "	" Thomas,	6015
" Caroline E.	"	" Timothy D.	m. 5548+
" Catherine M.	m. 4408	" Ulysses,	m. "
" Charlotte,	m. 5510+	" Ulysses,	"
" Chloe B.	m. 5548+	" William,	m. 5560+
" Clarissa,	m. 5560+	" William,	6432+
" Cornelia R.	5955+	" William E.	5802+
" Daniel P.	m. 5517+	" William H.	5560+
" Edward P.	5802+	" William J.	6432+
" Elisha T.	5548+	" William T. R.	4403+
" Elizabeth,	4405		
" Elizabeth,	5564+	Mather, Almira W.	m. 4475+
" Ellen C.	6432+	" Almira W.	"
" Frances,	"	" Amelia R.	5828+
" Frances,	m. 5560+	" Anna,	m. 6066
" Frances P.	5802+	" Anne,	m. 1999
" Francis G.	6432+	" Augusta,	6061+
" George G.	m. "	" Benjamin I.	m. 5827
" George J.	4542+	" Calista,	5828+
" Harriet N.	5802+	" Caroline A.	5824+
" Harriet S.	m. 6432+	" Caroline W.	6056+
" Harvey H.	m. 4542+	" Catherine L.	m. 6062+
" Henry S.	6432+	" Charles,	6061+
" Hyde,	4542+	" Charles G.	5828+
" Isaac P.	m. 5802+	" Chloe E.	4478+
" James L.	5955+	" Clarissa,	5824+
" Jane E.	m. 5548+	" Daniel P. F.	5827+
" Jane M.	5955+	" Daniel W.	m. 5828
" Jemima,	m. 5560+	" David A.	4479+
" John,	5510+	" David H.	5824+
" John P.	5802+	" Edward,	6061+
" Joseph,	m. 5560+	" Elijah,	"
" Judith P.	m. 5517+	" Elisha,	m. 4477
" Julia E.	4403+	" Elisha,	m. 4477+
" Junius,	m. 6432+	" Elisha,	m. 4479+
" Leverett,	5560+	" Elizabeth,	m. 4480
" Mary A.	5548+	" Elizabeth,	6061+
" Mary S.	5802+	" Elizabeth H.	m. 6062+
" Penelope J.	m. 4406	" Elizabeth R.	6056+
" Phebe,	m. 5560+	" Elizabeth W.	m. "
" Phebe S.	m. 5548+	" Ellen J.	m. 6065+
" Russell B.	m. 4542+	" Emely,	5828+
" Ruth S.	m. 5517+	" Ezra S.	m. 4478
" Saphronia,	m. 5548+	" Ezra S.	4478+

Mather, Ezra S.	4478+	Mather, Richard,	6064
" Fanny,	m. 6069	" Richard H.	6056+
" Frances A.	6065+	" Samuel,	m. 6062
" Frances C.	5824+	" Samuel L.	6062+
" Frederick S.	m. 6061+	" Samuel R. S.	m. 4475
" George,	6056+	" Samuel R. S.	m. 4475+
" George,	6061+	" Sarah A.	m. 5824+
" Gertrude E.	4475+	" Sophia,	m. 4481
" Gibbons,	m. 1997	" Sylvester,	m. 6056+
" Gibbons P.	m. 5822	" Theodore,	6061+
" Harriet C.	m. 6065+	" Thomas,	m. 6061
" Hellen F.	6061+	" Thomas G.	m. 6061+
" Henry,	m. 6056+	" Titus C.	m. 4478+
" Henry,	6063	" Ulysses,	m. 4479
" Henry R.	6062	" Ulysses,	m. 4479+
" Henry W.	m. 5823	" William,	6056+
" Hiram F.	m. 5824	" William B.	5827+
" Howard,	6062+	" William H.	6061+
" Irene,	m. 1998		
" James,	m. 6065	Matson, David,	5473+
" Jane A.	m. 6062+	" Eunice,	"
" John Hart,	6056+	" George,	"
" John S.	5824+	" John,	"
" Joseph C.	m. "	" Mary,	"
" Josiah W.	4479+	" Richard,	"
" Julia L.	5828+	" Stephen J.	m. 5336+
" Julia S.	4478+		
" Laura,	m. 4479+	Matthews, Alexander F.	5272+
" Laura,	m. 4482	" Alexander H.	6132+
" Laura H.	m. 5824+	" Anne,	5272+
" Lois G.	m. 6056+	" Artemesia,	m. "
" Louisa G.	6061+	" Cassius,	5272+
" Louisa G.	m. 6065+	" Daniel G.	m. 6132+
" Louisa M.	m. 6062+	" David W.	"
" Lydia,	6061+	" James B.	m. "
" Lydia,	m. 6071	" Margaret W.	"
" Margaret,	m. 6070	" Mary,	5272+
" Maria,	5823+	" Myranda,	m. "
" Mary A.	5824+		
" Mary E.	m. 6056+	Matthewson, Emely A.	m. 5120
" Mason W.	m. "	" Eugene,	5119+
" Mehitable,	m. 6068	" Francis,	"
" Mortimer,	4478+	" William,	m. 5119
" Nancy,	m. 6056+		
" Nancy L.	m. "	Mattison, Abbie,	4267+
" Phebe,	m. 6067	" Belle,	5562+
" Ralph C.	5825	" Catherine,	4267+
" Ralph T.	5824+	" Charles F.	m. 4267
" Rhoda A. L.	6056+	" Charles R.	4267+
" Richard,	m. "	" Charles S.	5562+

Mattison, Clara S.	5562+	McCurdy, Charles J.	m. 5374
" Clara,	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 1842
" Clarissa H.	m. 4269	" Evelyn,	5374+
" Eliza A.	m. 4270	" George T.	5368+
" Frederick W.	5562+	" Gertude,	5375+
" Hellen W.	m. 4271	" Gertrude G.	5377+
" Jennie,	m. 5562+	" Gertrude M.	5375+
" John C.	m. 4268	" Jennett	m. 1843
" Lydia O.	m. 5562+	" John,	1840
		" John,	m. 1840+
		" John G.	5373
Mattoon, Charles,	3068+	" John L.	m. 5368
" Florence A.	3129+	" Lynde,	m. 1839
" Henry,	3068+	" Nancy,	m. 1844
" John P.	3129+	" Richard,	m. 1841
" Martha A.	"	" Richard A.	m. 5375+
" Sarah E.	"	" Richard L.	m. 5376
" Virgil W.	"	" Robert H.	m. 5375
		" Robert W.	5375+
May, Dorothy C.	5412+	" Sarah,	m. 1845
" Elizabeth,	"	" Sarah,	m. 5368+
" Henry E.	"	" Sarah,	m. 5369
" John,	"	" Sarah A.	5378
" Lynde E.	"	" Sarah L.	5375+
" Richard E.	"	" Theodore F.	m. "
" Sarah B.	"	" Ursula,	m. 5364
" Statira E.	"	" William,	5367
		" William,	5368+
Mayhew, Ellen S.	5559+		
" Emma J.	"	McDole, Azor,	3318+
" Frances A.	"	" Elvira A.	"
		" Francisca,	"
McCall, Daniel,	m. 6981+	" George S.	"
" Jabez B.	5179+	" Rhodantha,	"
" James A.	m. 6981+	" Stewart S.	"
" John,	m. "		
" Lorana,	"	McDonald, Arthur,	5210+
" Minerva,	"	" Augustus,	"
" Olive,	3842+	" George,	"
" Susan,	m. 6981+	" Isabella,	"
		" John J.	"
McCoy, Anne M.	m. 3082+	" Malcolm,	"
" Emeline,	m. "		
" Evelyn P.	m. "	McIntyre, Clara E.	7216+
		" Eva Jane,	"
McCurdy, Alexander G.	5377+		
" Alexander L.	m. 5377	McKinley, Henry C.	4236+
" Alice J.	5377+	" Miner L.	"
" Anne,	5371		
" Caroline,	5375+	McKnight, Anne O.	4561+
" Catherine L.	5377+		

McKnight, Charles H.	4561+	Metcalf, Benjamin,	m. 2436
“ Sophia S.	“	“ Benjamin,	6757
“ William J.	“	“ Calvin,	912
McLaffin, Eliza,	4182+	“ Calvin,	3241
McMicken, Ellen,	3575+	“ Caroline,	m. 931
“ Herbert,	“	“ Caroline E.	m. 6762+
McMillen, Alvah G.	6516+	“ Caroline E.	“
“ William H.	“	“ Caroline M.	m. 3271
McNaughton, Ramsay,	6569+	“ Catherine,	m. 3249
Meach, Eliza W.	m. 4567+	“ Catherine C.	m. 3272
Mead, Ralph M.	3437+	“ Charles,	m. 6760
Meigs, Eleanor G.	3929+	“ Charles,	6763+
“ George H.	“	“ Charles C.	6760+
“ John J.	“	“ Charles H.	m. “
“ Laura A.	“	“ Charles I.	“
Mereness, Amanda M.	2818+	“ Charlotte,	2683
“ Charles H.	“	“ Charlotte E.	3280
“ Clemenza M.	“	“ Chauncey,	m. 6762+
“ George B.	“	“ Chauncey E.	“
“ Isaac S.	“	“ Clarissa,	2684
“ James L.	“	“ Clarissa,	6776
“ William H.	“	“ Clinton D.	3262+
Merrill, Jane E.	4191+	“ Dan,	903
“ Mary E.	“	“ Dan,	6755
Metcalf, Abel,	m. 2438	“ Daniel,	m. 193
“ Abel,	m. 6769	“ David,	m. 196
“ Algernon W.	m. 6762+	“ David,	m. 925
“ Allen,	m. 914	“ Ebenezer,	m. 6767
“ Allen C.	m. 3253	“ Edward,	3239
“ Alonzo,	m. 3262	“ Edward A.	m. 3252+
“ Andrew,	m. 2439	“ Edward J.	6762+
“ Andrew,	m. 6762+	“ Edward L.	6760+
“ Anna,	m. 916	“ Eleanor O.	m. 6763+
“ Anna,	6760+	“ Eleazer,	195
“ Anna,	3276	“ Eleazer,	m. 920
“ Anna S.	6760+	“ Elias P.	m. 6762+
“ Anna V.	3252+	“ Elihu,	6756
“ Anne,	2444	“ Elijah,	m. 190
“ Anne E.	6760+	“ Elijah H.	m. 911
“ Arunah,	m. 6763	“ Elijah H.	3247
		“ Eliphalet,	3893
		“ Eliphalet,	m. 6768
		“ Eliza,	m. 932
		“ Eliza,	3242
		“ Eliza,	3265
		“ Eliza,	3275
		“ Eliza M.	6762+
		“ Elizabeth,	6775
		“ Elizabeth K.	6763+
		“ Ella A.	6760+

Metcalf, Emely E.	3274	Metcalf, Lydia,	921
" Emma E.	m. 6762+	" Lydia,	m. 2441
" Esther,	6772	" Lydia,	6761+
" Eunice,	m. 6761+	" Lydia,	m. 6765
" Eunice,	6763+	" Lydia E.	m. 6763+
" Frances M.	5760+	" Margaret,	3278
" George,	922	" Maria C.	3252+
" George C.	926	" Maria J.	3279
" George,	3240	" Marrilla,	3255
" George F.	6760+	" Mary,	901
" George P.	6762+	" Mary,	m. 913
" George W.	m. 3264	" Mary,	m. 3243
" Hannah,	m. 917	" Mary,	m. 3248
" Hannah,	m. 6764	" Mary S.	m. 3259
" Hannah H.	m. 676	" Mary,	3268
" Harriet,	3266	" Mary,	m. 6761+
" Harriet,	m. 3895	" Mary,	m. 6763+
" Harriet A.	6760+	" Mary A.	6760+
" Harriet M.	m. 3270	" Mary B.	m. 3273+
" Henry P.	3245	" Mary C.	6763+
" Horace,	m. 924	" Mary E.	m. 6762+
" Ira,	3894	" Mary J.	m. 6760+
" Ira,	6770	" Maryette,	m. 6761+
" Jabez,	m. 2678	" Matilda,	3252+
" Jabez H.	m. 672	" Mehitabel,	909
" Jane,	m. 3251+	" Melinda,	m. 928
" Joel,	m. 6771	" Melissa,	2687
" John,	m. 191	" Melissa,	3269
" John,	3246	" Molly,	m. 919
" John,	m. 3251	" Moses,	906
" John,	m. 3261	" Nancy,	927
" John L.	3251+	" Nathan W.	m. 6763+
" John M.	6762+	" Nehemiah F.	m. 6760+
" Jonathan,	m. 188	" Norton,	3262+
" Jonathan,	904	" Olive,	6773
" Jonathan,	m. 923	" Orchestra,	m. 6762+
" Joseph,	m. 670	" Orlando,	6763+
" Joseph,	2682	" Orlando W.	m. "
" Julia A.	m. 6762+	" Peleg,	2681
" Julia F.	"	" Philinda,	m. 6762+
" Laura,	6760+	" Priscilla,	m. 674
" Lois,	6758	" Rebecca,	m. 2443
" Lois P.	m. 6762+	" Roderick,	3260
" Lucian T.	m. 6763+	" Roger,	m. 6762
" Lucy,	3267	" Ruth,	915
" Lucy,	6766	" Ruth,	m. 3258
" Luke,	m. 673	" Samuel,	m. 189
" Luman,	3263	" Samuel,	m. 905
" Lydia,	902	" Saphronia,	2686
" Lydia,	m. 908	" Sarah,	675

Metcalf, Sarah,	2442	Miller, Edward C.	m. 5168
" Sarah A.	3262+	" Eliza S.	3607+
" Sarah G.	m. 3251+	" Frances H.	5167+
" Silas,	m. 3252	" Frances L.	3776+
" Simeon,	m. 910	" George W.	3607+
" Sophia,	3250	" Gurdon H.	5171
" Susanna W.	m. 6763+	" Lewis A.	5169
" Sybil,	m. 197	" Lucia W.	m. 6047+
" Sybil,	907	" Milton H.	3607+
" Sybil,	6774	" Phebe,	5172
" Theodore E.	3261+	" Richard O.	3000+
" Tracy,	m. 6761	" Samuel S.	5167+
" Tracy,	m. 6762+	" Thomas J.	3000+
" Uri,	3892		
" William,	194	Millington, Henry S. P.	4142+
" William,	6763+		
" William T.	6760+	Miner, William,	2005+
" Zebulun,	"		
" Zebulun,	"	Mitchell, Abner W.	m. 6206+
" Zebulun,	m. 2437	" Adam,	6316+
		" Adam,	"
Miles, Anna L.	m. 3163+	" Angeline C.	m. "
" Charles M.	3099+	" Anna T.	"
" Eben Foote,	"	" Charles,	6205+
" Eliza,	"	" Charles L.	6206+
" Frederick,	m. 3163+	" Chester,	5790+
" Henry,	3099+	" Elisha,	m. 6205
" James,	"	" Elizabeth A.	m. 6207+
" Jane L.	3163+	" Ellen,	6205+
" Kate L.	3099+	" Elnathan,	5790+
" Martha J.	"	" Elnathan,	m. 6206
" Mary H.	3340+	" Erastus,	m. 6316+
" Milton,	3099+	" Erastus,	m. "
" Philo C.	m. "	" Eunice,	m. "
" Philo C.	"	" Eunice P.	m. 6206+
" Ralph A.	"	" Frances E.	"
" Rhoda,	m. 3163+	" George,	m. 6316+
" Samuel,	3099+	" George L.	m. "
" Sarah L.	3340+	" Jennet,	m. "
" William,	3099+	" John H.	"
" William,	m. 3163+	" Lucy E.	m. "
		" Margaret,	6205+
Millard, Alice S.	4213+	" Mary,	m. 5790+
		" Mary A.	6316+
Millburn, Martha Jane,	5097+	" Mary H.	6206+
" Mary Ann,	"	" Mary P.	6205+
		" Matthew E.	m. 6207
Miller, Alice Eudora,	5168+	" Sarah,	m. 5790+
" Ambrose H.	5170	" Sarah M.	m. 6207+
" Benjamin S. B.	m. 5167	" Sarah P	m. 6316+

Mitchell, Stephen,	m. 5790+	Moore, Mary C.	5698+
“ William,	m. 6316+	“ Rhoda,	6426+
Moffatt, Catherine,	7046+	“ William P.	5241d+
“ Charles,	“	“ Wilson P.	6426+
“ Jabez,	“	Morgan, Caroline H.	4212+
“ Margaret,	“	“ Cate H.	3347+
“ Susan,	“	“ Charles B.	4212+
“ Thomas,	“	“ Charles N.	“
Monro, Elnora,	5241b+	“ Charlotte B.	m. “
“ Hellen,	2815+	“ Cynthia H.	3292+
Monson, Fanny L.	m. 4518+	“ Edward F.	“
Montague, Charles A.	m. 4516+	“ Elizabeth T.	m. “
“ Delia K.	“	“ Emeline N.	4212+
“ George,	m. “	“ Georgianna,	“
“ George S.	“	“ Hannah,	m. 2582+
“ Lucinda B.	m. “	“ Hellen,	4212+
“ Marianne L.	m. “	“ Henry C.	“
“ Nancy A.	m. “	“ Henry P.	m. “
“ William H.	“	“ James H.	“
Moody, David,	2048	“ James R.	5954+
“ Deborah,	m. 2054	“ Jedediah S.	m. 4212+
“ Enoch,	2047	“ John P.	3055+
“ Joseph,	2050	“ Juliet P.	“
“ Mehitable,	m. 2053	“ Junius S.	“
“ Nathan,	2046	“ Lizzie B.	4212+
“ Paul,	2049	“ Lydia S.	m. “
“ Samuel,	2045	“ Lyman G.	m. “
“ Sewell,	2051	“ Maria L.	3292+
“ William,	2052	“ Mary,	4212+
Moore, Andrew,	6426+	“ Mary A.	“
“ Barack,	“	“ Mary G.	m. “
“ Calvin,	5241d+	“ Mary L.	m. 3055+
“ Caroline,	6426+	“ Mary N.	3292+
“ Celia,	m. 5241d+	“ Matilda C.	4212+
“ Daniel D.	m. “	“ Nathan D.	m. “
“ Elizabeth H.	6426+	“ Sarah S.	3055+
“ Emma P.	5698+	“ William A.	m. 4212+
“ Harriet C.	5562+	“ William A.	“
“ Isaac,	6426+	“ William G.	“
“ Jabez,	5562+	Morley, Cornelia B.	6450+
“ Jane,	m. 5241d+	“ Frederick H.	“
“ Julia E.	5698+	Morris, Abigail,	m. 5687
“ Lydia,	6426+	“ James,	5684
“ Lyman,	5241d+	“ Reuben,	5685
		“ Robert,	m. 5686
		Morse, Alice I.	2993+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1329

Morse, Edward A.	2993+	Mosely, Hiram L.	4778+
" Gertrude N.	"	" Increase,	m. 4760
" John H.	3220+	" Increase S.	m. 4760+
" Lucretia J.	"	" Ira M.	4778+
" Mary L.	2993+	" Ira W.	"
" Rosalia,	2993+	" Jacob,	m. 1571
" William B.	3220+	" Jemima,	m. 4767
		" Jephtha,	m. 4762
Morton, Charles H.	7316+	" Jirah B.	m. 4777+
" Emma,	5559+	" Jonathan,	m. 1568
" Frederick W.	7316+	" Jonathan,	m. 4783
" George W.	"	" Joseph H.	4764+
" Joseph S.	"	" Leander E.	4766+
" Julius S.	m. 5559+	" Leander P.	m. 4779
" Thomas E.	7316+	" Lillie A.	4784+
" William D.	5559+	" Lilly C.	6644+
		" Lucina,	m. 4760+
Mosely, Alexa Jane,	4772+	" Lydia S.	m. 4782
" Alvin,	m. 4772	" Mary,	4760+
" Alivra,	m. 4760+	" Mary,	m. 4761
" Ambrose,	m. 4763	" Mary,	m. 4781
" Ambrose,	4763+	" Mary E.	4777+
" Arunah,	m. 1575	" Mary M.	4783+
" Arunah,	m. 4777	" Mary S.	4773+
" Arunah D.	4778+	" Mary W.	6644+
" Calista,	m. 4762+	" Melissa,	m. 4762+
" Caroline,	4763+	" Mercy,	4763+
" Carrie E.	4779+	" Miriam,	m. 4768
" Charles A.	6644+	" Myron W.	4766+
" Clarissa M.	m. 4785	" Naomi,	m. 4762+
" Constant,	1573	" Oscar E.	m. 4784
" Cora E.	4777+	" Oscar J.	4784+
" Cordelia C.	4764+	" Pardon,	m. 4760+
" Daniel,	1572	" Parmenius,	m. 4766
" Ebenezer,	m. 1574	" Parthenia,	m. 4770
" Elizabeth,	m. 4760+	" Peabody,	m. 4765
" Elizabeth,	4774	" Phebe,	1577
" Elizabeth S.	4772+	" Phebe,	4771
" Epenetus,	4763+	" Rachel,	m. 4760+
" Esther,	4760+	" Rebecca,	1576
" Esther,	4763+	" Roxanna,	4763+
" Ezra,	m. 4764	" Roxanna E.	m. 4773+
" Frances D.	4783+	" Samuel C.	m. 4760+
" Frank H.	6644+	" Sarah,	m. "
" Harriet,	4778+	" Sarah,	m. 4780
" Harvey,	4763+	" Sarah A.	4779+
" Henrietta F.	4783+	" Sarah E.	4783+
" Henry M.	m. 4778+	" Sarah M.	m. 4763+
" Hiram B.	m. 4778	" Sarah M.	m. 4772+
" Hiram B.	6644	" Sylvanus	4763+

Mosely, Titus,	4763+	Munson, Parthenia,	m. 1395
" William A.	6644+	" Phebe,	1391+
" Zabiah,	4762+	" Raphael,	"
" Zinah,	1569	" Rebecca,	"
" Zinah J.	m. 1773	" Sarah,	1390+
		" William,	"
Mosier, Alvan H.	4710+		
Moulton Daniel,	126+	Murray, Edwin D.	2791+
" Gurdon,	"	" James A.	"
Mudge, Alice R.	2964+	Mygatt, John T.	m. 3737+
" Hellen A.	"	" William R.	"
" Lorenzo E.	"		
		Needham, James R.	2905+
Mulligan, Eliz. M. K.	m. 3561+		
" Henry C.	"	Nevins, Cornelia L.	6481+
" Jane,	"	" David H.	m. "
" John C.	"	" Lucretia,	m. "
" Lucy C.	"	" Marian G.	"
" Luther T.	"	" Mary,	"
" Samuel G.	"	" Russell H.	"
" Thomas P.	"	" Thomas,	"
Mumford, Angeline	5681+	Newbury, Julia B.	4215+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Mary L.	"
" George,	m. "		
" George,	"	Newman, George C.	6362+
" Hellen,	m. "	" John E.	"
" Henrietta,	m. "		
" Mary,	m. "	Newcomb, Mary A.	m. 7111
" William,	"		
" William W.	m. "	Newton, Effie D.	6047+
		" Elizabeth I.	"
		" Eugene,	m. "
		" Mary,	m. "
		" William,	m. "
Munson, Amanda,	1390+		
" Anne E.	1391+	Niles, Alfred S.	5689+
" Benjamin,	1390+	" Almira,	m. 5697
" Catherine,	m. 1396	" Anna H.	4780+
" Charles,	1390+	" Arunah M.	m. 4780+
" Deborah,	1397	" Ashley D.	5705+
" Erastus H.	m. 1391	" Augusta,	m. 5698+
" Erastus,	1391+	" Benjamin,	1934
" Henry,	m. 1392	" Chauncey,	5688+
" James,	m. 1390	" Dan,	m. 5705
" James,	1390+	" David P.	5692+
" Laremid,	"	" David,	5704+
" Lavinia,	m. 1394	" Eliza,	"
" Martin L.	1391+	" Elizabeth,	5361
" Mercy,	"		
" Miranda,	m. 1393		

Niles, Elizabeth,	5692+	Niles, Mary E.	m. 5689+
" Eval,	5752+	" Mary J.	5359+
" George,	5704+	" Mary J.	5703+
" George,	5774+	" Mary L.	4781+
" Harriet,	m. 5696	" Melissa,	5708
" Harriet S.	5689+	" Milton C.	5706+
" Harvey,	m. 5703	" Miranda,	5709
" Harvey,	4780+	" Moses,	m. 1936
" Hattie A.	m. "	" Naomi G.	m. 5701
" Henry,	5359+	" Nathaniel,	5359+
" Henry,	6337+	" Pamela,	5688+
" Henry C.	5706+	" Pamela,	m. 5702
" Henry C.	5689+	" Phebe,	1938
" Henry E.	m. "	" Relief,	5359+
" Henry N.	"	" Richard,	m. 5698
" Henry T.	m. 5359+	" Robert L.	5359+
" Hiram E. M.	4781+	" Russell,	5691
" Ira H.	4780+	" Saloma,	m. 5774+
" Isaac,	5690	" Samuel,	m. 5359+
" Janette R.	5359+	" Samuel J.	m. 5688
" Jerome H.	"	" Sarah,	m. 5360
" John,	5705+	" Sarah S.	m. 4780+
" John B.	m. 5359+	" Silas W.	"
" John J.	"	" Sill,	m. 5704
" John J.	"	" Smith,	5706+
" John M.	m. 5699	" Susan,	5774+
" John M.	5703+	" Susan A.	m. 4780+
" John M.	m. 5706	" Thomas,	m. 1937
" John O.	m. 5689+	" Thomas,	5774+
" John W.	4780+	" Thomas P.	5707
" Joseph,	m. 1935	" Wealthy,	5705+
" Joseph,	5688a	" Willard S.	4781+
" Julia,	5688+	" William,	m. 5359
" Julia,	5752+	" William,	5359+
" Juliet,	5698+	" William,	"
" Justin,	m. 5692	" William,	m. 5689
" Lucadia C.	m. 5698+	" Willlliam C.	5703+
" Lucy,	5688+	" William J.	m. 5689+
" Lucy,	m. 5694	" William W.	m. 5359+
" Lucy,	5705+		
" Lucy,	5710	North, Clara M.	5241c+
" Lydia,	m. 5693		
" Maria H.	m. 5698+	Norris, Cynthia E.	2959+
" Mary,	m. 1939	" Elmaette,	"
" Mary,	5362		
" Mary,	m. 5695	Northrup, Albert S.	5232+
" Mary,	5752+	" Caroline F.	"
" Mary A.	m. 4780+	" Charles S.	"
" Mary A.	m. 5359+	" Edwin B.	"
" Mary A.	m. 5774+	" Eliza Ann,	m. "

Northrup, Ellen R.	5232+	Noyes, Grace M.	4187+
" Erastus S.	"	" Henry,	5341+
" George F.	"	" Henry M.	4187+
" John H.	"	" John,	m. 5340+
" Simon Tracy,	"	" Joseph,	m. 5342
		" Joseph,	5342+
Norton, Alexander,	3158+	" Josephine L.	5313+
" Alexander,	m. 3160	" Julia E.	4187+
" Anna B.	m. 3164	" Julia L.	5313+
" Anson,	3158+	" Lucia E.	4187+
" Charles C.	3161+	" Martha,	5341+
" Collins,	m. 3161	" Martha J.	5340+
" Cornelia P.	m. 3158+	" Mary,	5360+
" David,	m. 3162	" Mary G.	m. 5342+
" Delia H.	3128+	" Nancy,	5360+
" Emma,	4541+	" Rachel T.	6860+
" George,	3160+	" Richard,	m. 5340
" Harriet,	3159+	" Richard,	m. 5340+
" Henry,	4541+	" Ursula W.	m. 5342+
" Hiram,	m. 3159		
" Hyde,	4541+	Olin, Emma J.	4137+
" Jane,	3160+		
" Maria,	3128+	Olmstead, Dora,	5694+
" Maria,	m. 3158+	" Elizabeth D.	6437+
" Mary,	4541+	" Elizabeth T	3477+
" Orlow W.	"	" Ellen G.	6437+
" Roxa,	m. 3163	" Harriet,	5694+
" Sarah B.	3128+	" Harriet G.	6437+
" Theron,	m. 3158	" Jane H.	3477+
		" John,	5694+
Nottingham, Edwin,	2819+	" Louisa,	"
" Franklin,	"	" Mary,	"
" Henry,	"	" Sophia,	"
" John,	"	" Thankful,	"
" William,	"		
Noyes, Albert L.	4187+	Onderdonk, John H.	6316+
" Caroline,	5360+	" Lansing,	"
" Caroline L.	5313+	" Mary S.	"
" Charles P.	"	" Walker,	"
" Charles R.	5341+		
" Daniel R.	5313+	Orcutt, Eli C.	m. 4687+
" Eben,	5360+	" Eliza,	m. "
" Edward L.	4187+	" Frank,	"
" Ellen,	m. 5341+	" Harvey L.	"
" Enoch,	"	" Jane G.	"
" Enoch,	m. 5341	" John,	"
" Eunice,	m. 5343	" Martha H.	m. "
" Francis,	5360+	" Maryette,	m. "
" George G.	5340+	" William,	m. "

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1333

Ormsby, Lucy,	1638	Paine, William,	6301+
" Luther,	1636	" William W.	6301
" Phebe,	1637		
Osborn, Clara Elliot,	6198+	Palmer, Catherine,	3742+
" Frank Chew,	"	" Charles,	6668+
" James W.	"	" Charles,	6764+
		" Charles H.	3405+
Ostrander, Ellen C.	m. 3575+	" Cleveland	6668+
" Levi Wells,	"	" Cyrus D.	m. 3405+
" Rowena J.	m. "	" Emeline,	3742+
		" Henry,	6668+
Oviatt, Hellen M.	m. 5122	" John,	3742+
" Mary J.	m. 5123	" Mary A. C.	3405+
		" Nelson,	3742+
Packard, Althea M.	m. 4561+	" Norman,	6668+
" Bingham T.	"	" Richard,	"
" Charlotte O.	m. "	" William,	"
" Cora B.	"		
" Estella,	"	Palmeter, Anne J.	6316+
" Esther F.	m. "	" Eunice A.	"
" Harmon A.	m. "	" George C.	"
" Hart H.	"	" Isaac R.	"
" Hoyt O.	m. "	" Lucy M.	"
" Mary D.	m. "	" Susan M.	"
" Mary M.	"		
" Ogden H.	"	Parish, Nathaniel R.	5936+
" Olive,	"	Parke, Caroline,	765+
" Sophia A.	"	" Eliza,	"
		" George W.	"
Page, Alice D.	4188+	" John,	"
" Belle M.	"	" Maria,	"
" Carroll S.	"		
" Sophia,	m. 4482+	Parker, Anne M.	m. 3129+
		" Anne M.	5548+
Paige, Louisa,	4468+	" Anne T.	6043+
" Mary,	"	" Caroline S.	5548+
		" Catherine R.	6860+
Paine, Angeline,	6301+	" Charles,	6043+
" Cornelia,	"	" Charlotte H.	6860+
" Elizabeth,	"	" Frances A.	5548+
" Hannah,	"	" Frederick S.	"
" Horace M.	m. 6300+	" George,	3129+
" Howard S.	"	" George C.	m. "
" John A.	"	" Harriet A.	5548+
" John A.	m. 6300	" Henry L.	"
" Julia,	6301+	" James,	6043+
" Margaret,	"	" James O.	3129+
" Mary Anne,	"	" Jane D.	5937+
" Nathaniel E.	6300+	" Jane L.	5548+
		" John J.	3129+

Parker, John M.	m. 5548+	Parsons, Henry E.	m. 6083+
" Linus,	3129+	" Joanna,	6072+
" Lucy E.	m. "	" John,	m. "
" Marshfield S.	m. 5548+	" John,	m. 6072
" Mary E.	m. 6043+	" John H.	6083+
" Raymond,	5937+	" Jonathan,	m. 2114
" Richard T.	m. 6043+	" Jonathan G.	m. 6090
" Sarah C.	m. "	" Lois,	m. 6072+
" Typhene C.	m. 3129+	" Lois,	m. 6077
" Virgil W.	m. "	" Louisa,	m. 5788+
" Welles S.	"	" Louisa S.	m. 6072+
" William M.	5548+	" Lucia,	m. 2121
		" Lucia,	6080
Parks, Albert,	1099+	" Lucia,	m. 6085
" Francis A.	"	" Lucy,	6072+
" Giles,	"	" Lydia,	m. "
" James K.	"	" Lydia,	m. 2122
" Lorenzo E.	"	" Mahlon E.	4812+
" Martin L.	"	" Margaret,	m. 6089
" Mary A.	"	" Marshfield,	m. 2113
" Nelson,	2744+	" Marshfield,	m. 6072+
" Philetus,	1099+	" Mary,	m. 6090+
" Theron,	2744+	" Mary,	m. 6093
" Zerviah,	"	" Mary A.	4812+
		" Mary A.	m. 6084+
Parmalee, Lewis H.	3287+	" Mary E.	m. 6072+
		" Mary E.	"
Parsons, Abigail,	m. 6072+	" Mary G.	3174+
" Anne,	m. 6092	" Mary L.	m. 6078
" Anne S.	6072+	" Mary S.	m. 6083+
" Anselm,	5788+	" Mary W.	m. 5788+
" Caroline R.	6083+	" Mehitable,	m. 6086
" Charles,	6072+	" Otis D.	6072+
" Charles H.	4812+	" Phebe,	m. "
" Deborah,	m. 6072+	" Phebe,	m. 2120
" Deborah L.	"	" Phebe,	m. 6079
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Phebe,	m. 6087
" Elizabeth,	5788+	" Richard W.	6072+
" Elizabeth,	m. 6075	" Samuel H.	m. 2115
" Emma L.	6072+	" Samuel H.	6083+
" Enoch,	m. 6083	" Samuel H.	"
" Enoch T.	m. 6083+	" Samuel H.	m. 6084
" Esther P.	m. 6081+	" Sarah,	m. 5788+
" Ezra K.	6072+	" Sarah,	m. 6091
" Fannie,	m. 5788+	" Sarah B.	m. 6072+
" Frank D.	4812+	" Stanley P.	3174+
" George,	m. 6072+	" Thomas,	m. 2116
" George,	6072+	" Thomas G.	6072+
" George W.	"	" Thomas G.	"
" Hannah,	m. 6076	" William,	"

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1335

Parsons, William,	6072+	Patterson, Saphronia,	4553+
" William W.	m. 6081	" Sarah,	m. 5599a+
		" Sarah,	m. 4507
Patrick, Charles,	4529+	" Sarah A. G.	4504+
" George H.	"	" Seth,	2857+
		" Sophia,	m. 2919
Patridge, Samuel S.	4472+	" Stephen R.	4553+
		" Thomas,	m. 5599a+
Patten, Amy,	6345+	" Thomas J.	2916
" Charles W.	5549+	" Uri Hill,	m. 2856+
" Jane L.	"	" William,	m. 2857
" Anne,	"		
		Paul, Catharine M.	3758+
Patterson, Ashbel,	m. 2856	" Cornelia,	"
" Ashbel,	2856+		
" Ashbel,	2857+	Payne, Almira,	m. 5498+
" Aurelia,	m. 2861	" Anne,	"
" Caroline,	m. 2859	" Arthur S.	"
" Charlotte,	2860	" Benjamin	m. "
" Edward A.	2917+	" Benjamin F.	"
" Elisha G.	4504+	" Catherine,	"
" Elizabeth,	2921	" Cornelius N.	"
" Elizabeth S.	m. 5599a+	" Edward,	5884+
" Erastus,	m. 4504	" Eliza H.	m. 5498+
" Erastus A.	4504+	" Emely,	"
" Eunice A.	m. 4508	" Emma Lee,	"
" Ezekiel M.	m. 4599a+	" Eunice,	m. "
" Frances E.	2917+	" Frederick A.	"
" Frederick W.	m. 2918	" George A.	"
" George W.	m. 2917	" Giles S.	"
" Harriet,	m. 2922	" Howard K.	"
" Harriet E.	m. 2856+	" James S.	5584+
" Henry,	2914	" John G.	5498+
" Henry D.	m. 2856+	" Lucy,	m. "
" Isabella,	2857+	" Luther H.	5584+
" John E.	m. 2915	" Rebecca,	5498+
" John,	m. 5599a+	" Samuel G.	m. "
" John Jerome,	2856+	" Samuel G.	"
" Josiah,	m. "	" Sarah J.	"
" Josiah,	2857+	" Sophia,	m. "
" Josiah B.	2856+	" Theodore S.	m. 5584+
" Julia M.	m. 2917+	" Theodore S.	"
" Lewis A.	2918+		
" Lucy E.	4504+	Pearce, Alice Sola,	6524+
" Maranda,	4553+	" Charles H.	"
" Mary,	m. 2920	" William D.	"
" Mary A.	m. 5599a+		
" Matthew A.	m. 4506	Pearcy, Albert,	4139+
" Nathan,	m. 5599a+	" Charles A.	"
" Robert,	m. 5599a+	" Frank A.	"

Pearcy, Hannah,	m. 4139+	Pease, Annie M.	5698+
" Jerusha B.	m. "	" Augusta,	5701+
" John,	"	" Calista,	"
" Levings S.	m. "	" Carrie A.	5698+
" Martha D.	"	" Darwin,	5701+
" Marvin S.	m. "	" Edward R.	m. 5850+
" Simeon S.	m. "	" George A.	"
" Stephen G.	"	" John R.	5701+
		" Julia M.	5698+
		" Margaret,	5701+
		" Mary A.	m. 5850+
Pearson, Abijah,	m. 5796	Peate, Don Alonzo,	4547+
" Anne,	m. 1980	" James J.	"
" Anne,	m. 5798	" Kate O.	"
" Elisha,	5804		
" Elizabeth,	m. 1975	Peck, Abbey Jane,	5293+
" Frances,	5796+	" Abel H.	m. 6366+
" Henry,	5795+	" Abijah,	803
" Hepzibah,	m. 465	" Almira,	4563
" Indianna L.	m. 5794+	" Almira,	m. 5801+
" Irena,	m. 468	" Ambrose,	m. 1816
" John,	5796+	" Amos,	4556+
" Julia,	m. 5800	" Anna,	1988
" Mary,	m. 467	" Anna,	5813
" Mary,	m. 1979	" Anna H.	5293+
" Mary,	m. 5796+	" Anne,	m. 6375
" Mary A.	m. 5794+	" Anne E.	6367
" Mary I.	m. 5802	" Anning R.	6366+
" Mehitable,	m. 1978	" Arad,	m. 4555
" Mehitable,	m. 5807	" Asa C.	m. 5281
" Nancy,	5796+	" Asenath,	m. 4562
" Peter,	464	" Bela,	5294
" Peter,	m. 1973	" Benjamin R.	m. 5287
" Peter,	m. 5795	" Burleigh,	m. 4557
" Phebe,	m. 1976	" Calista D.	m. 5283
" Phebe,	m. 5796+	" Carlton,	m. 4556+
" Phebe,	m. 5797	" Caroline,	m. 6366+
" Rachel,	m. 5799	" Cassius C.	"
" Reeve,	5805	" Catherine E.	6370+
" Reuben,	5796+	" Catherine L.	m. 3339+
" Richard,	m. 463	" Clara M.	6366+
" Richard,	m. 5794	" Clark,	m. 6366
" Richard,	m. 5794+	" Cleora F.	m. 5292
" Samuel,	5803	" Daniel,	6324+
" Sarah,	m. 1977	" Daniel W.	3339+
" Sarah,	m. 5801	" David H.	m. 5313
" Sarah,	5806	" David W.	5808+
" Sarah E.	5795+	" Douglass,	6367+
" Tabitha,	m. 466	" Dudley,	"
" William E.	m. 1974		
Pease, Albert,	m. 5850+		

Peck, Dudley,	6369	Peck, Jasper,	6368
" Edward R.	m. 6372+	" Jasper C.	m. 6366+
" Edwin,	2671+	" Jathleel,	m. 1815
" Edwin S.	m. "	" Jedediah,	m. 1982
" Eliel,	3724+	" Jedediah,	m. 5810
" Elijah,	m. 1981	" Jedediah H.	m. 314
" Elijah,	m. 5808	" Jerusha,	m. 314+
" Elijah,	5808+	" Joanna,	2605
" Elisha,	"	" John H.	m. 5293
" Elisha,	1984	" John H.	5293+
" Eliza A.	m. 5288	" John L.	2671+
" Elizabeth,	m. 1817	" John M.	3724+
" Elizabeth,	1990	" Jonathan,	m. 1812
" Elizabeth,	4993+	" Jonathan H.	m. 5276
" Elizabeth,	m. 6374	" Joseph A.	m. 6366+
" Elizabeth P.	m. 3339+	" Joshua W.	m. 5277
" Ellen D.	4557+	" Kirk,	2671+
" Ellen L.	m. 2671+	" Keturah,	804
" Eloisa C.	m. 5291	" Laura,	m. 5801+
" Emeline,	5808+	" Lewis,	4556+
" Erastus,	"	" Lois C.	m. 6371+
" Esther K.	5809+	" Louis,	4829+
" Eugene,	4829+	" Lucius,	m. 5275
" Eunice,	m. 5278	" Lucretia,	m. 4558
" Eusebia N.	4556+	" Lucy,	4556+
" Fanny,	6367+	" Lucy B.	m. 6371+
" Florence,	5801+	" Luther,	1983
" Florence,	6367+	" Lydia,	m. 4559
" Florence K.	2671+	" Lydia T.	m. 6928+
" Frances A.	"	" Lyra R.	6366+
" Frances E.	"	" Marcus H.	"
" Frank C.	6366+	" Maria,	6928+
" Gates,	m. 1814	" Marietta,	m. 5289
" Gates,	5282	" Martha,	m. 5279
" George W.	6928+	" Martha C.	6367+
" George W.	3339+	" Mary,	2671+
" Hannah B.	4829+	" Mary,	4829+
" Hannah H.	m. 6371+	" Mary,	m. 5812
" Harriet H.	m. 3339+	" Mary Ada,	3339+
" Hellen M.	6366+	" Mary C.	5809+
" Henry,	4829+	" Mary E.	6366+
" Henry,	4993+	" Mary H.	m. 2671+
" Henry,	5801+	" Mary H.	m. 5791+
" Henry E.	5791+	" Mary H.	m. 6371+
" Henry M.	6928+	" Mary J.	4557+
" Hepsibah,	m. 1986	" Matthew,	m. 6371
" Hepsibah,	m. 5811	" Matthew D.	6367+
" Hiram A.	m. 3339+	" Matthew J.	m. 6371+
" Israel P.	6366+	" Miranda,	m. 6366+
" Jared,	m. 4556	" Nancy D.	m. 6367+

Peck, Norah,	3339+	Pember, Adan F.	m. 4951
" Olive,	m. 4561	" Andrew,	1642
" Olive A.	4556+	" Andrew G.	4921+
" Olive A.	4557+	" Bethia T.	m. 3753+
" Oliver,	m. 6370	" Eli,	1644
" Oliver,	m. 6370+	" Elijah,	m. 399b
" Oliver J.	m. 6372+	" Elizabeth,	1639
" Palmer,	m. 6367	" Frances,	m. 4956
" Parnal,	1987	" Hannah,	399b+
" Parthenia W.	3724+	" Hannah,	m. 1645
" Peter,	1981a	" Harriet E.	4921+
" Peter,	m. 5809	" Huldah,	399b+
" Peter,	5809+	" Irene,	m. 399a
" Phebe,	m. 1818	" Irene,	1645a
" Phebe,	m. 6373	" Jacob,	m. 399
" Phebe D.	6371+	" Jacob L.	4921+
" Phebe R.	m. 5801+	" Jared T.	"
" Phebe W.	5791+	" John,	m. 398
" Phinehas,	m. 1813	" John,	1641
" Phinehas F.	m. 5285	" John L.	3753+
" Richard,	5801+	" Julia F.	"
" Richard D.	6367+	" Julian T.	"
" Richard E.	5808+	" Leonard T.	m. 4952
" Richard H.	m. 6372+	" Lucius,	4954
" Richard S.	m. 6372	" Lucius G.	3753+
" Robert H.	6363+	" Lydia A.	4921+
" Rufus H.	3339+	" Mary,	m. 399c
" Ruth Ellen,	6367+	" Mary A.	4921+
" Samuel,	4829+	" Mary E.	3753+
" Samuel C.	3339+	" Olivia J.	m. "
" Samuel D.	m. 6367+	" Phebe,	m. 1640
" Samuel N.	5293+	" Samuel,	399b+
" Samuel R.	6928+	" Theodosia,	m. 4957
" Samuel S.	5791+	" Thomas,	m. 397
" Sarah A.	4556+	" Thomas,	m. 1646
" Sarah E.	m. 5801+	" Willard D.	3753+
" Sarah F.	6367+	" Willard G.	m. 4950
" Sarah W.	m. 5809+	" Zaddock,	399b+
" Seth M.	5801+		
" Sila F.	3724+	Pendleton, James H.	5070+
" Solon A.	"	" Mary D.	"
" Sophia,	m. 4560	" Susan H.	"
" Tabitha W.	5810+		
" Timothy H.	m. 2671+	Penniman, James L.	6040+
" Thomas S.	6928+		
" Warren,	4556+	Perkins, Abraham,	m. 5783
" Wilber,	4557+	" Abraham E.	m. 5783+
" William,	1982a	" Alonzo D.	5062+
" William H.	5293+	" Augusta,	5783+
		" Charles E.	5876+

Perkins, Charles M.	5062+	Perry, James H.	6162+
" Cornelia L.	m. 6036+	" John S.	"
" Edward A.	5876+	" Mary S.	"
" Eliza A.	m. 5783+	" Ray S.	3272+
" Eliza R.	m. 4427+	" Sarah,	6162+
" Elizabeth,	m. 5784	" Simeon S.	4142+
" Ella Eliza,	5062+	" William W.	"
" Florence A.	"		
" Frances G.	m. 6036+	Pettit, William W.	6131+
" Frederick W.	"		
" George I.	5876+	Pettis, Abby,	3760+
" George T.	6868+	" Albert C.	"
" George W.	5877	" Charles,	m. "
" Hannah,	6868+	" Eleazer T.	m. "
" Hannah B.	m. 5783+	" Eliza,	m. "
" Henry,	2296+	" Elizabeth S.	m. "
" Henry C.	5876+	" Julia,	m. "
" Jewett R.	5875	" Louisa,	"
" John D.	m. 4227+	" Peter,	m. "
" John T.	6868+	" Rachel,	m. "
" Joseph,	m. 2295+		
" Joseph,	6036+	Phelps, Alonzo R.	m. 5852+
" Joseph J.	5876+	" Aralzia,	"
" Julius A.	m. 5876	" Eliphalet,	m. 2705
" Louisa E.	5876+	" Ellen E.	m. 5840+
" Luretia S. W.	6036+	" George M.	5852+
" Mary,	m. 5783+	" Georgianna,	6361+
" Mary,	m. 5879	" Hannah,	m. 2705a
" Mary A.	5876+	" Jane C.	m. 5840+
" Mary A. H.	5882	" Louisa M.	6361+
" Maurice,	6036+	" Maria L.	m. 5840+
" Roger G.	"	" Mary I.	"
" Samuel M.	m. 5874	" Stella J.	m. "
" Samuel R.	5876+	" William H.	5852+
" Samuel W.	4427+		
" Sophia,	5881	Philips, Anna,	7102+
" Sophia E.	m. 5783+	" George E.	"
" Sylvester M.	5876+	" Samuel H.	"
" Thomas S.	6036+		
" Willes T.	5062+	Piatt, John H.	m. 6040+
Perry, Anne,	6162+		
" Edward D.	"	Pier, Albert,	3658
" Dwight M.	3272+	" Elizabeth,	3662
" Elizabeth,	5755+	" George,	3653
" Emma A.	m. 4142+	" Isaac,	3655
" Frank C.	5799+	" Maria,	3660
" George A.	"	" Nancy,	3661
" Hale B.	3272+	" Oscar,	3656
" James,	m. 5755+	" Timothy,	3659
		" Truman,	3654

Pierce, Almira A.	3608+	Pierpont, Minerva,	m. 3054+
" Clarissa F.	"	" Nancy,	m. 3063
" George,	3078+	" Philena,	m. 3079
" Hellen M.	3608+	" Rebecca,	3077+
" John,	3078+	" Robert,	3057+
" Myron,	3608+	" Sarah B.	m. 3060
" Orlen,	3078+	" Sarah E.	4218+
" Sarah,	"	" Sherman,	m. 3054
" Sophia,	"	" Sophia,	m. 3078
		" William,	m. 3076
Pierpont, Abby,	m. 3061	" William,	3077+
" Anne C.	m. 3080	" William A.	m. 3055+
" Anne M.	4218+	" William D.	4218+
" Caroline A.	m. 3055+		
" Collins,	3077+	Pike, Calvin,	913+
" Cornelia B.	m. 4218+	" Elihu Hyde,	4055+
" Elizabeth,	m. 3059	" George M.	913+
" Elizabeth,	m. 3082	" Sarah C.	4055+
" Emma G.	m. 3074+		
" Esther,	m. 3064	Pinney, Caroline,	4587+
" Evelyn,	3073	" Charles H.	"
" Evelyn,	3077+	" Elizabeth,	"
" Frances,	m. 3062	" Ellen,	"
" Frances E.	m. 3081	" Ephraim,	4657+
" Frederick,	m. 3077	" George,	"
" George,	m. 3054+	" Giddings H.	m. "
" Harriet A.	m. 3074+	" Henry L.	4587+
" Henry,	m. "	" Kate,	"
" Hezekiah B.	m. 3074	" Martha,	m. 4657+
" James,	m. 3055+	" Mary,	4587+
" James,	3074+	" Mary S.	m. 4657+
" James,	3075		
" James,	3077+	Pitkin, Charles J.	3574+
" James M.	m. 3057	" Joseph W.	m. "
" Jane,	3074+	" Louisa M.	"
" John,	m. 3055		
" John,	m. 3055+	Pitts, Amanda,	m. 6335+
" John,	"	" Dinah,	"
" John,	3077+	" James,	"
" Jonathan E.	m. 3074+	" John C.	m. "
" Julia,	m. 3066	" Lester Cady,	"
" Julia A.	3074+	" Mary,	"
" Julia C.	4218+	" Phebe,	m. "
" Juliette,	m. 3055+	" Samuel,	m. "
" Laura,	m. 3065	" Vincent,	m. "
" Lorenzo,	3077a		
" Mary,	3055+	Platt, Carlos A. W.	5788+
" Mary D.	4218+	" Carlos W.	"
" Mary E.	3055+	" Charles H.	m. 4272
" Mary L.	"	" Eliza A.	m. 4276

Platt, Elizabeth S.	5788+	Porter, Charles H.	6697+
" Elizabeth S.	m. "	" Clarissa,	m. 5003
" Frederick S.	"	" Cornelia M.	6697+
" Mary E.	"	" Eleazer,	m. 5001
" Mary V. W.	m. "	" Ellen H.	6697+
" Mary W.	4272+	" Ephraim,	5002
" Robert,	5788+	" Francis O.	6697+
" Samuel K.	m. "	" George,	7360+
" Sarah F.	"	" George,	"
" Sarah L.	4275	" George E.	m. 6697+
" Stephen K.	5788+	" George S.	"
" Theodorus,	m. "	" Henry A.	m. 3542+
" Theodorus L. N.	"	" Jane S.	m. 6697+
" William N.	"	" Jane S.	"
		" John,	7360+
Plumb, Charles H.	4207+	" John,	"
" Elisha S.	m. "	" John S.	m. 3542+
" Ida,	"	" Julia H.	"
" James W.	m. "	" Kingsbury,	m. 5000
" Mary E.	m. "	" Martha,	7360+
		" Mary,	m. 5004
Plumly, Charles F.	6106+	" Mary E.	7360+
		" Nancy H.	"
Pollard, Asa W.	3952	" Phebe,	5005
" Benjamin O.	3955	" Sarah J.	3542+
" Emely,	m. 3958	" Susan L.	6697+
" Georgianna,	3960	" William,	m. 4999
" Lucien W.	3957	" William D.	3542+
" Luther F.	m. 3954	" William H.	6697+
" Mercy M.	m. 3959		
" Philip D.	m. 3956	Post, Abigail,	19
" Thomas J.	3953	" Abigail,	m. 542
		" Abigail,	2327
Pomeroy, Minerva L.	m. 6804+	" Alfred R.	3400+
" Thomas A.	"	" Andrew,	m. 2331
		" Andrew J.	6608+
Pope, Cornelia,	6117+	" Anne,	536
" Cornella,	"	" Anne,	m. 2334
" Cynthia,	m. "	" Charles,	6599
" Douglass,	"	" Charles A.	5243+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Charles F.	6524+
" John,	m. "	" Columbus,	6605+
" John,	"	" Cornelia S.	6608+
" Lucretia,	"	" Delia C.	6604+
" Lucretia,	m. "	" Dorcas,	538
" Nathaniel,	"	" Edward D.	m. 6524+
" Penelope,	m. "	" Elisha,	3400+
" William,	m. "	" Eliza M.	6604+
		" Elizabeth,	16
Porter, Abby H.	m. 6697+	" Ellen,	6604+

Post, Elmira,	6605+	Post, Mary C.	6605+
" Emely,	3408+	" Mary E.	6524+
" Esther,	m. 90	" Mary Maria,	3400+
" Esther,	2328	" Mary R.	5243+
" Eunice,	2324	" Nancy,	m. 6597
" Frances M.	6604+	" Nathan L.	m. 5243+
" George L.	6605+	" Nathaniel,	m. 87
" George W.	m. 2333	" Robert L.	6604+
" Hannah,	20	" Ruth,	m. 91
" Hannah,	2323	" Ruth,	537
" Harman,	6604+	" Samuel,	m. 14
" Harriet J.	m. "	" Samuel,	m. 85
" Harvey,	6596	" Samuel,	m. 534
" Hellen E.	5243+	" Samuel,	2322
" Helen M.	m. 6524+	" Samuel,	m. 6594
" Henrietta M.	m. 6610	" Sarah,	m. 17
" Henry,	m. 6524+	" Sarah,	84
" Henry,	6595	" Sarah Maria,	6598
" Henry Willis,	6608+	" Sarah,	6604+
" Hoyt G.	m. 6524+	" Sarah Bliss,	6602
" Jabez,	88	" Sarah M.	m. 5243+
" Jabez,	m. 541	" Simeon S.	m. 6608
" Jabez,	6601	" Stephen,	89
" Jabez P.	2329	" Stephen,	m. 2325
" James,	6605+	" Stephen,	6593
" James R.	5243+	" Susan,	6604+
" Jedediah H.	m. 2330	" Susan E.	m. "
" John,	m. 13	" Thomas F.	"
" John,	83	" Thomas H.	m. 6604
" John,	86	" Thomas L.	6604+
" John,	m. 540	" William,	m. "
" John,	m. 2326	" William,	2332
" John,	6600	" William H.	2333+
" John,	m. 6605		
" John,	6605+	Potter, Amelia E.	4806+
" John Eli,	3400+	" Anne L.	"
" Josephine,	6604+	" Charles H.	4572+
" Laura J.	5243+	" Clarissa E.	4806+
" Levi W.	6608+	" Darius L.	m. "
" Lucretia,	m. 2335	" Elbridge G.	"
" Lucy,	543	" Florence A.	4572+
" Lucy H.	m. 6609	" Frances M.	4806+
" Lydia,	m. 21	" Francis T.	m. "
" Margaret,	m. 15	" George W.	m. "
" Martha H.	m. 6606	" Gertrude,	"
" Martha A.	m. 6604+	" James S.	"
" Mary,	m. 18	" Jeremiah F.	4588+
" Mary,	m. 6607	" John J.	4806+
" Mary,	6604+	" John F.	4573+
" Mary Ann,	m. "	" Josephine C.	m. 4806+

Potter, Lucien B.	4806+	Pratt, Juliet A.	m. 2905+
" Mary J.	4572+	" Julius A.	m. "
" Mary J.	4588+	" Julius J.	"
" Mary S.	m. 4806+	" Laura A.	2905+
" Mason,	m. 4572	" Lucy B.	3547+
" Susan J.	m. 4806+	" Lucy C. H.	m. 3555
" Tryphena H.	m. 4574	" Mary Ann,	2905+
" Wealthy A.	4806+	" Mary B.	m. 3551
" William F.	m. 4573	" Mary E.	m. 2905+
		" Mary T.	3549+
Powell, Flora A.	3030+	" Nathan H.	4071+
		" Norman,	2905+
Powers, Edward C.	4559+	" Norman H.	m. "
" Ella M.	"	" Phebe S.	m. 5560+
" Emory R	2983+	" Sarah,	m. 2905+
" Zina,	"	" Sarah E.	m. 3556
		" Susan C.	m. 3552
Poyer, Sarah C.	5049+	" Susan C.	3547+
" John A.	"	" William H. B.	"
		" William T.	3549+
Pratt, Abigail C.	m. 3554		
" Alice C.	3549+	Price, Anna,	4780+
" Caroline A.	3557	" Harvey E.	"
" Caroline S.	m. 2905+	" John E.	"
" Carrie E.	"	" Mary E.	"
" Charles A. B.	5560+	" Sarah F.	"
" Charles C.	3547+		
" Charles D.	m. 3550	Prince, Elizabeth F.	m. 6164+
" Charles M.	2905+	" Martha B.	"
" Cornelia E.	m. 3558	" Oliver H.	m. "
" Delia A.	m. 2905+	" Oliver H.	"
" Edward C.	3549+	" Oliver H.	m. 6164
" Ellen A.	2905+	" Sarah,	6165
" Emely B.	3547+	" Sarah V.	m. 6164+
" Ezra H.	5560+	" William,	6163
" Frances P.	"		
" George W.	m. 3546	Puffer, Frank D.	5345+
" George W.	3547+	" William L.	"
" Harriet A.	m. 2905+		
" Harriet A.	2905+	Purdy, Edward C.	m. 6542
" Henry C.	3547+	" Edward J.	6541+
" Henry Z.	m. 3547	" Hellen,	"
" James B.	2905+	" Laura,	"
" James H.	m. 3548	" Lucius M.	m. 6541
" Jane W.	5560+		
" John M.	m. 3549	Putnam, Martha W.	m. 6344+
" Joseph M.	5560+	" Mary D.	m. "
" Julia,	m. "		
" Julia C.	3548+	Quick, Charles S.	5241+
" Julia D.	m. 3553		

Randall, Anna,	6671+	Raymond, Charlotte,	5935
" Erastus R.	5284	" Charlotte M.	5931+
" Griswold,	6671+	" Cora O.	5932+
" Harriet,	"	" Cornelia C.	5957
" Hezekiah A.	6670+	" Daniel,	6166+
" John M.	5184+	" Daniel F.	m. 6166
" Marvin T.	4262	" David,	6168+
" Mary,	6671+	" David H.	m. 5931+
" Mary A.	5184+	" David H.	m. 6167
" Nancy,	6670+	" Edmund,	m. 6239+
" Rachel,	"	" Edward,	6243
" Rosamond W.	m. 4262	" Edward C.	5086+
" Ruth,	6670+	" Eleanor,	m. 2203
		" Eleanor,	m. 5937
Randlett, Elvira L.	m. 3731+	" Eliza,	5928
" Minnie,	m. "	" Elizabeth,	m. 2198
" Samuel L.	m. "	" Elizabeth,	5931+
		" Elizabeth,	"
Ransom, Albert H.	6513+	" Elizabeth,	m. 5933+
" Albert H.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 6252
" Anne A.	"	" Elizabeth M.	6251+
" Charles H.	m. "	" Ellen C.	m. 5934+
" Charles J.	"	" Emelie W.	5931+
" Elizabeth D.	m. "	" Emeline,	5949
" George W.	"	" Eunice,	m. 2202
" John C.	m. "	" Eunice,	6247
" John H.	"	" Eunice,	m. 6251
" Mary A.	"	" Eunice A.	m. 6251+
		" Fannie E.	5931+
Rawson, Charles H.	4134+	" Fanny,	m. 6239+
" Ella C.	"	" Fanny,	"
" Emma L.	"	" Fitch,	5972
" Mary E.	"	" George,	m. 2197
		" George,	m. 6249
Ray, George,	4168+	" George S.	5085+
" Martha,	"	" Gideon F.	m. 5933+
		" Hannah,	2199
Raymond, Abigail,	m. 6171	" Hannah L.	5948
" Adelaide L.	6251+	" Harriet B.	5931+
" Adeline C.	m. 5955	" Harriet B.	5939
" Andrew,	5086+	" Hellen,	6245+
" Anne,	m. 2201	" Hellen L.	5956
" Anne,	6239+	" Henry M.	5943+
" Anne E.	6168+	" James,	m. 6168
" Caleb O.	m. 5943	" James H.	m. 5931+
" Calvin C.	6168+	" James H.	"
" Catherine G.	5931+	" James L.	5952
" Charles H.	5086+	" James T.	5934+
" Charles L.	5085+	" Jane G.	m. 5954
" Charlotte,	m. 2042	" Jewett,	m. 5920

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1345

Raymond, John,	m. 2195	Raymond, Oliver,	m. 2039
" John,	m. 6241	" Oliver,	m. 6245
" John F.	5931+	" Oliver A.	5951+
" John M.	6245+	" Orlando,	m. 5932
" Joseph H.	m. 5922	" Orlando N.	m. 5933+
" Joshua,	m. 2034	" Richard,	m. 6238+
" Joshua,	m. 5921	" Robert O.	5931+
" Joshua,	m. 5931	" Rosamond E.	m. 6245+
" Josiah,	m. 2036	" Samuel,	5931+
" Josiah,	m. 5931+	" Sarah,	m. 2204
" Josiah,	m. 5933	" Sarah,	m. 5973+
" Kate,	6239+	" Sarah,	m. 5974
" Laura,	5947	" Sarah,	6166+
" Lemuel,	m. 5973	" Sarah,	6169
" Lemuel,	m. 6246	" Sarah B.	5940
" Levi Q.	5951+	" Sarah D.	m. 5946
" Louisa,	m. 2041	" Sarah H.	6168+
" Louisa J.	m. 6242+	" Sophia,	5925
" Lueretia,	m. 5927	" Sylvanus,	2197 α
" Lucy,	m. 2043	" Thaddeus K.	m. 5951
" Lucy,	m. 5929	" Thompson,	6168+
" Lucy,	6239+	" Ursula B.	m. 5930+
" Lucy J.	m. 5936	" Walter H.	5085+
" Lucy J.	6251+	" William,	2195 α
" Margaret,	5086+	" William,	m. 6238
" Martha,	m. 5926	" William E.	6245+
" Mary,	m. 2200	" William H.	5085+
" Mary,	3235+	" William T.	5933+
" Mary,	m. 2044	" William,	m. 6238+
" Mary,	m. 5923		
" Mary,	5931+	Rea, Clarissa L.	3122+
" Mary,	5975	" Elizabeth E.	"
" Mary,	6170	" Harriet G.	"
" Mary,	6240	" Noah W.	"
" Mary A.	5085+		
" Mary A.	m. 5953	Redfield, Anna M.	m. 5609+
" Mary A. B.	5931+	" Elizabeth G.	m. "
" Mary H.	"	" Heman,	"
" Mary O.	5086+	" Henry S.	"
" Mercy,	m. 2040	" James M.	"
" Mercy,	6248	" Jane,	m. "
" Mercy E.	m. 6238+	" Manning,	"
" Mulford,	m. 2037	" Mary J.	m. "
" Mulford,	6244	" Sarah C. B.	m. "
" Mulford C.	m. 5934	" Spencer,	"
" Nancy,	m. 6250		
" Nathan,	2035	Reed, Calista,	m. 2822+
" Nathan,	m. 6239	" Eliza,	"
" Nathaniel L.	m. 2196	" Ellen J.	4277+
" Nathaniel L.	m. 6242	" Fayette,	2822+

Reed, Franklin,	2822+	Reynolds, Hardy,	4078+
“ Hannah A.	“	“ Jane H.	m. 4595+
“ Harriet,	3339+	“ Jesse,	m. 4595+
“ Jedediah H.	4277+	“ John,	468a
“ Lucy A.	2822+	“ John,	1999b
“ Mary H.	3339+	“ John F.	4595+
“ Oramel S.	2822+	“ John J.	4595+
“ Roswell B.	4277+	“ Joseph,	m. 468b
“ Samuel P.	3339+	“ Joseph,	1999c
“ Sophia A.	2822+	“ Joseph,	5756+
“ Volney T.	3339+	“ Julia,	6304+
“ Warren,	2822+	“ Lazarus,	5598+
“ William F.	3339+	“ Lois,	m. 4595+
Reeve, Caroline,	6330+	“ Lucy,	6645+
“ Mary A.	m. “	“ Lydia,	m. 468h
Reeves, Anne,	1980+	“ Mary,	m. 4595+
“ Benjamin,	“	“ Mary C.	6645+
“ Mary,	“	“ Phebe,	1999f
“ Rumsey,	“	“ Rufus,	1999a
“ Sarepta,	“	“ Ruth,	468g
Reid, John G.	5384+	“ Sarah,	m. 468e
Reiley, Anne,	5598+	“ Sarah,	1999h
“ Charles,	“	“ Soerates,	4628+
“ Dick,	“	“ Socrates,	4595+
“ Elizabeth,	m. “	“ Solon,	“
“ Kate,	“	“ Walter,	m. 6304+
Reynolds, Abigail,	m. 468g	Rhoades, Emma,	4122+
“ Abigail,	1999k	“ Emmet,	“
“ Ada,	4078+	“ Jane,	“
“ Albert,	4595+	“ Mary A.	“
“ Amanda,	“	Rhodes, Abby G.	4221+
“ Anne,	m. 468d	“ Harriet A.	m. “
“ Anne,	1999i	“ Heloise F.	“
“ Anne E.	m. 4078+	“ Lucia B.	“
“ Bryant,	4595+	“ Phebe,	m. 1607+
“ Charles,	4999e	Rice, Alice,	2837+
“ Charles B.	6645+	“ Anne,	m. “
“ Cornelius,	6304+	“ Charles L.	“
“ Deborah,	468c	“ Cordelia H.	3008+
“ Elisha L.	1999d	“ Edward H.	“
“ Elizabeth,	468i	“ Elvira,	m. 2837+
“ Elizabeth,	m. 4595+	“ Emely Dale,	3633+
“ Elizabeth,	m. 6304+	“ Hannah M.	“
“ Ellen,	“	“ Harriet,	2837+
“ George,	“	“ Harriet A.	3008+
“ George,	5756+	“ Hyde B.	4126+
		“ Julia H.	3008+

Rice, Mary,	m. 2837+	Roberts, Edwin,	m. 5739
“ Mary Sophia,	3633+	“ Elijah H.	5736+
“ Pamela,	m. 2837+	“ Elijah H.	m. 5737
“ Ruth,	m. “	“ Elizabeth C.	5737+
“ William H.	3633+	“ Evelyn P.	3065+
		“ Frances,	5741
Richards, Esther,	2594	“ Frances E.	5737+
“ George,	m. 638	“ Frederick A.	5736+
“ George,	2593	“ George,	6242+
“ John,	m. 637	“ Harris L.	3065+
“ Katherine,	2595	“ Horace,	6242+
“ Love,	m. 639a	“ Jane,	5736+
“ Mary,	m. 639	“ John P.	5737+
“ Nathaniel,	m. 638a	“ Joseph,	5736+
		“ Mary P.	5737+
Richardson, Charles A.	7296+	“ Phebe,	5742
“ Juliette T.	4322+	“ Richard,	5736+
		“ Richard,	m. 5738
Richmond, Jane A.	4140+	“ Richard H.	5737+
“ Lucy T.	“	“ Thomas R.	6242+
“ Volney D.	“		
Ripley, Mary,	m. 2998+	Robinson, Amos,	809
		“ Andrew M.	m. 2691
Rives, Blair,	5415+	“ Artemas,	808
“ Caroline,	m. “	“ Arthur,	3050+
“ Franklin,	“	“ Asenath A.	m. 6821+
“ Jefferson,	“	“ Caroline,	3290
“ John Cook,	“	“ Caroline E.	3049+
“ Lucy,	“	“ Charles,	m. 3050
“ Wright,	“	“ Charles A.	3049+
		“ Clarinda,	m. 5096+
Robbins, Charles E.	3448+	“ Cornelia,	3050+
“ Charles H.	4053+	“ Dan,	2690
“ Earnest A.	3448+	“ Edward,	m. 3047
“ Edward B.	4053+	“ Edward,	3047+
“ Edward H.	3448+	“ Edward,	3049+
“ Frances A.	4053+	“ Edward H.	7171+
“ Horace W.	3448+	“ Elizabeth,	811
“ Louisa M.	“	“ Elizabeth,	3051
“ Mary H.	“	“ Elizabeth L.	m. 4456+
“ William G.	4053+	“ Ella H.	3941+
“ William N.	3448+	“ Ellen,	m. 2688+
		“ Ernest,	3050+
Roberts, Anne J.	m. 5740	“ Esther M.	5096+
“ Ashur,	m. 5736	“ Eva W.	3941+
“ Benjamin K.	3065+	“ Florence S.	“
“ Charles S.	6242+	“ Francis,	3049+
“ Clinton,	“	“ Frederick W.	“
“ Edward H.	5737+	“ George,	m. 3049
		“ George A.	4456+

Robinson, Henry N.	3049+	Rockwell, Elijah F.	m. 3031
" Houghton B.	2688+	" Elizabeth H.	4333
" Jabez,	2689	" Emely,	3034
" John,	m. 821	" Emely H.	4334
" John,	2688+	" Eunice H.	3035
" John,	m. 5096+	" Ferdinand,	3032+
" John A.	m. 3252	" Hadassa M.	3030+
" John S.	3049+	" Harriet S.	m. "
" John W.	m. 2688	" James H.	4656+
" Joseph,	819	" John M.	4332
" Laurinda,	3053	" Joseph H.	3030+
" Lavius A.	m. 6821+	" Julia A.	4335
" Louisa J.	5096+	" Laura L.	m. 3030+
" Louise,	3049+	" Margaret K.	3032+
" Lucinda,	5096+	" Merrit,	4327
" Lucy A.	m. 6821+	" Philura,	3033
" Lucy E.	m. "	" Sarah A.	3037
" Lydia,	824	" Willard,	4656+
" Mary,	823	" William, R. H.	4328
" Mary,	3291		
" Mary A.	3047+	Rodgers, Anne,	m. 4225+
" Mary A.	3049+	" Henry,	m. "
" Mary T.	m. 6821+	" John,	"
" Nancy J.	m. "	" Louisa,	m. "
" Naomi S.	m. 3045		
" Nelson D.	m. 6821+	Rollins, Ellen A.	4398+
" Pamelia,	810	" George W. J.	"
" Rosamond M.	m. 6821+	" Sarah J.	"
" Sarah A.	m. 5096+		
" Sarah A.	7171+	Romeyn, Ellen I.	3045+
" Sherman,	m. 5096+	" James W.	"
" Susan M.	4456+	" Sophia R.	"
" Therese,	3049+	" Susan V. V.	"
" Thomas S.	4456+		
" Walter,	5096+	Rooker, Anne E.	4708+
" William,	m. 820	" Caroline,	"
" William,	3044	" Dimis H.	m. "
" William,	3049+	" Ellen N.	m. "
" Zerviah,	m. 2692	" James S.	"
" Ziana B.	5096+	" Jane D.	m. "
		" Leander P.	m. "
		" Lucy T.	"
Rockwell, Almeza,	4656+		
" Andrew H.	m. 3032	Root, Amon L.	3765+
" Anne E.	m. 3030+		
" Azel,	m. 3030	Rosecrans, Cornelia M.	m. 5720+
" Benjamin,	4330		
" Charles,	4656+	Rossiter, Amanda E.	4419+
" Clarke E.	"	" Charles E.	"
" Edwin,	3032+	" Charles E.	"
" Elias B.	4331		

Rossiter, Edward C.	4419+	Rudd, Eliza A.	3603+
" Emma,	"	" Eliza L.	m. 3605
" Fannie H.	"	" Eliza Lord,	m. 7102+
" Francis Z.	"	" Eliza M.	5239 <i>b</i> +
" George A. R.	m. "	" Elizabeth,	m. 1801
" George E.	"	" Elizabeth A.	3603+
" Henry A.	m. "	" Elizabeth L.	m. 5239 <i>h</i>
" Maria,	"	" Emely Post,	5240 <i>h</i>
" Mary A.	"	" George A.	5240+
" Susan,	"	" George H.	5239 <i>c</i>
" William W.	"	" George M.	3601+
" William D.	m. "	" George M.	3603+
		" George P.	7104+
Royce, Charles S.	m. 6072+	" George W.	m. 3601
" Edward,	"	" Harriet,	5239 <i>g</i>
" Eli Parsons,	"	" Henry F.	3602+
" Emilie,	m. "	" Hezekiah,	m. 1798
" George,	"	" Hezekiah F.	5235
" Henry,	"	" Jabez F.	m. 7101
" Phinehas W.	"	" James M.	m. 3603
" Samuel,	"	" James W.	5239 <i>b</i> +
		" Joanna,	m. 643
Rudd, Abel,	6673+	" John C.	m. 7107
" Abigail,	m. 1799	" Jonathan,	m. 117
" Abigail,	m. 5240 <i>b</i>	" Jonathan,	m. 641
" Abigail,	5240 <i>i</i>	" Jonathan,	m. 1797
" Adeline M.	5239 <i>e</i> +	" Jonathan,	m. 2601
" Albert A.	3601+	" Julietta B.	5239 <i>a</i> +
" Alice A.	5239	" Kate A.	5240+
" Alvera S.	m. 3607	" Laura,	5239 <i>b</i> +
" Anna S.	m. 7102+	" Laura,	m. 5239 <i>h</i>
" Anne E.	5239 <i>a</i> +	" Lucy J.	7104+
" Annie M.	m. 5239 <i>i</i>	" Lurene,	m. 7106
" Annie M. G.	5240+	" Lydia,	1803
" Anson M.	3602+	" Lydia,	m. 2604 <i>a</i>
" Benjamin,	m. 7102	" Margaret B.	5240+
" Calvin,	6673+	" Maria D. F.	"
" Caroline A.	7104+	" Mary,	m. 118
" Caroline M.	m. 5240 <i>d</i>	" Mary,	m. 1800
" Charles,	m. 5239 <i>a</i>	" Mary,	m. 7109+
" Charles,	6673+	" Mary A.	3602+
" Charles,	7109	" Mary E.	3603+
" Charles D. F.	m. 5240	" Mary St. J.	5240+
" Charles H.	5239 <i>b</i> +	" Mary T.	5237
" Clarissa E.	3601+	" Nancy,	m. 2603
" Clarissa H.	3606	" Nathan P.	m. 7104+
" Cornelia,	2604 <i>b</i> +	" Nathaniel,	m. 5240 <i>f</i>
" Cornelia A.	3601+	" Philura,	6673+
" Dorcas E.	3602+	" Prosper,	m. 2600
" Edward H.	7109+	" Prosper E.	m. 7104+

Rudd, Ralph,	m. 5239b	Sampson, Reuben,	6722+
" Rebecca,	m. 642		
" Rebecca,	m. 2604	Sanborn, Benjamin H.	3641+
" Ricardo,	m. 7108	" DeWitt,	"
" Samuel,	m. 640		
" Samuel,	m. 2604b	Sargent, Charles H.	m. 4289
" Sarah,	1802	" Charles R.	4289+
" Sarah J.	3602+	" Elizabeth C.	"
" Sarah J.	5239b+	" Elizabeth H.	m. 4291
" Simon T.	m. 1796	" Jerusha T.	m. 4290
" Susan E.	7104+	" John H.	m. 4287
" Thomas J.	m. 3602	" Julia A.	m. 4292
" William D.	5240e+	" Thomas L.	4289+
" William G.	5236	" William H.	"
" William H.	5239a+		
" William H. C.	m. 5240e	Satterlee, William A.	6366+
" William P.	5239e+		
" William T.	m. 5239e	Scheiffelin, Edwardanna, m.	5381+
" Willys L.	m. 7104	" William,	"
Ruffner, Henry D.	4440+	Schuyler, Caroline T.	6158+
" Leonora C.	"	" Harriet A	m. "
" Mary E.	"	" Jane C.	m. "
		" Philip W.	4261+
		" Sarah H.	6158+
		" Thomas H.	"
Russell, Francis S. K.	5788+		
Ryerson, George A.	5557+	Schott, James,	m. 5610
		" John P.	m. 5612
Sackett, Frederick B.	6450+	" John P.	5612+
" George B.	"	" John S.	m. 5611
" Hobart,	"		
Sage, Sarah E.	4507+	Scott, Alma V.	4808+
		" Birth,	"
Sailly, Mary W.	5788+	" Elizabeth W.	6730+
		" Lucy C.	"
		" Mary,	4808+
Salisbury, Henry,	4522+	" Minerva A.	m. "
" Lucretia,	"	" Ruby Ann,	"
" Mary,	"	" Silas H.	"
		" Sophia A.	"
		" Winfield,	"
Sampson, Apollas,	4713		
" Calvin,	4715	Seoville, Alfred C.	4811+
" Clarissa,	m. 4717	" Ella Maria,	6323+
" David,	4711	" Frederick E. G.	3147+
" Elizabeth,	m. 4716	" Jacob I.	3144+
" George,	4714+	" Maria I.	3147+
" George H.	3639+	" Martha,	3144+
" Jonathan,	4712		
" Levi,	m. 4714		

Scribner, Charles S.	5791+	Selden, Charles A.	4292+
" Elisha S.	"	" Cynthia E.	m. 6196+
" Elizabeth S.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 1472
" Emeline R.	"	" Elizabeth,	m. 4473
" Helena C.	"	" Ezra,	m. 1467
" Jonathan,	"	" Ezra,	4469
" Mary A.	"	" George B.	4471+
Scudder, David C.	7035+	" Henry R.	m. 4471
" Horace E.	"	" Henry S.	6196+
" Samuel H.	"	" Henry T.	m. "
Seaman, Clarissa L.	3219+	" John E.	m. 5917
" Noah,	"	" Julia C.	m. 4292+
Sedgwick, Ada L.	3096+	" Julia C.	4471+
" Anne B.	3217+	" Louisa,	"
" Catherine M.	"	" Lucy E.	5918
" Charles,	m. 2925	" Mary,	5342+
" Charles B.	3217+	" Mary G.	4471+
" Charles B.	"	" Rosamond H.	4292+
" Charles H.	"	" Roxanna,	m. 4472
" Charlotte,	m. 2924+	" Samuel L.	m. 4470
" Charlotte,	2929	" Samuel L.	4471+
" Ellen,	3217+	" Samuel R.	1471
" Emeline,	m. 2926	" Sarah G.	m. 6196+
" Emely,	3096+	" Susan E.	4292+
" Frank,	3217+	" Ulysses,	4466
" George S.	3174+	Sergeant, Elmira F.	5241c+
" Henry J.	m. 3217+	" Harriet A.	"
" James H.	"	" Lois E.	"
" Jane,	2924+	" Lucia D.	"
" John,	3217+	" Maria J.	"
" John,	3096+	" Mary E.	3608+
" John B.	"	" Ossian,	"
" Kate,	2924+	" Thomas D.	5241c+
" Maria,	m. "	Seymour, Charles K.	4627+
" Melinda,	m. 2928	" Francis H.	"
" Olive C.	m. 3096+	" George H.	"
" Philo C.	m. "	" Glenn E.	"
" Robert,	m. 2923	" Lucretia H.	"
" Sallie W.	3217+	" Mary J.	"
" Susan,	m. 2930	" Julia H.	3541+
" Theodore,	m. 2924	Shannon, Charlotte,	4165+
Selden, Abigail,	1473	Shaw, James M.	3270+
" Abigail,	4467	Shear, Adam M.	m. 6316+
" Almira,	m. 4474	" Alice,	"
" Arthur R.	4471+	" Anne M.	m. "
" Calvin,	m. 1470		

Shear, Caroline,	m. 6316+	Sheldon, Martha,	5786+
" Eunice J.	m. "	" Mary,	m. "
" Frances M.	"	" Mary,	"
" George L.	m. "	" Mary,	1971
" Georgianna,	"	" Mary,	m. 5789
" Harriet A.	"	" Mary,	m. 5791+
" John C.	m. "	" Mary M.	6381+
" Lucy,	"	" Matilda,	5786+
" Mary,	"	" Richard S.	m. 3064+
" Samuel P.	"	" Samuel,	m. 1968
" Susan,	m. "	" Samuel,	5792
		" Samuel B.	m. 5785
Sheldon, Adelaide,	5786+	" Samuel B.	m. 5785+
" Albert S.	"	" Samuel B.	5787+
" Amanda D.	6381+	" Sarah,	m. "
" Artemas H.	"	" Sarah,	m. 5785+
" Charles D.	m. 5786+	" Sarah,	m. 5790
" Christina,	m. 3064+	" Stephen C.	3064+
" David D.	"	" Thomas,	1966
" Elisha,	m. 1964	" Whiting,	5787+
" Elisha,	m. 5786	" William B.	4213+
" Elisha,	5787+	" William B.	m. 5786+
" Elisha,	m. 5791	" William J.	"
" Eliza S.	6381+		
" Elizabeth,	m. 5785+	Shepherd, Albert H.	m. 6150+
" Elizabeth,	m. 5788	" Alexander H.	"
" Elizabeth,	m. 5791+	" Andrew H.	"
" Elizabeth S.	m. 7326	" Augusta,	6330+
" Frederick C.	5514+	" Caroline,	m. 6150+
" Frederick W.	7322	" Charlotte,	m. "
" George,	5786+	" Charlotte W.	"
" George,	m. 5787	" Cornelia,	6330+
" George,	5787+	" David,	3127+
" George R.	6381+	" Dorr,	6330+
" Hannah B.	5787+	" Edward T.	m. 6150+
" Harriet A.	6381+	" Maria F.	m. "
" Isaac,	m. 5793	" Martha B.	"
" James W.	m. 7321	" Mary S.	"
" Jane,	5786+	" Pratt,	6330+
" John,	5787+	" Sarah,	6150+
" John C.	3064+	" Sarah A.	6150+
" Joshua W.	5785+	" Sarah P.	m. "
" Julia,	3064+	" William,	"
" Lois,	m. 1970		
" Louisa,	5786+	Sherman, George D.	4149+
" Louisa,	m. 7325		
" Lovice,	m. 5787+	Sherwin, Alfred H.	3068
" Lucy,	m. "	" Charles H.	"
" Lucy,	m. 5785+	" Horace,	"
" Luther,	7324	" James H.	"

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1353

Shethar, James,	m. 3206	Sims, Elizabeth,	m. 1788
" John,	3205	" Nancy,	m. 1790
" Mary,	m. 3206+	" Sarah,	m. 1789
" Samuel,	3207		
Shiner, Elizabeth,	m. 6606+	Sines, George Henry,	7315+
" Isabella J.	m. "	Skinner, Frances,	m. 3062+
" Joseph,	"	" Julianna L. D.	6398+
" Martha,	"	" Mark,	m. 3062+
" Rachel,	"	" Susan P.	m. "
" Sarah,	m. "		
" Stephen R.	m. "	Slade, Charles,	6531+
Shoemaker, Caroline,	m. 5599+	" Emeline H	"
" Charles D.	m. "	" Henry,	"
" Elijah,	m. "	" Lucy Perrin,	"
" Elizabeth S.	m. "	" Orlando N.	"
" Frederick,	"	" William J.	"
" George,	m. "	Slocum, Charles H.	1387+
" Jane,	m. "	" Warren E.	"
" Lazarus D.	m. "		
" Mary,	"	Sluman, Abigail,	2425
" Nathan,	"	" Hannah,	2424
" Oscar,	"	" Thomas,	2423
" Robert,	"		
" William,	"	Smalley, Abel P.	m. 4184
Shuler, Elisha D.	m. 6388+	" Diadama,	4184+
" Elizabeth D.	m. 6389+	" Diadama J.	m. 4187
" George T.	"	" Ellen M.	4183+
" Hellen E.	6385+	" Emma,	4184+
" John Frank,	6388+	" Frances,	"
" John T.	m. 6389+	" Jedediah H.	m. 4183
" Julia Ann,	"	" Martha M.	m. 4188
" Martha P.	6385+	Smith, Abigail,	m. 5682
Shute, Charles F.	4501+	" Alfred,	4602+
" Dexter B. F.	"	" Alfred H.	2932+
		" Alice J.	2816+
Silliman, Edwin C.	2908+	" Aurelia,	m. 4133+
" Norman H.	"	" Andrew B.	3614+
Simmons, Chauncey H.	7167+	" Andrew K.	4977+
" Lilly,	"	" Annè G.	m. 3210+
Simonds, Benjamin,	m. 1388	" Ansel B.	3390+
" Benjamin,	1388+	" Antoinette,	5260+
" Eliza,	m. 1389	" Argalus L.	m. 4563+
" Robert,	1388+	" Arthur,	"
		" Augusta,	5260+
		" Beriah H.	m. 5260
		" Caroline L.	3251+
		" Caroline,	4602+

Smith, Cassimer W.	5292+	Smith, Joshua,	5261
" Catherine E. M.	6800+	" Julia,	m. 4602+
" Catherine M.	4241+	" Julia,	m. 5260+
" Charles,	m. 1393+	" Julia,	m. 6072+
" Charles E.	3614+	" Lavinia,	m. 1393+
" Charles E.	5260+	" Livonia,	m. 4133+
" Charles H.	3210+	" Lois,	4602+
" Charles H.	m. 6072+	" Louisa P.	6072+
" Charles R.	"	" Lovice,	6684+
" Chester,	5260+	" Lucinda,	"
" Cornelia T.	6800+	" Lucy,	"
" Daniel T.	m. 3390+	" Lucy C.	m. 3561
" David B.	4117+	" Lydia,	m. 4602+
" David C.	2932+	" Lyndon A.	m. 6439+
" Dwight,	m. 3390+	" Malvina F.	"
" Edgar D.	"	" Mandana S.	m. 4563+
" Edward,	5260+	" Margaret,	6337+
" Edward D. G.	m. 6439+	" Margaret L.	m. 3560
" Eleazer H.	m. 3390+	" Margaret P.	6089+
" Elihu H.	5680	" Martha E.	6607+
" Eliza,	m. 3793+	" Mary,	2816+
" Eliza L.	6089+	" Mary,	m. 6072+
" Emma J.	6607+	" Mary,	6930+
" Erastus D.	4117+	" Mary Anne,	3793+
" Eunice B.	6072+	" Mary A.	m. 4133+
" Eunice W.	4133+	" Mary A.	m. 6800+
" Eveline,	m. "	" Mary E.	6089+
" Ezra B.	3390+	" Mary F.	6072+
" Fanny,	6684+	" Mary H.	m. 3563
" Frances,	m. 5683	" Mary J.	m. 4117+
" Frances,	m. 6072+	" Mary S.	m. 5681
" Frances D.	6533+	" Melissa D.	4133+
" Frances G.	6439+	" Milton F.	4563+
" Frances L.	"	" Morris C.	"
" Francis,	3390+	" Moses,	m. 3390+
" Francis G. W.	2932+	" Myra A.	4670+
" Francis M.	6607+	" Myron W.	6439+
" Frank H.	5498+	" Nathan W. J.	3614+
" Franklin W.	4241+	" Obadiah,	6684+
" Frederick J.	m. 5843+	" Octavia E.	4133+
" Hannah B.	m. 5263	" Ozias,	6684+
" Harriet,	m. 4133+	" Pitt H.	m. 4117+
" Harriet E.	6763+	" Roxanna,	4602+
" Harriet L.	4241+	" Rufus,	6930+
" Horatio A.	4670+	" Samuel C.	3390+
" Ida,	5292+	" Sanford H.	6439+
" James,	4977+	" Sarah,	m. 4602+
" Jared H.	m. 5262	" Sarah D.	6800+
" Jewett G.	5843+	" Sarah E.	6607+
" John B.	6390+	" Sarah M.	4133+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1355

Smith, Stanley B.	5498+	Sperry Evelyn P.	3065+
" Stephen H.	6607+	" Laura E.	"
" Susan,	m. 3390+	" Laura M.	"
" Snsan,	m. "	" Louisa E.	"
" Susan S.	m. 3562	" Pierpont,	"
" Theron P.	3390+	Spicer, Simon A.	6664+
" Thomas G.	4241+	Sprague, Georgianna,	4489+
" Walter C.	6800+	" Lydia T.	"
" Walter E.	6072+	" Mary M.	"
" Webster D.	4563+	Squires, Charles,	2779+
" William J.	2932+	" George O.	7309+
" William P.	m. 6072+	" Harlow,	2779+
" William W.	4563+	" Harriet E.	7309+
" Worthington T.	4241+	" Mary P.	"
Snow, Hampton,	1432+	St. John, Abby A.	2820+
" Montgomery,	6461+	" Calista,	"
Southworth, Eliza H.	m. 5084	" Emely,	"
" Gardner T.	5083	" Harriet L.	"
" Margaret S.	m. 5086	" Lewis M.	"
" Olive A.	m. 5087	" Marrietta,	m. "
" Sarah A.	m. 5085	" Olive,	"
Splalding, Frank S.	2924+	" Sarah,	"
" Julia M.	4080+	Stanley, Caroline L.	m. 3203
" Sarah,	"	" Celeste,	m. 3174+
Speed, Elizabeth,	5946+	" Charles B.	7313+
" Ellen,	"	" Charles S.	m. 7313
" Oliver R.	"	" Clarissa,	m. 7315
Spencer, Charles G.	6023+	" Eliza M.	m. 7316
" Charles O.	5242a+	" Emeline,	m. 3174+
" Charles S.	m. "	" Harriet,	m. 7317
" Elenora,	6323+	" Jane,	3174+
" Elizabeth S.	m. 4473+	" John C.	3202+
" Henry O.	m. 5242a+	" John E. P.	7313+
" Laura R.	m. "	" Lewis W.	3202+
" Lucy,	m. 2015+	" Lucretia S.	m. 3204
" Mary H.	5242a+	" Lucy,	7320
" Mary J.	m. "	" Lucy,	m. 3174+
" Sarah A.	"	" Maria,	m. "
" William A.	6023+	" Phebe,	m. "
Sperry, Anson,	3065+	" Roxanna,	m. 7318
" Charles,	"	" Rufus L.	m. 3202
" Charles C.	"	" Sarah P.	m. 3174+
" Edwin A.	"	" Thomas,	m. 7314
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" Thomas W.	3202+
		" William,	m. 3174+

Stanton, Adelaide,	4122+	Stark, Mary,	m. 4206
" Elizabeth,	5405+	" Mary N.	4202+
" John A.	"	" Olive,	2815+
" Lewis E.	"	" Olive,	m. "
" Lurissa A.	4122+	" Olive,	m. 2821
" Mary Jane,	"	" Olive,	m. 4208
		" Oliver N.	4190+
Stark, Abel,	m. 1328	" Pamela,	m. 4201
" Abigail,	m. 2825	" Rosamond,	m. 2822
" Abigail,	m. 4192	" Royal H.	4189+
" Augusta L.	4202+	" Sabina,	2823
" Benjamin B.	m. 4202	" Samuel,	2816+
" Berilla,	m. 4207	" Sarah J.	m. "
" Caroline,	m. 4194	" Silas,	m. 1326
" Charles G.	2816+	" Silas,	4198
" Charles H.	4202+	" Sophia,	m. 4200
" Charles L.	4204	" Susanna,	m. 2818
" Chloe,	m. 2820	" Sybil L.	4189+
" Christopher R.	2815+	" Theodore F.	2816+
" Ebenezer F.	m. 4197	" William,	m. 1329
" Edward H.	4190+	" William H.	4196
" Electa,	m. 4191	" William H.	m. 4203
" Frances A.	m. 4202+		
" Hannah R.	2826	Starr, Chandler,	6481+
" Harriet,	4189+	" David,	"
" Harriet,	m. 4193	" Elizabeth S.	"
" Henry J.	4190+	" Florida L.	"
" Horace G.	4189+	" Henry,	"
" James L.	m. "	" Lucretia,	"
" James L.	m. 4189		
" Jedediah,	4189+	Stearnes, Charles,	4549+
" Jedediah E.	2816+	" Frank J.	6800+
" Jedediah H.	m. 1327	" Jared H.	4549+
" Jedediah H.	m. 4190	" Oliver E.	"
" Jedediah H.	m. 4199	" Valetta D.	"
" Jedediah L.	m. 2816	" Vera Ann,	"
" Jemima,	m. 2819		
" Jerusha,	m. 1330	Stedman, Charles F.	3544+
" Jerusha,	m. 4205	" Charles J.	6697+
" Joshua,	m. 2815	" Edmund C.	m. 3544+
" Joshua,	2816+	" Frank P.	6697+
" Joshua L.	4189+	" George H.	"
" Julia H.	4202+	" Lewis H.	5773+
" Julia H.	4210	" Mary E.	"
" Lemuel B.	m. 2815+	" Thomas L.	6697+
" Lorin P.	4202+		
" Maria,	2816+	Steele, Chauncey,	761+
" Maria W. "	4202+	" James,	7039+
" Martha A.	2816+	" William,	"
" Mary,	m. 2824		

Stephens, Addie W.	3178	Sterling, Ithiel B.	5559
		" James,	5551+
Sterling, Adeline,	m. 5559+	" James T.	"
" Alma C.	m. 5551+	" Jemima,	m. 5561
" Alma R.	m. "	" Jerusha L.	m. 5552+
" Amasa,	"	" John,	5551+
" Ambrose S.	m. 5557+	" John,	5558+
" Anne L.	5552+	" John C.	m. "
" Ansel,	m. 5557	" John C.	m. 5557+
" Asahel M.	5548+	" John E.	5551+
" Avis C.	m. 5557+	" John M.	m. "
" Caroline,	5551+	" John M.	"
" Charles A.	m. 5557+	" Joe Cole,	m. 5559+
" Charlotte,	5551+	" Joseph,	m. 5559
" Clarissa,	m. 5562	" Joseph M.	m. 5559+
" Dudley,	m. 5555	" Junius L.	m. 5551+
" Edward,	5551+	" Laura,	"
" Edward B.	5558+	" Laura S.	5557+
" Elisha,	5551	" Lewis B.	5558+ and 558
" Elisha,	m. 5551+	" Lewis T.	5552+
" Elisha,	m. "	" Lucinda R.	m. 5551+
" Elisha,	"	" Marcus A.	5526
" Elisha T.	m. "	" Maria E.	m. 5552+
" Elizabeth H.	m. "	" Maria E.	"
" Ellen E.	"	" Martha E.	5559+
" Emeline,	m. 5559+	" Mary,	5551+
" Emely P.	5552+	" Mary E.	5548+
" Emma B.	m. 5558+	" Mary E.	5557+
" Erastus,	m. 5556	" Mary N.	5551+
" Erastus S.	5556+	" Matson,	"
" Ethiel B.	5559	" Micah,	m. 5558
" Frances J.	5552+	" Phebe,	m. 5527
" Frances N.	5551+	" Phebe,	m. 5560
" Frank S.	5559+	" Phebe H.	5552+
" Frank S.	"	" Robert,	5551+
" Frederick,	5557+	" Ruth A.	"
" Frederick,	5551+	" Samuel,	m. "
" Frederick A.	m. "	" Sarah E.	5548+
" George A.	m. 5557+	" Stephen P.	"
" George A.	"	" Susan,	5551+
" George H.	5551+	" Susan B.	5558+
" George W.	m. "	" Theodore,	5551+
" Harriet,	"	" Theodoré,	"
" Harriet A.	m. "	" Theodore B.	m. "
" Harriet A.	m. "	" Thomas D.	m. 5557+
" Harriet A.	m. 5528	" Thomas F.	5552+
" Henry D.	m. 5551+	" Thomas S.	m. "
" Isabella,	m. 5557+	" Thomas S.	5553
" Isabella C.	"	" Walter C.	5559+
" Isabella C.	"	" William,	m. 5552

Sterling, William,	5552+	Stoddard, George W.	m. 7298
" William C.	m. 5551+	" Harriet,	7305
" William C.	5559+	" James,	7298+
" William C.	"	" James H.	7299+
" William E.	m. 5552+	" John J.	7300
" William E.	"	" Joseph L.	m. 5501+
" William G.	m. 5551+	" Lucy,	"
		" Lucy,	"
Stevens, Addie W.	3178+	" Maria L.	m. 7304
" Alton,	2829+	" Mary L.	7298+
" Charles,	2929+	" Sarah C.	7307
" Ellen,	5851+	" Sophia,	m. 5502+
" Emely,	m. 2929+	" William H.	m. 7299
" Frank,	"		
" Kate,	"	Stone, Albert E.	3226+
" Lucie,	"	" Alice H.	"
" Robert,	"	" Ashbel F.	m. "
" Theodore S.	"	" Charles,	6077+
		" Charles S.	3226+
Stewart, Alexander J.	m. 5379	" Edward T.	3757+
" Anne E.	m. 5241f+	" Flora E.	3226+
" Anne M.	m. 5381	" Garret,	"
" Edwin W.	5241f+	" George,	m. "
" Eliza M.	m. 5382	" George W.	"
" James E.	4708+	" Giles P.	6077+
" Janette McC.	m. 5385	" Imogen N.	3226+
" Sarah McC.	m. 5384	" Jacob,	6077+
" Susan B.	5383	" James,	m. 3226+
		" Jane,	m. "
Stillman, Anne M.	6800+	" Jennet,	"
" George,	"	" Jennie A.	"
" Mosely A.	m. "	" John H.	"
" Timothy,	"	" John W.	m. "
		" Julia A.	"
Stine, John,	6504+	" Lois Parsons,	6077+
" Thomas,	"	" Margaret E.	3226+
		" Sidney F.	"
Stocking, Frances,	3249+	" Stewart W.	"
" Frederick,	"	" Walter C.	3757+
" Mary,	"	" William G.	"
" Samuel,	"	" William J.	3226+
" Sophia,	"		
" Susan,	"	Stoors, Andrew,	m. 3313
		" Andrew D.	3313+
Stoddard, Addison L.	5501+	" Almira,	m. 3318
" Anne S.	7306	" Charlotte,	m. 7362+
" Charlotte W.	7298+	" Edwin,	"
" Dorcas,	m. 5502+	" Eliza,	"
" Eliza,	m. 7303	" Elvira,	3312+
" Frederick,	7302	" Emeline,	3309+

Stoors, Emma,	3312+	Sutherland, Pamela,	3680
" Emma,	m. 7362+	" William,	3674
" Frances E.	3313+		
" Horatio,	3309+	Swain, Edward A.	6972+
" Huckins,	3745b	" Henry H.	"
" James B.	3313+	" Julia M.	"
" Jesse,	m. 3309	" Sarah H.	"
" Lathrop,	3745a		
" Luther,	m. 7362+	Swan, Ada A.	5333+
" Margaret,	3745d	" Charles L.	4399+
" Maria,	m. 7362+	" George W. J.	m. "
" Mary A.	3312+	" Jesse J.	"
" Maurice,	"	" Louisa S.	"
" Oliver,	3745c	" Walter,	5333+
" Paulina,	3312+	" William E. C.	4399+
" Prescott C.	m. 3312		
" Sylvester D.	3314	Sweet, Aaron B.	4137+
" William,	3309+	" Alfred H.	m. 4135+
" William,	m. 7362+	" Almon,	m. "
" Willis,	3309+	" Almon R.	"
		" Anne A.	"
Stott, Sarah A.	6245+	" Apphia W.	m. 4142
		" Arunah H.	m. 4136
Straud, Emely R.	m. 6449+	" Arunah H.	m. 4136+
" Julia A.	"	" Charles H.	4138+
" Thompson C.	"	" Cynthia E.	4137+
		" David V.	4135+
Strong, Amelia,	5464+	" Diana M.	m. 4137+
" Emely,	"	" Edward R.	4138+
" Hellen A.	5345+	" Eliza J.	4135+
" John M. C.	1844+	" Elizabeth S.	m. 4137+
" Marion F.	5345+	" Ella M.	4135+
" <i>Tracy</i>	<i>5475</i>	" Ella R.	4136+
Stryker Grace,	5677+	" Emma A.	4137+
" Harriet P.	"	" Fidelia A.	4135+
" John,	"	" Fidelia S.	4136+
" Phebe H.	"	" George,	4135+
" Thomas H.	"	" George D.	"
		" George M.	4137+
Studwell, Ellen M.	5114+	" Harmia A.	"
		" Hellen G.	m. 4135+
Sullivan, Hettie A.	6517+	" Heman S.	"
" John G.	"	" Henry G.	"
		" Horace E.	4138+
Sutherland, Daman,	3675	" Ida C.	4137+
" Ira,	3677	" Jeremiah,	m. 4135
" Janette,	3681	" Jerusha B.	m. 4140
" John,	3676	" John B. R.	4138+
" John W.	3678	" Josephine,	4135+
" Orlando,	3679	" Julia E.	4137+

Sweet, Loran S.	4137+	Talcott, Russell G.	m. 4978+
" Marcia A.	m. 4136+		
" Margaret,	m. 4141	Talmage, Henry,	4818+
" Margaret A.	4135+	" Ira,	"
" Martha A.	"	" Louisa,	m. "
" Mary,	"	" Rosetta,	m. "
" Mary,	"		
" Mary E.	m. "	Tappan, John P.	6096
" Mary M.	4138+	" Joseph,	6098
" Mercy A.	"	" Phebe G.	m. 6100
" Ruth,	m. 4136+	" Richard,	6097
" Samalia S.	m. "	" Sarah,	6101
" Sarah,	m. 4139	" Thomas P.	m. 6099
" Sarah J.	4135+	" Thomas P.	6095
" Sarah M.	"		
" Simeon,	"	Tatro, Elizabeth,	3165+
" Simeon E.	m. 4137		
" Simeon E.	4137+	Taylor, Clara,	3174+
" Simeon E.	"	" Mary C.	4098+
" Thomas E.	4138+	" William J.	6316+
" Thomas W. H.	m. 4138		
" William W.	4135+	Thatcher, Anne R.	3481+
		" Charles M.	"
Swift, Catherine W.	m. 6193+	" Elizabeth H.	"
" Clarinda,	m. 6195	" Mary L.	3480+
" Edward P.	6193+		
" Elisha P.	m. 6193	Thayer, Frances J.	3435+
" Elliot E.	m. 6193+	" Mary C.	"
" Ephraim G.	6191	" Samuel W.	"
" Henry M.	6193+	" Sarah L.	"
" Joseph,	m. 6194		
" Lucy,	m. 6196	Thomas, Charles,	m. 1256
" Lucy E.	6193+	" Charles C.	3968
" Mary H.	m. "	" Clarina,	286
" Nathan E.	6192	" Deborah,	m. 285
" Sabrina,	m. 6197	" Edward,	m. 1250
		" Edward E.	3967
Taft, Benjamin H.	5149+	" Edward S.	6697+
" Chloe J.	m. 5518+	" Eliza J.	m. 3985
" Clarence,	5149+	" Elizabeth,	1253
" Ellen,	"	" Ellen M.	3974
" Emma,	m. "	" Eunice A.	1262
" Henrietta,	"	" Frances,	m. 1251
" Henry,	m. "	" Frances L.	m. 3970
" Isabel,	"	" Harriet D.	1255
		" Harriet E.	3973
Talcott, Clarina R.	6202+	" Henry G.	6027+
" Elizabeth P.	"	" Henry M.	3969
" Henry W.	"	" Isabella,	3987
" Mary,	4978+	" Jerusha,	m. 1261

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1361

Thomas, Julia A.	m. 3986	Throop, Pamela H.	2834+
" Lucretia,	1252	" Phebe,	m. 730
" Martha,	6697+	" Washington,	m. 2833
" Mary,	m. 1260	" Wealthy,	m. 731
" Mary,	6027+	" William,	m. 727
" Mary Ann,	m. 1254	" William A.	2833+
" Mary J.	m. 3971		
" Sarah J.	m. 3972	Tiffany, Alfred E.	m. 4399e+
" Simeon,	m. 283	" Catherine H.	m. "
" Simeon,	1258		
" Susan,	3988	Tiffin, Eliza H.	m. 6087+
" Thomas,	m. 1259	" Mehitable P.	"
" Thomas L.	m. 284	" Thomas S.	"
" William,	6027+		
" William,	6697+	Tilden, Jared H.	m. 4547+
		" Mary E.	m. "
Thompson, Anna L.	5494+	" Vera A.	"
" Anne,	6881+		
" Caroline H.	"	Tobey, Dorr,	6328+
" Celia B.	3072+	" Henry,	m. "
" Charles G.	6026+		
" David G.	"	Toll, Abel H.	m. 3297
" Elizabeth,	"	" Charles H.	m. "
" Elizabeth H.	6881+	" Charles H.	"
" Ellen A.	3072+	" Daniel R.	"
" Franklin C.	5494+	" De Witt C.	m. "
" Frederick,	6026+	" Julietta M.	"
" Gardner,	"	" Margaret S.	"
" Irving G.	3072+	" Martha A.	"
" Malvina H.	6881+	" Martha M.	"
" Mary G.	6026+	" Martha M.	"
" Sarah G.	"	" Mary H.	"
		" Mary L.	"
Throop, Adeline,	2833+	" Sarah E.	m. "
" Anne Eliza,	"	" Sarah E.	"
" Charles M.	2835+	" Simon T.	"
" Daniel H.	m. 725	" Spencer L.	"
" Elvira,	m. 2839	" Truman M.	"
" Eunice,	m. 2841		
" George,	m. 729	Torry, Barnes,	2791+
" Hamilton,	m. 2834	" Delancy,	"
" Harriet,	m. 2840	" Estella,	"
" Horace,	m. 724		
" Jabez C.	2833+	Town, Aaron W.	m. 4543+
" Jabez C.	"	" Cornelius G.	"
" Jabez W.	m. 726	" Frank F.	"
" Loria,	m. 2838	" Isaac N.	"
" Mary,	m. 2837	" Reuben H.	"
" Mary Rice,	m. 2833+	" Samantha A.	m. "
" Origen B.	m. 2835	" Sarah E.	"

Towner, Ammi,	3154	Truman, Horace P.	m. 3731 $\frac{1}{2}$ †
“ Ezekiel,	3151	“ Jedediah L.	m. “
“ Mary,	m. 3155	“ Mabel P.	“
“ Moses,	3152	“ Orville,	m. “
“ Phebe,	m. 3156	“ Orville,	“
“ Reuben,	3153	“ Sila G.	m. “
“ Sarah,	3157		
Townsend, Alice,	3339+	Trumbull, Benjamin,	4480+
“ Catherine,	“	“ Benjamin,	“
“ George,	5719+	“ Benjamin M.	m. “
“ Julius,	3339+	“ Daniel L.	6872+
“ Mary,	5719+	“ David D.	m. 4480+
“ William,	3339+	“ Elizabeth,	“
Tredway, Alfred,	m. 4399 a	“ Erastus,	m. “
“ Alfred,	4399 b †	“ George,	m. “
“ Caroline,	4399 b †	“ George,	“
“ Catherine A.	4399 a †	“ Gilbert M.	“
“ Elijah,	4399 e	“ Jane,	“
“ Elizabeth H.	m. 4399 a †	“ John,	“
“ Ellen,	4399 b †	“ John H.	“
“ Eunice,	m. 4399 e	“ John S.	m. “
“ Fanny,	m. 4399 h	“ Jonathan,	“
“ Jerusha,	m. 4399 d	“ Julia,	“
“ John,	m. 4399 b	“ Julia E.	“
“ John,	4399 b †	“ Lyman,	m. “
“ Julia,	“	“ Lyman M.	“
“ Justin,	“	“ Mary,	“
“ Lydia,	m. 4399 f	“ Paulina,	“
“ Mary A.	m. 4399 b †	“ Perry,	“
“ Nancy,	m. 4399 g	“ Sarah,	“
“ Susan H.	m. 4399 a †	“ Sarah M.	m. “
“ William,	4399 b †	“ Walter,	“
		“ William,	“
		“ Willys,	“
Trevesant,			
Trott, Elihu M.	m. 4404†	Tubbs, Eliza,	2724+
“ Elizabeth,	“	“ Hyde B.	“
“ Enoch M.	“	“ Sarah,	“
“ George W.	“		
“ John C.	“	Tucker, Anne,	m. 6043+
“ Martha,	“	“ Caroline S.	5547+
“ Mary Jane,	“	“ Chas. C. C.	m. 6043+
		“ Elizabeth,	m. “
		“ George H.	5547+
Truman, Charles M.	3731 $\frac{1}{2}$ †	“ Gilbert M.	3560+
“ Clara Lois,	“	“ Harriet M.	5547+
“ Ella,	“	“ Richard D.	6043+
“ George J.	“	“ Sarah,	“
“ Harry,	“	“ Sarah S.	5547+

Tucker, Willis G.	3560+	Tyler, James E.	4455+
Turner, Ada F.	5768+	“ John,	“
“ Elizabeth H.	m. 6868+	“ John H.	m. 4455
“ Elizabeth T.	m. 6872	“ John S.	3332+
“ Francis L.	6869+	“ Joseph E.	4455+
“ George D.	55996+	“ Lucy B.	3332+
“ George F.	6869+	“ Mary,	m. 4458
“ George F.	6868+	“ Olivia,	4454+
“ George P.	“	“ Samuel,	4455+
“ Gertrude M.	6196+	“ William S.	m. 4454
“ Hannah,	6764+	“ William S.	4454+
“ Henry S.	6196+	Underwood, Mary E.	7016+
“ Jane,	6764+	Vail, Anne S.	4461+
“ John,	m. 6868	“ Harriet B.	“
“ Julia E.	6764+	“ Israel E.	“
“ Julia F. M.	m. 6868+	“ Maria E.	“
“ Laura,	6764+	“ Rogers K.	“
“ Lucy A.	m. 6870	“ Thomas,	“
“ Marionette,	6869+	“ Thomas H.	m. 4461
“ Marvin W.	“	“ William V. W.	4451+
“ Mary L.	5768	Van Buren, Catherine I.	6805+
“ Nancy,	m. 6871	“ Hellen C.	m. “
“ Sophia C.	m. 6764+	“ James H.	m. “
“ Sophia,	m. 6873	Van Buskirk, Ophelia L.	1323+
“ William P.	m. 6869	“ Russell H.	“
Turnure, Lawrence,	5609+	“ Sanford R.	“
Turrill, Elizabeth D.	6089+	Van Valkenburgh, Albert C.	3766+
“ Frederick,	“	“ Hellen C.	“
“ Mary H.	“	“ Mary W.	“
“ William,	“	Van Woert, Charles P.	4276+
Tuttle, George R.	4561+	Vanderveer, Elizabeth,	m. 6387+
“ Harriet E.	“	“ Jacob,	“
“ Olive E.	“	“ John,	“
“ Sidney,	3203+	“ Martha,	“
“ William,	“	“ Saybrook,	“
Twining, Alice H.	7303+	Vincent, Eve Ann,	m. 6312+
“ Ellen E.	“	“ Frances A.	“
Tyes, Ulysses M.	4479+	“ George H.	“
Tyler, Elizabeth,	4455+	“ Henry,	m. “
“ Emma R.	4457	“ James D.	“
“ George B.	4555+	“ John,	m. “
“ Harriet M.	m. 4456	“ John E.	“
“ Henry,	4455+		

Voorheis, Clarence B.	4535+	Wadhams, Emeline E.	3120+
“ William F.	“	“ Estella,	3168+
Wade, Emma C.	3555+	“ Frances B.	3120+
“ Henry P.	5720+	“ Francis F.	3125+
“ James F.	“	“ Frederick E.	3120+
“ William D.	3555+	“ Frederick F.	3125+
“ Lucie Pratt,	“	“ Frederick N.	3165
Wadhams, Abraham,	m. 3123	“ Guy,	m. 3165
“ Abraham E.	m. 3120+	“ Harriet,	3146+
“ Ada E.	3144+	“ Harriet,	m. 3121+
“ Adeline,	3165+	“ Harriet,	“
“ Adeline	3179	“ Harriet W.	3120+
“ Albion V.	3120+	“ Henry,	m. 3165+
“ Alida,	3172+	“ Henry W.	3125+
“ Alvira,	m. 3129	“ Isadora,	3172+
“ Amasa,	m. 3165+	“ Jane,	m. 3178
“ Anna,	m. 3176	“ Jane A.	m. 3120+
“ Anne,	3146+	“ Jenny,	3122+
“ Anne,	m. 3148	“ John,	3167+
“ Anne E.	3122+	“ Jonathan,	m. 3124
“ Carlton,	m. 3170	“ Laura,	m. 3165+
“ Carter,	3172+	“ Lewis C.	m. 3144
“ Caroline M.	m. 3121+	“ Lewis C.	m. 3144+
“ Charles,	m. “	“ Louisa,	3167+
“ Charles,	3168+	“ Louisa M.	m. 3122+
“ Clarissa,	3165+	“ Louisa M.	m. 3175
“ Clarissa,	m. 3174	“ Lucretia A.	m. 3123+
“ Collins,	m. 3172	“ Lucretia C.	m. 3147
“ Cora C.	3144+	“ Lucy,	m. 3128
“ Dana,	3171+	“ Lucy A.	m. 3120+
“ David,	m. 3167	“ Lucy B.	m. “
“ David,	3170+	“ Luman,	3120+
“ David,	3172+	“ Luman,	m. 3120
“ Delia E.	3143+	“ Luman,	3125+
“ Delphene E.	“	“ Lydia A.	m. 3144+
“ Darothy E.	m. 3121+	“ Mabel J.	m. 3123+
“ Edgar P.	3120+	“ Marana,	m. 3124+
“ Edmund A.	“	“ Maria,	m. 3146+
“ Edward,	3125+	“ Maria,	m. 3149
“ Edward,	m. 3169	“ Maria E.	m. 3144+
“ Edwin,	m. 3125	“ Maria L.	3145+
“ Edwin,	3124+	“ Martha A.	m. 3125+
“ Edwin R.	3143+	“ Martha J.	3126+
“ Ellen G.	3144+	“ Mary,	3170+
“ Elvira A.	m. 3123+	“ Mary A.	3122+
“ Eliza,	m. 3165+	“ Medora,	3172+
“ Eliza P.	3126+	“ Mineva,	m. 3173
“ Elizabeth,	3165+	“ Mortimer,	3167+
		“ Mortimer,	m. 3168
		“ Moses,	m. 3145

Wadhams, Moses,	3145+	Waite, Daniel E.	6047+
" Moses A.	m. 3144+	" David,	m. 6052
" Myra,	m. 3127	" Elisha W.	m. 6047+
" Myra A.	3126+	" Elizabeth,	6047+
" Myraette,	m. 3122+	" Elizabeth,	2576+
" Myron,	3120+	" Elizabeth,	m. 6056
" Noah,	m. 3122	" Elizabeth H.	6052+
" Norman T.	m. 3143+	" Ellen C.	6047+
" Orlando,	m. 3126	" Emely,	6045+
" Phebe,	3167+	" Emely L.	m. 6047+
" Phebe,	m. 3177	" Emely M.	6052+
" Philip K.	3126+	" Emma L.	6047+
" Pitt E.	3120+	" Frances,	2576+
" Rachel,	3150	" Gilbert S.	6072+
" Samuel,	m. 3143	" Hannah,	2576+
" Samuel D.	3120+	" Harriet J.	6048+
" Samuel M.	3143+	" Horace F.	m. 5926+
" Sarah,	3122+	" James,	m. 6048
" Sarah M.	3121+	" James,	m. 6048+
" Seth,	m. 3171	" James M.	6047+
" Sidney,	3146+	" James W.	6048+
" Timothy,	m. 3121	" John,	m. 6046+
" Uri,	m. 3146	" John T.	m. 6871+
" Wallace,	m. 3123+	" Joseph,	2576+
" Walstein,	m. "	" Joshua W.	6048+
" Walstein,	3122+	" Lois,	m. 6055
" Warren W.	m. "	" Louisa,	6045+
" William,	3146+	" Louisa,	6047+
" William,	m. 3120+	" Louisa,	m. 6046+
" William L.	m. "	" Lucia,	m. "
Wadsworth, Agnes R.	2930+	" Lucia G.	6047+
" Alexander,	4227+	" Lucy G.	6057
" Anne,	"	" Lynde,	m. 6046
" Emma L.	2930+	" Lynde,	m. 6046+
" Fanny S.	"	" Maria,	m. 6045+
" Frederick,	801+	" Marvin,	6046+
" Henry,	"	" Marvin,	6871+
" Louisa D.	m. 4227+	" Mary,	6047+
" Margaret T.	2930+	" Mary,	m. 6048+
" Rhoda,	801+	" Mary E.	6871+
Waite, Adeline,	m. 6046+	" Mary J.	m. 6047+
" Albert S.	m. 6072+	" Mary L.	m. 6052+
" Almira,	m. 6047+	" Mary L.	6072+
" Anne E.	6871+	" Norman,	"
" Charles F.	m. 6072+	" Oliver E.	m. "
" Daniel,	m. 6054	" Phebe,	m. 6048+
" Daniel C.	6054+	" Phebe,	"
" Daniel D.	m. 6047+	" Phebe,	m. 6060
		" Richard,	m. 6046+
		" Richard,	m. 6047

Waite, Richard,	6047+	Walton, Margaret A.	m. 5666+
“ Richard L.	m. “		
“ Richard M.	6052+	Walworth, Abigail,	m. 2303
“ Sarah,	2576+	“ Almira,	m. 6556
“ Sarah M.	6048+	“ Anne,	m. 6552
“ Seth,	m. “	“ Anne E.	m. 4250
“ Susanna,	m. 6058	“ Apphia L.	m. 1345
“ Sylvester,	m. 6046+	“ Ben S.	4245
“ Theodore,	m. 6072+	“ Benjamin,	m. 1340
“ Thomas G.	m. 6045	“ Catherine M.	m. 4241
“ Thomas G.	m. 6045+	“ Charlotte A.	m. 4240
		“ Clara T.	4247+
Walbridge, Amy M.	4561+	“ Clarence A.	4246
“ Cyrus P.	“	“ Clinton,	m. 4244
“ John E. C.	“	“ Clinton H.	4244+
“ Joseph A.	“	“ Eliza,	m. 6557
		“ Eliza A.	m. 1346
Wales Fanny,	m. 6843e+	“ Elizabeth,	m. 2302
“ Lorin,	4674	“ Ellen H.	4247+
“ Nancy T.	3588	“ Francis H.	“
“ Orrin,	4675	“ Graham,	4257
“ Roxanna,	4676	“ Griswold,	m. 2300
		“ Hellen M. S.	m. 4246
Walker, Amelia B.	5518+	“ Hiram,	m. 1342
“ Caroline H.	5097+	“ Hiram,	m. 4255
“ Clarendon H.	“	“ James C.	m. 1338
“ Joseph J.	“	“ Jedediah H.	1341
“ Sophia M.	“	“ John,	m. 1337
“ Watson K.	5518+	“ John J.	4247+
“ William S.	“	“ Kosciusco R.	4253
		“ Lyman J.	6551
Wallace, James E.	2958+	“ Mansfield T.	m. 4247
		“ Mansfield T.	m. 4247+
Waller, David Jewett,	7332+	“ Mary,	m. 2301
“ George G.	“	“ Mary,	m. 4258
“ Harriet M.	“	“ Mary,	m. 6555
		“ Mary E.	m. 4248
Walrath, Charles L.	2820+	“ Rebecca E.	m. 4254
“ Emma F.	“	“ Reuben H.	m. 1339
“ Joseph H.	“	“ Rosamond B.	m. 1343
“ Lewis E.	“	“ Saphronia,	m. 6553
		“ Sarah D.	m. 1344
Walter, Charles J.	3091+	“ Sarah S.	m. 4239
“ David J.	7332+	“ Sarah S.	m. 4249
“ Ethan,	m. 3091+	“ Sophia,	m. 6554
“ George G.	7332+	“ William B.	m. 4238
“ Harriet M.	“		
“ Henry E.	3118+		
“ Joel C.	m. 3091+	Ward, Aloys E.	5740+
“ Laura A.	m. 3091+	“ Elijah R.	“
“ William A.	3118+	“ Emely,	“

Ward, George A.	5740+	Warner, Marietta,	m. 2791+
" Harriet,	"	" Nathan,	m. 6200
" Phebe,	"	" Nathan,	6200+
" Robert,	"	" Olive A.	5120+
" William H.	"	" Philip L.	"
		" Richard S.	m. 2888+
Wardwell, Emma S.	5558+	" Sally A.	2791+
" Nathaniel P.	"	" Saloma,	"
" William H.	"	" Smith,	m. "
		" Susan C.	5514+
Warner, Avery,	2791+	" Thomas,	6199
" Caroline,	m. "	" William,	4526
" Catherine N.	m. 4530	" Wyllis,	6056+
" Celia,	2791+	" Zenia Ariel,	2791+
" Charles,	m. "		
" Clarina,	m. 6202	Waterman, Abigail,	m. 1403
" Clarissa P.	5120+	" Abigail,	m. 2521
" Eleanor L.	4524+	" Albert,	m. 4400+
" Elias E.	6201+	" Anna A.	3906+
" Elizabeth,	6056+	" Anne,	m. 348
" Frances,	m. 4529	" Anne,	m. 1011
" Frances A.	2791+	" Anson,	m. 2392+
" Frank,	"	" Arba N.	3911+
" Gad,	"	" Arunah,	m. 278
" George,	6056+	" Arunah,	m. 1242
" George W.	m. 4525+	" Arunah,	3902
" Griswold E.	m. 6198	" Asa,	m. 276
" Hannah A.	m. 4527+	" Asa,	m. 1237
" Harriet E.	5120+	" Asa,	m. 1241
" Hellen,	6056+	" Azariah,	1230
" Henrietta W.	m. 6198+	" Azariah,	m. 1244
" Henry,	m. 4525	" Benjamin,	1007
" Henry L.	4527+	" Benjamin,	3924
" Henry M.	4525+	" Calvin,	3923+
" Isaac B.	4524+	" Caroline,	m. 1234
" Isaac L.	m. 4524	" Caroline E.	3912+
" James,	2791+	" Caroline P.	3923+
" James S.	6198+	" Charles P.	3914
" Joanna,	2791+	" Darius,	m. 346
" John E.	m. 6201	" Deborah,	282
" John H.	6201+	" D. Sanford,	m. 3907
" Joseph,	5120+	" Eliza I.	3920
" Joseph C.	5514+	" Elizabeth,	1010
" Joseph L.	m. 4527	" Elizabeth,	m. 1404
" Louisa,	2791+	" Emely,	3918
" Louisa,	6056+	" Erastus,	1231
" Lucius,	5120+	" Erastus,	m. 3901
" Lucretia A.	m. 4528	" Eunice,	m. 1233
" Lydia,	2791+	" Eunice,	m. 1402
" Marcus H.	5514+	" Eunice,	m. 7000

Waterman, Fanny,	m. 1248	Waterman, Nancy,	m. 1240
" Fanny H.	m. 7002	" Nehemiah,	6999
" Frances P.	3919	" Nicholas C.	1238
" Frank,	3923+	" Norman A.	3907+
" Frederick H.	3939	" Norman,	3909
" Freelove,	m. 349	" Noyes F.	3911+
" George L.	3912+	" Parisimus,	170+
" Gladwin,	1405	" Phebe,	m. 350
" Gurdon,	m. 4400	" Philura,	m. 3941
" Hannah,	m. 1008	" Prudentia,	m. 3940
" Hannah,	m. 1246	" Robert S.	1235
" Hannah,	4400+	" Sarah H.	m. 7003
" Hannah L.	m. 3928	" Sarah S.	3325+
" Harriet M.	3917	" Simeon,	1398
" Harriet A.	3325+	" Susan,	m. 7001
" Harvey,	3903	" Thomas,	m. 275
" Havilla,	m. 3934	" Thomas,	m. 1243
" Heman A.	m. 3927	" Thomas,	3907+
" Hyrus,	4400+	" Thomas,	3926
" Ignatius,	m. 1419	" Thomas P.	3325+
" Jedediah,	m. 345	" Timothy,	1236
" John,	m. 343	" Uriah,	m. 2392+
" John,	1401	" Vernon W.	m. 3912
" John,	m. 1420	" Walter,	1399
" John L.	3921	" Walter W.	3906+
" Joseph,	m. 1245	" William,	m. 344
" Joseph,	1400	" William,	2519
" Judith,	m. 2520	" William,	3923+
" Laura,	3923+	" William H.	m. 3923
" Laura,	m. 3929	" William L.	m. 4401
" Levi A.	m. 3906		
" Loring F.	m. 3911	Watkins, Carrie W.	4084+
" Lucinda,	3906+	" Eldon B.	"
" Lucretia,	1239	" George,	"
" Lucretia,	m. 1247	" Henry,	"
" Lucretia A.	m. 3930	" Mary,	"
" Lucy,	m. 280		
" Lucy,	m. 1232	Watkinson, Jane E.	m. 5672+
" Lucy,	m. 1249	" John H.	"
" Luke,	2392+		
" Lydia,	m. 2522	Watrous, Charles A.	6277
" Lydia L.	m. 4402	" Elias B.	m. 6276
" Margaret,	2523	" Isaac,	m. 448
" Martha S.	3325+	" Jane M.	6279
" Mary,	m. 281	" Julia A.	m. 6278
" Mary,	m. 1009	" William G.	m. 6275
" Mary,	m. 2524		
" Mary,	3916	Watson, Frances E.	3062+
" Mary D.	4400+	" Frances S.	"
" Mary J.	3325+	" Julia,	m. 1240+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1369

Watson, Mary E.	3062+	Weems, Edward M.	6150+
" Richard S.	"	" Eugenia,	m. "
" Susan S.	"	" Felix,	"
" Winslow,	"	" John A.	"
		" Lock,	"
Weaver, Anne E.	m. 4379	" Mary S.	"
" Benjamin S.	4377+		
" Elijah,	m. 4375	Welch, Archibald H.	7196
" Frances M.	4377+	" Clarissa A.	7198
" John B.	m. 4376	" Frederick M.	3192+
" John M.	4377+	" Henry K. W.	m. 7194
" Lois A.	"	" John C.	3192+
" Lois H.	m. 4381	" Mary T.	7197
" Samuel H.	m. 4377	" Moses C.	7195
" Sarah,	m. 4380	" Philip H.	3192+
" Sarah H.	4377+		
" Willys L.	"	Weld, Alban P.	3327+
Webb, Caroline E.	m. 4335	Weller, Annie B.	5454+
Webber, Almeda,	m. 4652+	" Horace L.	"
" Marietta,	m. "	" Reginald H.	"
Webster, Caroline C.	3552+	Welles, Augustus L.	m. 6458
" Elijah D.	"	" Catherine A.	5519+
" Frances B.	m. 4206+	" Clara,	6457+
" George P.	3552+	" Edmund G.	6459+
" Henry C.	"	" Edmund L.	6457+
" Lucy E.	"	" Edmund W.	m. 6459
" Maria J.	4206+	" George G.	6457
" Mary A.	3552+	" George G.	6458+
" Mary J.	m. 4206+	" George G.	6457+
" Olive A. R.	m. "	" Georgianna,	"
" Susan E.	3552+	" Harriet,	m. 5468
Weeks, Anne,	2232	" Julia Chester,	6860+
" Benjamin H.	4165+	" Julia P.	m. 6457+
" Ebenezer,	2228	" Lucy G.	"
" Elizabeth,	m. 2231	" Lucy G.	m. 6460
" Eunice,	2235	" Marie J.	6457+
" George H.	6298	" Robert,	6458+
" George W.	4165+	" Thomas B.	6459+
" Hannah,	6299	" Winthrop,	5467
" John R.	6296	Wellman, Horace B.	4066+
" Joseph H.	2229	" Lucy,	"
" Robert D.	6297		
" William R.	m. 2230	Wells, Almira C.	m. 3579
" William R.	6295	" Amelia H.	3577
Weems, Charlotte W.	6150+	" Benjamin E.	3120+
		" Charles H.	3571+
		" Charles W.	3120+

Wells, Charlotte,	3576a	Westover, Sarah,	m. 4133
" Chester W.	3120+	" Seymour H.	4129+
" Chloe H.	m. 3576		
" Edgar S.	3120+	Wey, Benjamin,	3203+
" Edward H.	3572+	" Caroline S.	"
" Emma,	3578	" Elizabeth L.	"
" Ermina P.	m. 3120+	" Hamilton D.	"
" Harriet P.	"	" Jane,	m. "
" Levi,	m. 3570	" Lucretia G.	"
" Louisa,	m. 3574	" Rufus S.	"
" Lucien B.	m. 3572	" Ruth C.	m. "
" Lucy Jane,	3120+	" Seth G.	"
" Matthew H.	m. 3571	" Thomas C.	m. "
" Ralph,	5824+	" William C.	m. "
" Rowena,	m. 3575		
West, Abel,	2449	Whaley, Abby Jane,	2829+
" Asahel,	m. 2804	" Alice A.	"
" Calista,	2676	" Charles L.	m. "
" Christopher,	2675a	" Chauncey B.	"
" Dan,	2446	" David C.	m. "
" David,	2447	" Frederick,	"
" Deborah,	2677	" George G.	"
" Doctor,	2804a+	" Jane M.	m. "
" Elias,	m. 2804a	" Levi G.	m. "
" Hannah,	2450	" Lorinda,	m. "
" Hannah,	m. 2805	" Mary A.	m. "
" Jared,	2674a	" Sarah A.	m. "
" Jedediah,	m. 2804b	" Sarah A.	"
" John,	2445	" Theodore D.	m. "
" Mary,	m. 2807	" Wealtha,	"
" Pamelia,	m. 2806	" William H.	"
" Rosalinda,	2804+	Whallon, Carrie A.	4149+
" Zerviah,	m. 2804c	" Mary E.	"
Westgate, Apphia W.	m. 4179	Wheeler, Frances H.	3640+
" Mary Eliza,	4181+	" Harry,	6805+
" Maryette M.	m. 4181	" William,	3640+
" William R.	4181+		
Westover, Charles H.	4129+	Whipple, Catherine,	6761+
" Diodorus S.	m. 4129	" Chiron T.	m. "
" Eunice,	m. 4132	" Donna M.	2660+
" Gertrude H.	4129+	" Fennimore,	6761+
" Harriet B.	"	" Napoleon,	"
" Hyde,	m. 4130	" Sophia,	"
" Mary,	m. 4134	Whitaker, Samuel,	4409+
" Mary S.	+129+		
" Robert R.	"	White Abel C.	m. 4182+
" Samuel,	m. 4131	" Alfred T.	4399a+

OTHER DESCENDANTS.

1371

White, Anna L.	3764+	Whitmore, Sarah A.	4100+
" Catherine T.	4399a+	Whitney, Adeline E.	5518+
" Charles C.	4182+	" Ambrose W.	"
" Charles T.	3543+	" Charles E.	"
" Cornelia M.	m. 5562+	" Chauncey,	"
" Diadama L.	4182+	" Emely J.	"
" Egbert H.	m. 5562+	" Frederick C.	5514+
" Ellen A.	4182+	" Gurdon E.	5518+
" Emma H.	3543+	" James H.	"
" Erskine N.	"	" Luna H.	"
" Fanny E.	4399a+	" Minerva E.	"
" Francis K.	4182+	Whittlesey, Louisa,	6056+
" Francis,	3731i+	Wicks, Albert M.	7170+
" George C.	m. 5562+	" Monroe E.	"
" Grace S.	3543+	Wightman, Dyer,	m. 4386
" Hannah M.	m. 4182+	" Jerusha,	4390
" Hellen C.	3543+	" Mary,	m. 4388
" Henrietta H.	4399a+	" Nancy,	m. 4387
" Hiram M.	5562+	" Philena,	m. 4389
" Horace P.	3731i+	Wilcox, Abigail,	m. 7239
" John S.	5562+	" Albert O.	5382+
" Julia C.	3543+	" Almira J.	m. 7242
" Laura M.	m. 4182+	" Ann Genette,	m. 7241
" Marietta E.	"	" Catherine A.	5427
" Martha C.	m. "	" David H.	5382+
" Mary Adda,	3764+	" Eliza,	5423
" Mary S.	m. 3543+	" Elizabeth,	5382+
" Mercy R.	4182+	" Emma,	5424
" Ruth E.	"	" Emmons,	5052+
" Sallie T.	3731i+	" Frances L.	m. 7240
" William A.	4399a+	" Frederick,	5382+
Whiting, Edward F.	4402+	" George,	5052+
" Joanna,	5787+	" James K. H.	5382+
" Joel,	"	" Jerome B.	m. 7238
" Lucy,	"	" Mabel M.	5426
" Lydia A.	m. 4402+	" Mary E.	7244
Whitmon John W.	2301+	" Nancy,	5425
Whitmore, Albert D.	m. 4100+	" Nathan,	5421
" Arthur K.	"	" Stephen P.	5422
" Charlotte H.	"	Wilder, George G.	m. 6464
" George A.	"	" John Arthur,	6102+
" George E.	m. "	Willard, Amanda,	m. 5812+
" Julietta A.	"	" Electa,	m. "
" Lizzie G.	"		
" Lucien R.	"		
" Marcus J.	m. "		
" Mary C.	"		

Willard, Emelia R.	3575+	Williams, Charlotte F.	m. 4343
" Tabitha,	m. 5812+	" Cynthia A.	7251+
Willes, Abel H.	6838	" Dewitt C.	m. 4340
" Abigail P.	6840	" Edward,	6326+
" Catherine J.	3813	" Edward J.	4117+
" Celia S.	6837+	" Edwin,	3744+
" Daniel E.	"	" Edwin,	m. 2819+
" Floretta P.	m. 3811	" Edwin E.	"
" Harry,	6836	" Electa D.	m. 4344
" Herman H.	m. 3807	" Elisha,	1223
" Horatio,	m. 6837	" Elisha,	4339+
" Joseph H. C.	3805	" Eliza Jane,	2819+
" Josiah T.	3806	" Elliot S.	5773+
" Laurin,	6835	" Emely,	m. 3744+
" Lucy P.	3810	" Esther,	269
" Margaret S. E.	m. 3814	" Flora S.	4339+
" Mary A.	m. 6839	" Frances A.	3296+
" Mary N.	3807+	" Frank A.	4340+
" William H.	6872+	" Frederick T.	m. 3744+
Willguss, Alexander,	6607+	" Frederick T.	"
" David,	"	" Frederick W.	4239+
" Elizabeth,	m. "	" George A.	2917+
" Emma J.	"	" George C.	7251+
" Eunice,	m. "	" George T.	3744+
" Joseph,	"	" Hannah J.	2819+
" Martha A.	"	" Hellen B.	3296+
" Mary E.	"	" Hellen O.	2819+
" Mary O.	"	" Henrietta,	"
" Rachel,	m. "	" Henry Edgar,	"
" Richard C.	m. "	" Henry H.	3744+
" Samuel,	"	" Jesse,	7102+
" Sarah E.	"	" John F.	2997+
" Stephen,	"	" Josephine E.	4385+
" William H.	"	" Joshua,	m. 2819+
Willhelm, Sarah R.	4543+	" Joshua,	"
Williams, Abby M.	m. 4341	" Julia A.	2997+
" Abigail M.	2819+	" Maria,	2819+
" Alice L.	"	" Maria,	m. 3744+
" Althea,	"	" Mary,	3297+
" Anne E.	"	" Mary D.	5773+
" Annie S.	4385+	" Mary E.	m. 6137+
" Arthur,	2819+	" Mary H.	7251+
" Benjamin H.	4385+	" Mary L.	5773+
" Benjamin R.	7102+	" Olive Abel,	2819+
" Catherine P.	4239+	" Olive L.	m. "
" Charles D.	2917+	" Othniel S.	m. 5773+
		" Ruth,	270
		" Sarah E.	m. 4342
		" Sarah E.	m. 4398+
		" Sarah M.	3744+

Williams, Simon H.	2997+	Wolcott, Elizabeth,	7080
" Sophia G.	4239+	" Emelia,	7062
" Sophia L.	5773+	" Erastus,	7085+
" Susan,	m. 3744+	" Esther,	m. 2595 ^h
" Thomas,	m. 268	" Frances,	7084
" Thomas N.	m. 4339	" George,	m. 2595 ^c
" Thomas O.	2819+	" Guy,	m. 2595 ^f
" Victoria E.	5291+	" Guy,	m. 7085
" Walworth,	4239+	" Henry,	7082
" Warren T.	2819+	" Henry R.	7073
		" James,	7086
Wilmot, Theodore E.	m. 5121	" Laura,	7081
		" Lucretia,	m. 7063
Wilson, Lucy,	m. 5279+	" Lucy,	m. 7067
		" Lucy,	7076
Winans, Eva Louisa,	5084+	" Martha,	7068
" George,	"	" Mary,	m. 2595 ⁱ
		" Mary,	m. 7066
Windsor, Hellen D.	m. 6381+	" Mary,	7075
		" Mary H.	5677+
Winship, Amelia,	3228+	" Simon,	m. 2595 ^a
" Anson,	"	" Sophia,	7069
" Julius,	"	" William F.	7074
" Levi,	"		
" Lucius,	"	Wolf, Adelia M.	6423+
" Martha,	"	" Andrew,	6419+
" Rachel,	"	" Andrew,	m. 6420
		" Andrew R.	6424+
Winter, Amelia E.	4661+	" Barach,	6419+
		" Barack D.	m. 6422
Winters, Alphonzo O.	5061+	" Caroline,	6423+
" George L.	"	" Charles C.	6419+
" Sarah E.	m. "	" Christopher,	"
		" Christopher C.	6421+
Wise, Andrew H.	6610+	" Corinda A.	"
" Collin R.	"	" Edmund D.	m. 6411
" Flora,	"	" Edmund D.	6421+
		" Edmund D.	m. 6423
Withington, Nettie Louisa,	4397+	" Eliza,	6422+
		" Eliza B.	6421+
Wolcott, Abigail,	7088	" Elizabeth,	6416
" Alexander,	m. 2595 ^e	" Elizabeth,	6422+
" Alexander,	7064	" Elizabeth D.	m. 6428
" Alexander,	7083	" Esther F.	6424+
" Catherine,	m. 7070	" Fanny L.	"
" Christopher,	m. 2595 ^d	" Frederick,	6419+
" Christopher,	7078	" Hellen F.	6424+
" Elizabeth,	m. 2595 ^z	" Henry C.	6422+
" Elizabeth,	7071	" Henry H.	6419+
" Elizabeth,	7077	" Hiram,	"

Wolf, Hiram D.	6422+	Wood, Esther	m. 652
" Jacob,	m. 6413	" Fannie A.	4508+
" John,	m. 6412	" Hannah,	2615
" John L.	6421+	" Hannah L.	3323+
" Jonathan,	6419+	" Harriet W.	m. 3327
" Jonathan D.	m. 6425	" Hepzibah,	2607
" Joseph,	6419+	" Jacob,	m. 2609
" Joseph D.	m. 6424	" Jemima,	m. 3324
" Joseph N.	6421+	" John,	m. 647
" Josephus,	m. 6415	" John,	m. 3319
" Lafayette,	6421+	" John,	3319+
" Loraine L.	"	" Joseph E.	"
" Louis H.	6424+	" Lucinda,	m. 3323
" Lucy M.	6423+	" Lydia,	m. 649
" Lydia,	6421+	" Lydia M.	4508+
" Lydia,	6422+	" Martha H.	3328
" Lydia M.	6420+	" Mary,	648
" Lydia W.	m. 6426	" Mary B.	4047+
" Mary M.	6424+	" Mary M.	3320+
" Matthew D.	m. 6421	" Matthew P.	4508+
" Milton,	6414	" Miriam,	2614
" Pearly B.	6421+	" Nathaniel,	m. 646
" Rhoda,	m. 6417	" Nathaniel,	2612
" Rhoda,	6419+	" Persis,	3322
" Sarah M.	m. 6420+	" Persis A.	3320+
" Sarah M.	6424+	" Rachel,	m. 2568 <i>i</i>
" Silas,	6422+	" Rachel T.	m. 4047+
" William,	6419+	" Ruth,	2568 <i>k</i>
" William D.	m. 6419	" Sarah,	m. 3325
		" Sarah A.	4047+
Wood, Abby S.	4047+	" Solomon,	2611
" Alban A.	3321+	" Stephen,	2606
" Alban P.	m. 3321	" Sybil,	m. 2568 <i>h</i>
" Alma H.	3321+	" Theodore,	5787+
" Amy,	2608	" Thomas,	2568 <i>g</i>
" Andrew,	2568 <i>f</i>	" Thomas,	m. 3320
" Anna B.	2568 <i>l</i>	" Thomas L.	4047+
" Auri,	2978+	" William P.	3321+
" Bulah,	m. 650		
" Charles B.	4047+	Woodbridge, Benjamin H.	6128+
" Charles J.	m. "	" Caroline M.	m. 4430
" Clarissa P.	3323+	" Charles,	6130+
" David B.	4047+	" Charles A.	m. "
" Ebenezer,	m. 645	" Charlotte L.	4423+
" Ebenezer,	2606 <i>a</i>	" Charlotte S.	m. 4427
" Ebenezer,	2613	" David,	6127+
" Edgar M.	4508+	" Dudley,	"
" Edwin R.	"	" Dudley,	m. 6127
" Elizabeth,	m. 651	" Dudley B.	6128+
" Ephraim,	2610	" Effie,	6130

Woodbridge, Eliza,	m. 4424	Woodruff, Esther C.	m. 2932+
" Elizabeth,	6130+	" Francis G.	"
" Ellen,	m. "	" George,	2934+
" Estella,	"	" George,	2935+
" Frances A.	4426	" George A.	2935+
" Frederick,	6130+	" Hellen E.	m. 3045+
" George A.	m. 4423	" Hellen L.	2935+
" George A.	4423+	" Henry,	2936+
" George M.	m. 6127+	" Henry A.	m. 2936
" Harriet A.	m. 4431	" Julia S.	2935+
" Harriet E.	4423+	" Laura,	5241c+
" Jane G.	m. 6127+	" Margaret,	2934+
" John,	m. 6130	" Martha C.	m. 2932+
" John,	6130+	" Mary,	3217+
" John,	"	" Montgomery S.	2935+
" John M.	m. 6127+	" Pruda,	2934+
" John T.	6128+	" Sarah A.	2935+
" Julia,	6130+	" Thomas,	2936+
" Julianna T.	m. 6128+	" Thomas J.	2933
" Lucy,	m. 6127+	" Thomas P.	2932+
" Lucy,	m. 6130+	" William,	"
" Lucy,	"	" William,	m. 2932
" Lucy,	m. 6131	" Williams S.	2935+
" Lucy M.	m. 6128+		
" Margaret M.	6130+	Woods, William W.	4270+
" Maria,	6127+		
" Marietta,	"	Woodward, Minerva P.	m. 3054+
" Mary,	6130+	" Rachel P.	"
" Samuel J.	4423+		
" Sarah,	m. 6130+	Woodworth, Abby C.	4415+
" Sarah,	m. 6132	" Alanson,	m. 2709+
" William,	6127+	" Anne E.	4415+
" William,	m. 6128	" Benjamin,	m. 2708
" William L.	m. 6128+	" Charles L.	m. 4415+
		" Clarence A.	"
Wooding, Elva,	5241b+	" Electa B.	"
		" Elizabeth H.	6982+
Woodruff, Almira S.	2934+	" Hannah H.	7022+
" Anne M.	m. 3045+	" Horace R.	m. 4415+
" Augusta,	2934+	" James,	m. 2706
" Caleb H.	2931	" John H.	6982+
" Caroline S.	2935+	" Joshua H.	m. 3293+
" Charles,	5241c+	" Laura H.	m. 4415+
" Charles H.	2934	" Lorana,	6982+
" Charles W.	2934+	" Lucy,	m. 2711
" Charlotte P.	2932+	" Martha M. S.	3293+
" Cornelia,	2936+	" Martin V. B.	4415+
" David P.	2932+	" Mary,	m. 2710
" Eliza,	m. "	" Mary A.	m. 5237+
" Eliza M.	2937	" Mary B.	4415+

Woodworth, Mehitabel,	m. 2712	Wright, Lucy E.	m. 3120+
" Philena W.	7022+	" Lucy H.	6193+
" Ruth R.	4415+	" Mary E.	3120+
" Samuel,	m. 2707	" Swift W.	6193+
" Sarah T.	3293+	" Williamson S.	"
" Simon B.	m. 4415+		
" Susan,	m. 6982+	Wyman, Cornelia C.	6762+
		" Emely G.	"
Woolsey, Daniel,	3211+	" Harriet F.	"
" Elizabeth,	"	" Mary P.	"
		" Miranda M.	"
Wooster, George W.	3091+		
" Louisa C.	"	Yale, Augusta,	6330+
" Mary J.	"	" Harriet,	"
		" Hiram,	"
Worden, Abbie,	4811+	" Therese,	"
" Ambrose,	"		
" Diantha,	"	Yeatman, Cynthia,	6117+
" Eliza L.	"	" Nathaniel P.	"
" Lucy V.	"	" Pope,	"
" William M.	"	" Thomas,	"
Worthington, Charles E.	6384+	Yeomans,	4387+
" Frederick F.	"		
" Mary,	409+	Yerrington, Francis H.	4721+
Wright, Catherine,	6193+	Young, Edmund,	3490+
" Charles,	4492+	" Henry D.	"
" Charles H.	3120+	" Henry L.	m. 3490
" Edward E.	6193+	" James H.	3490+
" Elethura F.	m. 3120+	" James H.	3492
" Frederick W.	"	" Martha A.	m. 3494
" Henry C.	m. "	" Mary C.	m. 3493
" Jennie,	6193+	" Mary D.	3490+
" John Elliot,	"	" William H.	"

PART XII.

NAMES OF MALES, NOT DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HYDE THE FIRST OF NORWICH,
WHO HAVE INTERMARRIED WITH HIS DESCENDANTS; WITH THE NAMES OF SUCH
DESCENDANTS, WHO ARE THEIR WIVES:

Abbe H. m M. Orcutt	4687+	Allen B. m P. Pope	6117+
Abbot J. S. m L. M. Wood- bridge	6128+	" C. m M. S. Colt	6511+
" S. m S. Dennison	5599c	" C. m A. M. Hyde	7165
" Z. m M. A. Hyde	3344	" G. N. m C. M. Rudd	5240d
Abbey L. m M. Johnson	3734	" G. P. m H. C. Hyde	3347
Abel C. m M. Post	15	" H. m E. L. Hart	5390
" J. m H. Gifford	253	" H. m J. E. M. Hall	6086+
" N. m A. Marshall	634	" H. m E. N. Rooker	4708+
" R. m A. Waterman	1011	" I. m S. Parsons }	5788+
Abernethy I. m M. Lawrence	4558+	" F. Parsons }	
Ackley —. m H. Jewett	2032	" J. m L. Clapp	4636
Adams B. m F. Hyde	4544	" J. m U. McCurdy	5364
" B. T. m C. De Lamater	6385+	" J. m A. C. Mitchell	6316+
" C. m M. Waite	6045+	" L. F. m M. Cleveland	3530
" G. m F. S. Brown	5891+	" O. m S. Clapp	4634
" H. m Lucy Lord	4517	" P. R. m A. B. Leonard	3234
" J. m B. Edgerton	2568f	" S. m A. Jewett	2018
" J. J. m A. M. Hyde	3433a	" W. m E. Huntington	3010
" J. Y. m H. Bottam	3352+	Allison T. m E. Logan	6197+
" J. Y. m H. Hyde	4661	Alzoe J. m E. Tracy	3756+
" O. m S. Lathrop	7348	Ames C. F. m E. A. Raymond	6251+
" S. B. m L. M. Hyde	4910+	" M. m C. A. Armstrong	4813+
" T. m S. M. Coit	7035+	Amidon J. A. m M. A. }	5237+
Adgate M. m Han. Hyde	51	" Woodworth }	
" T. m M. Abel	6653	Amsdem B. M. m R. Avery	5049+
Adriance W. m M. E. Hyde	3489	Anderson D. m J. Stark	4205
Adsit L. m F. Davenport	6765+	" E. m W. Hough	6980+
Aikin C. m M. C. B. Hyde }	3376	" G. m S. Dorr	6333+
" T. P. Hyde }	3378	" J. m C. Batty	5117
Ainsworth Dr. m R. Hunt- ington	3705	" J. R. m S. G. Blodgett	5606+
Albertson J. P. m A. Lord	4521	" T. m Mary Ely	1960
Alden E. m S. G. Hyde	4061	" W. B. m Z. B. Fillmore	5273
" J. m Lydia Hyde	1554	Andrews F. m J. Hyde	7167
" W. m R. Metcalf	2443	" J. m P. D. Lord	6590
Aldrich H. m E. C. Baker	5517+	" M. A. m S. M. Hosmer	6085+
Alexander A L m S H Gilbert	6149+	" R. m A. Huntington	3706
Alford E. S. m E. Sill	5476+	" S. J. m U. McC. Allen	5364+
Algoe J. m E. Tracy	3756+	Angel J. C. m E. L. Hyde	4690+
Allard U. m E. Bottam	3555	Angevine A. U m L. Sheldon	7325
Allen A. m L. E. Hough	6972	Angier L. H. m A. L. Lanman	6040+
" A. m M. Durkee	3381+	Appleton E. W. m M. W. Hyde	7292
	173	Apsley L. L. m B. F. Pember	3753+
		Armstrong A. m W. A. Rogers	4412

Armstrong A. m E. Armstrong	1606	Backus E. m E. Waterman	1233
" A. m A. H. Hough	7016+	" E. m L. Griswold	495
" C. m P. Hyde	1567	" J. T. m A. E. Walworth	4250
" J. m A. Ladd	1588	" O. m Dice Hyde	424
" J. A. m — Bates	5605+	" O. m Eunice Abel	2479
" L. m R. Hyde	384	" S. m C. Hyde	1087
" S. m E. Peck	5278	Bacon B. m H. Adgate	1483
Arnold —. m Lucy Hyde	2878	" E. m A. Smith	5682
" C. m M. I. Hyde	2793	" E. N. m E. E. Metcalf	6762+
Arnold H. M. m M. F. Dorr	6336+	" L. W. m S. Bacon	4474+
Arthur C. m C. W. Adgate	4487	" N. A. m A. Selden	4474
Ash H. m M. Waite	6048+	" S. C. m Irene Dorr	6331+
Ashby Capt. m A. Lathrop	6843 c	Badger J. m N. Hyde	780
Ashcraft P. m — Hough	6975+	Badgley B. m S. M. King	5241c+
Ashley T. m M. A. Bissel	3568+	Bagg M. m S. Tracy	6860+
" W. E. m F. Grafton	5404+	Bailey A. m H. Ladd	1582
Ashman J. m A. E. Grinnell	6516+	" A. m M. P. Buel	2721
Atis A. m C. Jewett	5847	" B. F. m C. Hyde	4086
Atkinson A. W. m A. Davis	6384+	" E. m. M. Ladd	4805
" W. H. m M. C. Woodruff	2932+	" G. S. m. J. Manwaring	6494
" — m Lucinda Ela	7358	" J. m R. W. Rogers	4413
Atkins I. m A. Hubbard	1953	" R. m S. C. Hough	7014
Atwood L. m L. Waterman	1247	" R. m C. Buel	2723
" L. E. m S. Peck	4560	" T. m R. Hutchinson	2717
Anchincloss J. m E. Buck	7039+	" W. m L. Tracy	1187
Austin M. m E. Griffin	2265	Baker A. m Eliz. Abel	2377
Avery A. m C. Hartshorn	1806	" B. m R. Clark	5517
" A. G. m A. T. Abel	6662+	" D. m S. Raymond	2204
" C. m A. Post	542	" E. B. m E. J. Thomas	3985
" C. H. m C. Kasson	5049	" G. m L. Jewett	5844+
" G. m M. S. E. Willes	3814	" H. D. m A. M. Rudd	5239i
" G. m R. Abel	6666	" J. m L. Latimer	6252d
" I. m Mary Hyde	1627	" J. m M. Mosely	4761
" J. m M. Dennis	620	" J. W. m J. S. Baldwin	3223+
" J. m E. Tracy	1792	" J. W. m C. W. Shepherd	6150+
" N. m E. Hyde	329	" Z. m C. Mosely	4762+
" O. F. m P. A. Ely	6588	" — m S. Jewett	2025
" O. W. m H. M. Lef- fingwell	3982	" — m D. S. Hough	7357
" T. m E. B. Griswold	6268	Baldwin A. m A. Wadhams	3148
" W. T. m P. Throop	730	" A. C. m E. L. Tracy	3773+
Ayer J. m C. Lay	2065	" C. H. m T. H. Potter	4574
" J. m F. M. Rogers	4420	" D. m Mary Tracy	1199
Ayers W. A. m L. S. Parsons	6072+	" E. m S. Wood	2568h
Ayling J. m E. Dewey	5241b+	" E. R. m L. Lawrence	4558+
Babcock A. m S. Niles	5774+	" I. m A. Collins	186
" J. L. m M. C. P. Gager	5304	" J. L. m L. B. Montague	4516+
" L. B. m J. A. Gager	5299	" N. C. m S. M. Mitchell	6207+
Backus C. m Eme. Sill	5512	" S. m M. Collins	863
" E. m E. Waterman	1404	" T. m R. Huntington	2534
		Balis C. m H. A. Huntington	6942

Ball, — m Jane Hyde	4589+	Bartlet E. m J. A. Hyde	2789
“ C. m S. B. Backus	5181	“ J. m Lura Abel	2471
“ H. m E. S. Pettis	3760+	“ S. F. m F. R. Griswold	6028+
“ J. J. m L. H. Goodell	3078+	Barton H. P. m M. Armstrong	4812+
“ W. m C. Avery	2855	“ J. m A. Hyde	2652
Ballard J. m E. Hinsdale	4627+	Barwise — m J. Collins	3184
Bancroft D. m P. E. Clarke	5515+	Bates D. C. m S. Cole	5604+
Banning W. J. m L. Lay	5978+	“ — m E. Janes	3080+
Barber E. L. m J. T. Sargent	4290	“ D. W. C. m S. Walworth	6554
“ G. A. m. P. Waite	6048+	“ F. J. S. m F. V. Hyde	2774
“ R. m M. Isham	2803	“ P. P. m S. Gould	5605
“ Rev. m C. M. Wood- bridge }	4430	“ R. C. m R. Stanley	7318
Barbour O. m R. B. Wal- worth }	1343	“ S. m H. A. Sterling	5528
Barker C. m. L. M. Rogers	4435	“ S. m R. Armstrong	4811+
“ E. m Pris. Hyde	372	“ W. m. C. Sampson	4717
“ J. m. Phebe Hyde	386	Batty W. m S. Hyde	1722
“ H. D. m A. M. Rudd	5239+	Baxter B. C. m S. Bradford	5971
“ O. m M. A. Newcomb	7111	“ H. m E. Little	942
Barkley E. W. m H. W. } Matteson }	4271	“ H. m M. E. Ely	6569+
Barlow — m C. Waterman	1234	“ J. m H. Lathrop	6843g
Barnard G. W. m Anne Rice	2837+	“ P. m E. J. J. Harris	4278
Barnes D. S. m M. F. Hyde	3619+	Baylor G. C. m L. D. Wadsworth	4227+
“ E. m. L. E. Hotchkiss	6323+	Beach G. H. m E. T. Morgan	3292+
“ H. W. m. M. C. Young	3493	“ J. m L. Wadhams }	3128
“ J. m S. A. Sill	5648	“ D. Hillhouse }	6154
“ J. m M. Tracy	6563	“ S. m E. Hyde	1743
“ M. m M. Hyde	4085	Bean J. m P. Lathrop	3731z
“ M. A. m P. E. Edgerton	6793+	Beard J. A. m F. Doane	3965
Barnet J. m. J. Hyde	1315	“ M. m A. C. Wells	3579
“ J. m J. B. Sweet	4140	Beardsley B. m A. S. Colt	6511+
“ M. S. m A. J. Hyde	2974	“ J. B. m L. Kasson	5051
Barney — m S. Walworth	6553	Beckwith B. m L. Griffin	2262
“ D. D. m R. Pettis	3760+	“ B. B. m M. E. Sterling	5552+
“ H. H. m M. A. Elliot	6181	“ G. m A. Ely	1999r
Barnum — m A. A. Hyde	4592+	“ G. m R. M. Clark	5519
“ H. m A. Churchill	5812+	“ J. m M. Pearson	1978
“ H. S. m M. Dorr	6343	“ J. W. m S. Dorr	6325+
Barr T. m C. M. Metcalf	3271	“ R. m Lydia Dorr	2241
Barras T. m J. P. Hyde	4709	Beebe R. m C. Elliot	5404+
Barrows F. L. m O. H. Dunham	2865+	“ W. m A. M. Gray	3147+
“ P. m. S. D. Armstrong	4412+	Beers I. M. m C. Patterson	2859
“ S. S. m L. Hyde	4898	Beeson W. B. m S. A. Mather	5824+
Barstow J. m A. Hyde	62	Belden J. m S. Hyde	769
“ Y. m E. Wood	652	Belding S. m H. Waterman	3934
Bartey D. m P. Armstrong	4874	Bell J. m E. Collins	3098
Bartholemew D. m E. Hyde	3582	“ R. m P. Munson	1395
“ J. m M. Wadhams	3127	Bellamy J. H. m S. G. Hill- house }	6135
		Belshaw J. m M. Barker	1521
		“ T. m B. Barker	1519

- Bemis E. m J A. Huntington 3009
 " J. m E. Tracy 4045+
 Benedick J. m O. J. Pember 3753+
 Benedict A. m S. A. Dorr 6345+
 " G. m M. Sedgwick 2928
 " G. m L. Hickox 3072
 " G. m A. G. Wilcox 7241
 " H. m L. Huntington 3071+
 " S. m J. B. Hicks 3526+
 " S. S. m C. M. Hyde 2795
 Benjamin J. m Mary Hyde 663
 " J. C. m E. A. Lee 6309+
 Bennet C. m M. Waterman 1009
 " J. H. m M. Huntington 6926
 " O. A. m B. A. Hyde 2773
 " L. R. m H. H. Huntington 4535+
 Benson W. m A. Collins 3101+
 Bentley C. m P. Pember 1640
 " W. m M. Tracy 266
 Benton A. m L. Rudd 1803
 " A. L. m L. W. Alden 4665+
 " Dr. m L. Collins 874
 Berden E. m N. A. Blanchard 2994
 Berry J. S. m A. Hyde 4616
 " R. m M. C. White 4182+
 " S. M. m J. Sill 5495+
 Best J. m C. Jewett 5864
 Bidwell — m M. A. Wadhams 3125+
 " C. m A. Peck 4562
 " H. m A. Huntington 6918
 Bigalow A. C. m E. Hyde 4148
 " J. m C. H. Wells 3576
 " T. m H. Hyde 293
 Bill B. m J. Waterman 2520
 " J. B. m H. T. Hough 7012
 " L. E. m M. Hough 6996
 " P. m H. Abel 6665
 " — m M. A. Tredway 43996+
 Billings E. P. m M. T. Campbell 5081
 " S. m A. Raymond 2201
 Bingham A. m S. Stark 2818
 " A. m S. Waterman 7001
 " C. m M. Gardner 4213
 " H. m Z. Tracy 1795
 " J. m Ruth Post 91
 " N. m E. Lee 2010
 Birchard J. m Jane Hyde 57
 " J. m Anne Hyde 1621
 " J. m L. Waterman 2522
 " W. m A. Rogers 1442
 Birdsey S. m E. Crowell 5734
 Birge H. W. m E. W. Meach 4567+
 Bishop B. m Lucy Hyde 990
 " B. m L. Huntington 6931
 " E. m A. B. Norton 3164
 " G. m A. M. Goodsell 5846+
 " G. m. P. Waite 6060
 " I. G. m M. Hyde 2743
 " N. m L. M. Burdick 4192+
 " N. m L. B. Abel 6800+
 Bissell — m Anne Brown 175
 " E. m Anne Hyde 1073
 Blackmer H. m E. A. Hayes 5893
 Blaine J. R. m J. Logan 6197+
 Blaisdell J. J. m S. A. Allen 6972+
 Blake H. m Anne Post 2334
 " Z. H. m L. Dorr 6333+
 Blakelee L. m L. Kasson 5053
 Blakesley A. m J. Marvin 5560+
 " A. H. m C. M. Woodruff 2937
 Blanchard A. m Lucy Hyde 782
 " M. m C. K. Abel 6800+
 Blatchford H. m M. A. Coit 7035+
 Blinn L. P. m E. Armstrong 4850+
 Bliss D. m S. H. Hyde 3369
 " J. A. m M. J. Elliot 5771+
 Blodgett A. m M. Newton 6047+
 " B. m L. Huntington 3714
 " G. W. m S. Gould 5606
 Bloom J. C. m F. B. Hyde 3447
 Blydenburgh — m H. Little 935+
 Boalt C. L. m E. W. Griswold 6035
 Boardman — m S. Elliot 1855
 " G. m C. Stark 4194
 " G. m M. L. Lord 5348+
 " H. m A. M. Fish 5562+
 " W. A. m E. Fish 5562+
 " I. M. m C. A. } 3055+
 " Pierpont }
 " J. M. m M. T. Lord 5345+
 Bogue F. S. m A. C. Sterling 5557+
 Bolles H. m E. Raymond 2202
 " J. R. m M. Hempstead 4388+
 Bolton N. m T. Sill 6376+
 Bond —. m N. Davenport 3079+
 " E. T. m F. M. D. Lord 5438
 Booth L. m M. E. Pratt 2905+
 Bostwick —. m L. Waterman 1232
 " D. W. m L. Lord, 4515
 Boswooth W. m J. Sill 5537+

Bothwell G. B. m S. M. Wolf	6420+	Brown B. m M. T. Hyde	5060
Bottam D. m E. Hyde	988	" B. m M. A. Foster	6806+
Bottom H. B. m H. E. } Huntington	2967+	" E. m Sarah Hyde	28
" M. m C. Huntington	6930	" E. m H. Bissell	3568+
Boutelle D. m R. B. Huntington	6917	" E. B. m. H. A. Hyde	5213
Bowman G. m M. E. Hyde	3430	" F. m E. R. Tracy	4020
" A. m E. S. Patterson	5599a+	" H. m M. M. Sill	5504+
Boyce H. m E. Denison	2297	" H. m W. Abel	6672
" M. m E. Beckwith	6454	" J. m E. Baker	4761+
Boyd H. M. m M. Dorr	6344	" J. F. m E. Woodbridge	4424
Boynton —. m E. Walworth	6557	" J. H. m S. E. Dewey	5241h
Brace T. K. m M. Buel	3173+	" M. m M. A. Burnham	4294
Bradbury W. m E. Perry	5755+	" N. m M. L. Parsons	6078
Bradford N. m L. Raymond	2043	" R. m E. Sill	5493+
Bradley —. m H. Sill	5597	" Rev. m C. Hyde	3450
" A. C. m J. Smith	6072+	" T. m E. L. Hayes	5891
" D. B. m E. Royce	"	" W. m P. Leffingwell	3947
" F. m S. Mitchell	5790+	" W. m Lura Hyde	4620
" G. m C. Isham	3063+	Brownell J. m L. M. Hyde	2973
" H. m S. A. Elliot	5420	" L. m J. M. Dorr	6336+
" L. m E. Jones	3080+	" S. C. m M. N. Hyde	3482
Braggins W. m R. T. Wood	6613	Buck G. m S. Manwaring	7039
Brainard S. N. m C. F. Williams	4343	" W. H. m R. A. Cook	6925+
Braman J. m R. Hyde	747	Buckman C. H. m S. Fillmore	6795+
Brayne T. m R. Wolf	6417	Buckingham H. B. m C. } A. Fox	3759+
Brewer S. m S. T. Baldwin	3222+	" G. m Jane Stone	3226+
Brewster —. m Olive Ely	4449+	Buckland A. m L. E. Hyde	2867
" C. m Eliz. Abel	2420	" C. A. m S. Hyde	4662
" D. D. m L. J. Hyde	2863+	Buddington J. m P. Hyde	292+
" D. P. m A. M. Hunt- } ington	6943	" P. R. m H. Pearcey	4139+
Bridger C. J. F. m L. Darrow	5448+	Buel A. m Sarah Hyde	306
Briggs C. E. m M. E. Hyde	3430	" C. C. m M. A. Niles	4780+
Brink J. m Maria Sill	5573	" D. m H. Hillhouse	6136
Brinsmade D. S. m L. Elliot	2167	" H. m E. H. Southworth	5084
Bristol G. m L. Fillmore	6795+	" J. m L. Hyde	686
" T. m C. B. Lovejoy	3227+	" O. m S. Edgerton	2452
Brockway D. m M. Anderson	5781	" O. H. m M. A. Post	6604+
" E. m H. Ely	5757	" S. m M. Wadhams	3173
" T. m E. Lathrop	1836	Bugbee L. m L. A. Hyde	4663
Bronx A. m L. Tracy	5234	" R. m M. S. Pinney	4657+
Brooks J. m A. Collins	881	Bulkley Dr. m M. Johnson	5339
" J. m Lucy Abel	1525	" E. m S. Abel	6668+
" J. W. m. C. C. Dean	6548	" E. A. m L. S. Morgan	4212+
Brower W. W. m N. Post	6597	" J. A. m S. A. Abel	6668+
" J. H. m S. E. Dewey	5241h	" J. W. m Eliza Lee	1268+
Brown A. m F. Abel	6674	Bunda H. m L. O. Hyde	7172
" A. m F. Hyde	4597+	Bunker A. m J. E. Hyde	7286
" A. R. m M. C. Blodget	3714+	Burch P. m A. L. Bartho- } lomew	3127+

Burdick J. m O. J. Pember	3753+	Calkins C. m H. Lathrop	2496
" S. m H. Fillmore	6795+	" D. H. m S. Griswold	2226
" W. P. m A. Stark	4192	" E. m M. P. Hyde	1322
Burgess C. m E. Johnson	3735	" J. m H. Manwaring	628
" H. H. m R. A. Hyde	4603	" J. m F. Manwaring	6478
" J. m A. Metcalf	916	Camp J. A. m F. G. Perkins	6036+
Burlingame J. O. m A. } Parsons }	6072+	Campbell A. m L. Hyde	1714
Burnet W. C. m M. A. Edwards	4468+	Canfield H. A. m A. G. Brown	5891+
Burnham D. m Irene Tracey	597	Capen A. m S. L. Craig	3007+
" S. B. m M. De Lamater	6384+	" C. m. C. Collins	3187+
" Z. P. m S. H. Hyde	1359	Cardell S. m Apphia Hyde	312
" —. m C. L. Mather	6062+	Cardwell U. m J. Hough	7023
Burns D. D. m M. Martin	7191	" W. m S. Griswold	6701
" —. m C. Hyde	4591+	Carew E. m L. Post	2335
" —. m H. Hyde	"	Cary S. m C. Tracy	5228
Burr A. J. m J. D. Pratt } M. L. Smith }	3553 3560	Carlton C. G. m A. Rhodes	4221+
Burrell J. m A. Mosely	4760+	Carlisle H. m E. Fitch	5785+
" M. C. m J. M. Tracy	6072+	Carpenter C. m J. Hall	4528+
Burrows A. m E. J. Grinnell	6515+	" M. L. m H. S. Marvin	6432+
" H. m. Loria Throop	2838	" S. m P. Jewett	5845
Burton C. m M. E. Hyde	4913	Carr J. m S. J. Baker	4761+
" W. m E. Payne	5498+	Carrier S. m A. Hyde	339
Burtwell —. m L. Rogers	7093	Carter A. M. m D. E. Wadhams	3121+
Burwell J. m A. Marsh	3201	" J. B. m F. A. Leffingwell	3422
Bury A. m M. Walworth	6555	" R. m P. Wadhams	3177
Bushnell A. m H. Tracy	1794	" W. H. m H. A. Hyde	5115
" A. m I. Burnham	2527	Carver B. m N. L. Fish	2807+
" B. m H. Griswold	494	Case A. S. m J. Huntington	3028
" J. m Jer. Hyde	370	" C. m C. J. Taft	5518+
" J. m H. Rogers	1022	" J. m S. McCall	6981+
" J. C. m S. R. Hyde	3595	" L. m M. M. Westgate	4181
Butler B. m Diadama Hyde	310	Caswell J. m Lydia Abel	6661
" E. m C. H. Butler	4222	Catlin —. m Sarah Tracy	4043
" N. G. m S. W. Adgate	4499	" O. E. m M. J. Thomas	3971
" O. m A. M. Gray	3147+	Chadwick D. m E. Noyes	5341+
" W. H. G. m E. P. Peck	3339+	" J. m R. Latimer	6252 e
" Z. m Anne Lord	443	" J. m P. Peck	6373
Buttre Wm. m M. A. Lathrop	5247	" J. M. m U. B. Raymond	5930
Butts Lorin m H. Hyde	4536	" L. m C. I. Hall	4134+
Cady G. F. m M. Hyde	4650+	" M. m E. Scheiffelin	5381+
" H. I. m L. B. Wadhams	3120+	" R. m M. Sill	5545
" P. G. m A. Webber	4652+	" R. m H. Lay	5980
" S. m H. A. Warner	4527+	" W. m A. W. Lay	5978+
Caboon E. A. m A. E. Green- leaf }	6105+	Chaffey E. m C. M. Hyde	2957
Caldwell J. E. m S. C. Butler	4222+	" E. m O. Edgerton	6736
Calhoun H. m J. Metcalf	3251+	Chamberlin D. m D. Cone	5511+
Calkins A. m Anne Hyde	290	" J. A. m S. Dewey	4635+
		Champion — m Prudy Hyde	704
		" R. m R. H. Jewett	2033
		Champlain R. m L. Baily	3794

Champlin N. m. L. Davenport 6765+	Chisholm W. H. m. E. Fill- } 6795+
“ R. m. Z. Hyde 4033	more
“ S. m. Irene Mather 1998	Church C. m. H. Hyde 4697
“ S. m. M. L. Pomeroy 6804+	“ A. Jewett 5909
Chandler C. C. m. M. Griswold 2105	“ S. m. A. Pierpont 3061
“ C. F. m. A. M. Craig 5666+	“ S. P. m. E. H. Sterling 5551+
“ S. m. E. Parsons 6075	Churchill A. m. S. Hyde 2758
“ R. m. S. C. B. Redfield 5609+	“ F. m. T. Willard 5812+
Channing H. m. S. McCurdy 1845	“ J. m. A. Willard “
Chapin A. m. H. A. Sterling 5551+	“ J. m. N. T. Fillmore 6795+
“ A. m. R. R. Fisk 5718+	“ S. m. C. Avery 2853
“ A. N. m. F. Collins 3095	Clapp J. m. J. H. Butler 4215
“ H. m. N. Gould 5607	“ R. m. S. Hyde 1547
Chapman C. M. m. H. Dorr 6346+	Clark A. m. N. Tracy 3786
“ C. S. m. M. E. Isham 2800+	“ A. m. S. Sims 1789
“ D. m. M. Hyde 4531+	“ A. H. m. E. Parsons 6072+
“ F. C. m. F. H. Hyde 2660	“ A. N. m. H. S. Rockwell 3030+
“ G. L. m. E. H. Sargeant 4291	“ D. m. Eliz. Abel 2413
“ J. m. L. Burchard 411	“ D. B. m. E. D. Williams 4344
“ E. Abel 2393	“ E. m. H. Stanley 7317
“ J. m. J. M. Hyde 4531+	“ E. m. J. Hyde 4740
“ J. M. m. M. C. } 6916+	“ E. R. m. S. E. Gilbert 2883+
Huntington	“ E. W. m. L. H. Buel 7140
“ J. S. m. S. J. Brownell 2973+	“ F. m. S. G. Hyde 2950
“ R. m. C. S. Fillmore 5257	“ G. m. Ruth Sill 1891
“ S. m. F. Mather 6069	“ G. W. m. M. Wadhams 3124+
Chappel A. m. C. M. White 5562+	“ H. A. m. H. M. Tracy 3781+
“ E. S. m. M. A. Grinnell 6515+	“ I. m. S. T. Hastings 6932+
“ J. m. L. Latimer 6252 c	“ J. m. A. Gray 202
“ N. m. J. Dolbeare 5937+	“ J. m. E. Hackley, 6764+
“ — m. A. Denison 2267+	“ J. m. M. Abel 2412
Chase E. m. J. B. Pearey 4139+	“ L. F. m. E. H. Tiffin 6087+
“ H. m. R. Foote 6317+	“ L. H. m. M. A. Griswold 6026 a
“ H. S. m. S. D. Haskell 6532+	“ N. m. A. Abel 2419
“ J. m. A. Payne 5498+	“ P. m. C. Swift 6195
“ J. m. L. Payne 5498+	“ S. m. S. E. Ely 4452
“ L. m. F. Webster 4206+	“ T. m. A. Metcalf 3276
“ M. m. J. A. Hyde 4054	“ U. m. H. E. Patterson 2856+
“ N. C. m. S. P. Lee 6309+	“ W. B. m. E. J. Sill 5496+
Cheesebrough A. m. F. E. } 6044+	“ W. J. m. H. E. Clark 7140+
Lane	Clemshire W. m. L. L. Cook 6925+
Cherrington J. A. m. F. } 5271	Cleveland A. m. Abiah Hyde 231
H. Fillmore	“ A. m. S. Sill 5643
Chester J. m. F. Waterman 349	“ L. C. m. L. A. Bingham 6642
“ J. m. P. Tracy 3757	“ W. H. m. S. E. Dewey 5241 h
“ E. m. M. B. Metcalf 3273	Clement — m. J. Moore 5241 d+
Chew C. m. M. Law 7063+	Cline A. m. L. E. Hyde 4167
Chickering A. E. m. R. Straud 6449+	Clifford S. A. m. Z. H. Blodget 3714+
Childs T. m. A. Alden 4673	Clyde G. C. m. C. V. S. Dorr 6360
Christie R. m. L. G. Welles 6460	Coates C. m. S. Hyde 3370

Cobb H. m D. Huntington	4559+	Connett G. m L. Dorr	6407
“ J. V. m E. C. Kingsley	6805+	“ W. m Lucy Lorr	6405
Coe E. m S. Blanchard	2990	Converse —. m C. Porter	5003
Coffin R. B. m A. S. Burdick	4192+	“ A. m A. Mansfield	1370
“ W. W. m S. M. } Huntington	6691+	“ E. m E. Hyde	1556
Coggeshall G. m S. B. } Pierpont	3060	“ J. m M. Alden	4670
Cogswell W. J. m A. C. } Sterling	5551+	Cook —. m H. Metcalf	917
Coit D. T. m J. G. Lanman	6040+	“ D. B. m M. J. Wadhams	3123+
“ E. m R. Manwaring	7035	“ E. m M. Keyes	5790+
“ G. m C. S. Brown	4424+	“ I. B. m C. Shear	6316+
“ N. m L. Richards	639a	“ J. m P. Hough	7359
“ W. m H. Lord	1491	“ J. m A. Huntington	6925
Cole A. m H. Niles,	5696	“ S. J. m L. S. Mosely	4782
“ J. C. m C. G. Chapin	5607+	“ W. m Lydia Sill	5590
“ M. m M. Hough	6980+	“ W. Z. m C. A. Hyde	3295+
“ S. J. m L. S. Clark	5516+	Cooke J. P. m M. H. Huntington	6936+
“ L. m M. Gould	5604	“ P. B. m M. B. Pratt	3551
Colgrove F. m A. Pitts	6335+	Cooley C. m L. Tracy	3777
Collagher C. H. m M. L. } Blodgett	3714+	“ E. D. m J. A. H. Fillmore	5258
Collar C. m M. E. Metcalf	6762+	Coon E. m M. E. Keeler	6312+
Collins, E. S. m S. Weaver	4380	Coplin —. L. Edwards	4468+
“ H. m P. Leffingwell	3947	Copp N. P. m F. M. Foster	6806+
“ T. m E. Hyde	29	Corbin —. m —. Baldwin	1199+
Colt — m E. Bacon	5682+	Corey J. D. m P. Armstrong	4848
“ B. m E. Denison	2288	“ U. m S. P. Dodge	3545
“ E. m E. S. Spencer	4473+	Corning B. m E. Birchard	412
“ W. m N. Denison	2289	Corselius G. m C. A. Cardell	4233
Colton C. m R. Sill	5544	Corwin H. m E. Armstrong	4818
“ C. m A. Raymond	6171	Cotter J. m A. Patterson	2861
“ H. m M. H. Hyde	1048	Covert H. W. m E. H. Payne	5498+
“ J. m A. Sill	5539	Cowles M. m H. Welles	5468
Colver E. m M. W. Manwaring	6476+	Cox A. C. m K. C. Hyde	3464
Comstock —. m S. A. Gris- wold	6267	Coyle S. B. m M. R. Throop	2833+
“ P. J. Griswold	6269	Coyningham J. N. m R. A. Butler	5465
“ A. m E. M. Jewett	2026	Cozzens H. H. m C. Marvin	5510+
“ C. m E. M. Sill	5656	Craig J. R. m M. A. Walton	5666+
“ P. m M. Sedwick	2928	“ N. m D. Huntington	3007
“ W. P. m A. Bailey	3793	Crandall, m C. Culver	6879+
Cone —. m M. M. Sill	5509	“ J. m E. Tracy	3761
“ —. m —. Brockway	5757+	Craw —. m S. Hyde	4034
“ A. m L. Lay	5982	Crawford R. m E. M. Griffin	6440
“ E. L. m E. L. Hosmer	6085+	Creighton W. H. m E. Wood- bridge	6130+
“ S. m C. S. Sill	5511	Cressy T. M. m E. G. Bingham	6639+
Congdon I. W. m L. Smith	4133+	Crippin J. m L. L. Hyde } S. R. Hyde }	3583 3584
Conger —. m Jerusha Peck	314+	Crocker B. L. m M. Perkins	5783+
		“ R. m J. Dorr	6329
		Crolius G. C. m E. Munson	1396
		“ W. A. m L. Munson	1394

Cronkite T. m N. Mosely } 4762+	Davis N. S. m A. M. Parker 3129+
M. Mosely } 4136+	" O. m F. Davenport 6765+
Cross I. N. m S. S. Sweet 5857+	Davison C. m A. B. Tracy 3776
Crossman Z. F. m S. L. Jewett 6104+	" J. M. m. S. S. Walworth 4249
Crosswell A. m C. A. Greenleaf 4468+	Day I. H. m S. E. Williams 4342
Crouse J. B. m L. Burnett 1949	" S. m R. L. Hyde 3342
Crowell D. m S. Hubbard 3393+	Dayton A. m H. M. Davenport 6765+
Cruft W. S. m S. I Fitch 5157	Dean J. m Mary Niles 1939
Crumby J. m E. Hyde 6879	" P. m F. Denison 2299
Culver R. m S. Leffingwell 6149+	Decker S. m C. H. Clark 5516+
Cumming Wm H V Alexander 3079+	" — m M. C. Churchill 2853+
Currier — m. A. Davenport 5791+	De Lamater J. m E. Dorr 2252
Curtis C. S. m M. H. Peck } 6763+	Delano L. H. m M. G. J. Hyde 7213
" E. m M. Metcalf } 4205+	Delassus L. m L. Elliot 5404+
" E. Abel } 4529	Delavan E. C. m H. A. Schuyler 6158+
" G. T. m M. Anderson 428	Delong M. m P. Fox 3759+
" H. m F. Warner 4442	Deming S. m M. C. Hyde 4605+
Cushman A. m C. Hyde 6378+	Dempsey J. m E. Dorr 6351+
" N. m A. M. Rogers 3731g	Denio F. m C. Edgerton 4623
" P. m A. Sill 2889	Denison A. C. m P. C. Ely 6577
Cutler A. m Lois Lathrop 4269	" Capt. m A. Raymond 1781
" D. G. m H. A. Gilbert 3053½	" D. m A. Hyde 3992
" W. H. m C. H. Matteson 5861+	" E. C. m E. L. Lathrop 4846+
Daboll Dr. m P. Collins 1344	" F. C. m M. A. Armstrong 1333
Dakin S. D. m M. Mumford 3539	" G. m J. Butler 82
Dalee F. m S. D. Walworth 6580	" J. m. P. Griswold 5599+
Dana G. m C. M. Dodge 1907	" L. m P. A. Ely 81
" J. m D. Lathrop 2951	" M. m C. D. Shoemaker 113
" O. N. m C. M. Denison 5448+	" N. m E. Sill 6056+
Danforth M. m C. B. Marvin 6367+	" R. m D. Griswold 5123
Daniels O. m N. D. Peck 5599+	Dennet W. S. m H. A. Hyde 4216
Danly J. m E. S. Shoemaker 3064+	Dennis E. m S. Hough 7361
Darby — m J. Sheldon 1861	" E. m R. Hyde 973
Darrow Z. m Lucy Lord 3194	" J. W. m A. Rudd 1799
D'Autremont C. m S. Collins 3079	" M. m H. Waterman 1008
" N. m L. Metcalf 4635	" P. m H. Clapp 5517+
Davidson A. m R. Tracy 3760	Dibble, m R. Kemble 3838
Davie — m A. W. Westgate 4179	Dickenson P. m M. Tracy 6886
Davis — m L. Hyde 738	" S. m H. Huntington 6932+
" A. D. m E. A. Hyde 7173	Dickerman J. m C. E. Edgerton 4408
" E. m L. M. White 4182+	Dimnick L. F. m C. M. Marvin 6381
" E. H. m L. Woodbridge 6762+	Dimock E. m Phebe Sill 3795
" G. J. m O. Metcalf 2819+	" R. R. m E. W. Bailey 6435
" H. m O. L. Williams 2932+	
" H. m E. C. Woodruff 2965	
" J. m A. A. Hyde 5812+	
" J. m H. Churchill 3837+	
" J. m A. M. Tracy 6384+	
" J. m M. De Lamater	

Dixon J. m M. S. Parsons	6083+	Durant C. C. m S. B. Parsons	6072+
“ J. S. m P. S. Pratt	5560+	Duren E. F. m M. C. Hyde	7291
Doane J. m L. Waterman	1249	Durfey T. m R. Manwaring	2572
Dodge A. m P. Waterman	3940	Durkee B. m Sarah Abel	564
“ D. L. m S. Cleveland	1064	“ N. m Mary Hyde	219
“ E. m J. L. Sterling	5552+	Anna Gifford	252
“ L. m C. Hubbard	5712+	Dutcher F. m M. H. Huntington	3071+
Dolbear D. m E. Raymond	6252	Dutton N. m C. Sterling	5562
“ L. R. m E. Raymond	5937	Eacker J. J. m M. A. Scott	4808+
“ W. m N. Raymond	6250	“ M. m L. G. Armstrong	4811+
Donly J. m A. Walworth	6552	Earl C. m. A. S. King	5241c+
Donnell —. m H. Hyde	2877	Earl S. C. m D. Lathrop	5249
“ —. m L. Hyde	2878	Eastman J. m E. Wood	651
Donaldson A. C. m P. H. Butler	5466	Eaton A. B. m E. Selden	4473
Doolittle L. F. m C. M. } Wadhams }	3121+	“ G. M. m C. I. Tracy	6902
Dorr E. m M. Griswold	80	“ H. m Hellen Fish	2807+
“ W. m J. H. Hyde	1386	Eddy F. H. m J. C. Selden	4292+
Doty —. m Lois Hyde	4589+	“ O. m H. Tracy	3743
“ D. m C. Hyde	4589+	Edgecomb J. m H. Abel	2592
“ J. E. m M. J. Hyde	4112	“ T. m Esther Post	90
Dougherty M. m S. B. Keyes	5790+	Edgerton E. m Z. Abel	578
Douglass J. m M. Griswold	2225	“ E. m S. Hyde	1545
“ J. m E. Raymond	5933+	“ E. m D. Hyde	1742
“ J. C. m C. S. Hyde	4149	“ E. m A. J. Edgerton	1218
Douw J. D. P. m M. A. Lanman	6040+	“ H. m A. Abel	577
Dow Benj. m C. Stoors	7362+	“ J. m E. Hyde	371
“ —. m P. G. Tappen	6100	“ J. K. m A. Bailey	3793
“ H. H. m M. A. Niles	5359+	“ S. m M. Abel	563
“ J. m E. E. Armstrong	4812+	“ S. m A. Hough	615
“ R. m F. F. Armstrong	4813+	“ W. m L. Birchard	413
Downer G. L. m H. Waterman	3934	Edwards A. m E. L. Randlett	3731h+
“ U. m. D. Hough	2557	“ A. C. m J. C. Phelps	5840+
Downes E. m C. A. Hyde	4111	“ C. P. m M. Griswold	6220
Doyle W. m S. Ganson	5786+	“ G. m J. Hallock	4468
Drake L. m S. M. Barnet	4122+	“ J. m S. J. Phelps	5840+
“ L. E. m S. A. Hyde	4163	Ehle J. J. m F. Hyde	2912
“ R. m L. B. Peck	6371+	Ela Jacob m L. Hough	7358
“ — m. L. Wolcott	7067	Elder R. m E. C. Backus	5182
Dressler W. D. m — Hyde	5026+	Eldred E. E. m M. J. Sill	5493+
Drum Wm. m A. E. Weaver	4379	Eldridge J. m A. Hyde	2979
Dudley C. m Han. Barnet	4122+	“ S. m L. Anderson	5782
“ G. m Eliza Orcutt	4687+	“ Z. m P. Durkee	3384
Duel T. m M. W. Lord	5442	Elliot G. m Hannah Ely	1959
Dummer S. m Deb. Moody	2054	“ H. m M. L. Elliot	5404
“ — m Mehit. Moody	2053	“ J. m E. Lord	441
Dunbar A. H. m M. Jewett	5863	“ N. m C. Griswold	498
Duncan J. T. m F. Denison	6525	“ Y. m S. Elliot	2169
Dunham R. m Mel. Hyde	2865	Ellis S. m R. Huntington	2544
Dunlap C. m M. T. Hyde	5068	“ W. m R. Corwin	4818+
		Ellsworth P. T. m S. Hyde	4662

Ellsworth S. m. C. Alden	4671	Ferris O. m S. B. Keyes	5788+
Elwood A. R. m O. B. Hyde	3619+	Fessenden C. B. H. m S. A. Clark	} 5514+
Elmore J. m. P. Sterling	5527	“ T. K. m N. Cowles	
Eloe W. m S. A. Robinson	5096+	Field —. m A. Durkee	1015
Ely A. m Han. Ely	5756	“ W. R. m M. Hyde	5107
“ C. m E. Perkins	5784	Fifield B. F. m H. M. Cole	5604+
“ C. m A. Sill	1894	Filkins J. m D. Hyde	1102
“ H. m. S. Rogers	} 1459	“ T. m E. Hyde	1100
“ C. Marvin		Fillmore A. m A. Hartshorn	1811
“ J. m P. Denison	532	“ C. D. m A. Bailey	4794
“ J. m M. Griswold	2105	“ J. m E. Hyde	} 1054
“ J. m. S. C. Lord	6591	“ H. Hyde	
“ J. C. m E. Noyes	5343	“ L. m P. Hartshorn	1808
“ O. m L. G. Mather	6056+	“ S. m E. Edgerton	6795
“ R. m M. Pearson	467	Fish A. m M. D. Packard	4561+
“ S. m Jane Lord	67	“ C. B. m C. Sterling	5562
“ S. m L. Reynolds	468h	“ J. m. A. Lathrop	716
“ T. m. H. Chandler	6042	“ J. m L. Lathrop	2498
“ W. J. m Eliz. Ely	5525	“ S. m Mary West	2807
Emerson O. m A. E. Williams	2819+	Fisher G. m E. Burgess	3735+
Ensign H. m Laura Peck	5801+	“ J. m E. Williams	3744+
Ensforth C. L. m P. A. Hyde	7224	Fisk A. m M. Hubbard	5718
Estabrook H. m Anna Hyde	976	Fitch —. m R. Collins	187
Eton G. M. m C. I. Tracy	6902	“ —. m A. Buckland	2867+
Evans Geo. m A. M. Redfield	5609+	“ —. m C. R. Abel	6819+
Evarts S. m Sarah Sill	5540	“ A. m Anne Hyde	31
Everett J. S. m Harriet Hyde	3372	“ A. m C. H. Sill	5633+
Everson Wm. m A. DeLamater	6385+	“ B. B. m Esther Hyde	745
Ewart John m Cord. Hyde	2976+	“ C. m E. Sheldon	5785+
Failles E. m R. Bingham	} 554	“ E. m N. Sims	1790
“ E. Bingham		“ J. m Z. Hyde	135
Falconer R. J. m Mary Sill	5493+	“ J. m Esther Sill	1910
Fanning H. m M. A. Whaley	2829+	“ J. m F. Treadway	4399h
“ T. m A. Reynolds	468d	“ O. H. m C. M. Hubbard	5713+
“ T. C. m L. Hubbard	7038+	“ S. m M. I. Rogers	3393
Farnsworth A. m L. Abel	6799+	“ W. m M. E. Williams	6137+
Farrar J. m A. Hyde	4741	Fletcher C. m M. A. Corwin	4818+
Fasset H. m C. Abel	6807	“ J. W. m E. D. Hyde	7294
Fatherly —. m H. Grafton	5404+	Flewellyn — m S. P. Shepherd	} 6150+
Faulkner H. D. m E. Hyde	4699+	Flinn W. m C. Elliot	
Fay —. m M. J. Ladd	4822+	Flint — m Emma Stoops	7362+
“ B. F. m M. L. Hyde	3344	Fobes — m L. R. Leffingwell	3420
“ B. F. m M. H. Orcutt	4687+	Folger W. A. m P. T. Denison	6506
“ J. P. m C. Hyde	4048	Follet L. m M. V. N. Bailey	4086+
Feek P. L. m H. Throop	2840	Fonda H. I. m M. E. Hyde	4354
Fenn J. W. m M. J. Spencer	5242a	Foote A. m E. Hutchinson	7117
Fenton J. D. m M. G. Alden	4665+	“ I. m H. Hyde	764
Ferguson J. m E. Hyde	2907	“ J. C. m L. Lee	6317
Ferrier T. m S. Denison	5599c		
Ferris G. W. G. m M. E. Hyde	4164		

Forbes A. m H. Hyde	3645	Fuller S. m C. K. Greenleaf	6104+
“ D. S. m C. J. Abel	6801+	“ S. S. m Abiah Hyde	1052
“ E. m R. E. Walworth	4254	Fulton — m C. A. Elliot	5404+
“ T. C. m M. E. Sill	5547+	“ J. m O. A. R. Webster	4206+
Ford — m P. Towner	3156	“ S. L. m H. J. Post	6604+
“ H. m Z. Huntington	3723	Gage M. m T. J. Hyde	2761
“ Z. m E. Hyde	4902	Gager D. m P. Peck	1818
Fosdick A. m L. Tracy	2509	“ J. m Phebe Hyde	423
“ J. m C. Brooks	3141	“ L. m S. Hyde	1634
Foster C. S. m C. C. Grinnell	6517+	“ O. m Rebecca Rudd	2604
“ E. m E. Abel	6806	“ S. m S. Manwaring	629
“ L. S. m J. B. Lanman	6040+	“ W. m L. Barker	1616
Fowler A. m L. L. Backus	1768	Gallup D. m L. A. Wadhams	3144+
“ B. W. m H. A. E. Jewett	5857+	“ G. m Phebe Sill	5550
“ J. W. m J. Hyde	4077	“ S. m E. M. Hyde	1125
Fox C. m J. Hyde	4641+	“ W. H. m E. Throop	2841
“ H. m Lydia Tracy	3759	Galpin H. W. m M. M. } Bingham }	5900
“ J. m Anna Hyde	216	Galusha M. m S. J. Brownell	2973+
“ J. m F. Hartshorn	1811a	Ganson J. m M. Sheldon	5786+
“ R. m P. Hough	2568	Gardner — m P. Hough	6963
Frame T. W. m C. K. Abel	6800+	“ B. m C. Raymond,	2042
Frater W. m Eliza Sill	6379+	“ C. m A. S. Abel	6662+
Frazer W. C. m R. Selden	4472	“ C. m M. Hayward	7129
Frazier W. m S. Ladd	4789	“ E. m E. Hyde	1626
Freeman E. m P. Hough	6970	“ H. B. m M. E. Niles	5689+
Freeman J. m A. Smith	4133+	“ J. m P. Lathrop	717
“ Z. m F. Smith	6072+	“ J. m J. Stark	1330
Freiot J. m H. D. Windsor	6381+	“ J. L. m S. Griswold	6026
Frelinghuysen — m S. H. } Griswold }	6226	“ L. m J. Lathrop	719
French J. m Phebe Hyde	56	Garland C. D. m M. E. White	4182+
“ J. m E. Hyde	785	“ R. m I. L. Hyde	4080+
“ J. m E. McCoy	3082+	Garlick — m L. Wilson	5279+
Frink — m D. Jewett	2019	Garnet D. m. H. Hyde	1098
“ D. m L. H. Armstrong	4813+	Garretson I. m L. M. Jewett	5903
“ H. m U. Chandler	6041	Gates J. M. m L. T. Hunt- } ington }	4535+
“ J. m C. Armstrong	4816+	“ S. m C. Elliot	1856
“ J. S. m R. W. Armstrong	4412+	“ S. m A. Hyde	2963
Frisbie R. m Phebe Dorr	6330	Gatta J. J. m S. Collins	864
Frost J. m H. Gold	5664	Gay A. m E. Sims	1788
Fry J. m F. J. Grummond	5452+	“ H. m S. Bailey	7147
Fuller A. m O. C. Sedgwick	3096+	“ J. R. m H. Bradford	5970
“ C. W. m M. E. Barber	2803+	“ T. m M. Perkins	5879
“ E. m H. West	2805	Geary A. m M. Woodworth	2710
“ E. L. m S. B. Rogers	3398	Geer — m L. Raymond	5929
“ G. D. m S. S. Cleveland	3532	Gibbe — m E. Rogers	7096
“ J. W. m Azuba Hyde	2780	Gibbs J. m V. Little	7229
“ L. m C. A. Jewett	5837+	“ O. E. m S. Patterson	2919
“ M. m M. D. Packard	4561+		
“ O. m P. Hyde	4611		

Gibbs Z. m S. Edgerton	4624	Gorham E. m L. Collins	874
Giddings — m Jane Ely	5764	Gorton J. m M. Manwaring	2574
“ J. m L. Alden	4672	Gott D. m A. Baldwin	3217
Gifford R. C. m M. Barnum	6343+	Gould C. m H. Mumford	5681+
“ S. m E. Hyde	37	“ J. m Mary Sill	1908
“ T. m F. A. Hall	4528+	“ M. L. m A. Lee	6309+
Gilbert A. m E. Griswold	2188	“ —. m E. Sheldon	5788
“ F. H. m S. Hillhouse	6149	Goulding W. O. m C. A. Day	3342+
“ G. O. m E. G. Gilbert	2887	Grady F. m J. A. Watrous	6278
“ J. m C. Hyde	749	Grafton J. D. m M. L. Elliot	5404
“ J. W. m H. Alden	4665+	Graham C. J. m S. McC. }	5384
“ N. m E. Stanley	3174+	Stewart }	
“ O. S. m L. A. Hyde	3621+	“ H. m A. M. Martin	7190
Giles J. C. m E. Smith	4133+	“ T. m C. A. Walworth	4240
Gillet A. m E. Griswold	2188	Granger G. m H. A. Chapin	5551+
“ A. D. m M. Ripley	2998+	Grant A. m M. A. Davenport	6765+
“ B. F. m C. H. Tiffany	4398+	Graves R. m C. N. Warner	4530
“ H. m A. H. Backus	3615	Gray G. W. m M. Griswold	6222
“ J. m E. Peck	6374	“ J. m M. A. Ely	5343+
“ W. E. m S. Backus	5185	“ J. H. m E. Tucker	6043+
Gilliland T. F. m E. S. Sheldon	7326	“ J. J. m M. W. Putnam	6344+
Gilmer J. F. m L. F. Alexander	6149+	“ S. m A. Hyde	31
Gist J. m L. B. Tyler	3332+	“ S. A. m L. C. Wadhams	3147
Glass J. J. m S. E. Toll	3297+	Green F. W. m M. G. Morgan	4212+
Gleason A. m B. W. Tracy	3764	“ J. m E. Tracy	3840
“ J. R. m S. S. Hough	6977+	“ J. C. m M. G. Griswold	6227
Glidden S. m M. Barnett	4122+	“ J. M. m S. V. Prince	6164+
Glowacki H. J. m M. J. Redfield	5609+	“ T. F. m S. Raymond	5973+
Goff G. m S. E. Post	6604+	“ W. m L. Sheldon	5785+
Gold T. R. m Sarah Sill	1922	Greenleaf M. m L. Parsons	2122
Golibart J. R. m —. Walter	5343+	“ W. C. m C. P. Greenleaf	6102+
Goodell R. E. m E. J. Mattison	5562+	Greenman S. B. m E. L. Peck	2671+
“ S. m S. Marshall	2586	Greenslit H. T. m M. H. Peck	2671+
Goodhue C. m J. C. Parker	6043+	“ N. C. m M. P. Hyde	4548
Goodman C. D. m M. A. C. }	5839+	Greenwood I. m C. M. Mosely	4785
Jewett }		Gregory —. m M. A. De Lamater	6385+
“ M. S. m E. G. Hyde	3471	“ A. m J. E. Tracy	3756+
Goodrich C. E. m M. Tracy	6860+	Grenelle W. H. m J. P. }	3541+
“ D. S. m O. Peck	4561	Huntington }	
“ J. m H. Elliot	5417	Griffin G. m Eve Dorr	512
“ T. m C. O. Packard	4561+	“ H. m J. Harrison	5549+
Goodsell I. m F. Jewett	5846	“ J. m L. Jewett	5908
“ J. m S. Pierpont	3078	“ R. m H. Manwaring	6496
“ N. m E. Sedgwick	2926	Griffith E. m L. A. Tracy	3770+
Goodwin —. m S. Hubbard	5728	“ H. E. m M. C. Gould	5602+
“ D. m L. Collins	893	Griggs —. m C. P. Norton	3158+
“ G. m M. Kingsbury	4976	Grinnell B. m P. Denison	2290
“ H. m M. Dorr	6306	“ R. m E. Hyde	4614
Gordon A. m Mary Hyde	1546	Griswold C. m P. Niles	5702
“ W. m C. Armstrong	1604	“ E. m M. Wolcott	2595;

- Griswold M. m P. Hyde 10
 " S. m E. Abel 562
 Groat M. m —. Crocker 6329+
 Grosvenor S. m U. W. Noyes 5342+
 " S. H. m J. Way 3203+
 " S. K. m L. S. Stanley 3204
 Groves H E E m E M K Milligan 3561+
 Grummond J. m L. W. Darrow 5452
 Grunbee J. A. m A. M. Denison 6580+
 Guernsey H. m S. Denison 6526
 " S. m S. L. Darrow 5453
 Guile E. m S. Hazen 3300+
 Guppy S. m P. Hyde 341
 Gurley C. A. m E. Gurley 6025+
 " J. B. m E. Griswold 6025
 Guthrie C. B. m M. S. Metcalf 3259
 " S. N. m R. Metcalf 3258
 Gutterson W. E. m S. G. Lord 5348+
 Hackley A. m H. Metcalf 6764
 " M. m Han. Abel 576
 Hale A. A. m S. Weaver 4380
 " B. m H. Barker 1615
 Hall A. A. m A. L. Huntington 6932+
 " B. m L. A. Warner 4528
 " B. F. m S. J. Thomas 3972
 " Capt. m J. Griswold 6030+
 " E. m M. A. Smith 4133+
 " E. S. m S. E. M. A. Jarvis 5386+
 " H. P. m M. Walworth 4258
 " J. m P. Tracy 3757
 " J. m D. Jewett 5848
 " J. m C. Sill 5596
 " J. A. m A. E. Hall 3284
 " J. H. m J. F. Clark 5514+
 " L. M. m C. Metcalf 931
 " M. m E. P. Wells 3120+
 " M. m M. Westover 4134
 " M. C. m J. A. Clark 5515+
 " W. m S. Sill 5480
 " W. B. m M. Parsons 6086
 Hallock E. m Lois Ely 1962
 Halsey E. C. m A. C. Hyde 7288
 Hamilton E. S. m F. S. Hyde 4076
 " J. m E. Lathrop 7345
 " J. K. m E. M. Stewart 5382
 " T. B. m J. M. Gibbs 7312
 Hamlin P. m E. Collins 3111
 " S. K. m C. M. Huntington 6882+
 Hammet W. m E. P. Parsons 6081+
 " W. C. m M. A. Parsons 6084+
 Hammond K. J. m R. W. Randall 4263
 " S. H. m L. W. Langdon 3765+
 Hancock W. m E. S. Denison 5598+
 Hanks L. B. m H. E. Hyde 5211
 Hansell A. J. m C. Shepherd 6150+
 Hard P. m E. E. Earl 5249+
 Harder M. m P. Dorr 6359
 Hardin J. m S. Shiner 6606+
 Harding G. M. m E. A. Fay 4048+
 Hardy N. m M. C. Hyde 3340
 Hare W. W. m R. E. Mosely 4773+
 Hargraves J. m J. M. Adgate 4500
 Harland H. m A. L. Hyde 5031
 Harlow W. L. m F. J. Guernsey 5453+
 Harmar J. m S. C. Lanman 6040+
 Harper J. m L. E. Metcalf 6763+
 " O. m L. Hotchkiss 6765+
 " —. m Celia Hough 7355+
 Harring D. D. m L. S. Badgley 5241c+
 Harrington B. m J. Mosely 4767
 " C. F. m M. N. Hyde 1039
 " C. L. m C. K. Johnson 6808+
 " D. m L. Mosely 4760+
 Harris —. m M. Hyde 4589+
 " —. m S. McCurdy 5368+
 " —. m F. Raymond 6239+
 " A. m H. D. Greenleaf } 6103+
 " E. J. Greenleaf }
 " B. m A. Waterman 348
 " G. D. m H. Blake 6611
 " H. m M. G. Rogers 7044+
 " J. m Lydia Post 21
 " J. m Han. Hough 2556
 Harrison C. m J. Sill 5549
 " R. m L. E. Hyde 2794
 Harroun T. m S. A. King 2981+
 Hart C. E. m P. M. Sill 5469+
 " C. P. m N. A. Montague 4516+
 " E. m J. McCurdy 1843
 " E. L. m N. C. Hooker 3283
 " J. m N. Mather 6056+
 " J. m M. Sill 5469+
 Harter H. m S. Hyde 4546
 Hartshorn E. m A. Barstow 433
 " N. m I. Pember 399a
 " S. m A. Huntington 2541
 " U. m C. Tracy 3752
 Hartwell J. B. m E. G. H. } 5849+
 Jewett }
 Harvey —. m M. J. Lay 5490

Haskell A. H. m G. E. Rogers	4422	Heman J. L. m M. E. Parsons	6072+
" N. m L. P. Denison	6532	Hempstead J. m M. Wightman	4388
" S. m S. Lord	1862	" N. m E. Manwaring	2279
Haskin J. m P. Gordon	4864	" S. B. m L. H. Mansfield	1368
" L. W. m C. Hyde	5106	" W. m E. Hempstead	4388+
" R. m B. Wood	650	Hendershott C. m L. P. Metcalf	6762+
Hastings D. m A. A. Johnson	3732+	Henderson W. m L. M. }	6128+
" E. m A. Cleveland	3529+	Woodbridge	
" F. H. m A. H. Gott	3217+	Hendricks J. D. m C. M. Hyde	2961+
" T. m J. L. Huntington	6932+	Henly J. D. m E. Denison	4226
Haswell H. R. m M. A. Sweet	4136+	Henning R. M. m E. P. Hyde	7283
Hathaway A. m D. E. King	5241c+	Henry R. W. m R. Edgerton	4621+
" G. M. m H. L. Hyde	4533+	Herold D. m M. Dorr	6408
Haven J. W. m C. W. Griswold	6223	" H. m B. Dorr }	6397
" P. m F. Manwaring	6478	A. Dorr }	6410
" W. H. m J. E. Hyde	7286	Herrick W. A. m S. E. Pratt	3556
Havens C. C. m P. Griswold	6210	Hess F. m E. Hyde	4589+
" C. E. m M. J. Tracy	3781+	Hetzel A. R. m M. P. Jack	4472+
" E. m M. Tracy	3839	Hewett D. m L. Elliot	5768+
Haviland B. m S. Hart	4399a+	" N. m R. W. Hillhouse	6143
Hawley F. m L. Sill	5499	Hibbard A. K. m E. Gordon	4856+
" M. S. m M. Metcalf	3243	Hickox I. m F. G. Elliot	6209
" S. m S. Sill }	5500	" J. m E. Collins	871
L. Sill }	5499	Hicks A. m M. E. Sweet	4135+
Hayden D. m. E. J. Shear	6316+	" J. A. m L. Cleveland	3526
" L. m M. V. Ely	4453	Higbie E. Y. m F. Henly	4226+
" N. m Sarah Sill	1913	" H. m M. N. Morgan	3292+
Hayes C. I. m M. Hyde	5136	Higgins E. m Sarah Dorr	2238
" E. m F. Davenport	3079+	High S. m L. Waite	6046+
" P. m L. Jewett	2007	Hill —, m S. Hyde	2655+
Haynes J. m L. King	5241c+	" — m G. Lord	5349+
" J. F. m L. Leffingwell	3944+	" C. m Amy Hyde }	320
" Z. m E. Reynolds	4595+	L. Metcalf }	908
Hayward C. C. m E. Johnson	3736	" C. W. m A. E. Rockwell	3030+
" J. m E. Hutchinson	2716	" H. m S. M. Coit	7035+
Haywood C. A. m F. S. Banning	5978+	" S. P. m H. L. Waterman	3928
Hazen C. T. m M. Armstrong	4877	" W. H. m E. Hyde	5112
" E. m Ruth Ladd	4809	Hillhouse W. m S. Griswold	496
" J. m H. Ladd	4791	Hilliard E. m J. Tredway	4399d
" L. m Sarah Hyde	3300	" J. m P. Hough	7025
" S. m E. Hyde	4596	" W. m R. Butler	5462+
Hazleton A. m E. Hyde	4095	Hillman J. m S. Tracy	3846
Hazzard —, m Anne Mather	1999	Hills R. m E. C. Ely	5833
Head G. m F. L. Bingham	5894+	Hillyer M. G. m I. A. Jewett	5842
Hecox E. m J. W. Corwin	4818+	Hinckley J. m A. Hyde	122
Hedding C. m. J. Smith	4602+	Hind J. H. m S. Stoddard	5502+
" D. m E. Willguss	6607+	Hine H. M. m P. Stanley	3174+
Hedges Dr. m E. Tracy	3745	Hinman D. C. m E. A. Mitchell	6207+
Height W. E. m Phebe Pitts	6335+	Hinsdale D. m H. L. Hosmer	6085+
Helmer F. W. B. S. m A. Stark	2825	" N. B. m C. Edgerton	4621+

Hinsdale S. m H. Edgerton	4627	Howell D. m R. Sill	1889
Hisert B. F. m A. M. Shear	6316+	“ R. L. m C. A. Kingsley	6764
Hitchcock E. m E. Abel	1524	Howland D. m G. Hayes	5892
“ P. m E. Westover	4132	“ H. G. m E. D. Shuler	6389+
Hobbie A. G. m E. O. Metcalf	6763+	Hoy P. m Lydia Foot	6317+
Hodges M. m M. Sweet	4141	Hoyt — m P. Hyde	737
Hoge D. m L. G. Welles	6460	“ — m S. Lawrence	4558+
Hogeland O. M. m E. Collins	3100	“ J. A. m S. A. Sill	5494+
Holcomb A. L. m C. D. Fish	2807+	“ R. m P. Denison	6471
“ A. R. m S. E. Green	3840+	“ U. G. m E. G. Pierpont	3074+
“ I. m M. S. Hull	2807+	“ W. E. m M. A. Cleveland	3529+
“ J. W. m Sarah Hyde	4150	Hubbard A. H. m. E. Lanman	6040+
“ O. R. m M. A. Sill	5476+	“ C. m O. Stark	4208
Holley J. C. m L. R. Sterling	5551+	“ D. G. m L. Manwaring	7038
Hollister A. m C. Abel	1530	“ G. G. m G. M. McCurdy	5375+
“ B. m E. Dorr	6307	“ G. W. m H. Dickinson	6686+
“ R. m H. Sill	6376+	“ J. B. m E. S. Lyman	6052+
Holm J. H. m Louisa Lester	7203	“ L. S. m M. S. Lyman	6052+
Holman W. m M. Janes	3080+	“ N. m Sarah Sill	460
“ W. m P. Metcalf	6762+	“ R. m E. Sill	457
Holme J. m A. B. Leonard	3234	“ S. m M. A. Coit	7035+
Holmes D. m L. R. Spencer	5242a+	“ S. m L. Hayes	5890
“ L. C. m N. Hawley	5500+	“ S. m M. Parsons	6089
Holt A. m Anne Abel	1526	“ T. H. m P. Hubbard	5677
“ S. m Z. Abel	1528	“ W. m C. S. Fish	5562+
Homer Rev. m S. M. Brown	4424+	Hubbel A. L. m L. E. Hinsdale	4627+
Hooker W. G. m M. Metcalf	928	“ E. m Sarah Sill	1883
Hope T. M. m Eliz. Pope	6117+	“ W. L. m C. A. E. Hamilton	4076+
Hopkins A. m R. Collins	187	Hughes P. m N. Gould	5607
“ M. m J. A. Dorr	6345+	Hulbert J. m R. D. Hyde	2792+
Horton E. m M. Pinney	4657+	“ J. m J. M. Hyde	7259
“ J. B. m J. Hallock	4468	“ J. D. m M. A. Fisk	5718+
“ R. V. R. m S. A. Hyde	4110	Hull — m E. Smith	3793+
Hosford A. m S. Hyde	4035	“ D. S. m M. M. Fish	2807+
Hosmer A. m L. Woodworth	2711	“ G. G. m M. C. Alexander	6149+
“ S. T. m L. Parsons	6085	“ G. H. m E. Hyde	1743
Hotchkiss A. m H. Beckwith	6323	“ I. m A. M. C. Hart	5387
“ J. m L. Davenport	6765+	“ J. B. m A. Hart	5391
“ W. H. m M. J. Collins	3104+	“ S. m W. Hyde	1109
Houck J. m A. M. Sill	5634+	Hummeston E. m F. Pember	4956
Hough J. m S. Post	17	Humphrey A. m H. A. Wood-	} 4431
Houghton E. m E. Stark	4191	bridge	
“ L. m C. Allard	3355	“ H. m E. R. Perkins	4427+
House or Hoes m P. Hyde	2746	“ J. m A. E. Lathrop	5248
“ J. A. m L. E. Hinckley	2674	Huntington A. m. Ruth Hyde	151
Howard E. m N. H. Johnson	4397	“ A. m L. Manwaring	} 2282
“ G. m N. R. Huntington	3758+	S. Manwaring	
“ G. m J. E. Johnson	4393+	“ C. m A. Abel	101
“ T. m Mary Pember	399 c	“ C. m M. Hyde	3296
Howe S. m H. Hackley	6764+	“ E. m E. Huntington	797

Huntington E. m A. Hyde	1046	Jacox H. m E. King	5241c+
" E. m. L. Peck	4559	Janes E. B. m F. B. Lord	4519
" E. m L. Leffingwell }	6882	" R. m A. C. Pierpont	3080
Olive Stark }	2821	Jarvis S. F. m S. Mc C. Hart	5386
" E. m E. Hyde	427	Jebb T. A. m M. E. Hyde	4533+
" G. m S. G. Sill }	5657	Jenkins E. m M. E. Walworth	4248
C. M. Sill }	5659	Jenks E. A. m C. P. Greenleaf	6106
" G. m Susan Tracy	6865	Jennings E. M. m E. Willard	5812+
" H. m M. F. Hyde	2967	Jewell D. D. m S. S. Niles	4780+
" L. I. F. m P. Marvin	5560+	Jewett — m M. Wadhams	3149
" J. m S. Reynolds	468e	" N. m D. Lord	70
" J. m S. Hickox	3071	" T. D. m H. C. Burdick	4192+
" J. m Abigail Abel	2394	Joice L. m M. Hyde	2733
" J. C. m J. S. Dodge	3541	Johns J. m J. M. Whaley	2829+
" N. m N. Leffingwell }	6881	Johnson — m E. Mumford	5681+
N. Hinckley }	2670	" — m C. Clark	6195+
" R. m L. E. Hayes	5889+	" A. m S. Hyde	4643
" S. m F. Chester	1430	" A. m M. S. Sill	5494+
" S. m C. L. Baldwin	3219+	" C. m M. A. Lester	7201
" S. m H. Metcalf	3895	" C. m S. T. Bingham	6620
" S. m Philura Tracy	2510	" C. B. m C. Hyde	4172
" S. m A. Johnson }	5338	" E. m L. A. Wadhams	3123+
J. M. C. Stewart }	5385	" E. m L. E. Lord	5437
" W. m J. E. Watkinson	5672+	" E. B. m M. P. Dean	6549
" W. S. m C. W. Huntington	6882+	" G. m M. R. Tracy	3834+
Huntley B. m L. Spencer	2015+	" H. m M. Rogers	7099
" M. m Mehit. Sill	1901	" I. m E. Gifford	255
" N. m M. Pearson	1979	" I. m H. J. Hough	6998
" O. D. m M. Stark }	2824	" J. m E. Harris	1425
H. R. Stark }	2826	" J. m M. Hyde }	4091
Hutchins W. m L. Bingham	558	L. Hyde }	4093
Hutchinson E. m E. Hyde	684	" J. D. m E. S. Hubbard	5679
" S. m P. Barker	1613	" N. m E. Harter	4546+
Hyde Thos. m P. Hinckley	668	" N. m E. C. Raymond	5934+
" — m M. Hinckley	2665	" O. m E. M. Armstrong	4758
Teeminger J. m A. Cherrington	5271+	" R. P. m E. Dorr	6346+
Ingalls A. m M. J. Metcalf	6760+	" S. m F. Abel	6808
Ingersoll G. m H. H. Peck	6371+	" S. m A. Lord	1824
Ingraham J. m A. W. Mather	4475+	" V. M. m L. M. Jewett	5903
Isham E. m N. Pierpont	3063	" W. H. m E. A. Perkins	5783+
" O. m Mary Hyde	696	Jones A. m M. H. Day	3342+
Ives Levi m C. Shoemaker	5599+	" C. m E. Beekwith	6322
" H. R. m Alice Chester	3757+	" E. m S. A. Hyde	4088+
Jack M. m Rox. Selden	4472	" H. m P. S. Marvin	5548+
Jackson A. m H. Parsons	6076	" J. m J. Manwaring	6494
" D. m Mary Hyde	4084	" P. C. m Fanny Wales	6843c+
" E. m N. M. Hyde	4118	" S. m D. Hyde	1324
" E. E. m N. L. Mather	6056+	" W. P. m J. E. Huntington	5560+
" G. W. m S. G. Truman	3731+	Jordan S. m L. A. Rogers	3363+
Jacobs H. m P. Blanchard	2992		

Joslin W. m R. Mosely } S. Mosely }	4760+	Kimball J. L. m S. Hyde	1288
Judd G. m M. P. Woodward	3054+	" L. m M. P. Greenleaf	6105+
" G. m L. A. Parker	3129+	" M. P. m L. Hempstead	4311
" S. m D. Huntington	2536	" S. m S. Hyde.	697
Judson L. P. m A. C. Pratt	3554	" W. m L. Lathrop	3731m
Kasson M. m E. Hyde	1706	Kimberly J. L. m E. L. Hawley	5499+
Keables F. m P. E. Armstrong	4757	" S. m M. S. Potter	4806+
" F. J. m N. J. Robinson	6821+	King C. S. m M. D. Sill	5537+
Kedzie G. H. m H. Smith	4133+	" G. G. m L. Dewey	5241c
Keeler A. T. m E. Armstrong	4812+	" J. m J. Lay	2069
" C. m M. A. Lee	6312+	" J. R. m E. F. Prince	6164+
" E. m P. A. Sill	5585+	" T. m Ruth Hyde	781
" J. A. m C. Doane	3966	" — m — Lord	447
Keith R. m M. Cleveland	3523	Kingsbury A. m S. Hunt- } ington }	607
" I. m E. Tracy	3761	" E. m Phebe French	402
Keller S. m H. L. Dorr	6332+	" T. G. m H. Huntington	3004
Kellogg — m J. A. Gardner	5959+	Kingsland A. B. m A. C. Abel	4522+
" A. m S. Smith	3390+	Kingsley A. m D. Mansfield } H. B. Smith }	1373 5263
" N. m H. A. Pierpont	3074+	" C. A. m M. A. Hough	7020+
" S. m S. Manwaring	7045	" D. m E. Bingham	556
" S. F. m I. M. Marsh	5799+	" E. D. m R. Elliot	6183
" S. H. m C. B. Huntington	3071+	" H. m S. E. Huntington	6932+
Kelly D. m A. Reynolds	468g	" J. m Dice Abel	6805
" G. S. m Z. Robinson	2692	" J. m Parnal Abel	6802
" J. m E. Hyde	786	Kinney T. m E. M. Hyde	3337
Kelsal R. m H. Throop	2840	" W. B. m E. C. Dodge	3544
Kelsey E. S. m E. Sill	5504	" — m P. Armstrong	1605
" J. E. m E. G. Hyde	4097+	Kinsley W. m M. Bingham	6650
Kemble C. m J. P. Marvin	5517+	Kinsman T. m Mary Tracy	4046
Kendall J. m D. Avery	2854	Kirkland D. m C. Tracy	1795b
Kendrick T. m Sarah Cook	7359+	" H. m L. Tracy	1795a
Kennon — m C. B. Gardner	5959+	Kitten E. m Elvira Rice	2837+
Kent A. m P. A. Sill	5633+	Knapp L. H. m A. B. Sill	6379+
" D. D. m E. F. Tracy	6072+	" P. m Rhoda Hyde	2772
" E. m M. Griswold	2194	Kneeland W. m F. Hyde	784a
" E. m C. H. Sill	5633+	Knight E. M. m J. Hutchinson	7113+
" H. A. m H. Ely	6042+	" H. L. m M. H. Smith	3563
" J. m D. M. Hyde	4177	" J. m Jane Hyde	375
" J. m S. M. Hotchkiss	6323+	" — m T. Pember	4957
" J. S. m M. Hyde	4641+	Knowles J. m J. Adgate	4485
Kenyon D. m L. Tracy	3874	Knox A. m J. A. Sill	5586+
Ker G. m M. B. Hall	4528+	Lackey B. m A. Cherrington	5271+
Kernan F. m H. A. Devereux	4216+	Ladd A. m R. Armstrong	1603
Ketchum H. M. m L. A. Foot	6317+	" D. m E. Ladd }	1590
Keyes — m S. Hyde	4109+	" R. Ladd }	1591
" E. m S. Sheldon	5790	" E. m Ruth Hyde	382
" S. G. m E. Sheldon	5788	" E. m A. Niles	5698+
Keyser A. m C. M. Sill	5587+	" F. m Ruby Ladd	1592
Kilborn D. m Lydia Abel	2379		

Ladd J. m Silence Hyde	383	Lathrop S. m. H. Abel	589
" J. m Jane Hyde	4720	" W. B. m H. L. Lathrop	3994
" S. m H. Hyde	381	" Z. m L. Rogers	356
Ladue O. T. m F. L. Monson	4518+	" Z. m M. Tracy	1173
Laing H. m C. H. Butler	4222	Latimer C. m M. Latimer	6252 ^f
Lalor R. W. m C. P. Devereux	4216+	" Latimer J. m L. Griswold	504
Lamb —. m A. Avery	2848+	" N. m Jane Lee	487
Lambertson M. H. m S. A. Scott	4808+	Laughlin J. G. m J. Smith	5260+
L'Amereux A. m H. Hyde	2734	Law R. m L. Wolcott	7063
Lamson A. C. m S. E. Harris	4284	Lawless —. m J. Watson	1240+
Landon J. m A. Hyde	4617	Lawrence D. m L. Peck	4558
Lane C. m M. A. Hodges	4141+	" I. F. m J. E. Bingham	5896+
" C. m A. Walworth	6556	" P. m H. M. Hyde	7225
" Dr. m F. A. Brown	4424+	" W. m A. J. Wilcox	7242
" E. m M. Griswold }	2105	Lawton A. R. m S. G. Alexander	6149+
P. Parsons }	2120	" J. F. m M. Wadhams	3146+
" J. m M. Colton	3503	Lax W. m F. Rogers	7095
Langdon A. W. m A. Tracy	3765	Lay C. m E. M. Waite	6052+
" J. m E. Pierpont }	3059	" E. m H. Lay	5980
A. Pierpont }	3061	" J. m H. Lee	485
Langford W. H. m F. F. Botume	3350+	" J. m N. Elliot	1854
Langrell T. m Mary Hyde	291	" L. m Mary Lay	5981
Langworthy G. F. m J. A. }	6373+	" W. m P. Sill	1880
Chadwick }		Layton H. m Susan Hyde	1110
Lanman J. m M. A. Chandler	6040	Leach —. T. Huntington	3708
Lassell L. F. m F. E. Pierpont	3081	" E. m E. Tracy	1279
Lason —. in Lydia Hough	7357+	" M. m I. Ely	1994
Latham A. A. m A. M. }	4341	" P. K. m J. Clarke	5518
Williams }		Learned E. m S. Edgerton	4575+
Lathrop A. m E. Hyde	427	Leavans W. m S. N. Hyde	4569
" A. m M. Parsons	6089	Leavenworth T. M. m C. }	4234
" B. m A. Abel	101	T. Cardell }	
" B. m Eliz. Hyde	138	Leavitt H. S. m M. A. Young	3494
" C. L. m P. L. Huntington	6882+	Lee A. m L. Rogers	359
" D. m E. T. Turner	6872	" B. m Mary Dorr	2237
" D. C. m E. H. Howard	4397+	" C. m H. S. Beckwith	6449+
" E. m H. Hough	616	" H. m A. Collins	3113
" E. m S. Lord	438	" I. N. m C. A. Cowles	5468+
" E. L. m J. Thomas	1261	" J. m Mary Tracy	1268
" G. m L. Maples	3388+	" J. m H. Lord	1826
" G. m E. Rudd	1801	" J. m E. Griswold	2400
" G. m L. A. Turner	6870	" J. m J. Griswold	2189
" J. m Lydia Hyde	421	" S. m Abigail Lord	71
" J. m F. Huntington	1430+	" S. m L. Metcalf	2441
" J. m A. Hyde }	137	" S. m S. Hyde	3496
J. Birchard }	408	" T. m Lois Abel	1527
" J. m Rhoda Hyde	1083	" W. P. m L. E. Tracy	6860+
" R. m M. Huntington	1169	Leffingwell C. m A. Gardner	2831
" S. m L. Huntington	1168	" E. m A. Tracy	2507
" S. m L. Lathrop	1465	" J. m L. Rogers	1023

Leffingwell M. m S. A. Whaley	2829+	Loomis S. C. m S. A. Edgerton	4621+
“ P. m E. Hyde	422	“ W. m P. S. Babcock	5299+
“ P. m S. Rogers	1021	“ Z. m N. Lille	2864+
Leighton I. Y. m J. Wood	3324	“ H. Dunham }	2865+
Lemon D. S. m E. P. Mitchell	6206+	Lord A. m M. Rudd	1800
Lemond J. B. m D. M. Dorr	6333+	“ A. m Phebe Ely	2309
Lenierch C. M. m E. S. Griffin	6441+	“ H. m L. S. Tracy	6072+
Leonard T. m M. Baldwin	899	“ J. m Lucy Adgate	367
“ T. L. m S. A. Hyde	7175	“ J. m M. E. Anderson	5779+
“ W. m E. Bradbury	5755	“ N. m Mary Hyde	374
Leslie A. m N. King	2987	“ P. m P. H. Fillmore	5256
Lester E. m L. Manwaring	2570	“ R. m E. Hyde	9
“ J. m S. Hyde	690	“ R. m H. Sill	1914
“ O. m C. S. Pratt	2905+	“ S. m E. Dorr	6342
Lewis C. m E. A. Vincent	6312+	“ W. m E. A. Ely	6575
“ D. W. m E. Collins	889	Loring W. m H. Tracy	1207
“ I. m A. A. Hyde	1122	Lorilland P. m C. A. Griswold	6214+
“ J. W. m M. L. Hyde	4734	Lott A. P. m M. A. Post	6604+
“ P. B. m O. Huntington	4559+	Loudon S. m L. Griswold	500
“ S. m A. Sill	5641	Louger —. m P. Lathrop	37317
Liddle T. R. m E. Vandever	6387+	Lovejoy A. m Mary Niles	5695
Lille J. m S. Hyde	2864	“ E. m C. M. Baldwin	3227
Lincoln W. H. L. m J. Pearson	5800	“ W. m Lydia Hough	7364
Linderman J. m S. C. Hyde	5061	Loveland C. m S. Hyde	4604
Lisk D. m A. Waterman	1403	Lovell —. m S. Towner	3155
“ W. m —. Hyde	807	Lovett S. m E. Tracy	5233
Litchfield E. C. m G. H. }	5677+	Lowber R. W. m E. G. Redfield	5609+
Hubbard }		Lowe H. m E. B. Fish	5562+
“ E. D. m M. S. Hubbard	5677+	Lowell G. G. m M. E. Parker	6043+
Little B. m Anne Hyde	2757	Lowrey M. m Harriet Dorr	6331+
“ H. H. m H. M. Keyes	5790+	Lucas —. m Phebe Lord	5324
“ J. m S. B. Keyes	5790+	Luce S. B. m Eliza Henley	4226+
“ L. m E. G. Keyes	5790+	Lusk S. H. m J. F. Grinnell	6517+
“ W. m S. Metcalf	197	“ W. m Lydia Niles	5693
“ W. C. m E. Latimer	6252a+	Luther C. m F. R. Fillmore	6795+
Livingston W. m S. Tracy	1203	“ —. m Love Coit	2599e
Lockwood H. C. m C. E. Buel	6136+	Lyman B. S. m M. L. Waite	6052+
Logan —. m C. Hubbard	5712+	“ G. m M. Hubbard	1954
“ J. m S. Swift	6197	“ H. m M. Denison	6527
Lloyd H. m C. Moore	5241d+	“ W. m Caroline Hyde	2739+
Look H. m S. L. Darrow }	5453	Lynde E. W. m C. E. Pratt	3558
“ E. C. Darrow }	5454	Lyon J. A. m C. M. Tracy	6862+
Loomis A. m E. M. Bellamy	6135+	“ W. F. m M. L. Stoddard	7304
“ D. m M. E. Bill	7012+	Macarthur H. R. m J. A. Dorr	6325+
“ E. m M. Carrier	1378	Macomb J. N. m A. Rogers	4225+
“ E. M. m C. M. Sill	5536+	Macombre H. m H. Joice	7193
“ G. m J. C. Potter	4806+	Magoon G. F. m A. A. Hyde	2655+
“ L. D. m C. Dunham	2865+	“ S. L. m L. C. Huntington	3541+
“ O. B. m J. H. Jarvis	5386+	Mahan C. m C. Hyde	2760
“ S. m I. Tracy	6949	“ T. m S. H. Huntington	3002+

Maine A. m M. S. Hyde	7262	Marvin J. m R. Clark	5517
" C. m E. Tracy	3865	" J. m P. Sterling	5560
" I. M. m S. Tracy	3841	" M. m S. R. Lord	5325
Malcolm W. m F. Cone	5511+	" S. m L. W. Sill	5510
Mallery G. m S. Butler	5464	" T. m Sarah Lay	2067
Mandeville E. S. m A. S. Burdick	4192+	" W. m M. S. Pearson	5802
" H. m —. Schott	5613	Mason E. m M. Brown	174
Manly T. m Dorcas Sill	1919 _a	" J. m M. D. Hyde	1123
Mann —. m L. Lay	5982	Matheny F. m Jane Dorr	6406
" B. L. m L. L. Abel	4522+	Mather B. m I. Peason	468
Manning B. m A. A. Robinson	6821+	" E. m E. Selden	1472
" D. m A. Gifford	1145	" E. m L. P. Sill	6378+
" E. m L. E. Robinson	6821+	" S. m L. Griswold	2109
" H. C. m H. Rogers	6505+	" S. m J. Sill	5476+
" J. m T. Hyde	1502	" S. m E. Waite	6056
" J. P. m M. T. Robinson	6821+	Matson D. m Lois Sill	5473
" S. m T. Hyde }	4890	" I. m C. Johnson	5336
A. Hyde }	4891	" N. m M. Sill	5472
Mannoir T. m A. C. F. Jarvis	5386+	Matthews —. m M. Rudd	7109+
Manny J. H. m Mary Dorr	6347+	" J. m S. Woodbridge	6132
Mansfield J. K. F. m L. M. Mather	6062+	" J. W. m A. B. Fillmore	5272
" W. m H. Hyde	321+	" R. m E. S. De Lamater	6384+
Manwaring C. m D. Denison	519	Mathewson P. m P. Hyde	1724
" O. m H. Hough	114	Mattison D. J. m A. L. Walworth	1345
Maples —. m M. M. Gardner	4211+	" J. A. m M. Fish	5562+
" J. m E. Rogers	3388	Mattoon D. m N. P. Hickox	3068+
" J. m L. Hyde	1053	" P. m T. C. Parker	3129+
Marble H. m S. D. Huntington	6920	Maurley D. m H. Griswold	2193
Marks E. m J. Pierpont	3066	Maxon A. m P. Pearson	5796+
Marne —. m P. Hough	6961	May A. J. m F. M. Hyde	4049+
Marsh C. m Anne Collins	890	" J. m E. Elliott	5412
" C. m L. M. Fay	4048+	" S. T. m C. E. Selden	6196+
" E. m R. Pearson	5799	Mayhew I. m A. Sterling	5559
" E. W. m E. P. Abel	4522+	" W. P. m H. Sill	5587+
" L. E. m S. Turner	6764+	Mayo D. m F. M. Lord	5351
Marshall A. m A. Hough }	115	McCall D. m S. Tracy	3842
A. Hyde }	49	" E. H. m C. Backus	5179
" D. m E. Hyde	2745	" J. m H. Hough	6981
Martin A. W. m F. L. Thomas	3970	McClellan R. R. m M. A. Arnold	6336+
" D. m R. Bradbury	5755+	McCoy W. m E. Pierpont	3082
" E. m Z. Hyde	2731	McCurdy J. m Anna Lord	440
" G. m L. Sheldon	5787+	" T. m M. S. Smith	4563+
" J. m M. Hyde	977	McDole A. m A. Stoors	3318
" J. m E. Bingham	2364	McDonald J. M. m L. E. Hyde	5210
" J. m L. H. Weaver	4381	" W. H. m C. E. Boalt	6035+
" J. B. m C. P. Clark	5515+	McElwain —. m F. Hyde	3299+
" N. m S. Sheldon	5787+	McFarland J. m N. Hackley	6764+
Marvin A. m A. Sill	5548	McGinnis J. m L. O. Mattison	5562+
" E. m E. Rogers	1431	McIlvain A. E. m M. T. Graham	4240+
" G. C. m S. D. Hyde	4542	McIntyre G. m E. M. Hyde	7216

- McKenzie JDmCDGreenleaf 6105+
 McKinley H.J.mC.R.Cardell 4236+
 McKnight H. m —. Peck 4555+
 " W. m E. F. Packard 4561+
 McLaffan L. m H. M. White 4182+
 McMahon C.mLCBrinsmade 6204a
 McMaster CHmMPConverse 4684+
 " J. m S. M. Bishop 3164+
 " R. P. m J. C. Schuyler 6158+
 McMicken WmRJOstrander 3575+
 McMillen W.m A.E.Grinnell 6516+
 McNaughton W.m E. H. Ely 6569+
 McNeil I. H. m H. Wadhams 3121+
 McPherson —. m Car.Parke 765+
 McVean J. m P. Stark 4201+
 Meach S. W. m A. E. Hyde 4567
 Mead G. L. m D. I. Jewett 5859+
 " M. E. m E. B. Hyde 3437+
 Meigs J. m L. Waterman 3929
 " M. C. m L. Rogers 4225+
 Mereness I. m S. Bingham 2818+
 Merick —.m—. Hutchinson 1613+
 Merrifield EmJSHuntington 3713+
 Merriam F. m M. Shethar 3206+
 " J. F. m R. Jackson 4118+
 " W. m E. H. Lathrop 6882+
 Merriwether m E. Avery 2848+
 Merrill A.H.mP.P.Greenleaf 6103+
 " B.R.m E.M.Houghton 4191+
 Metcalf B. m Sarah Abel 573
 " J. m Lydia Hyde 30
 " J. m Sarah Hyde 124
 " R. m L. A. Bingham 5899
 Middlesworth A.mI.J.Shiner 6606+
 Miles A. m R. Norton 3163
 " A. D. m C. M. Hardy 3340+
 " C. m E. Lawrence 4558+
 " W. m H. Collins 3099
 " W. m L. Smith 4602+
 Millard J.E.m H.S.Bingham 4213+
 Millburn H. m L. Hyde 5097
 Miller AMmMAHuntington 3000+
 " A. S. m A. S. Rudd 3607
 " E. H. m P. Hyde 2771
 " G. H. m A. E. Davison 3776+
 " G. W. m E. P. Hyde 4651+
 " S. m F. Hyde 1751
 " S. M. m C.A.Goodsell 5846+
 " S. S. m M. J. Waite 6047+
 " W. m Jane Sill 5587+
 Millington S. m E. A. Perry 4142+
 Mills D. m E. Hyde 1323
 " J. m M. Norton 3158+
 " W. J. m C. A. Johnson 6808+
 Minekler J. m E. Hyde 4589+
 Miner D. m L. Jewett 2005
 " J. m M. H. Peck 6371+
 " P.DmSDOHuntington 2996+
 " T. m P. Mather 6067
 Mitchell A. m P. Elliot 2168
 " G. m Lucy Lee 6016
 " L. m M. Keyes 5790+
 Moffatt A. m M. Manwaring 7046
 " M. m M. Sill 5638
 Monro C. m O. Stark 2815+
 " H. m M. A. Dewey 5241b+
 " N. W. m C. Bellamy 6135+
 Monson E. Y. m M. A. Lord 4518
 Montague O. m H. Lord 4516
 Moody P. m Mary Jewett 475
 Moore A. m Lydia Post 21
 Moore C. R. m M. H. Niles 5698
 " H. m E. A. Fish 5562+
 " J. H. m L. W. Wolf 6426
 " R. m E. Manwaring 2580
 " S. m M. Dewey 5241d
 Morgan A. m J. Gardner 4212
 " C. m Lucy Hyde 3292
 " D.Y.mJ.GWoodbridge 6127+
 " J. R. m J.G.Raymond 5954
 " J. S. m J. Pierpont 3055+
 " R. m H. Manwaring 2582
 " R. m A. H. Carew 6614
 " W. H. m H. C. Hyde 3347
 Morley J.H.m M.S.Beckwith 6450+
 Morris J. m E. Hubbard 1933
 " J. H. m S. H. Tracy 3836+
 " S. E. m A. S. Dorr 6331+
 Morrison J. m H. Backus 6119
 Morse A. H. m R. L. Baldwin 3220+
 " D. m S. Lathrop 7348
 " H. T. m M. Blanchard 2993
 " P. m L. Bottam 3354
 " S. W. m S. A. Johnson 4391+
 " W. m E. Lathrop 6843f
 Morton J. m E. M. Stanley 7316
 " J. D. m E. Sterling 5559+
 Mosely J. m R. Brinsmade 6204
 " P. m Mary Hyde 380
 " T. m P. Griswold 2107

Mosely W. A. m S. M. Bingham	6644	Nottingham V. V. m A. }	2819+
Moses G. m L. C. Bingham	6631	Williams }	
Mosier —. A. Hyde	4710	Noyez D. R. m P. Lord	5313
“ F. T. m S. J. Potter	4806+	“ J. m Jane Lord	1825
Moss G. W. m C. E. Hyde	1787	“ J. m E. Schieffelin	5381+
Moulton D. m H. Hyde	126	“ J. B. m L. E. Armstrong	4849
Mowry W. G. m L. A. Green	3840+	“ L. H. m D. J. Smalley	4187
Mudge L. m R. K. Hyde	2964	“ N. m S. Niles	5360
Miliken S. m P. Parsons	6079	“ S. H. m L. P. Hosmer	6085+
Mulligan G. M. Km L. C. Smith	3561	“ W. C. m A. H. Tracy	6860+
Mumford T. m M. S. Smith	5681	Nutting W. S. m. H. Stark	4193
Munger S. B. m M. E. Ely	6586	Nye S. m Sarah Hyde	306
Munn O. m A. Adgate	4491	Oakes C. H. m R. Miles	3163+
Munsel J. m D. Edgerton	1511	“ F. m F. H. Tracy	3837+
Munson J. m Anne Hyde	342	Odel G. m C. A. Hyde	4176
“ W. m F. L. Wilcox	7240	Olcott M. m H. W. Cowles	5468+
Murdock J. m Phebe Sill	458	Olin W. S. m S. Sweet	4137+
Murray C. m C. Warner	2791+	Olmstead A. m M. Bigalow	1283
Mycall J. m E. Parsons	6075	“ A. m Lydia Hyde	4531+
Mygatt H. R. m E. M. Tracy	3737+	“ A. m P. Griffin	6437
Needham M. D. m H. A. Pratt	2905+	“ C. m C. Hyde	4691+
Nevins H. m L. Manwaring	6481	“ E. m M. Hyde	3477
Newbury W. L. m J. B. Clapp	4215+	“ J. m L. Davenport	6765+
“ — m M. P. Hough	7355+	“ J. C. m Lucy Niles	5694
Newell A. m H. B. Sill	5536+	Onderdonk F. m J. Mitchell	6316+
“ R. m E. Hyde	1116	“ H. V. H. m S. P. Mitchell	“
“ R. C. m J. Pratt	5560	Orcutt W. m E. H. Converse	4687
Newcomb P. m R. Hyde	2697	Ormsby E. m Ruth Hyde	396
Newman J. m M. E. Dorr	6362	Osborn F. m H. W. Warner	6198+
Newton A. E. m L. E. Hyde	3364+	Osgood M. m M. Huntington	4559+
“ J. m A. Waite	6047+	Ostrander J. F. m R. Wells	3575
“ L. m J. A. Gager	5305	“ W. A. L. m E. R. Dorr	6351+
“ W. m. O. Hyde	2736	Ouderkirk J. m R. Sweet	4136+
Nichols B. m M. A. Rogers	7310	Oviatt E. m H. Hyde	1725
“ E. m E. J. Connnett	6407+	Packard A. m O Peck	4561
Niles A. m M. A. Dorr	6337+	Paddock S. m Mary Harter	4546+
“ B. m Lucy Sill	459	Page M. m L. Mather	4482
“ J. m S. Mosely	4780	“ R. S. m M. M. Smalley	4188
“ J. m H. Elliot	5774	“ W. G. m M. Peck	6366+
“ N. m N. Lathrop	1837	Paige — m L. Edwards	4468+
“ W. m Julia Ely	5752+	Paine E. m E. Weeks	2231
“ W. S. m M. Mosely	4781	Palmer — m M. Hyde	2876
North J. m Z. Fillmore	6795+	“ A. m R. Tracy	3742
“ J. D. m E. M. Badgley	5241c+	“ A. R. m L. Hackley	6764+
Northup D. m M. McCoy	3082+	“ C. m C. Rogers	3405
“ G. m R. F. Tracy	5232	“ E. A. m H. A. Hyde	4025+
Norris C. J. m E. J. Hyde	2959+	“ H. m E. B. Abel	6668+
Norton A. m R. Collins	884	“ H. B. m S. E. Tracy	5227+
“ G. G. m M. Hyde	4541	“ U. m P. Marvin	5560+
“ H. m D. Beach	3128+	“ W. m L. Tracy	3785

Palmeter J. m S. Shear	6316+	Pearl S. m A. Ladd	4800
Parish N. m L. J. Raymond	5936	“ W. W. m L. G. Hyde	4082+
Parke J. m M. Hyde	765	Pearson J. m A. M. Lee	6309+
Parker — m P. Davenport	3079+	“ J. S. m P. J. Marvin	4406
“ — m L. G. Huntington	3709	“ P. m Mary Lord	68
“ A. A. m H. R. Dol- } beare }	5937+	Pease E. M. m L. C. Niles	5698+
“ E. G. m E. Tucker	6043+	“ G. A. m H. S. Jewett	5850
“ F. A. m M. G. Abel	6680	“ H. m J. M. Hillyer	5842+
“ J. m A. Wadhams	3129	“ J. C. m N. G. Niles	5701
“ J. m A. Tucker	6043+	Pcate J. m A. H. Tilden	4547+
“ J. H. m M. C. Huntington	3726	Peck — m E. Manwaring	6495
“ L. m H. Hyde	736	“ A. m R. Collins	187
“ M. D. m C. Tracy	6860+	“ A. m L. Huntington	6928
“ M. S. m A. H. Marvin	5548+	“ B. F. m P. R. Peck	5801+
Parks D. J. m D. Hyde	1099	“ D. m m J. Tracy	598
“ W. m F. Hyde	2744	“ E. m H. Pearson	465
Parmalee C. P. m M. Hall	3287	“ E. m E. Ely	1992
“ H. m N. Brooks	3140	“ E. m L. Hinckley	2671
Parney W. m C. Robinson	5096+	“ E. m P. Kingsbury	4993
Parsons A. m E. M. Keyes	5788+	“ H. E. m E. Sheldon	5791+
“ E. C. m J. Armstrong	4812+	“ J. m T. Pearson	466
“ G. m S. Parsons	6091	“ J. m J. Rudd	643
“ J. m P. Griswold	493	“ J. m O. Hyde	1498
“ J. m S. P. Stanley	3174+	“ J. m E. Ladd	4829
“ J. N. m — Ely	6583+	“ J m M. S. Gold	5665
“ L. S. m L. Stanley	3174+	“ J. m P. Dorr	2250
Passmore J. m J. Shoemaker	5599+	“ J. W. m F. Huntington	3724
Patch M. m Lydia Sill	5585+	“ M. m R. Sill	1889
Patrick C. m E. Manwaring	6495	“ P. m E. Barstow	434
“ W. m F. C. Curtis	4529+	“ P. m E. Beckwith	6324
Patridge T. M. m E. S. Jack	4472+	“ S. m M. Hyde	3339
Patten D. A. m M. B. Hyde	3330+	“ S. m E. Johnson	5335
“ J. m C. M. Dorr	6345+	“ S. M. m S. Pearson	5801
“ W. m L. Harrison	5549+	Peckham E. m E. Ganson	5786+
Patterson A. m S. Rogers	4553	Pember J. m Mary Hyde	55
“ J. m W. Throop	731	Pendleton B. m P. J. Hyde	5070
“ J. L. m C. Hyde	760	Penfield D. m I. Hotchkiss	6765+
“ S. m L. W. Adgate	1481	“ J. m L. E. Wright	3120+
“ T. m M. Denison	5599a	Penniman O. m M. A. C. Lanman	6040+
Paul C. M. m C. Tracy	3758	Percival J. m A. Pearson	5798
Payne B. H. m S. Sill	5498	Perkins A. m E. Ely	1961
“ D. m A. A. Sill	5584	“ D. m C. S. Woodbridge	4427
“ J. m F. Abby	3734+	“ E. m U. McCurdy	5364
“ N. m L. Sill	5495+	“ F. m S. Denison	2296
Peabody P. m M. Buel	7146	“ G. m J. F. M. Turner } E. Turner }	6868+
Parke D. m S. Tracy	6565	“ J. m P. Denison	2295
Pearce P. P. m H. M. Post	6524+	“ J. m M. Waterman	2524
“ Dr. m Sarah Hough	7369	“ S. m M. Jewett	2006
Pearcy J. m S. Sweet	4139	“ S. H. m E. G. Hyde	5062

Perkins T. S. m M. Griswold	6036	Pitkin J. m P. Hyde	664
C. Leonard	3238	" J. m M. Goodwin	4976+
" W. H. m M. L. Montague	4516+	" J. B. m L. Wells	3574
Perry A. S. m S. A. Hillhouse	6162	Pitts J. m Sybil Dorr	6335
" D. G. m A. W. Sweet	4142	Platt C. T. m E. A. Walworth	1346
" G. m C. C. Metcalf	3272	" N. Z. m S. B. Keyes	5788+
" J. R. m A. A. Marsh	5799+	Plumb O. m. A. L. Miles	3163+
" O. H. m H. Throop	2840	" S. m B. Stark	4207
" R. m Kate Ely	5755	Plumly D. S. m H. Jenks	6106+
" — m C. Hough	7357+	Plympton P. m A. Hyde	4646+
Petherick R. P. m S. P. Ely	5524	Pollard T. M. m F. Waterman	1248
Pettibone G. m J. A. Hillyer	5842+	Pomeroy — m. F. Bacon	5682+
Pettis C. m R. Tracy	3760	" E. M. m A. Baldwin	3229
" J. H. m C. R. Huntington	3758+	" R. m L. Abel	6804
Pettit J. G. m L. Woodbridge	6131	Pool J. m E. Rogers	7094
Pew — m E. N. Lord	5330	Pope N. m L. Backus	6117
" A. L. m J. E. Baldwin	3224+	Porter E. m L. Huntington	6697
Pfouts J. P. m Eliz. Reiley	5598+	" H. C. m S. C. Dodge	3542
Phelps — m E. Denison	521	S. S. Smith	3562
" A. m J. Jewett	5852	" J. m Nancy Hough	7360
" E. m M. Hyde	683	" L. S. m E. L. Bingham	5898
" E. m J. M. Jewett	5840	" W. m P. Kingsbury	1665
" G. W. m M. Rogers	4336	" — m L. Buel	7148
" O. m H. Dorr	6361	Post H. m E. Denison	6524
" W. R. m J. Lawrence	4558+	" J. m Hester Hyde	3
Phillips — m M. Atkins	5750	" J. m N. M. Rogers	3400+
" R. m A. E. Davenport	1665+	" N. m L. J. Lord	5243
" S. J. m E. L. Rudd	7102+	" P. B. m E. L. Rogers	3408
" T. m E. Abel	4522+	Potter A. m Sarah Hyde	1503
Phinney H. m E. C. Sill	5586+	" E. m L. F. Lee	4588
Piatt J. W. m H. Lanman	6040+	" E. T. m S. Ladd	4806
Pier A. m S. Hyde	1101	Powell H. m A. A. Wilcox	7239
Pierce A. m J. H. Henning	7283+	" H. N. m L. L. Rockwell	3030+
" H. E. m L. C. Hyde	2796	" L. m M. E. Tracy	6072+
" J. m Mary Sill	5632+	Powers J. m L. Huntington	4559+
" J. S. m J. A. Huntington	3725	" J. E. m R. A. King	2983+
" M. m F. J. Backus	3608+	Poyer M. W. m E. Avery	5049+
" U. m S. E. Winters	5061+	Pratt A. R. m J. A. Pratt	2905+
" V. m C. A. Goodsell	3078+	" E. m Sarah Sill	5540
Pierpont E. m R. Collins	873	" E. m F. Marvin	5560+
" J. m E. Collins	869	" H. m S. Cleveland	1065
" R. m L. Collins	870	" M. m Sama. Hyde	2905
" W. C. m C. A. Butler	4218	" N. m S. E. Hyde	4071
Pike E. m Mary Hyde	4055	" P. m H. I. Jewett	5839+
" G. L. m M. Metcalf	913	Prendergast L. S. m A. Abel	6799+
Pinney D. m L. Hyde	4657	" T. m E. Fasset	6807+
" E. m M. A. Lee	4587	Prentiss L. m M. E. Hyde	4888+
" J. P. m M. Hyde	4645	Preston — m E. L. Kingsbury	4987+
Piper — m — Tracy	3754+	Price D. m. S. A. Gardner	2827+
Pitcher G. G. m S. M. Baldwin	5189	" E. m Frances Janes	3080+

- Price E. m S. A. Niles 4780+
- Prince C. m M. Hempstead 4388+
- “ Wm. m M. Hillhouse 2154
- Puffer G. D. m E. G. Lord 5345+
- “ J. M. m H. A. Hazletine 4095+
- Purdy J. m C. Denison 2298
- Pusher A. m M. Randlett 3731h+
- Putnam J. P. m Eliz. Dorr 6342
- Quick T. m A. E. Stewart 5241f
- Randall A. m E. Abel 6671
- “ B. m R. B. Walworth 1343
- “ C. m E. Rogers 4552
- “ I. m Anne Abel 6670
- “ W. N. m M. B. Backus 5184
- Randlett J. m E. Lathrop 3731h
- Ranney W. m A. Bartholemew 3127+
- Ransom — m M. Jewett 2029
- “ J. m N. M. Colt 6513
- “ M. m J. H. Reynolds 4595+
- Raven H. H. m G. F. Ely 5784+
- Rawson A. P. m M. E. Hall 4134+
- Ray E. m E. C. Hyde 4168
- Raymond D. F. m R. Hillhouse 2155
- “ F. m R. Rice 2837+
- “ J. m Lucy Jewett 474
- “ J. m E. Griswold 503
- “ L. m M. Raymond 2044
- “ N. m M. S. Southworth 5086
- “ W. C. m S. A. Southworth 5085
- Raynesford J. m L. Tredway 4399f
- Rea A. m M. Wadhams 3122+
- Read J. G. m A. A. Dean 6547
- “ L. m E. O. Metcalf 6763+
- “ T. B. m H. D. Butler 4222+
- Redd — m E. Weems 6150+
- Redfield H. J. m A. N. Gould 3609
- Reed — m S. Hyde 2651+
- “ F. C. m C. Dorr 6331+
- “ G. m Mary Ely 1993
- “ J. m R. Stark 2822
- “ L. m M. A. Harris 4277
- “ L. m M. Doane 3964
- “ R. F. m S. Jones 6322+
- “ S. m H. H. Peck 3339+
- “ S. W. m C. A. Jewett 5837+
- “ W. m E. Pearson 1975
- Reese H. J. m M. Hubbard 5712+
- Reeve W. m P. A. Frisbie 6330+
- Reeves B. m M. Sill 5541
- Reeves L. m A. Pearson 1980
- Reid A. m E. L. Graham 5384+
- Reiley G. m S. Denison 5598+
- Remington L. A. m M. J. Webster 4206+
- “ S. m F. Carver 2807+
- Reuland E. W. m H. E. Lee 6309+
- Reynolds A. m M. Reynolds 4595+
- “ A. m E. Ely 5756+
- “ B. W. m A. E. Reynolds 4078+
- “ C. A. m M. Denison 5598+
- “ C. O. m L. W. Bingham 6645
- “ G. m M. Griswold 4595
- “ G. m M. Hotchkiss 6765+
- “ H. H. m A. E. Hyde 4078+
- “ I. m D. Dorr 6304
- “ J. m Lydia Lord 69
- “ J. m C. Gordon 4628
- “ J. E. m L. Reynolds 4595+
- Rhoades E. m J. Barnet 4122+
- “ W. m A. Barnet 4122+
- Rhodes C. D. m H. D. Butler 4221
- “ D. m H. Armstrong 1607
- Rice — m P. H. Hyde 1124
- “ E. G. m S. Huntington 3008
- “ J. m M. Throop 2837
- “ J. m M. Barnet 4126
- “ J. F. m M. Hyde 4654+
- “ J. S. m S. S. Hazleton 4095+
- “ S. m M. Mitchell 5790+
- “ W. H. m M. S. Hyde 3633
- Richards A. m S. Turner 6873
- “ B. m C. Sheldon 3064+
- “ G. m H. Hough 116
- Richardson A. m M. E. Plumb 4207+
- “ C. B. m J. A. Hyde 7296
- “ C. M. m C. M. Tracy 4322
- Richmond G. m S. J. Hillyer 5842+
- “ V. m M. Barnet 4140+
- “ W. H. m D. Stoddard 5502+
- Riley R. H. m E. Burnet 4468+
- Ripley H. W. m M. Huntington 2998
- Risley L. m E. D. Ransom 6513+
- Rives J. C. m M. A. Elliot 5415
- Robbins D. m Susan Lay 5999
- “ H. m M. N. Denison 6475
- “ H. W. m M. E. Hyde 3448
- “ P. m H. H. Hyde 4053
- Roberts B. S. m E. Sperry 3065+
- “ E. m P. Hubbard 1951
- “ S. m L. J. Raymond 6242+

Robinson — m E. Hyde	735	Root J. A. m C. A. Gager	5303
“ A. m Deb. Hyde	163	Rose E. m L. E. Fillmore	3514
“ A. m Lura Abel	6821	Rosecrans D. m S. Hubbard	5720
“ D. m. C. D. Peck	5283	Ross Ezekiel	
“ G. m M. Woodworth	2712	“ M. B. m E. D. Tracy	3834+
“ H. N. m E. R. Tyler	4457	“ M. L. m M. J. Gager	5301
“ I. m L. Brown }	173	Rossiter D. D. m E. W. Rogers	4419
“ M. Hyde }	156	Rounds J. m S. Tracy	6567
“ I. P. m E. Metcalf	932	“ J. m A. Tracy	6568
“ L. R. m. P. Waterman	3941	Rouse H. R. m E. D. Martin	2364+
“ L. S. m D. A. Hyde	7171	Rowland C. m A. Goodwin	3210
“ S. m P. Metcalf	674	Royce E. m P. Pearson	1976
“ S. m A. Huntington	6935	“ H. m M. W. Parsons	5788+
“ T. m H. M. Tyler	4456	“ P. m D. Parsons	6072+
“ W. m S. L. Hyde	5096	“ R. m S. Pearson	1977
Rockwell B. m E. Hyde	1375	Rudd J. m Mary Tracy	431
“ D. m L. Hyde	4644	“ N. m Mary Post	18
“ J. m S. Huntington	796	“ T. A. m P. Abel	6673
“ M. S. m M. Hyde	4646+	Ruffner W. A. m M. E. Rogers	4440
“ S. m H. Hyde	4656	Rumsey A. m A. Matthews	5272+
Rockwood A. m S. E. Peck	5801+	Russ A. m E. A. Goodsell	5846+
Rodgers J. m M. B. Denison	4225	Russell A. m M. Tyler	4458
Roe m S. Bailey	7147	“ C. m Julia Hyde	4087
Rogers — m S. Bailey	7147	“ J. m S. Stark	4200
“ A. m K. P. Sill	5493+	“ S. S. m E. S. Platt	5788+
“ A. M. m A. S. Sill	5495+	Ryerson G. m I. Sterling	5557+
“ C. m J. P. Lincoln	5800+	Sackett E. m C. E. Beckwith	6450+
“ C. m. A. Peck	5801+	Sage W. F. m S. Patterson	4507
“ D m H. Latimer	2215	Sailly F. L. C. m E. S. Platt	5788+
“ I. m E. Bishop	3363	Salisbury H. m L. Abel	4522+
“ J. m Zylha. Hyde	224	Sampson D. m A. Griswold	6722
“ J. m. F. E. Denison	6507	“ G. m R. Hyde	3639
“ J. G. m E. Manwaring	7044	“ J. m C. Hyde	1559
“ J. S. m M. Lord	5333	Sanborn L. D. m M. A. Hyde	4089+
“ L. m L. Richards	639a	“ S. C. m S. C. Hyde	3641
“ N. m J. A. Marsh	5799+	Sanders T. W. m M. N. Sill	5491+
“ N. m A. Lay	2066	Sargent F. W. m A. Parsons	6092
“ N. m C. Denison	6505	“ I. m M. Parsons	6093
“ O. m S. M. Mosely	4772+	“ L. m R. B. Harris	1356
“ R. m P. Pearson	5797	Sartwell R. m Lucy H. Post	6609
“ S. m Ednah Hyde	1496	Satterlee W. m C. Peck	6366+
“ S. S. m C. Davenport	6765+	Saunders Dr. m E. Brown	4424+
“ T. m Eliz. Hyde	50	“ T. m H. Atis	5847+
“ W. m C. Hyde	2897	Savary S. m M. Peck	5289
“ W. E. m E. F. Wright	3120+	Schieffelin E. L. m A. M. Stewart	5381
Rollins R. H. m S. E. Williams	4398+	Schott J. P. m N. Sill	1909
Romeyn T. m A. M. Woodruff	3045+	Schuyler C. m. H. Hillhouse	6158
Rooker J. m Eliza Hyde	4708	“ W. S. m F. Barbour	4261+
Root G. W. m E. T. Langdon	3765+	Scott E. m R. K. Ladd	4824
“ J. m R. Edgerton	1220	“ H. m Maria Hyde	1097

- Scott J. N. m S. Woodbridge 6130+
 " L. m M. Ladd 4808
 Scoville A. m S. E. Hotchkiss 6323+
 " A. C. m A. Armstrong 4811+
 " D. m E. E. Gray 3147+
 " R. I. m M. E. Wadhams 3144+
 Scribner J. F. m M. Sheldon 5791+
 Scripture C. m P. Hyde } 4648+
 " E. M. Hyde }
 Scudder C. m S. L. Coit 7035+
 " C. W. m A. H. Blatchford 7035+
 " M. S. m R. C. Blatchford 7035+
 Seaman J. F. m F. J. Rogers 4434
 " S. m A. A. Baldwin 3219+
 Searle E. A. m N. H. Porter 7360+
 " L. m H. M. Sill 5634+
 Sedgwick A. W. m Ruth Hyde 762
 " B. m O. Collins 3096
 " J. m M. Stanley 3174+
 " S. m A. Baldwin 3217
 Selby S. F. m S. A. Fisk 5718+
 Selden E. m E. Rogers 358
 " E. m L. Jewett } 2027
 " L. S. Comstock } 2026+
 " F. C. m M. G. Noyes 5342+
 " J. m J. L. Sill 5621+
 " J. C. m L. M. Griswold 6029+
 " R. C. m J. A. Sargent 4292
 " S. m L. Swift 6196
 " S. H. m S. A. Lay 5978+
 Sergeant J. L. m E. M. Backus 3608+
 " A. H. m H. D. King 5241c+
 " F. W. m A. Parsons 6092
 " I. m M. Parsons 6093
 Sexton — m L. L. Raymond 5927
 Seymour H. m H. J. Hinsdale 4627+
 " W. m A. B. Clark 7140+
 " W. L. m S. C. Huntington 3541+
 Shannon A. m D. J. Hyde 4165
 Sharp O. m S. Tracy 3854
 " R. m S. Patterson 5599a+
 Shaw E. H. m L. M. Wadhams 3122+
 " J. m H. M. Metcalf 3270
 Shear P. m E. Mitchell 6316+
 Shearer J. m M. Hyde 4597+
 Sheldon C. m E. Pierpont 3064
 " D. m R. Willguss 6607+
 " E. m E. Ely 462
 " E. m H. T. S. Dimock 6381+
 " H. G. m Z. S. Bingham 4213+
 Sheldon J. m H. Patterson 2922
 " P. m M. A. Hyde 4080+
 " T. P. m L. F. Clark 5514+
 Shelly G. m R. Bishop 3164+
 Shelton C. S. m H. M. Hyde 7287
 " G. W. m A. Rudd 5240b
 " J. m A. Niles 5697
 " W. m L. S. Stanley 3204
 Shepherd A. m M. Hillhouse 6150
 " D. m L. Bartholemew 3127+
 " H. N. m S. Frisbie 6330+
 Sherman A. B. m W. Tracy 3832
 " G. R. m H. J. Douglass 4149+
 " S. m P. Mosely 4770
 " K. m S. J. Holcomb 4150+
 Sherwin C. W. m L. S. Hickox 3068+
 Sherwood W. W. m E. E. Phelps 5840+
 Shethar J. m M. Collins 892
 Shields J. m J. Pettis 3760+
 Shiner I. m M. H. Post 6606
 Shively A. J. m M. F. Best 5864+
 Shoemaker E. m E. S. Denison 5599
 " S. m E. K. Hyde 5043
 Shrives P. S. m E. J. Barnet 4140+
 " W. R. m E. A. Barnet 4140+
 Shuler DW m H. E. DeLamater 6385+
 " J. m M. DeLamater 6388
 " J. D. m H. DeLamater 6389
 Shute C. F. m M. A. L. Adgate 4501
 Sibley O. m L. Rudd 5239h
 Sill A. m H. T. Dorr 2251
 " J. m Phebe Lord 66
 Silliman J. m E. Ely 5784+
 " M. B. m C. Hyde 2908
 Simmons L. H. m J. Hyde 7167
 Simonds J. m Anne Hyde 342
 Simons H. m Olivera Cook 7359+
 Sims G. m C. Hyde 428
 Sines I. m C. Stanley 7315
 Sisson N. m M. H. Rogers 3412
 " P. m M. Hinckley 2672
 " S. H. m — Mosely 4760+
 Skinner — m M. A. Lee 6315
 " L. N. m J. Dorr 6398
 " R. m F. Pierpont 3062
 " T. m Lois Hyde 1625
 Slade G. H. m M. F. Dana 6531+
 Slater J. F. m M. A. Hubbard 6040+
 Slocum H. C. m M. Hyde 1387
 " M. m E. Mosely 4760+

Slocum S. m H. B. Hyde	5044	Smith P. m S. Sill	5540
Sluman J. m R. Huntington	605	“ R. m C. Huntington	6930
“ J. m A. Abel	567	“ R. m S. M. Dorr	6337+
Smalley F. m. M. P. Hyde	1322	“ S. m H. Bigalow	1284
Smith — m A Kingsbury	4992	“ S. R. m E. Willguss	6607+
“ — m E. Sampson	4716	“ T.C.H.mL.Woodbridge	6127+
“ A. m R. Rudd	642	“ W. m M. P. Abel	6800+
“ A. m E. Peck	1817	“ W. C. m C. M. Walworth	4241
“ A. m E. Taft	5149+	“ W. W. m C. Bailey	7157
“ A. m A. Baker	6684	Snelling J. m A. L. Lord	5352
“ A. m L. H. Tracy	6899	Snow B. m S. Rogers	1432
“ B. m L. Backus	3614	“ E. S. m E. Austin	6461+
“ C. m M. Munson	1393	Soboleski P. m J. M. Beckwith	2904+
“ C. m L. Parsons }	6072+	Somberger C. m M. Williams	3744+
“ P. Parsons }		Southerland J. m L. Hyde	1108
“ D. m A. Bailey	3793	Southworth E. m M. Hyde	1715
“ D. m C. F. Peck	5292	“ L. m E. A. Howland	5892+
“ Dr. m. A. Hubbard	1931	Spafford M. m C. Abby }	3734+
“ D. B. m S. B. Hyde	4117	“ J. Burgess }	3735+
“ D. R. m. S. Westover	4133	Spalding A. m I. L. Hyde	4080+
“ E. m L. A. Hastings	6932+	“ N. G. m H. Dorr	6364
“ E. B. m H. M. Rogers	3390	“ W. m M. Sedgwick	2924+
“ E. W. m S. G. Metcalf	3251+	Speed T. m S. D. Raymond	5946
“ F. M. m A. Peck	4563	Spence H. m E. S. Shoemaker	5599+
“ G. m M. Pearson	5796+	Spencer C. m E. A. Northup	5232+
“ H. G. m L. Collins	3102+	“ I. m H. Jewett	2015
“ H. H. m F. D. Denison	6533	“ J. m E. Selden	4473
“ I. H. m A. Goodwin	3210	“ J. m E. Cherrington	5271+
“ J. m C. Hyde	4602	“ L. m S. J. Griswold	6023+
“ J. m E. Hartshorn	1810	“ O. m M. R. Lord	5242a
“ J. m M. Parsons	6090+	Sperry A. J. m L. Pierpont	3065
“ J. B. m S. J. Stark	2816+	Spicer I. m M. Abel	6664
“ J. B. H. m H. Henley	4226+	“ S. A. m F. H. Waterman	7002
“ J. C. m L. Cleveland	1066	Spofford J. m M. Jewett	2006
“ J. F. m L. E. Hyde	3619+	Spooner W. B. m L. Huntington	6919
“ J. H. m M. A. C. Jewett	5843	Spoor J. R. m F. Hyde	4544
“ J. G. m A. P. Converse	4670+	Sprague C. m S. Huntington	3005
“ J. m E. Dewey	5241c	“ Q. m C. Adgate	4489+
“ J. S. m S. Payne	5498+	“ W. m M. Hyde	784
“ J. W. m E. S. Lathrop	6089+	Springstien F. E. m C. I. Grinnell	6516+
“ L. A. m F. L. Griffin	6439	Squier E. H. m L. Parsons	5788+
“ L. W. m E. Calkins	6285	Squires N. m H. Hyde	2779
“ M. m E. A. Wadhams	3123+	“ W. B. m R. H. Rogers	7309
“ M. m S. W. Metcalf	6763+	StClair — m C. A. Tracy	6114+
“ M. M. m M. S. White	3543+	StJohn — m M. Metcalf	919
“ N. m E. Kingsbury	4977	“ E. m R. Metcalf	915
“ N. H. m E. Woodruff	2932+	“ S. m C. Stark	2820
“ N. S. m S. H. B. Lord	5436	Stanley G. m C. Wadhams	3174
“ O. m Eunice Abel	2477	“ J. m M. Patterson	2920
“ P. m M. Baldwin	1199+	“ R. m L. Collins	891

Stannard — m M. A. Niles	5774+	Stone Dr. m H. Rogers	5333+
Stanton J. m J. T. Barnet	4122+	“ J. m A. Baldwin	3226
“ J. m E. Manwaring	6491+	“ J. m L. Parsons	6077
“ J. m C. E. Elliot	5405	“ O. R. m A. B. Dorr	6345+
Staples B. L. m L. Smith	1393+	Storey S. m Lydia Wood	649
Stark A. m J. Johnson	5903+	Stoors B. m M. Tracy	1173
“ J. m O. Lathrop	718	“ J. m H. Hyde	978
“ J. m S. Hough	614	“ Wm. m A. Hough	7362
“ N. m E. A. Jewett	5902	Stott J. M. m R. E. Raymond	6245+
“ C. m P. T. Jewett	5913	Strader P. W. m C. Hubbard	5712+
“ S. m J. Hyde	309	Stratton J. m L. W. Miller	6047+
“ W. m M. A. Raymond	5953	Straud E. G. m M. J. Beckwith	6449+
Starr M. m L. Nevins	6181+	Strong C. A. m F. A. Lord	5345+
Stearnes J. B. m F. L. Abel	6800+	“ E. C. m M. Hubbard	5715+
“ S. m L. H. Hyde	4549	“ N. m N. McCurdy	1844
Stebbins F. A. m E. M. Hall	4134+	“ R. m J. Sill	5623
Stedman E. m L. H. Woodworth	4415+	“ W. m P. L. Mallery	5464+
“ E. B. m E. C. Dodge	3544	Stryker J. m F. E. Hubbard	5677+
“ F. C. m E. Harland	5031+	Studwell G. m S. W. Hyde	5114
“ G. T. m A. H. Porter	6697+	Sturgess E. P. m R. M. Tracy	3784
“ T. L. m L. P. J. Hyde	5073	St. Clair —. m C. A. Tracy	6114+
Steele J. D. m S. Buck	7039+	Sullivan C. m S. J. Grinnell	6517+
“ S. m S. Collins	3186	“ H. V. m A. E. Hays	5885+
“ T. m E. Hyde	761	Sutliff J. m E. L. Rudd	5239½
Stephens J. A. m L. Whaley	2829+	Sutherland J. m Lydia Hyde	1108
Sterling L. m C. Y. King	5241c+	“ G. m M. K. Tracy	3837+
“ S. m S. Marvin	5548+	Swain L. m J. M. Allen	6972+
“ W. m J. Sill	1900	Swan C. m L. S. Johnson	4399
Stetson T. D. m L. A. Greenslit	4548+	“ J. m L. A. Whiting	4402+
Stevens, m J. Wadhams	3178	“ P. m E. L. Rudd	3605
“ H. L. m C. Sedgwick	2929	“ T. S. m C. A. Rogers	5333+
“ J. A. m L. Whaley	2829+	Sweet D. D. m N. A. Tracy	4044+
“ O. A. m E. Stevens	2929+	“ H. m D. M. Sweet	4137+
“ P. m E. Jewett	5851	“ S. m D. Hyde	1317
Stewart A. m E. McCurdy	1842	Swift E. m E. Johnson	3736
“ J. E. m D. H. Rooker	4708+	“ J. m E. Hyde	3625
“ S. m H. M. Oviatt	5122	“ S. m L. Elliot	2165
“ W. R. m J. D. Rooker	4708+	Taft A. E. m L. H. Brown	5891+
“ W. m R. Dewy	5241f	“ B. C. m R. C. Leach	5518+
Stiers M. m E. D. Wolf	6428	“ J. L. m E. Edgerton	5149
Stillman T. m M. A. E. Abel	6800+	Talcott A. m E. Tracy	6950
Stine J. m M. A. Denison	6504	“ H. m C. Warner	6202
“ R. D. m E. Shiner	6606+	“ J. m A. Huntington	2533
Stock F. W. m S. Bottam	3353+	“ R. m H. Kingsbury	4978
Stocking J. M. m C. Metcalf	3249	“ W. F. m M. Webber	4652+
Stoddard E. m E. Sill	5502	Talmage H. m S. Corwin	4818+
“ J. m A. Sill	5501	Tappan J. m L. Parsons	2121
“ J. m R. Hyde	2896	Tarbox —. m Louisa Hyde	986+
“ S. m F. Raymond	6239+	Tatro A. m E. Wadhams	3165+
Stone B. S. m S. E. Chester	3757+	“ J. m L. Wadhams	3165+

Taylor C. m S. A. Hyde	4098+	Toll C. H. m Sarah Hyde	3297
" C. J. m C. Stanley	3174+	Torrey D. m M. Warner	2791+
" E. m A. Edgerton	4622	" S. m —. Parsons	6094
" H. m D. A. Pratt	2905+	Town M. S. m R. Hyde	4543
" J. m S. Woodworth	6982+	Towner E. m L. Collins	883
" J. E. m H. A. Tracy	6862+	Townsend —. m R. D. Hubbard	5719
" J. V. H. m L. E. Mitchell	6316+	" A. m M. H. Huntington	3017
" J. W. m E. L. Brown	5891+	" W. S. m C. L. Peck	3339+
" J. W. m F. Denison	6520+	Tracy C. m E. Huntington	2543
" M. m S. H. Sill	5621+	" D. m L. Tracy	1184
" K. m Eliza Little	935+	" E. F. m A. Parsons	6072+
Tennant —. m S. Jewett	2025	" G. H. m H. E. Woodruff	3045+
" J. m P. Rhodes	1607+	" J. m M. Hyde	38
Tenney A. m M. Bingham	555	" J. m Mary Abel	100
" C. F. m S. Pratt	2905+	" M. m C. Bushnell	2131
Sharp J. B. m J. E. Baldwin	3224+	" P. m E. Hyde	289
Thatcher I. C. m E. R. Hyde	3480	" S. m E. Hyde	61
" M. C. Hyde	3481	" W. m A. Walworth	2303
Thatcher I. m M. S. Putnam	6344+	Travis J. I. m E. Hayward	7128
Thayer J. m C. E. Webb	3435	Treat S. m E. Wolcott	2595h
" W. m S. Blanchard	2990	Tredway E. m D. Harris	1426
Thomas C. m A. M. Huntington	6884+	Tredwell C. W. m E. Hawley	5500+
" E. m Deb. Hyde	41	" —. m E. H. Mansfield	1372a
" F. m H. B. Hyde	4903	Tresevant —. m E. Avery	2848+
" H. m M. S. Griswold	6027+	Tremble C. A. m S. Barnet	4128
" W. O. m J. S. Porter	6697+	Trott G. W. m S. R. Marvin	4404
Thompson A. C. m N. L. } Huntington	6881+	True C. K. m E. Hyde	3467
" A. M. m J. L. Sill	5494+	Truman T. m S. Lathrop	3731i
" B. m C. Hawley	5500+	Trumbull B. m E. Mather	4480
" D. m S. D. Gardner	6026+	" J. G. W. m J. E. Lathrop	6872+
" J. A. m E. A. Benedict	3072+	" J. H. m S. M. Trumbull	4480+
" M. m J. Tracy	3876	Tryon E. m S. Crowell	5735
" W. m H. Hubbard	5712+	Tubbs G. m A. V. Buel	2724
" W. M. m E. Hyde	4651+	Tucker G. J. m H. Sill	5547+
" Dr. m M. A. Patterson	5599a+	" L. m M. L. Smith	3560
Thorne R. E. m L. M. Sill	5491+	" R. D. m S. Chandler	6043
Throop D. m P. Griswold	2107	Turner B. m Anne Hyde	319
" W. m P. Hyde	141	" D. m A. Denison	5599b
Tibbetts G. m E. Walworth	2302	" G. m C. Hackley	6764+
Tiffany I. m M. Metcalf	3248	" J. W. m L. Elliot	5768+
" L. O. m H. N. Hyde	3594	" P. m Lucy Tracy	2506
" S. m E. Tredway	4399c	" S. W. m S. G. Selden	6196+
" N. Tredway	4399g	" W. m E. Pollard	3958
Tiffin S. m P. Parsons	6087	Turnure L. m J. Redfield	5609+
Tilden T. B. m A. H. Hyde	4547	Turril J. m M. S. Hubbard	6089+
Tilley W. m J. Huntington	1430+	Turshaw W. m E. Collins	3185
Tisdale H. m M. Bailey	7160	Tuttle G. W. m R. C. Wey	3203+
Titus —. m J. A. Baldwin	3213+	" H. m L. A. Beckwith	2904+
Tobey H. m S. Dorr	6328	" H. m A. M. Adsit	6765+
		" M. m M. D. Packard	4561+

Twining J. B. m E. Stoddard	7303	Wales O. m M. Hyde	1555
Twitchell L. m J. M. Sill	5586+	“ G. E. m A. Lathrop	6843e
“ T. C. m L. A. Tracy	4004	Walker —. m L. Jewett	2017
Tyes T. M. m L. Mather	4479+	“ —. m S. Page	4482+
Tyler H. m H. Hyde	3332	“ G. m H. Davenport	3079+
“ R. m H. Morgan	2582+	“ J. m J. Sill	5546
“ S. m E. Rogers	1461	“ J. A. J. m L. Hyde	5097
Underwood — m L. Collins	3199	“ W. R. m A. C. Leach	5518+
“ U. m C. W. Hough	7016+	Wallace C. m E. Hyde	2958+
Vail I. E. m M. Rogers	1462	Waller P. m Eliza Jewett	7332
“ J. W. m M. Edgerton	4621+	Walrath J. J. m M. St John	2820+
Van Buren H B m C E Kingsley	6805+	Walter E. m A. Collins	3091
Van Buskirk J. M. m E. Hyde	1323	“ F. S. m E. J. Ely	5343+
Van Nornan C. H m E Dewey	5241a+	“ P. m E. Jewett	7332
Van Valkenburgh D. m J. }	3766	Walton H. N. m E. H. Mather	6062+
“ F. Tracy		“ W. B. m S. P. Gold	5666
Van Wagenen G. H. m C. }	4218+	Walworth B. m A. Hyde	312
“ B. Pierpont		“ J. m P. Denison	530
Van Wagner W. m C. A. Sill	5588+	Ward R. m A. J. Roberts	5740
Van Woert A. m C. A. Platt	4276	Warden R. m C. L. Bingham	6632
Vandever T. m E. De Lamater	6387	Wardwell N. P. m E B Sterling	5558+
Velie E. L. m T. Griffin	6441+	Ware H. m S. Raymond	5974
Vernon E. m F. Sill	5469+	Waring C. M. m A. G. Smith	3210+
Vial F. m Eliza Sill	5585+	“ J. B. m H. A. Sterling	5551+
Vincent H. m Eunice Lee	6312+	Warn H. m J. Pierpont	3066
Voorhies W. E. m N. M. }	4535+	Warner C. m C. Hyde	2790
“ Huntington		“ Dr. m M. Griswold	6030+
Vought J. m H. Mumford	5681+	“ E. B. m F. S. Clark	5514+
Vrooman S. A. m C. L. Sill	5588+	“ H. H. m S. Hyde	2791
Wade B. F. m C. A. Rosecrans	5720+	“ J. m E. A. Matthewson	5120
“ H. D. m L. C. Pratt	3555	“ J. m C. Elliot	2166
Wadhams A. m T. Collins	880	“ J. H. m M. H. Tracy	3767
“ D. m P. Collins	885	“ L. m Anne Lord	1492
“ M. m A. Collins	882	“ R. m M. L. Gilbert	2888
Wadsworth A. S. m L. Denison	4227	“ W. m E. Hart	6056+
“ D. m S. Sedgwick	2930	Warnock J. m H. Dorr	6396
“ — m S. Gould	5606	Warren J. m Eunice Hyde	304
“ J. m R. Hopkins	801	“ J. J. m L. M. Bishop	3164+
“ L. J. m S. M. Post	5243+	Waterman A. m Lucy Hyde	40
Waite C. A. m M. V. W. Platt	5788+	“ A. m A. P. Armstrong	4813+
“ C. W. m M. Smith	6072+	“ B. m Exper. Hyde	217
“ H. m M. Raymond	5926	“ D. H. m M. M. Tracy	3825+
“ J. m E. Manwaring	2576	“ F. m L. Brown	170+
“ L. m H. G. Sweet	4135+	“ J. m Anne Hyde	49
“ M. m N. Turner	6871	“ J. m E. Davenport	6765+
“ R. m L. Griswold	2108	“ L. m L. Barker	1614
Wakeman U. B. m E. Abel	4522+	“ N. m S. Hough	2562
Walbridge O. J m A. M. }	4561+	“ S. m S. Wood	3325
“ Packard		“ U. m Anne Abel	2392
Wales E. A. m M. E. Bates	5604+	“ W. m M. Tracy	594

Waters C. m M. A. C. }	6040+	West C. C. m M. C. Huntington	3296+
Lanman		" E. m M. Lathrop	712
" W. m Ann Dorr	6341	" G. m P. Hineckley	668
Watkins C. m J. E. Jackson	4084+	" J. m R. Abel	574
Watkinson J. R. m I. H. Hubbard	5672	" J. m E. Raymond	2198
Watrous A. m Lucy Sill	1890	" P. m L. Tracy	1209
" E. m M. Griswold	2224	" S. m W. Tracy	1205
" I. m E. Lord	65	Westgate L. m M. M. Westgate	4181
Watson —. m N. Waterman	1240	" W. m M. P. Hyde	1322
" W. C. m S. P. Skinner }	3062+	Westover E. m Mary Hyde	1316
F. Skinner		Wetmore Dr. m L. Fitch	5785+
" W. J. m E. Bingham	2367	Wey W. H. m C. L. Stanley	3203
Wattles D. m Anne Hyde	661	Whaley L. m L. Gardner	2829
Wayne I. m A. Barnett	4140+	Whallon R. m H. M. Douglass	4149+
Weaver J. M. m E. Simmonds	1389	Wheaton O. m T. Tracy	3875
" L. m S. Hough	6980+	Wheeler A. m O. Adgate	4:90
Webb S. m C. Hyde	1028	" B. C. m C. E. Hollister	6307+
Webber R. m H. Hyde	4652	" C. P. m C. M. Collins	3094
Webster E. m S. C. Pratt	3552	" G. m C. B. Hyde	5026+
" E. m M. Stark	4206	" H. m M. A. Hollister	6307+
" W. B. m J. Collins	3119	" H. S. m C. Hyde	3640
Weed E. m H. Hyde	3632	" L. A. m H. C. Van Buren	6805+
" Wm. m M. Holcomb	4150+	Whipple S. m A. M. Chapman	2660+
Weeks —. m J. E. Marvin	5548+	" S. m L. Edgerton	4625
" E. m E. Griswold	508	" S. m E. Metcalf	6761+
" H. B. m D. J. Hyde	4165	Whiston —. m A. Morris	5687
Weems L. m M. F. Shepherd	6150+	Whitaker G. m M. A. Rogers	4409+
Welborn J. C. m M. A. Pease	5850+	" G. S. m E. L. Robinson	4456+
Welch —. m D. Jewett	2024	Whitcomb W. W. m Mary Hyde	4157
" A. m C. Hyde	2735	White A. m L. Bingham	559
" J. B. m M. Collins	3192	" A. M. m E. H. Tredway	4399a+
" J. H. m E. M. Bell	3098+	" A. N. m E. A. R. Calkins	4182
Weld A. H. m H. M. Wood	3327	" B. m E. B. Clark	6026a+
Weller R. H. m E. A. Look	5454+	" C. m S. G. Truman	3731+
Welles A. m C. M. Beckwith	5519+	" C. A. m J. N. Dorr	6336+
" E. G. m L. Griffin	2264	" D. P. m E. T. Gleason	3764+
" R. m H. Butler	1866	" G. H. m L. C. Huntington	3541+
" W. H. m F. Tracy	6860+	" H. H. m S. M. Bingham	5896+
Wellman J. m M. L. Phelps	5840+	" L. m S. Huntington	3005
" J. B. m L. Hough	4066	" L. m A. M. Fish	5562+
Wells A. m Chloe Hyde	1076	" N. m M. A. Dodge	3543
" A. L. m S. G. Sill	5469+	" W. m L. Little	941
" B. m J. A. Wadhams	3120+	" W. m Mary Abel	1529
" D. m P. Hubbard	1932	Whitely J. m R. Abel	6656
" D. F. m H. M. Dickenson	6886+	Whiting E. m A. M. Lathorp	6870+
" E. m U. Griswold	2190	" H. m P. Rice }	2837+
" G. M. m L. H. Mather	5824+	M. Rice }	
Wentworth B. m M. Tracy	593	" J. m L. Sheldon	5787+
" N. S. m S. Cook	6925+	" N. m L. L. Waterman	4402+
West —. m S. Rogers	7100	" S. m E. L. Rogers	3408

- Whiting W. m M. Sheldon 5789
 Whitlock F. J. m S. T. } 6639+
 Bingham }
 Whitman S. m M. Walworth 2301
 Whitmore Dr. m L. Fitch 5785+
 D. D. m M. B. Hyde 4100
 L. m L. C. Peck 6371+
 Whitney C. P. m M. L. Bingham 5894+
 C. W. m P. A. Leach 5518+
 T. m M. L. Clark 5514+
 W. m M. Sheldon 5789
 Whittier O. W. m C. E. Johnson 4391+
 Whittlesey W. m L. Hart 6056+
 Wicks G. m M. A. Hyde 7170
 Widrick H. P. m V. A. Harter 4546+
 Wightman Z. m Anna Harris 1424
 Wilber P. m L. M. Hyde 3336
 Wilcox A. O. m A. E. Hamilton 5382+
 C. m Adelia Hyde 2759
 H. m S. Marvin 5548+
 J. F. m L. Gordon 4867
 N. m E. Elliot 1853
 T. m M. Kasson 5052
 Wilder J. m E. Griffin 2265
 S. J. m L. G. Greenleaf 6102+
 Wilkinson W. P. m A. Hyde 2963
 Willard —. m S. Hough 614
 D. m Mary Peck 5812
 E. m P. G. Greenleaf 6103+
 H. m E. C. Ostrander 3575+
 Willes G. G. m C. S. Lathrop 6872+
 J. m A. Abel 2485
 J. H. m N. Tracy 1189
 Willguss J. m M. Post 6607
 Willhelm B. H. m S. A. Town 4543+
 Williams —. m J. Lanman 6040+
 —. m E. A. Ely 6572+
 A. m J. Hyde 7251
 A. m M. Metcalf 6761+
 A. V. m B. Tracy 1186
 C. H. S. m A. R. Sterling 5551+
 D. D. m L. L. Harris 4385
 E. m E. D. Tracy 6898
 E. W. m M. A. Hillhouse 6137
 G. m A. S. Rudd 7102+
 G. N. m J. M. Bingham 4213+
 H. B. m M. Huntington 2997
 I. m E. C. Peck 5291
 I. m M. M. Toll 3297+
 I. L. m M. S. Huntington 3296+
 Williams J. m L. Tracy 5229
 J. m E. Tracy 3744
 J. m M. Metcalf 6761+
 J. m M. J. Smith 4117+
 J. m M. Raymond 5923
 J. M. m M. H. Dorr 6326+
 N. m J. M. Patterson 2917+
 N. m A. M. Johnson 4398
 O. m M. Elliot 5773
 R. m J. Ely 1963
 S. m R. Carrier 1377
 S. T. m C. Rives 5415+
 S. W. m S. S. Walworth 4239
 T. m Esther Hyde 39
 T. m J. Stark 2819
 T. E. m E. Goodwin 4976+
 T. S. m M. M. Coit 7035+
 —. J. Lanman 6040+
 Wilmot E. m P. Hyde 1724
 Wilson —. m M. Peck 5279
 H. m E. Reynolds 6304+
 H. m C. Tracy 3756+
 W. S. m S. R. Tracy 4018
 Winans J. E. m S. E. Buel 5084+
 Windsor G. H. m E. Dimock 6381+
 Wing W. m M. Mosely 4768
 Wingate S. m C. Ely 5343+
 Winship N. W. m R. B. Baldwin 3228
 Winslow R. H. m M. E. Fitch 3393+
 Dr. m H. Lathrop 6843g
 Winter T. P. m N. A. Adams 4661+
 Winters A. m S. C. Hyde 5061
 Wise U. W. m H. M. Post 6610
 Wiseman —. m M. Rogers 7097
 —. m. N. Rogers 7098
 Withington G. G. m E. J. } 4397+
 Howard }
 Wolcott A. m M. Richards 639
 E. m E. Wolcott 2595½
 G. m N. Hyde 4094
 S. G. m C. Hubbard 5677+
 Wolf C. m Rhoda Dorr 2257
 J. m Lydia Dorr 2256
 Wolfenbarger G. m M. } 5272+
 Matthews }
 Wood C. T. m E. Tracy 4047
 D. m J. Sill 5546
 E. m Mary Rudd 118
 G. K. m L. M. Allen 5364+
 J. m Perses Hyde 979

Wood N. m S. A. Hyde	2978	Woodworth G. m M. F. Maples	3388+
" R. m S. Sheldon	5787+	" J. m M. Hyde	683
" R. H. m E. A. Patterson	4508	" S. m P. Tracy	6116
" S. m L. Wood	3323	" S. m E. Lathrop	2497
" Z. m E. Hough	617	Woolsey J. W. m L. Goodwin	3211
" —. m Emma Stoors	7362+	Wooster D. m L. A. Walter	3091+
Woodbridge D. m L. Backus	2144	Worden A. m R. Armstrong	4811+
" S. m E. Rogers	1445	Worthington A. m A. L. Leach	5518+
" W. m H. Bigelow	1284	" D. L. m I. L. Pearson	5794+
Wooding C. m S. M. Dewey	5241b+	" E. m G. C. De Lamater	6384+
Woodrow —. m F. Baker	6150+	" J. m P. Birchard	409
Woodford D. m J. M. Lathrop	} 3731½	Wright A. m H. Adgate	4492
" J.		" D. S. m L. A. Wadhams	3120+
Woodruff G. H. m A. B. Gott	3217+	" E. W. m M. H. Swift	6193+
" J. m N. S. Robinson	3045	" H. m M. A. Pearson	5794+
" J. m E. King	5241c+	" H. B. m E. Robinson	2688+
" W. m P. Hyde	763	" W. m C. W. Swift	6193+
Woods P. L. m E. A. Mattison	4270	Wyman J. F. m C. E. Metcalf	6762+
Woodward J. m H. Phelps	2705a	Yale A. J. m J. Frisbie	6330+
" J. D. m S. M. Hyde	3348	" W. C. m M. Dewey	5241d
" S. m S. R. Butler	5459+	Yeatman J. E. m C. Pope	6117+
" S. P. m M. Pierpont	3054+	" T. m L. Pope	6117+
Woodworth —. m M. A. Willes	6839	Yeoman J. m Adel Sill	5537+
" A. m E. W. Rogers	4415	" R. m B. Latimer	6252g
" A. m L. Hough	6982	" S. m N. Wightman	4387
" A. m N. Hough	7022	Yerrington E. F. m J. Hyde	4721
" B. m Laura Hyde	3293	Young E. S. m S. J. Greenleaf	6105+
" C. m H. H. Metcalf	676	" H. m Mary Hyde	1041
" D. S. m S. H. Bailey	7156	" J. m L. J. Howland	5892+
" E. m M. T. Rudd	5237		

PART XIII.

NAMES OF FEMALES, NOT DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM HYDE THE FIRST OF NORWICH,
WHO HAVE INTERMARRIED WITH HIS DESCENDANTS; WITH THE NAMES OF SUCH
DESCENDANTS WHO ARE THEIR HUSBANDS:

Abel E. m S. Tracy	3770	Adams A. m L. A. Burgess	4603+
" M. m S. Griswold	2398	" C. m Wm. Hyde	4592+
" M. m Henry Abel	6799	" C. A. m J. S. Morgan	4212+
" F. m R. S. Gardner	4211+	" E. m P. C. Sedgwick	3096+
Abernethy M. m H. O. Packard	4561+	" E. m A. Carrier	1376
Abby R. m Jos. Hyde	1565	" F. M. m S. Tracy	3770
" S. m W. Hyde	1271	" M. m J. S. Morgan	4212+
" S. A. m J. P. Converse	4683	Agan O. m L. S. Pearey	4139+
Abbot H. m B. W. Bishop	3360	Aikin J. m J. B. Hyde	1089
Ackerly L. S. m F. W. Lord	5332	Ainsworth C. m W. H. }	3923
Ackerson M. A. m R. Willgus	6607+	Waterman	
Adams A. m S. T. Rudd	1796	Alden C. m C. Walworth	4244

Alderman E. m E. F. Jewett	5837+	Arthur M. m E. E. Fillmore	6795+
“ E. m R. R. Jewett	“	“ M. m D. H. Adgate	4493
“ M. m W. T. Lee	4586	Ashby C. m J. L. Hyde	4895
“ S. m F. J. Smith	5843+	Ashcroft M.B. m A.A. Hough	6977+
Aldrich A. A. m T. H. R. Tracy	3782	Ashley L. m S. B. Sheldon	5785
“ A. H. m F. T. Williams	3744+	Atcherson E. m G. W. }	2917
Alexander J. m S. S. Percy	4139+	Patterson	
Alger C. L. m T. J. Johnson	4396	Atkinson M. m D. H. Buel	6136+
Allard J. m A. Bishop	3359	Austin J. A. m J. H. Hyde	4089+
Allen A. m J. Metcalf	191	“ L. m Benjamin Lee	6313
“ A. m A. Adgate	1477	“ M. m T. Thomas	1259
“ E. m J. T. Hyde	4114+	“ M. m B. Rogers	4409
“ E. m J. M. Hyde	4887	Averill H. m W. Jenkins	4248+
“ E. m J. Brown	171	“ M.K. m R.H. Walworth	1339
“ F. m W. Newton	6041+	Avery D. m O. S. Williams	5773+
“ F. L. m B. F. Hyde	4162	“ E. m U. Gardner	2811
“ H. E. m S. E. Sill	5494+	“ E. A. m Harlan Hyde	4888
“ H.N. m M.A. Wadhams	3144+	“ H. m Ben. Butler	1331
“ L. m E. A. Hyde	3504	“ K. m S. Lathrop	7338
“ S. m J. C. Pitts	6335+	“ S. m S. Gilford	248
Alley — m J. A. Griswold	6224	Ayer F. m O. Gager	7110
Allis R. m T. Anderson	5775	Ayers H. m G. Jewett	472
Allyn A. m G. Wolcott	2595f	“ J. m Sam. Pitts	6335+
“ C. m E. N. Sill	1903	“ M.A. m T.K. Raymond	5951
Alston F. m G. M. Abel	6800+	“ Z. m Richard Sill	453
Alvey H.G.D. m Jona. Dorr	6336	Babcock D. m Dyer Tracy	3769
Ames S. m D. F. Raymond	6166	“ E. m S. M. Hyde	5099
“ Wid. m Jos. Sill	5495+	“ F. m P. Armstrong	4816
Anderson E. m D. D. Waite	6047+	“ J. m W. T. Huntington	6882+
“ L. m M. Sill	1905	Babitt Wid. m E. Hyde	2960
“ M. m John Sill	1878	Baby F. m B. R. Peck	5287
“ P. E. m E. S. Lane	6044+	Backus A. m T. Huntington	2530
Andrews A. m A.F. Baldwin	3219	“ A. m John Abel	561
“ J. L. m W. Miles	3163+	“ C. m H. B. Tracy	3829
“ L. m E. Baker	1515	“ E. m John Hyde	33
“ S. P. m A. W. Hyde	4113	“ E. m Jas. Hyde	235
Andros M. m Henry Abel	4532+	“ E. m John Post	540
Angel R. m J. De Lamater	6384	“ H. m O. Goodell	7058
Annabel J. m Chas. Pettis	3760+	“ L. m C. Hyde	1079
Anthony H. m W. M. Eddy	3743+	“ M. m T. Hyde	7
Armstrong F. m J. Edgerton	2402	“ M. m L. Hyde	1713
“ H. m M. Hyde	4533	“ M. m Jed. West	2804b
“ J. m Isaac Hyde	4911	Badcock L. m S. Woodworth	2707
“ M. m Elias West	2804a	“ — m H. Leffingwell	1759
“ O. m O. Huntington	3000	Bailey A. m J. E. Hyde	5027
“ S. m Silas Hyde	972	“ C. M. m J. Walworth	1337
Arnold C. m H. B. Harris	6611+	“ H. m Guy Hough	2559
“ H. m Wm. Sill	5633	“ M. m O. B. Fowler	5192
“ S. M. m H. W. Sill	5547+	“ P. m H. Armstrong	4815
Arthur A. m W. L. Rudd	7104	“ S. m J. Woodworth	2706

Bailey S. m F. H. Lord	6575+	Barker R. m Vaniah Hyde	369
" S. L. m A. Griswold	4594+	Barlow C. m V. Atwood	3949
" T. m J. Buel	2719	" D. m S. S. Keyes	5788+
" W. m Abel Buel	2718	Barnard E. m Chas. Rudd	5239a
" — m H. Walworth	4255	Barnes A. m Daniel Sill	1918
Bain B. m Elijah Ely	5752	" C. m E. B. Sill	1917
Baker A. m Micah Sill	5547+	" M.M.mJ.H.DeLamater	6385+
" E. m B. Durkee	3382	" S. S. m G. B. Hyde	5059
" E. m J. Raymond	2036	Barnum — m Elijah Hyde	4592+
" E. m J. R. Bradford	5968	Barret M. m E. Birchard	403
" E. A. m M. F. Hawley	5499+	" M. m D. Metcalf	925
" E. L. m J. N. Ely	5343+	Barrington A. m J. N. Ely	5343+
" H. m A. Perkins	5783	Barron M.P.m L.H.Brewster	6943+
" L. m L. Hyde	3365	" R. m Wm. Niles	5359
" M. m A. Perkins	5783	Bartholomew D. M. m A. } Waterman }	4400+
" M. m J. R. Huntington	6923	" M. m J. Metcalf	191
" M. m H. Durkee	3383	Bartlet S. m Wm. Hyde	1271
" M. m Ezra Ely	5758	Bartram M. m R. A. G. Hyde	2755
" P. m Stephen Hyde	995	Basset A. m Wm. Hyde	43
" — m D. S. Hough	7357+	" L. m S. M. Perkins	5874
Baileam C.F.m C.A.Converse	4313	Bates Lucy m Elijah Peck	5808
" P. m And. Sill	6378	Battell C. m A. Austin	6462
Baldwin A. m John Hough	613	Baugham E. L. m S. N. Hyde	5066
" E. m John Hyde	211	Baughman S. m B. Hubbard	5677+
" E. m John Hyde	301	Bayles A. m W. L. Lee	6309+
" E. m M. Adgate	363	Beach A. m E. Shelden	5791
" H. m E. L. Rogers	3396	" A. M. m J. C. Sterling	5558+
" J. m David Hough	611	" C. E. m G. Pierpont	3054+
" J. m A. W. Barnet	4122	" E. D. m E. P. Swift	6193
" L. A. m H. R. Selden	4471	" H. M. m L. Darrow	5447
" M. m A. Collins	875	" L. B. m H. H. Hyde	4899
" M.V.N.mE.D.G.Smith	6439+	" M. L. m W. D. Rossiter	4419+
" R. m M. W. Abel	6800	" S. m C. B. Darrow	5448
" S. m Ben. Harris	1422	" S. m Geo. Hyde	2894
" Wid. m S. Hooker	3282	Beadle K. J. m O. C. Look	5454+
Ball Mar. m Jos. Dorr	6347	Beaman S.M.m Elisha Hyde	1745
Ballard M. A. S. m G. Jewett	5849	Beard L. m Harry Hyde	2739
Bamman A.M. m J.B.Hyde	5199	Beardsley D.EmS.H.Lathrop	6089+
Banker F. E. m J. W. Hyde	2971	" F. m Jas. Hyde	3619
Banning S. m G. H. Jewett	5919	Beatty H. m J. L. Darrow	5449
Bantee S. m Horace Sill	5630	Beaumont M. H. m E. D. } De Lamater }	6385+
Barber A. M. m Sedley Sill	5586	" S. m J. M. B. Sill	5496+
" E. m R. A. Manwaring	6476+	Beautell L. m J. Treadway	4399b
" J. m Jabez Sill	5588	Beckwith H. D. m John Sill	5537
" O. m Wm. Stark	1329	" L. m Daniel Sill	5587+
" S. m T. E. Douglass	4149+	" M. m I. W. Sill	5536
Barker A. m J. Birchard	404	" R. m Ezra Dorr	6325
" H. m M. A. Patterson	4506	" — m J. Jewett	5906
" M. m D. Waterman	346		
" P. m Stephen Hyde	995		

- Beebe C. m W. P. Rogers 3401
 " H. m D. Waite 6054
 Beecher J. m S. Dimock 6381+
 Beers M. A. m J. M. Sterling 5551+
 Belcher M. m Joel Hyde 980
 Bell F. m Eras. Hydo 1029
 " H. m A. J. Stewart 5379
 " J. C. m J. S. Lee 6309+
 Belnap M. m W. L. Adams 4517+
 Bemis C. m C. Goodell 7055
 Bemas E. m W. F. Potter 4573
 Benedict R. m M. Sterling 5558
 Bennet C. E. m T. E. Wilmot 5121
 " D. m Elijah Sill 454
 " E. m Geo. Lee 6309
 " H. J. m Joseph Sill 5585+
 " M. m John Hyde 3295
 " M. m S. Huntington 1162
 " P. E. m J. C. Rudd 7107
 " S. H. m C. S. Stanley 7313
 Benson E. F. m G. Griffin 6443
 Berry E. m Joseph Sill 5496
 " E. W. m O. L. Barbour 4261
 " P. B. m E. D. Hyde 4078+
 " S. m B. Gordon 4861
 Betts F. J. m W. Hillhouse 6161
 Beverly L. m Johns. Tracy 3858
 Bidwell A. m Jared Peck 4556
 Bigalow — m Simon Abel 2464
 Biggs E. m Rich. Lay 2061
 Bill Eunice m Hez. Abel 6668
 " M. A. m Hez. Abel 6668+
 Billings — m S. C. Ely 1955
 Bingham C. m E. Kingsbury 4987
 " D. H. m D. S. Waterman 3907
 " N. m Josh. Tracy 264
 " S. m C. Huntington 600
 Birchard A. m Nath. Post 87
 " H. A. m H. N. Tracy 3828
 " L. m E. Griswold 2396
 " L. m Sam. Post 6594
 " M. m D. H. Throop 725
 " M. m J. Waterman 1419
 Birdsall M. m H. C. Blodgett 5606+
 Birdseye Wid. m D. Crowell 5732
 " — m S. Crowell 3731
 Bishop C. m H. P. Dorr 6327+
 " M. m C. L. Ayer 4420+
 " M. m J. Hough 612
 " M. A. m W. Wadhams 3123+
 Bissell M. m W. W. Munford 5681+
 " S. m Walter Hyde 133
 Bixby S. m R. Sedgwick 2923
 Blackman J. A. m J. Vincent 6312+
 " M. m Caleb Hyde 25
 " O. m Jacob Hyde 1562
 Blagrove R. N. m C. D. F. Rudd 5240
 Blair D. m A. W. Town 4543+
 Blinn H. m Geo. Shelden 5787
 Bliss Lucy m H. E. Sill 5493+
 " Lydia m Jon. Abel 2408
 " Phebe m N. Durkee 1012
 Blodget C. m Arba Hyde 4660
 Blossom Wid. m C. H. Fay 4048+
 Boardman F. m E. I. Abel 4522
 " P. m J. C. Jewett 5866
 Bogardus P. E. m C. S. Sill 5495+
 Bolles A. m I. W. N. Sill 5536+
 Bolton A. m R. E. Sill 6376+
 Boswell M. m E. T. Huntington 6881+
 Bosworth L. m Zina Hyde 146
 Bostwick L. m L. Wadhams 3120
 Boture A. m E. Abby 3734+
 Boughton H. m W. Knapp 2772+
 " H. m B. Brooks 3132
 " M. m H. Collins 3107
 " M. C. m J. H. Pratt 3548
 Bourn Lydia m Z. Metcalf 2437
 Bouton H. m W. Knapp 2772+
 Bowditch C. R. m W. P. Hyde 7256
 Bowers A. m J. P. Dorr 6345+
 Bowman C. m G. Denison 5598
 Boyd Wid. m C. Rogers 1456
 " Wid. m C. Huntington 3026
 " — m W. Little 933
 Boynton M. E. m H. W. Sill 5575+
 Brace L. E. m H. Z. Pratt 3547
 " O. S. m J. W. Stone 3226+
 Bradburn H. m C. F. Curtis 4529+
 Bradford A. m David Hyde 26
 " E. m M. Raymond 2037
 " P. m Sam. Hyde 22
 " S. m N. Hillhouse 6152
 Bradley A. m Lavius Hyde 1564
 " E. m U. Marvin 5548+
 " H. W. m G. Robinson 3049
 " M. A. m Geo. Hyde 4659
 " S. m C. Manwaring 6476
 Bradt J. m Moses Smith 3390+
 Branch A. S. m G. W. Sill 5536+

Brand G. m I. Foote	2940+	Bryan — m J. Schott	5610
" M. L. m M. A. Armstrong	4812+	Buchanan E. m J. Woodbridge	6130
Brayton A. S. m J. C. Sterling	5558+	" J. m J. H. Smalley	4183
" S. m J. C. Rogers	3397+	Buck C. A. m P. Mosely	4766
Brewer H. T. m S. L. Hyde	5026	" H. m Zina Hyde	772
Brewster E. m Jed. Ladd	4790	Bucklin E. m A. Kingsbury	4986
" M. m E. Armstrong	4810	Buel Lydia m J. Collins	185
" M. C. m H. Bingham	6643	Bugbie M. m E. Converse	4681
" N. L. m A. Backus	3608	" P. m Ashur Hyde	982
" H. m J. Hinckley	666	" P. m Silas Hyde	3298
" E. m A. Bailey	4792	Bulkley C. m T. D. Lord	5321
" — m L. A. Robinson	6821+	" E. m S. H. P. Hall	6086+
" Wid. m D. Leffingwell	6875	" P. m D. Jewett	5912
Bridges M. A. m J. H. Hough	7020+	Bull E. m Edw. Dorr	6391
Briggs A. M. m B. F. Hyde	3635	" H. m T. D. Marvin	5548+
" M. m Ralph Rudd	5239b	" J. m R. W. Sill	5629
" S. C. m Wm. Hyde	1092	" J. m C. E. Sill	5625
Bristol D. m I. B. Warner	4524+	" P. P. m Russell Dorr	2249
" L. m I. L. Warner	4524	" S. m Jos. Dorr	2247
Brintnall M. A. m M. G. Elliot	6179	Burnstead S. M. m E. G. Hyde	4641+
Brockway B. m Abner Ely	1957	Bunker J. L. m U. Tracy	3741
" F. G. m S. E. Ely	5784+	Burbank F. m A. Wolcott	2595e
" J. m M. S. Parker	5548+	" E. m R. Lathrop	6843b
" — m L. S. Jewett	2023	Burbige M. A. m G. S. Coit	7035+
Bromley N. H. m Horace Sill	5630	Burgess F. m A. B. Hyde	2782
Bronson E. m M. Sterling	5558	" M. A. m Selah Hyde	2959+
" H. m Jon. Hyde	1544	Burleigh E. m Thos. Hyde	368
" S. G. m A. H. Abel	6800+	" E. m Caleb Abel	2588
Brooks C. m L. H. Ely	6573	Burling F. S. m T. H. Vail	4461
" H. D. m L. F. Gager	5297	Burnap C. E. m T. C. P. Hyde	4737
" H. M. m C. H. Foote	2940	Burnham M. m Alex. Hyde	323
" R. L. m J. B. Campbell	5076	" M. m Wm. Tracy	1276
Brower C. m G. M. Hollister	6307+	" H. m N. Hubbard	1943
" E. m Elisha Dorr	2248	Burns C. m D. Martin	7188
Brown A. m A. Griswold	4594+	Burr C. m G. L. Mitchell	6316+
" A. M. m E. D. Hyde	1779	" D. m G. D. Jewett	5038+
" C. m F. B. Sill	5586+	" E. m J. B. Hyde	3437
" C. m M. D. Wolf	6421	" — m Elijah Abel	2373
" E. m Jed. Hyde	307	" A. m H. Leffingwell	3944
" E. G. m E. A. Jenks	6106+	Burroughs E. R. m C. C. Jewett	5868
" F. H. m T. R. Hyde	5205	Burrows L. A. m John Hyde	1774
" H. m W. G. Hyde	4592	Burt D. m A. C. Metcalf	3253
" H. F. m W. B. Grinnell	6515+	" M. m D. A. Hyde	693
" H. M. m W. F. Elliot	6178	" S. m Wm. Sill	5504
" M. m W. H. Ely	4449	Burton J. A. m W. A. Lord	4513
" M. m Elea. Hyde	244	Bush M. m R. D. Sill	6376+
" M. E. m A. L. Welles	6458	Bushnell A. m C. J. Wood	4047+
Brundage M. m T. H. Post	6604	" A. m Geo. Carew	6613+
Brush A. M. m D. F. Huntington	2996	" A. m Wm. Hyde	6
Bryan M. m J. H. Lathrop	3731e+	" E. m Jabez Hyde	8

- Bushnell L. m J. Bushnell 2125
 " M. A. m W. W. Wadham 3122+
 " S. m Thos. Tracy 5230
 Butler A. m U. H. Patterson 2856+
 " J. m G. D. Goodwin 6306+
 " L. m G. Griffin 2260
 " M. W. m H. E. Lord 5348
 " N. m J. W. Robinson 2688
 " S. B. m A. B. Gray 3147+
 " S. E. m E. H. Gates 2963+
 Butterfield E. m W. Keyes 5788+
 Butterworth A. W. m J. Little 7228
 Butts Eliza m Wm. Post 6404+
 " Mary m C. Backus 3609
 Byington M. m G. W. Pratt 3546
 Cadwell E. m J. Sterling 5559
 Cady A. m V. W. Waterman 3912
 " L. m A. Mosely 4772
 " S. J. m S. K. Platt 5788+
 Cahill S. A. m S. H. Huntington 3296+
 Caldwell C. m G. Cleveland 1057
 " N. m L. W. Curtis 4529+
 Calkins A. m T. Abel 95
 " C. m G. R. Colt 6512
 " E. m S. Lathrop 2491
 " E. m Sam. Hyde 4
 " E. m T. Griswold 2184
 " E. m Jesse Abel 2375
 " H. m T. G. Waite 6045
 " L. m D. G. Baker 6683
 " R. m Jas. Tracy 1197
 Cambridge E. m Edw. Hyde 1024
 Cameron L. m I. Davenport 6765+
 Camp A. m J. H. Stark 1327
 " J. m G. W. Jewett 5857
 " J. A. m H. G. Post 6524+
 " H. m G. W. Jewett 5857
 " W. m Enoch Ely 2306
 Campbell H. L. m J. Pierpont 3055
 " S. m E. D. Tracy 6888
 Canfield A. m E. Sterling 5551
 " I. m A. Sterling 5557
 " J. A. m Inc. Baker 4761+
 Carew Mary m S. T. Rudd 1796
 Card M. m J. J. Hyde 3432
 Carlton C. m T. W. Hyde 1313
 Carman M. m J. McCall 6981+
 Carpenter E. m L. Denison 5598
 " H. m Wm. Hyde 4088
 " I. m S. W. Hyde 2767+
 Carpenter M. m John Hyde 4089
 " M. m Tracy Rogers 3363+
 " M. A. m W. Lester 2747
 " M. E. m W. Lester "
 Carr S. m A. W. Metcalf 6762+
 " S. L. m W. P. Hyde 5207
 Carrington A. M. m Rit. Dorr 6338
 Carrol L. C. m I. R. Jackson 6076+
 Carson A. m W. T. Huntington 6882+
 Carter E. m G. Jewett 5861
 Case A. m A. Backus 5178
 " A. M. m J. A. McCall 6981+
 " Car. m S. C. Mosely 4760+
 " Maria m G. T. King 2981+
 " Pat. m V. S. King "
 Caswell M. m E. Dimock 6381+
 Chadwick A. m Benj. Hyde 48
 " F. m E. P. Dorr 6332+
 " H. A. m T. G. Waite 6045+
 Chamberlin E. m A. Hawley 5500+
 " E. m Ahi Hyde 4601
 " F. J. m G. A. Sterling 5557+
 " R. m R. H. Ladd 4826
 Champion A. m D. Metcalf 196
 " H. m Abm. Dorr 6332
 " J. m Edw. Dorr 2243
 " P. m A. Huntington 2537
 " S. m Jos. Lee 6311
 Champlin D. W. m J. A. Durkee 3379+
 " M. m S. Denison 529
 " M. A. m E. R. Peck 6372+
 Chandler C. m G. G. Blodgett 5606+
 " H. m A. L. Hyde 5064
 Chapin C. m G. Wadham 3165
 " R. A. m G. W. Sterling 5551+
 " Wid. m C. Metcalf 6760
 Chaplin A. E. m Jos. Sill 5496+
 " E. O. m W. F. Hubbard 7038+
 Chapman D. m A. Mosely 1575
 " D. m E. Huntington 601
 " A. E. m A. S. Hyde 4098+
 " E. M. m G. L. Gilbert 2885
 " M. J. m G. C. White 5562+
 " S. m V. King 2981
 " S. m Jon. Baker 4761+
 Chappel E. m J. Latimer 2206
 " M. m A. Metcalf 914
 Chase A. m H. E. Bartholomew 3127+
 " E. m E. Kingsbury 4985
 " H. m E. Hyde 2729

Chase J. m T. H. Sill	5621	Clark P. m Andrew Sill	6378
" P. m G. Barnet	4140+	" S. m John Elliot	6176
" S. m John Lord	1859	" S. S. m G. B. Marsh	5799+
" Wid. m A. Perkins	5783	" V. m Abm. Buel	1295
" — m B. Armstrong	1905	" — m J. H. Smith	5262
Cheesebrough E. W. m E. E. } Rogers	3386	Clary S. C. m D. F. Gott	3217+
Cheever A. m W. D. Rossiter	4419+	Cleland F. m G. F. Huntington	3541
Cheney H. m. E. Leffingwell	3943	" N. B. m W. B. Hyde	4699
Chester A. L. m A. L. Tracy	3770+	Clemens A. m E. Newton	6047+
" O. N. m C. R. Jewett	5849+	Clement E. m Jabez Hough	2566
Childs Olive m Z. Alden	4668	" M. A. m G. Huntington	6885
Chipman M. m A. Huntington	795	" M. P. m C. R. Jewett	5849+
Chittenden F. m I. T. Hyde	4605	Cleveland F. m G. F. Hunt- } ington	3541+
Chives J. m S. Armstrong	4845+	" J. m Addison Sill	5640
Church E. m J. Manwaring	6491	" M. m G. C. Parker	3129+
" L. m I. B. Dorr	6345+	" M. m Elijah Abel	583
" S. m B. H. Buel	2720	" Wid m Sam. Denison	529
Churchill M. B. m N. D. Morgan	4212+	Close S. J. m W. H. Rudd	5240e
Clapp H. E. m P. L. Hyde	3479	Clute R. A. m J. S. Hyde	5094
Clark A. m J. M. Sterling	5559+	Coatesworth A. F. m H. Post	6524+
" A. m R. M. Haven	6478+	Cobb E. J. m C. F. Huntington	3758+
" C. m E. S. Mather	4478	Cobee M. A. m M. Armstrong	4811+
" Des. m David Hough	611	Cocks M. A. m Fred. Sill	5547+
" D. B. m N. F. Metcalf	6760+	Coe Julia m Math. Dorr	6402
" E. m J. Mosely	1568	Coffin D. m E. S. Sill	5505
" E. m A. D. Whitmore	4100+	Coggesel M. E. m Hez. Rudd	1798
" E. A. m J. S. Barnet	4140+	Coggeshall J. A. m T. R. } Marvin	4403
" E. J. m J. F. Tracy	3849	Cogswell M. m J. O. Day	3342+
" E. M. m S. R. S. Mather	4475+	Coit F. m W. H. Tracy	3997
" E. P. m G. A. R. Rossiter	4419+	" F. A. m I. Johnson	3732+
" F. m N. Beckwith	6449	" H. A. m W. H. Tracy	3997
" H. m Homer Elliot	6174	" S. m Jas. Rogers	1017
" H. m Erast. Hyde	1623	Cole A. m G. S. Coit	7035+
" J. m Sedley Sill	5586	" E. S. m W. L. Wadhams	3120+
" J m N. W. Metcalf	6763+	" M. P. m H. F. Mather	5824
" J. m G. H. Huntington	3014	Coleman L. m J. H. Van Buren	6805+
" K. m J. Mosely	1571	" M. m Elijah Hyde	24
" L. m A. S. Sterling	5557+	" R. m I. Hubbard	1942
" L. m D. O. Calkins	6282	Coleyard M. F. m J. H. Jewett	5869
" M. m Elijah Hyde	143	Collar M. m Gust. Hyde	241
" M. m Caleb Abel	566	Colfax L. m D. Manwaring	7033
" M. m E. M. Trott	4404+	Collins L. m L. Fillmore	5250
" M. D. m Peter Pettis	3760+	" Wid. m J. Denison	527
" M. E. m W. T. Bailey	3791	Collis M. m W. T. Lee	4586
" M. E. m J. S. Barnet	4140+	Colt A. m Moses Sill	1905
" M. H. m H. A. Rossiter	4419+	" M. J. m J. P. Sill	6377+
" M. I. m J. C. Cole	5604+	" S. m D. J. Griswold	6021
" O. m I. K. Grinnell	6516+	" T. m P. Butler	5457
" O. m W. S. Tyler	4454		

Colton A. m J. Noyes	5340+	Corwin Wid. m G. W. Potter	4806+
“ E. m L. W. Curtis	4529+	Cosset M. A. m J. R. Jewett	2002
Comstock D. m Elijah Hyde	2862	Cottle S. m Henry Hayes	5885
“ I. m R. Pearson	5794	Cottrell M. A. m J. L. Tracy	4319
“ L. m H. Bottam	3352	“ P. m I. S. Mosely	4760+
“ M. m J. E. Selden	5915	Coulson A. m Simon Hyde	1563
“ M. m O. Reymond	2039	Coulter M. m M. L. Cardall	4230
“ S. m S. Hillhouse	2151	Covil M. B. m W. C. Wey	3203+
Conant A. m A. Mosely	4772	Covey H. m L. F. Sill	1919
“ L. m A. Huntington	3719	“ L. m T. H. Peck	2671+
“ M. m Z. J. Mosely	4773	Cowen M. m J. Pierpont	3055+
“ S. m B. Johnson	4391	Cowdry M. A. m D. Smith	3390+
Cone E. m H. A. Peck	3339+	Cowles C. m R. L. Joice	7192
“ L. m Abner Lay	5971	“ S. G. m G. Robinson	3049
“ M. m D. Metcalf	193	Cox A. S. m R. Huntington	3027
“ M. m R. Hubbard	5722	Coy M. m S. Warren	2791+
“ S. P. m S. P. Jewett	5860	Crandall C. A. m B. B. Hyde	4566
Conger A. m C. A. Montagu	4516+	“ F. m Chas. Lee	6311+
Connor M. m J. H. Hyde	4089+	“ H. H. m R. H. Hyde	1380
Conrad M. m E. Sill	5634	“ R. m D. Wadhams	3167
“ M. B. m G. G. Welles	6457	Crane J. m S. Elliot	5768
Conrote A. m T. R. Hyde	1775	“ S. m Dan. Abel	565
Converse D. m A. Hyde	1286	“ S. m A. Leffingwell	3945
“ P. m Eber Hyde	4650	Cranmer L. L. m G. H. Brown	5060+
Cook A. m J. H. Clark	3802	Crary M. m J. F. Gardner	2828
“ H. A. m G. E. Drum	4379+	Crawford S. m J. D. L. F. }	6795+
“ J. A. m A. Hyde	2977	“ S. Fillmore	
“ M. m H. A. Fitch	2881+	Crawley A. m Lucius Peck	5275
“ M. G. m C. M. Bingham	5895	Crocker L. m Jona. Peck	1812
“ S. m J. Waterman	345	“ R. m R. Manwaring	2273
“ L. m G. S. Fitch	1790+	“ M. m Simeon Abel	2372
Cooke M. A. m G. Griffin	6443	“ V. m J. Gardner	2808
Coolbaugh E. m Jos. Sill	5589	“ Wid. m A. Manwaring	6487
Cooley A. H. m H. Collins	3106	Cronkite A. m J. Mosely	4762
“ P. H. m E. W. Hyde	2962	“ S. m Henry Tobey	6328+
Coon K. m A. Hyde	1094	Crook E. B. m J. Wadhams	3124
“ J. m W. S. Hyde	4088+	Crooker L. m E. Raymond	6239+
“ J. m E. C. Miller	5168	Cross H. m E. Pember	3996
“ M. B. m B. S. B. Miller	5167	“ M. L. m M. Huntington	2967+
Cooper J. m J. Hyde	4607	“ S. m Chas. Hyde	2762
“ M. m P. P. Fillmore	5253	Crowell —. m W. Atkyns	5746
“ M. J. m Geo. Sill	5632+	Culver L. m C. Huntington	2531
Corah P. m P. Pearson	1973	Culverhouse A. m J. Waterman	343
Corbin R. m J. W. Hyde	4598	Cummings M. m C. Wadhams	3172
Corey S. m Russell Dorr	6345+	“ M. M. m G. Griswold	2183
“ S. m Edwin Bill	7012+	Cunningham M. F. m E. Rogers	4551
Corless J. m F. H. Chase	4054+	Curd M. m E. R. Pease	5850+
Cornell M. E. m W. W. Hyde	4097+	Curtis J. m E. Butler	4222+
“ R. m J. Hickox	3068	“ Z. m Hiram Hyde	1321
Cornwall P. m C. Hyde	2762	Cushman M. m O. J. Tracy	3835

Cushman W. m W. C. Denison	6520	Denison S. m T. Butler	1332
Cutler A. M. m G. F. Bailey	4086	“ — m J. E. Culver	6879+
Dairy S. m Abel Hyde	1105	Dennie E. M. m F. U. Tracy	4001
Dakins A. E. m W. Martin	7186	“ S. m Chas. Tracy	1264
Daley M. m S. M. Tracy	3834	Densmore A. m R. B. Marvin	4542+
Damon F. m E. E. Swift	6193+	Denton L. m C. Bingham	553
Dana B. m J. Metcalf	188	“ S. K. m M. L. Bingham	6641
“ J. m And. Post	2331	DePew C. M. m C. C. Leach	5518+
“ S. m Moses Hyde	148	Derickson M. J. m T. L. Harris	6611+
Dane S. E. m J. L. Grummond	5452+	Deshon L. m S. Thamas	283
Daniels C. m E. B. Kingsley	6805+	Desnoyers V. m H. S. Cole	5604+
Darrow M. m T. Elliot	5770	Devereaux T. m W. W. Pettit	6131+
“ M. L. m J. S. Hyde	4025+	Dewey E. m L. P. Mosely	4779
“ S. M. m A. H. Peck	6366+	“ O. m A. Metcalf	6762+
Dart Har. m J. L. Hyde	3433	“ S. m S. Bingham	2362
Davis A. m V. L. Tracy	3837+	Dewolf L. m Russell Coit	2599d
“ E. m Wat. Hyde	986	Dibble F. M. m S. A. Goodwin	3209
“ J. S. m Thos. Wood	3320	Dickerson A. m E. Hubbard	1926
“ L. m W. Davenport	6765+	“ N. m J. Estabrook	3307
“ R. m L. B. Stark	2815+	Dickey C. m G. R. Hyde	5072
“ S. C. m John Curtis	4529+	Dickinson E. H. m A. D. L. Jewett	7328
“ W. m L. G. Whaley	2829+	“ S. m J. T. Mygatt	3737+
Davison A. m R. Tracy	3760	Dill Abig. m R. W. Hyde	4056
“ S. m E. H. Mansfield	1367	Dillingham A. A. m R. S. Sheldon	3064+
Dawson E. m E. A. Metcalf	3252+	Dimock A. m Henry Sill	6379
“ L. A. m C. C. Armstrong	4754	Disbrow M. m T. G. Cole	5604+
Dayton M. m J. Hickox	3068	Dixon C. m A. P. Edgerton	6793+
“ P. m E. Davenport	6765+	Doane L. J. m C. B. Doane	3961
Dean C. m A. F. Hyde	4078	“ M. M. m Jed. Tracy	6114
“ E. m John Sill	5537	“ P. P. m U. Mather	4479
“ L. m H. Alden	4666	Dobbings H. m John Post	6605
“ M. m John Sill	5537	Dodd M. N. m G. F. Lord	5346+
“ V. m A. Mosely	4763	Dodge A. m A. Waterman	1241
DeAngelis M. A. m O. H. Marshall	7327	“ E. m T. Waterman	1243
Dearborn F. m W. S. Huntington	6916+	“ E. m Rufus King	2983
DeBlois C. L. m A. Huntington	6937	“ M. m A. Waterman	1242
“ C. L. m C. C. C. Tucker	6043+	“ M. m E. Phelps	2705
DeForest E. N. m W. C. Hicks	3526+	“ S. L. m R. W. Hyde	4056
“ M. m Hez. Rudd	1798	Doe Sarah m W. E. Beckwith	6450+
“ P. m C. A. Griffin	6444	Doll S. D. m S. Metcalf	3252
DeFriest E. A. m F. N. Sill	5491+	Dorman C. m E. A. Lord	5346
Deidrick H. m A. F. Stone	3226+	Dorset L. m D. Wightman	4386
Deitz C. L. m H. Throop	2834	Doughty M. m W. L. Hubbard	5721+
DeKoren E. m E. K. Hubbard	5670+	Douglass C. m P. Peck	6367
Deming E. m H. W. Janes	4519+	“ E. m H. P. Haven	6478+
Denison A. m Jabez Hough	112	“ E. m Wm. Pope	6117+
“ A. m R. Huntington	6884	“ J. m Wm. Hyde	2869
“ H. m John Hough	110	Dow E. m H. Armstrong	4814
“ M. m T. Wadhams	3121	“ H. M. m H. H. Huntington	3024
“ M. m C. D. Shoemaker	5599+	“ M. m J. Armstrong	4812

- Dow M. H. m E. H. Hyde 2863+
 " R. m J. Armstrong 4812
 Dowd Ann m L. Raymond 5973
 " M. A. m E. Hyde 2960
 Downer E. m A. Huntington 3721
 " M. m J. Birchard 1673
 Downs A. m A. O. Hyde 2910
 Drake R. m D. Norton 3162
 Draper T. m T. Tracy 1200
 Drury A. m J. Robinson 821
 " M. P. m J. Parsons 6072+
 Dudley D. m Milo Atis 5847+
 " J. m Thos. Sill 451
 Duglace M. m J. A. Lord 4511
 Duncan C. W. m D. J. Ely 6583
 " S. m J. W. Harris 1349
 " S. H. m Z. S. Ely 6584
 Dunn M. S. m E. H. Hall 4134+
 Dunning E. m P. P. Fillmore 5253
 Dunshie R. m G. C. Campbell 5079
 Dupree P. m W. W. Hall 4528+
 Durfee E. m Enoch Lord 1821
 " G. N. m J. B. Hyde 1741
 Durfey L. K. m H. Hyde 4888
 Durkee E. m G. Gifford 1136+
 " K. m E. Ely 2306
 Dusenbury D. m S. S. Jewett 5865
 Dutch E. G. m R. Baxter 5971+
 Dutcher C. M. m F. A. Sterling 5551+
 " J. m I. Corwin 4818+
 Dutton C. m E. Noyes 5341
 " H. L. m D. C. Scudder 7035+
 " L. C. m E. D. Shuler 6388+
 Dwight M. E. m H. L. Young 3490
 Dyke Jane m L. Elliot 5413
 Eacker H. m W. M. Eddy 3743+
 " H. m H. Armstrong 4812+
 Early E. C. m E. L. Tracy 3998
 Earnst M. E. m A. H. Clark 3797
 Eaton R. T. m A. P. Wood 3321
 Eddy C. m B. Walworth 1340
 " M. m H. C. Denison 2292
 Edgar M. m W. R. Sill 5476+
 Edgerton Zerviah m H. Abel 2374
 " F. m T. Marshall 2584
 " H. m J. Tracy 429
 " H. m J. Barker 1517
 " L. m J. Abel 2380
 " L. m E. Rogers 1016
 " L. m D. Hough 2547
 Edgerton M. m Azel Hough 2552
 " P. m J. W. Isham 2800
 " R. m Azariah Hyde 236
 " S. m T. Marshall 2584
 Edwards H. m S. Tracy 3866
 " S. m G. B. Griffin 6444+
 Ela Eliz. m Cyrus Ela 7358+
 Elderkin E. m E. Lathrop 7336
 Eldred A. H. m J. L. Dunham 2865+
 " L. m T. P. Fish 2807+
 Eldredge F. m Z. Rogers 1444
 " H. m I. G. Hyde 2764
 " L. m G. Walworth 2300
 " O. S. m W. G. Hyde 2769
 Elliot E. B. m O. Raymond 6245
 " L. J. m E. Braman 3343
 " Wid. m E. Sterling 5551
 " Wid. m W. F. Elliot 6178
 Ellis A. m Z. Huntington 6924
 " E. m D. Tracy 3815
 " L. m B. Hyde 340
 " M. m G. Collins 3108
 " M. m G. T. Kasson 5046
 " S. m Albert Hyde 4649+
 " S. P. m H. Willes 6837
 Ellsworth C. m Eben. Hyde 226
 Ely C. m A. Perkins 5783
 " E. m E. Sterling 5556
 " J. m Zab. Hyde 2868
 " J. m W. Sterling 5552
 " L. m J. L. Hyde 2870
 " M. A. m R. Pearson 463
 " Wid. m A. Perkins 5783
 Englehart M. M. m Edm. Dorr 6352
 Ensign H. L. m C. Hamlin 3114+
 " H. M. m Oliver Peck 6370+
 Esleeck J. m Edw. Dorr 6326
 Evans E. S. m J. H. Tyler 4455
 " H. m P. F. Peck 5285
 Everett D. H. m C. W. Gray 3147+
 " H. m J. G. Collins 3188
 " L. M. m Azar. Hyde 3636
 Evertson A. m W. L. Hubbard 5721+
 Evitt E. m Joshua Hyde 681
 Ewault E. L. m P. D. Rogers 3385+
 Fairbanks A D m C M Bingham 5895
 " D. m R. S. Tracy 3871
 Fairchild F. m J. M. Hubbard 5670+
 " M. m T. Collins 879
 Fairfax M. E. m C. K. Hyde 3455

Falconer M. P. m T. S. Sterling	5552+	Fitch A. m John Post	2326
Falley M. m W. Cleveland	1058	" A. E. m R. H. Fillmore	4794+
Fanning M. m S. Gardner	2827	" D. M. m E. Leffingwell	3413
Fargo A. m C. H. Tracy	3751	" E. m W. Hillhouse	6151
" F. A. m W. G. Pember	3753	" L. m Sam. Rudd	640
" H. m Albert Hyde	1566	" L. R. m E. B. Hyde	363+
" M. m O. N. Raymond	5933+	" M. m C. Abel	2417+
Farnham A. m Edm. Dorr	2253	" M. m C. Metcalf	6760
" M. m G. H. Pinney	4657+	" N. m J. S. Clark	5514
" L. m P. Birchard	406	" R. m N. B. Bradford	5967
" P. m Jabez Ladd	1586	" S. m S. Huntington	787
Farnsworth L. m M. A. }	4506	Fithen, Phebe m John Sill	449
" Patterson		Flanders L. m H. P. Truman	3731+
" S. m Nath. Sill	5493+	" M. A. m J. P. Lord	5345+
Farrow A. O. m M. G. Butler	3147+	Flannan S. C. m E. T. Parsons	6083+
Farrand M. A. m M. Elliot	2160	Fleming M. m A. Ladd	4799
" Wid. m W. S. Hyde	4088+	Fletcher E. m Jona. Hyde	4591
Farwell S. m T. M. Sill	5633+	" F. m Charles Hyde	4597
Faulkner M. m Jon. Dorr	2246	" L. m Abel Stark	1328
" M. m J. P. Sill	6377	Flint L. M. m J. Waterman	1245
Fay F. m A. R. Phelps	5852+	" N. m Eliph. Hyde	147
" L. m U. Edgerton	4621	Flower M. m J. L. Clark	5516+
" M. m T. H. King	2982	Foote H. m G. Mather	1997
Fellows I. m J. Denison	5598a	" H. m O. C. Hough	6979+
Felshaw L. m W. Harrington	4767+	" L. m G. Throop	729
Felthousen E. m B. Payne	5498+	" O. m P. Collins	876
Fenno H. S. m G. H. Howard	4397+	" Wid. m S. Tracy	3825
Fenton J. I. m R. L. Clark	5414+	Ford C. D. m W. H. Stoddard	7299
Ferguson C. m L. Bingham	6639	" M. m E. N. Ely	5343+
" S. m D. Bishop	3164+	" P. m Tim. Hyde	777
Ferris C. m R. S. Watson	3062+	" S. E. m W. P. Burdick	4192+
Ferry J. A. m. H. A. Converse	4684	" —. m Horace Hyde	4592+
Fessenden L. m Alvan Hyde	1557	Fordham E. m D. C. Hyde	4025+
Field C. L. m Alfred Ely	5784+	Forman M. A. m M. H. Hyde	4073
" E. m G. B. Bates	5604+	Forsyth —. m J. D. Perkins	4427+
" H. m C. H. Metcalf	6760+	Fosdick C. m G. Richards	638
Fields H. m Zattu Hyde	2961	Foss F. J. m S. Greenleaf	6103+
Fillmore H. B. m J. H. Tracy	3774	Foster E. m J. H. Huntington	3499
" T. m T. Pember	1646	" E. m E. H. Hyde	4654
Finch M. m L. Hough	6958	" F. W. m Aug. Hyde	1051
Finn C. m A. Armstrong	4853	" L. m J. R. Lathrop	5244
Finney L. m Joseph Abel	2415	" M. M. m H. J. Sill	5537+
Fish L. B. m A. L. Hutchinson	7113+	" R. m David Hough	7355
" N. m T. J. Rudd	3602	Fowler R. T. m Gates Hyde	4910
Fisher C. J. m T. L. Post	6604+	" S. E. m H. W. Hyde	4098+
Fisk C. m L. W. Adgate	4502	" Wid. m J. Pierpont	3055
" E. m R. Armstrong	4868	Fox Alice m A. Lathrop	723
" S. P. m Bur. Peck	4557	" Eliz. m A. Birchard	1667
Fitch A. m Sam. Hyde	120	Franklin L. m E. J. Ely	6572
" A. m Azel Hyde	658		

Fredenburgh C. m H. A. }	2936	Ganey E. A. m I. P. Brooks	3130+
Woodruff }		Gannett DW m C B Sedgwick	3217+
Freeman E. F. m G. Jewett	5849	Gardner A. m J. Lathrop	709
" L. m J. A. Hamilton	5382+	" A. m C. D. Fillmore	5268
" M. L. m Fran. Hyde	2893	" F. m D. C. Whaley	2829+
" M. W. m A. Hawley	5500+	" H. A. m W. H. H. Fillmore	5267
Freleigh C. M. m C. H. }	3071+	" J. m R. Raymond	6238+
Huntington }		" J. C. m S. Sterling	5551+
French Cora m J. S. Morton	5559+	" L. m H. Pierpont	3074+
" E. m T. Waterman	275	" M. m A. Bailey	4792
" H. m Robert Hyde	1630	" M. C. m J. A. Pratt	2905+
" L. m Asa Hyde	214	" M. m W. P. Hyde	7256
" R. m J. E. Hyde	4702	Garrets R. m G. L. Shear	6316+
Frink E. m E. Huntington	789	Gates D. m J. Griffin	2258
" E. m M. Armstrong	4811	" F. D. m J. L. Lord	5345
" E. A. m L. H. Abel	6818	" Har. m Jesse Stoops	3309
" H. C. m T. Sedgwick	2924	" J. m A. L. Armstrong	4813+
" H. H. m J. L. Fillmore	4794+	" S. m Lynde Elliot	1850
" J. m Josh. Abel	561	" S. M. m H. H. Huntington	4535+
" —. m L. Metcalf	673	Gautier C. M. m H. E. Sill	5537+
" M. m Darius Ladd	1585	Gaylord A. m C. Collins	3102
" M. M. m L. H. Abel	6818	" M. L. m M. W. Gray	3147+
" S. m T. Metcalf	6761	" S. m A. Huntington	6933
Friot Eliz. m Jed. Hyde	1310	Geer Lucy m Van. Abel	1522
Frisbie —. m W. Pierpont	3076	Ghee M. m C. J. Lanman	6040+
Frost L. m Z. W. Grummond	5452+	Gibbons M. m A. L. Smith	4563+
Fry C. m J. L. Grummond	5452+	Gibbs Azuba m C. Collins	183
Fuller Lucy m S. Tracy	5227	" Waity m N. Baker	4761+
" Mary m H. T. Hyde	1381	Gibson Mary m T. Parsons	2116
" M. E. m C. N. Bushnell	5234	Giddings L. m J. Alden	4665
" Mel. m P. K. Leach	5518+	" M. m E. Hyde	377
" N. m Wm. Tracy	4044	" S. m H. Harter	4546+
" S. K. m J. B. Fillmore	4794+	Gifford E. m Z. Gifford	250
" —. m T. Barker	1516	" E. m J. E. Baker	4761+
Fulton M. m A. C. Peck	5281	" L. m Sam. Abel	560
Furman E. m L. L. Hyde	1384	" M. m S. Gifford	247
Gage L. m E. C. Purdy	6542	Gilbert E. m Thomas Lee	481
Gager C. W. m F. R. Tracy	3756	" H. m C. Hyde	1072
" E. m H. Gager	1761	" S. A. m E. Patterson	4504
" H. m J. L. Stark	2816	Gild Abi. m Benj. Abel	580
" L. m Cherub Abel	2468	Gillespie Wid. m A. Mosely	1575
" R. m W. Manwaring	623	Gillett A. m C. G. Boalt	6035+
" S. m S. H. Barker	1600	" C. m D. Peck	6367+
" —. m H. Leffingwell	1759	" M. m N. T. Wadhams	3143+
Gaige L. m J. K. Hyde	4114	" S. m I. Baldwin	3221
" Wid. m P. W. Hyde	1314	Gilman J. R. m D. Woodbridge	6127
Gale Clara m W. H. Allen	5364+	" S. m Jed. Hyde	4080
Gallup L. m L. C. Wadhams	3144	" —. m Thomas Sill	5534
Gamberton E. B. m A. Stoon	3313	Givens Wid. m C. Tracy	3755
Ganey E. m I. P. Brooks	3130+	Gladding F. m C. W. Hayes	5884+

Gladwin R. m W. Waterman	344	Grey Eunice m Ros. Hyde	3620
Goddard J. m J. H. Piatt	6040+	Griffin C. m R. W. Parsons	6072+
Goodell M. m W. Hillhouse	6151	“ D. A. m H. Walworth	1342
Goodrich E. G. m G. G. Hawley	5500+	“ L. m T. Gordon	4862
“ L. m H. K. W. Welch	7194	“ P. m A. P. Ely*	5784+
“ M. m J. N. Hyde	1035	“ Wid m M. Parsons	2113
“ S. m Wm. Niles	5689	Griffith M. m F. R. Griswold	4594+
Goodsell A. m S. P. Goodsell	5846+	Griggs K. m B. H. Bill	7012+
Goodspeed M. m E. Metcalf	190	Grinnel H. A. m B. W. Sill	5588+
Goodwin A. m W. J. Goodsell	3078+	Griswold C. m Richd. Niles	5698
“ E. m T. Collins	879	“ E. m Nath. Post	87
“ M. m A. G. Bailey	7153	“ L. m Eliab Hyde	230
“ S. m Zina Hyde	146	“ S. m Elihu Hyde	295
Goodyear E. m Fred Hyde	2909	“ S. m Sam. Post	85
Gordon E. m E. C. Hyde	7279	“ L. A. m D. H. Brown	5060+
Gorton E. m E. T. Pettis	3760+	“ —, m T. Huntington	2530
Gould H. M. m M. A. Stillman	6800+	Grosvenor S. m G. Jewett	5904
“ L. m Giles Sill	1886	Groves A. L. m G. A. Hyde	4074
“ M. m I. P. Hyde	4658	Grow H. m H. Huntington	6915+
Gove N. M. m H. A. Hyde	2654+	Guernsey C. m M. Hubbard	1928
Grace E. H. m P. Rogers	3386+	Gumberton E. B. m A. Stoops	3313
Graham A. M. m P. E. Rudd	7104+	Gunby S. m E. Tracy	3754
“ C. m D. Hyde	2726	Gupdail —, m Ash. Adgate	4489+
Grafton M. A. m D. J. Ely	6583	Guthrie J. m G. C. Hyde	741
Grant I. E. m A. J. Fowler	5194	Guyton E. m G. Jewett	5849
“ Mary m Jared Tracy	2500	Gyles H. m J. Parsons	2114
“ Phebe m J. Hinckley	2669	Hackley H. m E. Metcalf	6767
“ Sus. m Sam. Post	534	Hadley H. m A. E. Perkins	5783+
Graves E. m Eben. Hyde	27	Haff A. m T. Patterson	5599a+
“ N. m L. Bingham	2360	Hagar S. M. m W. Mitchell	6316+
“ P. m E. C. Tracy	4040	Haight — m Jabez Sill	1904
“ S. m C. C. Bates	5604+	“ E. m Milton Dorr	6346
Gray A. C. m O. E. Mosely	4784	Hale E. A. m Seth E. Ely	5831
“ Chas. m J. R. Tracy	4015	“ S m R. L. Sill	1911
“ Jea. m W. B. Walworth	4238	“ S. m E. DeLamater	6385
“ S. B. m H. N. Hyde	7161	“ — m A. Atkins	5748
Greeley S. P. m E. A. Greenleaf	6103+	Hall C. m Hez. Tracy	3826
Green L. A. m M. S. Percy	4139+	“ C. m Clark Peck	6366
“ M. A. m J. B. Matthews	6132+	“ C. m A. Bailey	7145
“ Sila m Z. Huntington	1164	“ E. m E. Dunham	2865+
“ S. m George Lee	6309	“ E. m Elijah Hyde	778
“ S. R. m Geo. G. Sill	5478	“ L. m Math. Peck	6371
“ Viola m Jas. Pitts	6335+	“ L. m Jacob Hyde	1550
“ R. m Josh. Abel	2380	“ M. m C. D. Wadhams	3121+
Greenleaf H. m J. Richards	637	“ M. m Peter Tracy	3772
“ M. m Fes. Bates	5604+	“ M. S. m David Buck	7039+
Gregory A. m J. Collins	887	“ M. m R. Blanchard	2989
“ A. m R. Elliot	1849	“ P. m T. Huntington	1161
“ E. m P. Collins	3189	“ S. m J. Hubbard	1946
“ J. m Jona. Rudd	117	Hallam L. m U. Tracy	2502*

- Hallam N. m Elisha Hyde 315
 Hallenbach E. m Chas. Lee 6312
 " S. m C. P. Butler 5460
 Halliday S. m And. Sill 6378
 Hamilton E. m W. G. Sill 5495+
 " L. m S. F. Hyde 987
 " S. m E. Bishop 3164+
 Hammond C. A. m E. F. Hyde 5091
 " F. m W. C. Hubbard 7036+
 " M. m S. Metcalf 189
 " M. m R. P. Hyde 2763
 " — m B. R. M. Sill 5593
 Hampton S. A. m B. D. Sill 5587+
 Handy A. J. m F. S. Dunham 2865+
 Hardee M. m M. J. Peck 6371+
 Hardin E. m M. T. Walworth 4247
 " Wid. m R. H. Walworth 1339
 " I. m J. H. Post 2330
 Hardshot M. M. m J. Willguss 6607+
 Hardsough S. m L. W. Ladd 4828
 Hargin A. E. m L. S. Eddy 3743+
 Harper A. m A. Austin 6462
 " — m John Hough 7355+
 Harris A. m Z. Lathrop 2494
 " A. m Silas Stark 1326
 " A. m S. Tracy 1793
 " E. m J. T. Waite 6871+
 " H. m J. C. Hyde 2756
 " J. m P. Hyde 1093
 " L. m G. R. Sheldon 6381+
 " L. A. m C. D. Sill 6379+
 " M. m C. S. Hall 6086+
 " N. m Zeb. Lee 6308+
 " P. m Jabez Hough 612
 " S. m E. Mitchell 6316
 Harrison S. m J. M. Pierpont 3057
 " S. m G. E. Dorr 6331+
 Hart A. E. m C. D. Rogers 3402+
 " C. m A. Tredway 4499a
 " M. m Elisha Sill 1912
 " — m Geo. Munford 5681+
 Hartness J. A. m Geo. C. Lay 5978+
 Hartshorn A. m Thos. Pember 397
 " E. m Hermon Gager 1761
 " J. G. m J. L. Hyde 1729
 " L. m Jacob Pember 399
 " L. m J. B. Hyde 1089
 " L. m A. M. Niles 4780+
 Hartwell M. E. m Edw. Collins 3191
 Harvey A. m Micah Sill 1899
 Harvey L. m I. L. Warner 4524
 " S. m Isaac Sill 1898
 Haskell H. D. m E. Greenleaf 6103
 " L. m M. P. Greenleaf 6103+
 Haskins M. m R. Manwaring 6490
 " S. m John Hyde 33
 Hastings E. m A. W. Gay 5219
 " M. m Josh. Tracy 1191
 Hatch C. A. R. m R. H. Tracy 5231
 " C. E. m A. L. Babcock 5299+
 " Mary m Elisha Hyde 1285
 " S. M. m S. Fillmore 4794+
 Haven P. m N. L. Griswold 2182
 Havens C. m Elij. Tracy 3848
 " M. m Dan. Tracy 1198
 Hawes A. P. m O. E. Hosmer 6085+
 Hawkins C. m J. E. Pierpont 3074+
 " M. m L. B. Hyde 4615
 Hawks R. m T. G. Abel 6801
 " Wid. m J. Bingham 552
 Hawley E. m G. G. Sill 5495
 " H. m M. Adgate 1479
 Hay C. m M. Armstrong 4811+
 " J. m R. C. Hyde 1318
 Haynes M. M. m J. C. Walworth 1338
 Hayward E. m G. W. J. Swan 4399+
 Hazen A. m Asa Hyde 985
 " A. m Amasa Hyde 1711
 " E. m A. Peck 1816
 " H. m Jacob Hyde 376
 " L. m Benj. Abel 96
 " M. m D. Armstrong 4813
 " — m Ulysses Ladd 4796+
 " S. m Wilkes Hyde 1619
 Hazlet S. J. m C. D. Pratt 3550
 Heaton Mary m Elisha Sill 455
 Heath M. m Almon Sweet 4135+
 Hebbard C. m D. W. Hough 6980
 " E. m E. H. Mansfield 1367
 " L. m J. Durkee 3379
 " L. P. m P. D. Rogers 3385+
 " Z. m J. Tracy 429
 Hecock E. m A. Collins 3087
 Hedenborg S. H. m H. A. Foster 6806+
 Hedge C. E. m J. H. Tilden 4547+
 Hellis M. m J. D. Wolf 6425
 Hempstead A. S. m J. T. Hyde 3472
 Hendee M. B. m G. P. Lord 6575+
 Hendershot M. m J. Willguss 6607+
 Henderson M. m S. H. Weaver 4377

Hendrick M. m H. C. Wright	3120+	Holbrook C. m A. P. Marvin	5548+
Henry F. m E. Bentley	1222+	" E. m Jos. Hyde	1565
" H. C. m M. M. Potter	4572	Holcomb A. m Dan. Hyde	4532
Hensley E. m G. M. Woodbridge	6127+	Holderby E. m J. H. Rogers	4437
" E. J. m E. Braman	3343	Holdrich R. m D. A. Hyde	4718
Herron E. R. m Richard Sill	5621+	Holdridge E. m P. Hyde	426
Hewett C. m Asa Abel	2882	Holley Mary m F. Miles	3163+
" S. m Elea. Hyde	34	Holman L. C. m S. F. Jarvis	5386+
Heyer J. E. m V. W. Parker	3129+	Holmes S. m A. A. Lord	5441
Hibberd A. E. m J. S. Williams	2819+	Holmes R. m J. E. Marshall	7049
" F. m Z. L. Tracy	3738	" Wid. m J. R. Bradford	5968
Hickman M. m D. Davenport	6765+	Holt S. M. m T. C. Mather	4478+
Hicks C. m C. T. Whipple	6761+	Homes Cath. m V. Atwood	3951
" C. A. m J. H. Raymond	5931+	Hopkins Eliz. m J. Marvin	5560+
" E. m H. P. Morgan	4212+	" F. m A. P. Smalley	4184
" L. m E. D. Griffin	6441+	" J. A. m W. E. Sill	5649
" L. E. m N. Hyde	2767+	" M. m A. H. Sill	5576+
Higgins M. S. m S. B. Sheldon	5785+	" S. m Jesse Clapp	4629
Highland S. m W. J. Niles	5689+	" S. m Wm. Sill	5504
Higley Sola m W. H. Denison	2291	" S. M. m E. E. Sill	1920
Hildreth R. m J. A. Hyde	2947	" — m W. M. W. Dorr	6345+
Hill C. J. m C. P. V. N. Hyde	4080+	Horning M. m J. H. Elliot	5771+
" E. S. m A. Patterson	2856	Horton C. m Thos. Hyde	1744
" E. m W. Patterson	2857	" C. m John Pope	6117+
" J. m R. J. Elliot	2164	" M. C. m W. P. J. Hyde	4106
" L. m A. Rockwell	3030	Hosby Wid. m H. A. Packard	4561+
" L. S. m Richard Sill	5547+	Hosford M. m Elijah Abel	6663
" MR. m A. H. Huntington	3071+	Hosmer H. m T. Hillhouse	2153
" — m S. A. Hyde	2650	" M. m Abial Hyde	229
Hills L. A. m J. L. Stark	4189+	" M. D. m J. L. Penniman	6040+
Hinckley A. m J. Tracy	590	" S. m B. H. Edgerton	5144
" C. C. m T. B. Hyde	4080+	Hotchkiss A. M. m E. B. Hall	4528+
" H. m E. Huntington	6936	House C. m S. B. Janes	4519+
" L. m U. Lathrop	1464	Hovey Ruth m Uri Tracy	1195
Hinman C. m J. Edgerton	1510	Howard B. m A. H. Sweet	4135+
" E. m F. S. Clark	5514+	" L. C. m Eben. Hyde	2863
" L. m Rich. Hyde	1290	" M. J. m A. Hyde	2977
" S. m Asahel West	2804	" M. J. m H. L. Jewett	5853
Hinsdale M. m D. W. Edgerton	4621+	Howe C. m W. M. Lord	5322
" C. m C. C. Manwaring	6476+	" N. m W. Lord	1822
Hitchcock M. m Eri Tracy	3868	" O. m A. Norton	3160
" P. m H. D. Patterson	2856+	" Wid. m J. M. Niles	5699
" S. E. m J. E. Warner	6201	Howell J. m A. D. Fish	2807+
Hoadley S. m W. E. Dodge	3540+	Howes Kez. m Elea. Hyde	992
Hoag J. A. m S. Gordon	4863	Hoxie A. J. m Josh. Tracy	3830
Hoagland M. E. m H. B. Davenport	6765+	" A. L. m H. A. Waterman	3927
Hobbie J. A. m W. M. Ladd	4822	Hoxsey S. m S. L. Abel	6813
Hobby Sar. m J. Hubbard	1946	Hoyt J. R. m E. L. Houghton	4191+
Hoe E. A. m Giles S. Ely	6569	Hubbard C. m T. F. McCurdy	5375+
Hoge Mary m A. Campbell	5080	" C. H. m J. L. Chester	3757+

- Hubbard E. G. m Edw. Buck 7039+
 " L. m E. Backus 2139
 " L. m H. J. Sedgwick 3217+
 " M. m W. B. Hall 6086+
 " S. m. J. Gifford 249
 " S. m R. Manwaring 2271
 Hubbell L. A. m J. Waterman 1245
 " M. m M. Adgate 4495
 " W. L. m C. A. E. } 4076+
 Hamilton }
 Hubbert S. S. m W. F. Tracy 4044+
 Hudson N. m R. Beckwith 6319
 Hughes W. m A. Metcalf 6762+
 Hubbert C. m W. Hubbard 5713
 " E. m N. Collins 886
 " F. A. m J. Raymond 5931+
 " J. m H. Hubbard 5716
 " M. m Jesse Hyde 1494
 " N. m D. M. Jewett 2022
 " S. S. m W. F. Tracy 4044+
 Hulings E. E. m C. Denison 5598+
 Hull C. m Alex. Hyde 4696
 " E. m Joseph Hyde 657
 " H. C. m P. Mosely 4760+
 " P. E. m H. A. Elliot 5766+
 Humiston S. m S. Pierpont 3054
 Humphreys S. m Ira Hyde 2880
 " S. M. m E. C. Hubbard 5722+
 Hungerford H. m Dan. Sill 5587
 " M. S. m Z. R. Ely 4450
 Hunt D. m W. D. King 5241c
 " L. P. m A. L. Tracy 3770+
 " M. H. m A. S. Waite 6072+
 " R. m S. E. Keyes 5790+
 " S. m S. Hubbard 7036+
 Hunter N. A. m E. F. Hyde 5091
 Hunting E. m C. H. Woodruff 2934
 " P. m R. S. Peck 6372
 " P. m J. Chadwick 6373+
 Huntington A. m C. Collins 181
 " A. m D. Hough 2548
 " E. m Thos. Hyde 52
 " E. m Mat. Hyde 36
 " E. M. m J. Griswold 6033
 " F. m E. D. Griffin 2259
 " H. m J. Turner 6868
 " H. D. m H. W. Hough 7016+
 " J. m Abner Hyde 54
 " L. m E. Tracy 591
 " L. m Eben. Hyde 149
 Huntington L. m Elisha Tracy 591
 " L. m L. Collins 865
 " L. C. m Elisha Tracy 2513
 " M. m Jno. Rudd 2601
 " M. E. m L. A. Hyde 5071
 " P. m Eben. Hyde 226
 " R. m W. G. Tracy 6860
 " S. m I. Johnson 3732+
 " W. m J. W. Tracy 6861
 Huntley A. m Martin Abel 2466
 " A. m P. Pearson 5795
 " E. W. m W. B. Jewett 5857+
 " M. m A. Pearson 5796
 Hurd C. S. m H. S. Hewett 6143+
 " MM. m WLW Woodbridge 6128+
 Husted L. A. m C. Norton 3161
 Huston Mary m E. E. Swift 6193+
 Hutchins S. C. m D. H. Adgate 4493
 " — m A. Hazen 4596+
 Hutchinson M. m J. Munson 1390
 " S. J. m E. Thomas 1250
 Hutton A. m E. W. Welles 6459
 Hyde M. m C. S. Spencer 5242a+
 " S. A. m H. F. Mather 5824
 " Wid. L. m Josh. Abel 561
 Ingersoll S. B. m L. R. Corwin 4118+
 Ingham S. D. m W. A. Morgan 4212+
 Ingraham D. m Joseph Niles 1935
 Ingraham L. m David Lay 5978
 Ingraham S. m Jas. Rogers 1017
 Ireland E. E. m E. C. Dorr 6326+
 Isham S. F. m H. Alden 4665+
 Isham Wid. m William Sill 5504
 Ives Jane m C. Norton 3161
 Jackson E. m E. Leffingwell 3943
 " M. m S. Lathrop 3731b
 " M. L. m C. H. Platt 4272
 " P. m L. L. Tracy 3850
 " S. M. R. m O. H. Prince 6164+
 James E. m Russell Dorr 6390
 " G. V. m H. T. Niles 5359+
 " S. m W. D. Hyde 5110
 Jamison M. m N. S. Hyde 3622
 Janes Mary m G. A. Hyde 4089+
 " Sarah m Dan. Hyde 130
 Jarvis P. m Theo. Rogers 352
 " S. m Peleg Hyde 296
 Jayne J. M. m L. Trumbull 4480+
 Jenkins A. m W. W. Mumford 5681+
 " E. M. m J. C. Devereux 4216+

Jenkins L. m Jabez Hyde	1703	Kellogg A. m J. A. Paine	6300
" S. m R. Metcalf	6762	" E. m H. H. Marvin	4542+
Jenks O. m I. N. Look	5454+	" J. E. m J. D. Dorr	6339
Jerome A. m H. M. Hyde	2650+	" L. m J. Denison	2293
" C. A. m J. Patterson	2856+	" L. M. m S. J. Huntington	3071+
" H. m S. Niles	5359	Kelly E. m G. C. Huntington	3497
Jersey M. m A. C. White	4182+	" H. W. m E. W. Hyde	2962
Jewett O. m N. Barker	1514	" L. B. m E. Hough	7021
Johnson A. m E. I. Abel	4522	" M. P. m T. J. Johnson	4396
" B. m John Tracy	258	" N. B. m W. K. Hough	7009
" C. m A. Baldwin	895	Kendrick E. m H. C. Cone	5511+
" E. m Volney Hyde	2959	Kenedy M. m B. Beckwith	6318
" E. m W. F. Elliot	6178	" N. m Abm. Foote	6317+
" F. m B. C. Denison	5598+	Kent Han. m E. Hubbard	1926
" G. A. m J. C. Ransom	6513+	Kenyon P. m T. D. Tracy	3867
" H. m Benj. Tracy	1277	Ketchum P. m B. Edgerton	6793
" H. m A. Hinckley	2667	Kibbe D. m E. Lathrop	1831
" H. m J. B. Bailey	7154	Keyes M. D. m Peab. Keyes	5790+
" J. m J. M. Armstrong	4851	Kilborn M. m P. W. Hyde	1314
" L. m Nath. Hyde	680	" M. m P. W. Hyde	4120
" L. m A. Griswold	2222	" S. m A. W. Hyde	1312
" M. m Daniel Tracy	262	Kimball S. m Tho. Hough	2556
" M. m J. Denison	6473	Kimbark M. J. m C. M. Hyde	5160
" M. E. m J. C. Lord	5431	Kimberly J. m A. Metcalf	3262
" M. L. m P. H. Greenleaf	6104+	King L. m H. Bartholemew	3127+
" R. m Wm. Hyde	4088	Kingsbury C. m A. Abel	2482
" S. m Jon. Rudd	1797	" E. m A. Kingsbury	4988
" S. m J. Griswold	2100	" E. m J. Griswold	6710
" S. m John Hough	2550	" H. m Jacob Hyde	53
" S. m J. Armstrong	4852	" M. m Dudley Tracy	1190
" S. m J. Greenleaf	6105	" R. m Simon Tracy	3770
" S. A. m I. Knapp	2772+	Kingman H. m S. Greenleaf	6104
Joiner N. A. m D. Sill	5640+	Kingsley O. m R. Beckwith	6319
Jones E. N. m G. A. Craige	3007+	Kinney C. m Asa Baker	6681
" H. m E. Tracy	1179	" M. m C. O. Tracy	3738
" H. m Jabez Tracy	1791	" M. m H. Vincent	6312+
" J. A. m F. T. Potter	4806+	" M. A. m W. D. Huntington	6881+
" L. A. m D. Metcalf	925	" S. m E. Kingsbury	4980
" L. A. m A. H. Huntington	3707	Kirkland E. m Abner Hyde	1620
" L. M. m A. L. Carrier	4337	" E. m W. J. Bacon	5682+
" M. m F. L. Carrier	4336	" E. m E. Robinson	3047
" M. J. m D. T. Smith	3390+	" E. m L. J. Tracy	3779+
" S. M. m Frank. Dorr	6337	" L. m Sam. Hyde	1618
Judd M. m Jas. Eddy	3743+	" L. m Chas. Tracy	6860+
Kausler M. S. m D. Hubbard	7038+	" M. D. m A. Elliot	1852
Kay M. A. m A. P. Smalley	4184	" S. M. m W. W. Huntington	3025
Keeler E. m A. D. Grinnell	6516	" U. m J. H. Jewett	5922
" L. L. m Thos. Gordon	4862	" V. A. m Jared Hyde	1495
Keeney E. m M. Parsons	6072+	Kissam E. m E. Anderson	5777
Keith M. A. m Henry Taft	5149+	" M. m M. E. Anderson	5779

- Knapp B. m S. J. Armstrong 4813+
 " M. m E. P. Sill 6376+
 " M. M. m O. W. Metcalf 6763+
 Knight A. m Daniel Sill 1918
 Knight J. m Azor Abel 6676
 Ladd A. m Sam. Ladd 1580
 " C. A. m D. F. Abel 6819
 " S. m Dan. Hyde 1501
 " L. m Ricardo Rudd 7108
 " Wid. m A. Bailey 4792
 " — m J. Leffingwell 1757
 Lake L. m Dennis Corcy 4848+
 Lamb L m S. Mitchell 5790+
 Lambert A. M. m R. Huntington 6884
 " E. m S. A. Tracy 4002
 Lamport C. B. m E. C. Hunt- } 6916+
 ington }
 Lamson H. m A. W. Barnet 4122
 Landers A. m J. Metcalf 3251
 Langdon H. m O. P. Hyde 7222
 Langrel A. m Wm. Hyde 288
 Lane E. B. m D. G. Fanning 7038+
 " P. m Geo. Elliot 5766
 Lansdale E. m A. H. Griswold 6027
 Lansing C. m Gard. Tracy 6862
 " E. m Edward Hyde 4693
 Larrimore H. C. m Enoch D. Ely 6585
 Lasher A. E. m D. W. C. Toll 3297+
 " C. m N. L. Griswold 2182
 " Jane m W. N. Sill 5491+
 Lathrop A. m Elijah Abel 583
 " C. A. m B. S. Sill 6378+
 " D. m I. Lathrop 715
 " D. m Josi. Tracy 3779
 " H. N. m N. Huntington 1167
 " L. m A. P. Cleveland 1062
 " M. A. m A. H. Hough 7008
 " M. m G. M. Hyde 1032
 " R. m Sam. Post 14
 " R. m Eli Hyde 233
 " Wid. m Jesse Abel 2375
 Latimer E. m L. W. Gardiner 5959
 " F. C. m H. D. Hyde 2765
 " S. m F. S. Hyde 4103
 " Wid. m N. Hubbard 1943
 Latilla E. H. m J. C. Sterling 5557+
 Lawrence C. m J. A. Hillhouse 6139
 " A. m S. J. Niles 5689
 " E. m David Jewett 7328
 " E. m J. Baldwin 3221+
 Lawrence S. E. m E. H. White 5562+
 Lawson H. m C. H. Sargent 4289
 Lay Har. m P. L. Tracy 6887
 " M. A. m A. Frisbie 6330+
 " S. m Richard Ely 1991
 Layton E. C. m P. Sperry 3065+
 Leach I. B. m L. Hawley 5500+
 Learned C. m J. L. Hubbard 6040+
 " M. C. m G. Adgate 4496
 Leavins J. A. m R. H. Hyde 1380
 " M. S. m J. L. Stoddard 5501+
 Leavitt L. m A. W. Mitchell 6206+
 Lebaron J. m C. O. Raymond 5943
 Lee Abigail m Benj. Hyde 48
 " Amy m Oliver Peck 6370
 " Amy m G. Clark 1891
 " Azub. m Joseph Sill 450
 " C. m Elijah Ely 1956
 " E. m G. Griswold 74
 " E. m Joseph Sill 1877
 " E. m F. C. Curtis 4529+
 " E. m W. H. Abel 6801+
 " G. M. m R. H. McCurdy 5395
 " H. m J. Griswold 73
 " H. m W. W. Paine 6301
 " H. m John Sill 449
 " H. m N. Jewett 2011
 " H. M. m W. C. Sterling 5551+
 " J. m Sam. Hyde 2
 " L. C. m Hor. Fitch 2881
 " M. m O. C. Hyde 682
 " M. m J. M. Baker 5517+
 " M. A. m E. P. Greenleaf 6102+
 " M. L. m M. Greenleaf "
 " O. m Jabez Sill 5588
 " P. m J. Reynolds 4686
 Leffingwell A. m John Post 540
 " A. m A. Rogers 3400
 " E. m Ezra Hyde 45
 " H. m A. Waterman 278
 " J. E. m L. Rogers 3385+
 " M. m Abial Hyde 229
 " M. m N. Richards 638a
 " M. m Steph. Post 2325
 " S. R. m John Hyde 1702
 Leonard L. E. m S. W. Hyde 4690
 Lester J. m E. Martin 7187
 " M. m W. R. Hyde 3426
 Lewis C. m J. Elliot 1846
 " C. m J. C. Mather 5824+

Lewis E. J. m A. H. Hyde	4539	Luce E. m L. L. Hyde	1384
" I. m Amasa Hyde	701	Luddington S. m A. C. Goodsell	3078+
" L. m F. J. Dorr	6338+	Ludlow M. m Chas. Hyde	1037
" M. m C. U. Hyde	7255	Lusk E. H. m C. H. Toll	3297+
" S. { m Peter Peck	5809	Lutes E. R. m W. Mathewson	5119
" { Jed. Peck	5810	Lyman A. m E. C. Hyde	2875
" T. E. m R. Pearson	5794+	" A. m Corydon Hyde	2739+
Lillie L. m H. Bingham	6648	" H. A. m E. A. Huntington	3038
Linville A. m O. S. Armstrong	4753	" J. m Caleb Abel	2417
Lipham L. L. m D. P. Hillhouse	6145	" L. m E. G. Hubbard	5675
Little E. m R. A. McCurdy	5375+	" M. m Zab. Hyde	740
" E. M. m Zina Hyde	772	" M. m Lynde Lord	1828
Livingston A. m Asahel Hyde	4610	Lynde E. m Rich. Lord	63
" F. m R. N. Sill	5491	" H. m G. Griswold	74
" C. m Sam. Mather	6062	" S. m T. Griswold	491
Lloyd S. m J. Hillhouse	2148	Lyon M. m Eli Hyde	1552
Locke L. m J. H. Barnet	4122+	Lyons J. m Wm. Dorr	2255
Lockwood E. m J. L. Warner	4527	Mabbet J. A. m B. T. Jewett	5844+
" H. M. m A. D. Fillmore	5270	Mactier Wid. m D. Jewett	7328
" L. m L. McCurdy	1839	Madison M. E. m G. C. Leach	5518+
" P. m C. H. Hyde	5113	Maine H. M. m E. Mitchell	6316+
Loder Anne m Sher. Hyde	1716	Mallory R. m J. H. Goodsell	3078+
Lodowick C. m W. W. Curtis	4529+	Mann C. m H. M. Paine	6300+
Longfellow M. m J. Greenleaf	6104+	" E. m Theodore Sill	1921
Longyer C. m Alfred Gould	5602	Manning C. m J. M. Baldwin	3224
Loomis A. m H. R. Edgerton	5147	" N. m J. Griswold	6709
" M. M. m H. Baldwin	3220+	Mansfield M. m S. L. Bingham	5894
" N. m E. Hutchinson	7113	" S. A. m Vincent Pitts	6335+
Lord A. m A. Huntington	2538	Maples M. A. m Henry Sill	6379
" A. m S. Gifford	247	Mariner H. m O. Truman	3731+
" A. m F. E. Tracy	3779+	Marsh E. m Ben. Hyde	1738
" E. m Prosper Rudd	2600	" H. m Sam. Ely	461
" E. m Benj. Hyde	48	" J. E. m H. E. Niles	5689+
" E. A. m J. Botume	3350+	" M. m B. B. Hyde	1736
" L. W. m Geo. G. Sill	5478	" R. m H. Baldwin	896
" M. m Oliver Abel	2480	Marshall A. m Henry Sill	5476
" M. H. m F. Griffin	6430	" L. m S. Metcalf	910
" S. W. m E. C. Hyde	3470	" N. m Moses Niles	1936
" T. m T. Backus	6118	Martin A. m T. D. Look	5454+
" Wid. m David Hough	6979	" D. A. m Rial Tracy	1201
Lottridge E. m And. Wolf	6420	" E. m G. Huntington	2539
Loveland A. F. m C. M. Griswold	4594+	" H. m J. Hutchinson	7114
" M. A. m J. M. Rudd	3603	" J. m Levi Hyde	213
Lovell E. m C. F. Waite	6072+	" P. m E. Mosely	4764
" L. C. m H. Rogers	1455	" S. A. m N. L. Raymond	6242
Loveridge H. m W. Wadhams	3123+	Marvin A. m M. Parsons	2113
Lovett E. H. m Henry Hyde	2871	" E. m S. Griswold	502
" M. m Geo. Dorr	2236	" H. m Enoch Lord	436
Low Sarah C. m John Ely	1999+	" M. m Uriah Hyde	303
Lucas J. m U. Collins	3104	" M. m Stephen Lee	476

- Marvin M. m S. Griswold 505
 " M. m Lynde Lord 1823
 " N. m R. L. Waite 6047+
 " P. m Seth Ely 1999m
 " S. m George Dorr 509
 Mason Eliz. m J. G. Hillhouse 2147
 Matheny D. m Joseph Dorr 6403
 " M. m W. D. Wolf 6419
 Mather J. m John Parsons 6072
 " J. m Allyn Hyde 1072
 " L. m J. Sill 449
 " M. m Richd. Lay 2061
 " M. m S. H. Parsons 2115
 " R. m Jas. Hyde 3438
 Matlock D. m D. F. Raymond 6166
 Matson R. m Joseph Sill 450
 Mattice A. m W. Throop 2833
 Mattison A. m C. L. Keeler 6312+
 " S. m R. B. Dimock 6381+
 Mattoon M. m B. Metcalf 2436
 Maxon Sar. m S. S. Hyde 1717
 Maxwell O. m J. C. Walter 3091+
 " S. m J. Hutchinson 7112
 Maynard J. m T. W. Whaley 2829+
 " M. m S. B. Sheldon 5785+
 McCall M. m D. Hinckley 2666
 " — m N. D. Robinson 6821+
 McCann Mm W H Manwaring 6484
 McCartee P. D. m A. Beach 3128+
 McCausland A Fm C W Hyde 7223
 McConnell A. m A. Waterman 1241
 " M. m G. A. Woodbridge 4423
 McCoskry A N m C D Cleveland 3534
 McDaniels D. m J. G. Jewett 5919+
 McDonough R. m H. G. }
 Hubbard } 5670+
 McEwen C. m Jos. Hyde 4691
 McGill J. m Jed. Hyde 4080+
 " S. m H. E. Lord 5348
 McGowen Mm A H W Jackson 4084+
 McGregor J. m Jed. Hyde 4080+
 McIlwain C. m J. H. }
 Hotchkiss } 6765+
 McKenney E. m S. Wadhams 3171
 McKnight M. m Deod. Sill 5632
 McLean J. D. m C. Tracy 3755
 " L. m Math. Dorr 511
 McLendon E. m I. P. Brooks 3130+
 McMahon M. T. m N. D. Clapp 4215+
 McMath M. A. m Thos. Hyde 4540
 McMullen L. m C. T. Jenkins 4248+
 McNiel A. m L. Fillmore 5250
 " M. K. m E. F. Rockwell 3031
 McNoll P. m Arba Hyde 4649
 Meach M. m Wm. Abel 1523
 Mead E. A. m Edwin Hyde 3440
 " J. m Guilf. Tracy 3781
 " L. m John Abel 6675
 Mefoy L. J. m W. F. Lovejoy 3227+
 Mellindy A. P. m G. W. Jewett 5857
 Mercien E. m Wm. Hyde 3441
 Mercer S. m C. D. Shoemaker 5599+
 Merick A. m Gurdon Hyde 1746
 " J. m Isaac Foote 2942
 Merrill D. m Ashur Adgate 1478
 " H. m E. Griswold 2397
 " J. m D. Goodwin 3208
 " S. m E. Griswold 2396
 Merrimam C. m D. W. Mather 5828
 " L. A. m H. Baldwin 3220
 Messenger H. L. m C. P. Hyde 2792
 Michaels M. L. m O. B. Throop 2835
 Michler H. M. m T. D. Coy- }
 ningham } 5465
 Middleburgher H. m A. Dorr 6351
 Miles C. m O. E. Waite 6072+
 " J. m S. D. Hubbard 5673
 " M. A. m G. W. Metcalf 3264
 Millard O. m L. Armstrong 1599
 Miller A. m C. H. Hyde 1042
 " A. M. m E. G. Elliot 5408
 " C. m H. I. Baldwin 3221+
 " E. m Rufus Elliot 1851
 " F. m J. Denison 6510
 " I. m W. P. Abel 6668+
 " M. m J. Denison 2268
 " M. m J. Atkins 5743
 " M. m E. P. Huntington 4559+
 " O. m W. W. Gager 5298
 " L. M. m G. E. Whitmore 4100+
 " S. m A. Huntington 3719
 " S. R. m S. T. Hubbard 5721
 " — m T. Atkins 5745
 Millington L. m H. S. Sweet 4135+
 Mills A. m W. Robinson 820
 " F. m G. W. Lord 5349
 " H. m C. B. Lord 5432
 " M. m C. Metcalf 6760
 Miner E. m R. Gardner 4211
 " E. D. m John Foote 6317+

Miner E. T. m J. Backus	3610	Mulford A. m G. A. Gibbs	7311
" F. m G. T. Rogers	6505+	" N. M. m C. Robinson	3050
" M. m E. P. Metcalf	6762+	Mulloy M. m H. B. Pierpont	3074
" M. m J. Manwaring	621	Mulsil M.A.m F.R.Beckwith	6449+
" R. S. m Sam. Rogers	3385	Mumford J. M. m A. N. Sill	5586+
Minifie A. H. m C. H. Fay	4048+	" M. m O. L. Johnson	3732+
Mitchel A.m D.E.Brinsmade	6203	" Wid. m S. Wolcott	2595a
" A. m Rich. Lord	1819	Murchison M. m C.D.Rogers	3394+
" J. S. m Zab. Rogers	4416	Murdock M.A.m Zeb. Butler	5461
" S. E. m A. H. Toll	3297+	" M. m N. Elliot	2161
Mix E. m Gates Hyde	4910	Murphy A. m L. W. Hyde	1113
" M. M. m H. Doane	3962	" J. A. m E. F. Rogers	3386+
Montgomery H. m W. A. } Baldwin }	3121+	" N. M m E. Rogers	"
" L. m J. Reynolds	4595+	Murray M. m C. Warner	2791+
Moody E.R.m G.W.Sterling	5551+	" C. m G. Trumbull	4480+
Moon Eliz. m B. C. Grinnell	6515	Myers F. m E. m Jenkins	4248+
Moore E. E. m G. W. L. Lord	5323	Mygatt E. m A. Hyde	1737
" C. m Septa. Hyde	4591+	Myrick C. m C. Adgate	4494
" M. m A. Bingham	2357	Nash Miss m Thos. Hyde	2675
" M.E.mD.CHuntington	4559+	Neale Annem R. F. Cleveland	3529
" O. m Ethel. Sill	5576+	Nearing E. m M. H. Wells	3571
Moran A. m H. M. Hyde	3460	Needham H. m E. Kingsbury	4991
Morehouse A. m J.S.Grinnell	6517	Nielson A. A. m Geo. Griffin	6443
Moreland N. m S. D. Peck	6367+	Nelson E. m O. Raymond	5932
Morgan A. m Gurdon Abel	2484	" M. m S. Armstrong	4755
" H.A.m Henry Rogers	3386+	" M. A. m Edw. Tracy	1265
" J. m B. Huntington	6929	Nettleton A. m G. W. Goodsel	3078+
" M. m D. Woodbridge	6127	Ne vins Frs. m C. Thomas	1256
" P. m S. Griswold	2399	" M. m Jas. Hyde	227
Morrill C.A.m J.M.Grinnell	6515+	Newbury E. m C. S. Sill	5579
Morris C. m S. Harrington	4767	" E. } m E. N. Sill	5576
" E. m G. E. Porter	6697+	" F. }	
" E.A.mCAWoodbridge	6130+	Newkirk A. M. m W. Clark	3800
" E. H. m J. T. Gilbert	2883	" E. L. m C. B. Hyde	3581
" S. A. m E. A. Leonard	3233	" M. L. m Jos. Hyde	4654+
Morse C. m S.E.Huntington	6924+	Newton C. m G. W. Collins	3105
" E. m J. Bottam	3351	" E. W. m L. G. Morgan	4212+
" H. M.m Jesse T.Ladd	4827	" J. m Elijah Hyde	2729
" M. m C. Griswold	6719	" L. m C. G. Hyde	2728
" N. E. m H. Bingham	2361	Nichols L. m Eben. Hyde	779
Morton E. m Alfred Tracy	3999	" L. m E. L. Hyde	2727
" J. m E. Chapin	5607+	" M. S. m T. Platt	5788+
" P. m B. H. Smith	5260	" T. m A. W. Barnet	4122
Mosely S. m H. Bingham	2361	Nicholas M.C.m F.B. Leonard	3232
Mosher S.A.m S.B. Hinsdale	4627+	" T. m A. W. Barnet	4122
Moulton S. m U. Huntington	3728	Nicoll Eliz. m Richard Sill	1885
Mount L. J. m S. K. Platt	5788+	Niles Lydia m J. H. Stark	4190
Mudge A. B. m Math. Dorr	6331	" Olive m J. W. Plumb	4207+
" D. m Math. Dorr	2244	Noble C. m A. Bailey	3790
		" L. m H. Munson	1392

Noble S. G. m S. G. Payne	5498+	Owen E. m R. Huntington	6691
Norman M. R. m O. H. Prince	6164	“ L. m D. Brown	172
North M. m E. Mitchell	6205	“ M. m Edw. Sill	5504+
Northum M. m Sol. Abel	571	Packard C. m J. H. Colt	6511
Northup C. m C. W. Keyes	5790+	“ E. m Hez. Tracy	1192
Norton C. D. m J. O. Niles	5689+	Packer P. m Uri Tracy	3836
“ E. m W. Robinson	820	Paddock E. J. m W. B. Hall	6086+
“ H. m C. Collins	878	“ S. m A. Roberts	5736
“ H. F. m A. H. Tracy	6890	“ — J. H. Harter	4546+
“ M. m T. Collins	877	Paige M. m George Ely	5784+
“ O. m J. Wadhams	3124	“ M. A. m U. Wadhams	3146
“ S. m E. Sterling	5551	“ T M A m O Huntington	3000
“ S. m J. Elliot	5768	Pall Margr. m J. A. Ladd	4786
“ S. M. m W. C. Sterling	5551+	Paine Sar. m Josh. Tracy	1191
“ Wid. m H. F. Mather	5824	Palmer A. M. m A. Jewett	5844+
Nott Sarah m Eli Hyde	1080	“ E. m Math. Dorr	511
“ Susan m John Hyde	1500	“ E. G. m J. D. Rogers	3404
Nourse E. A. m H. E. Sill	5634+	“ M. A. m J. L. Fillmore	4794+
Noyes A. L. m J. L. Sill	5492	“ M. F. m H. C. Rogers	3402
“ Car. m R. B. Hyde	1319	“ R. m Wm. Hyde	4025
“ Eliza m Jabez Sill	452	“ S. S. m J. B. Hough	6991
“ Eliz. m J. Johnson	4393	“ Wid. m Nath. Hyde	1548
“ M. m R. Noyes	5340	“ —. m Sam. Hyde	2650
“ Reb. m A. Waterman	1442	Parmeter S. m J. Huntington	3002
“ Sar. m W. F. Griswold	6031	Pangman C. m T. Norton	3158
Nundenvood L. m J. L. Dorr	6393	Pardon M. m S. G. Payne	5498+
Nutting —. m J. S. Johnson	4091+	Parish Lyd. m J. J. Hyde	5036
“ W. S. m H. Stark	4193	Parke E. E. m S. S. Carrier	4338
Oakes H E m J M Woodbridge	6127+	Parker A. m E. W. Fish	2807+
Olcott Lydia m H. Adgate	4489	“ A. J. m W. M. W. Dorr	6345+
“ H. m H. B. Mosely	4778	“ E. m Jed. Hyde	307
Olds C. E. m Rufus Hyde	3368	“ E. F. m Rufus King	2983
Olford P. m Geo. Stone	3226+	“ E. m T. P. Tappan	6099
Oliphant S. m T. S. Beckwith	6450+	“ E. m W. K. Hough	7009
Oliver M. m G. Manwaring	7034	“ E. H. m C. C. Tracy	3755+
Olmstead M. m Benj. Hyde	688	“ L. m E. H. Smith	3390+
“ M. m C. Lansing	6862+	“ M. m T. P. Tappan	6099
Orcott F. S. m John Elliot	6176	“ P. m U. Downer	6985
Ormsby L. F. m C. D. Hickox	3068+	Parkinson E. m S. L. Randlett	3731h+
“ R. m B. I. Mather	5827	Parks H. m R. G. Dorr	6356
“ T. m Jona. Rudd	641	Parsons E. m W. Stanley	3174+
Osborn A. m T. Wadhams	3121	“ L. m C. Wolcott	2595d
“ C. E. m P. C. Miles	3099+	“ L. A. m C. S. Cone	5511+
“ E. m Ebby Hyde	759	“ O. m W. E. Sterling	5552+
“ M. m A. Kingsbury	1660	Partelow E. E. m D. S. Westover	4129
“ M. m Jabez Sill	1904	Pasco A. A. m Jas. Waite	6048+
Osgood S. m J. G. Tracy	6863	Patridge C. m Elihu Hyde	1285
Otis Alice m Wm. Hyde	288	Paul M. m Jas. A. Ladd	4786+
“ Car. m F. W. Greenleaf	6103+	Payne C. R. m E. Hawley	5500+
“ Han. m S. P. Hyde	5038	“ K. m Nath. Sill	5493

Payson D. G. m W. J. Hubbard	7038+	Pettibone S. m J. R. Jewett	2002
Peabody E. m G. Raymond	6249	Pettie Mary m E. Sterling	5551+
“ L. m R. Metcalf	6762	Pettis A. m Oliver Abel	585
“ M. m Theoph. Abel	2370	“ E. m Hez. Tracy	261
“ M. E. m J. W. Sheldon	7321	“ E. E. m J. L. Sterling	5551+
Pearcy Mary m Jer. Sweet	4135	“ M. m E. Sterling	5551+
Pearl Eun. m S. B. Gordon	4856	“ M. m Josiah Tracy	260
Pearson G. B. m M. G. Clark	5515+	“ M. m Jabez Hyde	415
Pease Jeru. m H. H. Hyde	4534+	“ M. m Hiram Hyde	4102
“ Lucinda m A. Bailey	3790	“ R. m Isai. Abel	586
“ Lucy m J. Hartshorn	1805	Petty Exp. m Ira Gordon	4855
Peck Cynth. m Hiel Abel	2481	Peyton M. R. m C. H. Smith	6072+
“ Eliza m H. Norton	3159	Phelon J. m A. L. Fish	2807+
“ Eliz. m Eben. Hyde	226	Phelps A. O. m F. D. Gray	3147+
“ Eunice m E. Edgerton	2454	“ C. M. m F. W. Jewett	5838
“ Han. m T. A. Lovejoy	3227+	“ Mel. m W. E. Dodge	3540
“ Lucy m John Sill	449	“ M. J. m Amb. Hyde	1749
“ Lydia m Martin Abel	2466	“ O. T. m W. H. Patterson	2856+
“ L. M. m F. W. Patterson	2918	“ Rho. m A. A. Lord	5441
“ Mary m Richard Ely	2308	“ Sar. m Abr. Dorr	6332
“ M. L. m E. F. Leach	5518+	“ Sel. m S. G. Dorr	6333
“ M. m Thomas Lee	481	“ S. P. M. m G. Avery	2851
“ Parth. m Sim. S. Post	6608	Philips E. m W. W. Parsons	6081
“ Sybil m Isaac Hyde	393	“ E. E. m N. P. Lord	7104+
“ Wid. m Jed. Peck	5810	“ M. m W. Davenport	6765+
“ Wid. m J. Chadwick	6373+	“ —. m M. Atkins	5750
Peckham P. m S. Lathrop	6847	Phinney K. m E. H. Metcalf	911
Peggs Eliz. m W. L. Rudd	7104	“ P. m B. F. B. Hyde	4080+
Pelot E. L. m G. T. Rogers	3394	Pickett C. C. m S. P. Lathrop	6089+
Pelton Anne m M. Birchard	407	“ E. m O. Wadhams	3126
Pember Jeru. m G. Lathrop	1833	“ M. S. m O. Wadhams	3126
Pendleton N. m D. Rogers	1018	Pierce J. m Chas. Hyde	695
Penfield L. M. m M. J. Whitmore	4100+	“ L. m E. N. Huntington	3722
“ C. m O. Kingsbury	4975	“ L. I. m G. W. Sill	6376+
Perkins A. m B. Huntington	2536a	“ Mary m Lord Butler	1864
“ A. m Elijah Adgate	364	“ M. Z. m Sam. Sill	5632+
“ A. M. m J. W. Allen	5364+	“ Sar. m Walter Hyde	2766
“ C. W. m L. Edgerton	6793+	“ Zerv. m Hiram Sill	5632+
“ E. E. m C. Griswold	6028	Pierre E. L. m B. S. Campbell	5075
“ J. m Jed. Hyde	46	Pinney M. m Gidd. Hyde	4647
“ L. m H. Huntington	1163	“ S. m Alvan Hyde	4641
“ L. m Wm. Tracy	6860+	Pitcher M. A. m J. H. Peck	5276
“ M. m O. Johnson	1170	Pitkin A. J. m L. W. Adgate	4502
“ S. m Josh. Tracy	1275	Pixley Julia m J. P. Dorr	6355
“ S. m J. T. Clark	3798	Platt A. M. m W. T. Rudd	5239e
Perrigo M. m Arch. Tracy	4045	“ R. S. m J. S. Hillhouse	6152+
Perrin D. m A. Bottam	3353	Plumb C. m W. H. Stark	4203
“ E. m A. H. Edgerton	5146	“ —. m F. Miles	3163+
“ Lucy m H. C. Denison	2292	Plumber D. m H. Bissell	3568
Pettibone J. m J. Jewett	2000	Polk Mary m J. B. Niles	5359+

- Polley Zerv. m A. Lathrop 2495
 Pomeroy L. C. m J. A. Clark 3803
 " S. S. m J. Mosely 4783
 Pond Mary m H. L. Sill 5479
 Poor Persis m M. Greenleaf 6102
 Porter Abby m G. S. Gay 5217
 " A. m G. C. Huntington 3497
 " A. M. m P. H. Smith 4117+
 " C. m C. Kingsbury 4984
 " C. K. m A. H. Rockwell 3032
 " Mehit. m Baz. Hyde 129
 " Sar. m D. Hillhouse 2149
 " Sar. m H. H. Johnson 4091+
 Post M. A. m C. N. Bushnell 5234
 " S. M. m Chas. Maples 3388+
 Potter A. m Edwin Roberts 5739
 " D. m Lucian Hyde 2958
 " M. J. m Abel Sill 6376+
 Powell J. A. m C. B. Doane 3961
 " P. m C. S. Royce 6072+
 Powers H. m R. H. Griswold 6032
 " M. m P. Mosely 4765
 " —. m Henry Atkins 5747
 Pratt A. m John Hyde 4089
 " A. m J. L. Lord 5345+
 " E. K. m Justin Niles 5692
 " E. M. m E. H. Roberts 5737
 " Jane m J. M. Niles 5699
 " Lucy m H. F. Clarke 3799
 " Mrg. m E. Kingsbury 1664
 " Sar. m A. C. Hyde 7178
 " S. M. m E. A. Elliott 5766+
 " S. M. m C. R. Armstrong 4412+
 Prentice C. m L. E. Bushnell 5234a
 Prentiss M. A. m E. H. Hough 7010
 " C. m Eras. Tracy 1177
 Presbury H. m Julius Hyde 4654+
 Preston —. m J. H. Kingsbury 4994
 Pride Est. m John Tracy 1171
 Prince Eliza. m J. Raymond 2034
 " Eunice m A. Griswold 506
 " Marg. m E. B. Watrous 6276
 Prindle Wid. m L. Wadhams 3120
 Prior Delia m B. Haskin 2616
 " J. H. m H. Hyde 4888
 Prouty Har. m T. Hillhouse 6159
 " Marc. m Josh. Hyde 3299
 Prudden M. S. m G. Huntington 2539
 Puffer E. m J. S. Lord 5345+
 Pugsley E. m Chas. Smith 1393+
 Pulling H. N. m J. K. Grinnell 6516+
 Putnam Lucy m M. Wadhams 3168
 Randall F. E. m W. P. Smith 6072+
 " H. m W. R. Weeks 2230
 " M. G. m S. Backus 5177
 " P. m Timo. Hyde 2969
 " S. J. m C. P. Hyde 2792
 Rankin A. m C. J. Collins 7333+
 Ransom A. m A. Wadhams 3123
 " J. m J. Raymond 5933
 Rathbon A. m David Jewett 5912
 Rawson M. m S. S. Baldwin 3213
 Raymond H. m O. Raymond 2039
 " M. C. m E. H. Huntington 4559+
 " Wid. m R. Manwaring 2271
 Ready Anne m T. S. Hyde 3453
 Redfield C. C. m G. E. Elliot 5766+
 Reed A. B. m Azar. Hyde 3636
 " C. m W. D. Huntington 6881+
 " E. B. m J. F. Jewett 5837
 " Julia m T. Metcalf 6762+
 " M. m H. Hamlin 3111+
 " S. F. m Sumn. Hyde 3367
 Reese —. m A. C. Hubbard 5712+
 Reeves M. m W. Pearson 1974
 " M. A. m A. A. Hyde 3629
 Reid Emely m W. H. Hyde 3431
 Reiley Sar. m A. V. L. Sill 5568
 Rembert E. m N. Warner 6200
 Reuland N. W. m J. P. Lee 6309+
 " P. m G. D. Lee "
 Reynolds Am E. H. Huntington 4559+
 " J. B. m Joseph Dorr 6395
 " M. F. m C. A. Sill 5494+
 " S. m John Post 13
 Rhodes S. m W. Armstrong 4850
 Rice E. m W. L. Hyde 2654+
 " J. m A. G. Hyde 4649+
 " M. m O. Huntington 3003
 " M. B. m J. D. Wolf 6424
 Richards C. m J. L. Butler 5459
 " L. m C. H. Rogers 3394+
 " H. m E. Backus 2139
 Richardson A. m W. Kingsbury 1662
 " A. m Corydon Hyde 7163
 " H. m John Wood 647
 " L. m P. C. Stoors 3312
 " S. H. m J. A. Peck 6366+
 Ridgeway E. E. m C. }
 Huntington } 3296+

Ridgeway M C m W A Pierpont	3055+	Root L. S. m T. N. Williams	4339
Riggs A E m B W Huntington	5560+	" M. L. m F. W. Cowles	5468+
Ripley A. m J. H. Colt	6511	Rose L. m I. C. Hyde	7250
" E. m F. A. Tracy	1266	" S. m Josh. Stark	2815
" J. C. m S. M. Dorr	6358	" S. A. m S. H. Sill	5650
Risley Mar. m Jas. Hyde	1095	Ross L. J. m J. B. Mosely	4777+
" Saph. m C. F. Mattison	4267	Rossiter E. D. m Eben. Hyde	1024
Rivers Reb. m N. Avery	2848	Rowe E. M. m A. J. Hyde	4161
Robbins E. m R. N. Denison	6474	" J. A. m G. J. Hyde	4160
" E. L. m S. H. P. Hall	6086+	" Z. m Z. R. Jewett	2001
" F. m Elihu Hyde	4049	Rowell T. P. m Edm. Dorr	6404
" H. M. m J. N. Ely	6774	Rowland E. N. m Theod. Sill	5578
" J. m J. S. Bingham	6616	" L. m Asa Hyde	389
" M. m J. Griswold	2223	" T. m G. Wolcott	2595c
Roberts A. m David Abel	572	Royce J. m J. W. Isham	2800+
" A. m H. L. Hyde	4090	Rucker E. m A. W. Hyde	4098+
" H. m J. H. Armstrong	4813+	Rust C. m R. A. Hyde	7249
" M. m E. Hubbard	1944	Russell E. m E. Isham	3063+
" S. m S. Bailey	7151	" E. m A. W. Hyde	4113
" Wid. m W. J. Niles	5689+	" H. m H. W. Sill	6379+
Robinson A. m R. S. Tracy	3871	" M. A. m D. W. Hyde	5098
" A. C. m T. T. Hyde	4605+	" S. G. m W. C. Denison	6520
" A. R. m M. W. Mather	6056+	" Wid. m P. Pearson	5795
" D. m Z. L. Tracy	3738	Ryan M. m T. W. H. Sweet	4138
" E. m Asahel Hyde	1534	Sabin E. m David Ladd	1578
" H. m A. Huntington	788	" — m A. C. Hubbard	5712+
" J. m Lynde Elliot	5413	Sackett E. m Caleb Hyde	145
" K. G. m J. M. G. Hyde	3473	" H. m I. Baldwin	894
" L. C. m E. B. Griswold	4594+	" L. m Joseph Lord	4512
" M. m T. R. King	2984	" M. W. m W. A. Hyde	3330
" M. M. m L. A. Smith	6439+	" O. m D. E. Brinsmade	6203
" S. m J. M. Niles	5699	Safford M. m I. H. Fisk	5718+
" S. A. m E. H. Denison	6522	Sage E. m S. H. Parsons	6084
Rockwell S. E. m G. R. } Jewett }	5844+	" H. N. m Wm. Hyde	4692
Rogers A. C. m H. Bingham	6648	" M. N. m U. T. Hyde	5040
" C. m W. S. Cardell	1336	Salisbury A. m A. P. Cleveland	1062
" E. m R. Manwaring	2271	" A. m Benj. Rudd	7102
" E. m G. Raymond	6249	" P. m O. Goodell	7058
" F. m B. Gardner	5962	Saltonstall M m D Manwaring	2569
" H. m John Lord	64	Salter S. m J. G. King	5241c+
" L. m S. Wolcott	2595a	Sanchez B. m F. C. Tracy	4000
" M. m J. W. Hyde	3364	Sands M. m F. Griffin	6441
" M. G. m W. S. Tracy	6893	Sanford E. m Jabez Abel	2475
" R. m Chas. Hyde	134	" H. m Andrew Ladd	1583
" S. m Solo. Hyde	417	Sanger S. m Tim. Hyde	2740
" S. E. m S. O. Lee	6309+	Sargeant M. E. m John Sill	5469+
Rolph Eliza m R. H. Hyde	4050	" S. m H. Armstrong	4813+
Romley C. m G. C. Durham	2865+	Saunders C. m J. N. Look	5454+
Root A. L. m J. Metcalf	923	" E. m J. L. Truman	3731i+
		Sawyer E. m A. G. Hyde	4589

- Sawyer S. m T. Parsons 2116
 Sayer L. m H. A. Porter 3542+
 " M. J. m S. Denison 6503
 Schuyler A. m G. Woodruff 2935
 Schofield L. A. m H. N. Sill 5634+
 Scott E. m C. Bingham 2359
 " J. m Azor Abel 6676
 " M. m L. H. Campbell 5078
 Scovell S. A. m S. Tracy 3825
 " Wid. m W. L. Rudd 7104
 Scoville J. m C. Collins 3088
 Scribner A. m S. Armstrong 4845+
 " E. m G. W. Armstrong 4846
 Scripture M. m Arba Hyde 4649
 Seaman E. m A. T. Fowler 5191
 " S. m D. Hutchinson 7116
 Searle C. m J. W. Sill 5633+
 " I. m G. Porter 7360+
 " O. M. m L. B. Wells 3572
 Sears M. m J. Denison 527
 " J. m J. T. Duncan 6525+
 " S. m J. W. Hyde 3364
 Seeley E. m Eben. Hyde 2976
 Selden F. D. m D. C. Williams 4340
 " L. H. m E. S. Hawley 5500+
 " S. m David Jewett 471
 Sexton L. m Chau. Hyde 2776
 Seymour A. m Chs. Hyde 2891
 " C. m J. C. Hyde 4098
 " M. m R. G. Talcott 4978+
 Shannon M. m Geo. Parsons 6072+
 Shapley S. m A. Mosely 1575
 Sharp S. m J. Armstrong 4845+
 Shaw Nancy m E. H. Hyde 4654
 Shed L. M. m W. G. Armstrong 4811+
 Sheffield M. m G. E. Warner 6198
 " R. m D. R. Hyde 4531
 Shelby H. M. m C. F. Ely 5784+
 Sheldon A. m C. Armstrong 4811+
 " E. m J. E. Patterson 2915
 Shelly M. m E. Bishop 3164+
 Shelton A. m C. A. Sterling 5557+
 Shenfelter M. m D. W. Hyde 1719
 Shepherd S. M. m J. B. Wilcox 7238
 " S. B. m H. H. Hyde 4899
 Sherman C. m H. Kingsley 6805+
 " E. m A. Bailey 7143
 " R. m P. W. Hyde 1314
 " S. S. m J. Jewett 2003
 Sherwood E. m John Isham 3063+
 Sherwood E. m David Hough 6979
 " M. m S. E. Sweet 4137
 " O. m David Hough 6979
 " S. m A. H. Sweet 4136
 Shoemaker E. m E. S. Denison 5599
 Shoens R. m M. H. Corwin 4818+
 Shoots H. m Isaac Hyde 1096
 Shuler E. L. m A. H. DeLamater 6385+
 Shumway M. Ira Ayde 1103
 Sibley J. L. B. m J. Pierpont 3055+
 Sickles A. B. m N. L. Griswold 2182
 Siddall S. m T. S. Payne 5584+
 Simmons H. S. m N. G. Hyde 7162
 " M. m Harold Hayes 5886
 Simonds S. m J. Walworth 1337
 Simons E. V. m W. G. Watrous 6275
 " L. m N. Durkee 3381
 " M. m D. McCall 6981+
 Sims Cath. m Dan. Dewey 5241a
 " Cath. m Wm. Sill 5585
 Sinclair S. m J. Anderson 5778
 Singer J. A. m S. H. Hyde 7164
 Singleton A. m Abel Hyde 1105
 Sistare H. m N. Raymond 6239
 Skinner F. m Wm. Orcutt 4687+
 " H. m Eli Dewey 5241b+
 " L. m W. Wadhams 3120+
 " M. A. m B. C. Butler 4215+
 " S. m J. Jewett 2003
 Slade Wid. m David Hough 6979
 Slaght J. D. m N. L. Post 5243+
 Slater P. D. m E. C. Orcutt 4687+
 Slaughter S. S. m C. H. Ransom 6513+
 Sliter D. m G. W. Darrow 5448+
 Sloan L. A. m N. H. Pratt 2905+
 Slocum Abi. m Lord Butler 5462
 Sluman A. m Caleb Abel 93
 " E. m Sam. Abel 92
 " R. m John Abel 94
 Smith A. m T. B. Sterling 5551+
 " A. m H. C. Denison 2292
 " A. E. m A. H. Shepherd 6150+
 " A. M. m Job L. Hyde 5093
 " A. T. m H. F. Mather 5824
 " D. E. m M. Armstrong 4811+
 " E. m J. B. Fillmore 4794+
 " E. m E. H. Munson 1391
 " E. m Benj. Abel 598a
 " E. m J. Jewett 2003
 " E. m Jos. Sill 1877

Smith E. m Frs. Hyde	4648	Southworth H.P. m J.C. Shear	6316+
" E. m Sam. Ely	5753	Spafford D. m Caleb Gifford	251
" E. m T. J. Harris	1355	Spalding A. m Chas. Hyde	2762
" E. m Walter Hyde	694	Spear E. m J. P. Huntington	3713
" E. m C. L. Whaley	2829+	Spencer D. m G. Jewett	2030
" E. A. m C. H. Fay	4048+	" L. m J. R. Dewey	5241b
" E. C. m C. B. Sedgwick	3217+	" Wid. m Ben. Rudd	7102
" E. R. m W. B. Lathrop	3989	Spelman S. m C. Wadhams	3170
" F. H. m H. Huntington	6932	Spies H. M. m J. K. Edgerton	6793+
" F. M. m G. A. Lathrop	6089+	Sprague J. A. m O. M. Hyde	4115
" G. m M. Pearson	5796+	" M. m J. Parsons	6090
" H. m Walter Hyde	694	" P. m Isaac Buel	6783
" H. m S. G. Dorr	2245	" S. m Z. Huntington	3718
" H. E. m H. M. Mosely	4778+	Spring S. m E. D. Shoemaker	5599+
" J. m D. Gillett	6374+	Springer D. m Geo. Rogers	2596
" J. m Jos. Hyde	2651	Spurr C. m Bela Tracy	3740
" L. m A. Bingham	2353	Squires Wid. m Sam. N. Hyde	4565
" L. m A. Lathrop	2495	Stafford S. m L. P. Rooker	4708+
" L. m Jabez Hyde	1703	Staines M. T. m A. G. Chester	3757+
" L. A. m P. J. Jewett	5839	Stanley A. m Calvin Hyde	756
" M. m. H. Knapp	2772+	" E. m A. T. Chester	3757+
" M. m	624	" F. M. m J. H. Smalley	4183
" M. m D. Bingham	2363	" K. m W. H. Huntington	6882+
" M. m Abner Hyde	54	" M. m J. E. Cowles	5468+
" M. m G. Raymond	2197	Stannard M. m A. H. Elliot	5771
" M. m C. Metcalf	6762+	Stanson E. m Wm. Collins	3110+
" M. H. m E. H. Fillmore	5264	Stanton E. m W. Collins	3110
" N. m A. J. Bartholemew	3127+	Stark C. m D. P. Hillhouse	6145
" R. m G. Latimer	2205	" F. E. m Simeon Abel	6663+
" P. m J. B. Gillett	6374+	" H. m Benj. Rudd	7102
" R. A. m. T. B. Sterling	5551+	" L. R. m N. Jewett	5901
" S. m Chas. Hyde	695	" N. m C. Hinekey	2668
" S. m G. P. Mather	5822	" R. m Elijah Hyde	1541
" S. m C. D. Buck	7039+	" R. m J. G. Jewett	5911
" S. m Arad Peck	4555	" S. m Wm. Hyde	1311
" S. m J. L. Stark	4189	Starkweather—m J. Raymond	5921
" S. E. m R. H. Walworth	1339	Starr A. m Hez. Tracy	261
" T. C. m D. L. Potter	4806+	" E. m James Hyde	1088
Snell Wid. m S. H. Hyde	7164	" L. m N. Hubbard	1943
Snow E. m Zabdiel Hyde	354	" S. C. m Micah Sill	5547+
" J. m H. R. Woodworth	4415+	" Wid. m D. Manwaring	7033
" L. m H. J. Sedgwick	3217+	Steadman M. m C. Wadhams	3170
" M. C. m J. C. Peck	6366+	Stearnes D. m O. T. Ladd	4825
" M. F. m G. G. Wilder	6464	Stebbins —m J. H. Watkinson	5672+
Snyder M. A. m J. R. Jewett	5871	Steele Jane m F. S. Jewett	5838+
Somers F. m L. F. Waterman	3911	" L. P. m S. C. Hawley	5500+
Soules A. H. m G. W. Hyde	4078+	" Rhoda m Caleb Hyde	754
" A. L. m G. W. Hyde	"	Sterit C. C. m C. H. Huntington	3071+
Southard S. m A. E. Wadhams	3120+	Sterling E. m W. R. Hyde	324
Southwick L. m C. Backus	3609	" K. m Jabez Sill	1588

- Sternbergh C.E.m W.Throop 2833
 Sterry Anne m A. Waterman 276
 Stevens A.m J.P.Huntington 3713
 " E. A. m J. J. Hyde 5036
 " E. J. m Levi Wells 3570
 " E. M. m H. T. Selden 6196+
 " H. H. m C. E. Denison 6534
 " H. L. m J. Huntington 3071+
 " L. m A. Sperry 3065+
 " M. m J. H. Goodsell 3078+
 " M. m L. F. Waterman 3911
 " M. m E. S. Plumb 4207+
 " M. J. m C. E. Denison 6534
 " R. m G. W. Potter 4806+
 " R. m M. H. Corwin 4818+
 " S.A. m Albert Pease 5850+
 Stewart E. m S. H. Lathrop 7352+
 " H. m F. Cleveland 3527
 " M. S. m N. K. Gates 2963+
 Stickney N.M.m John Hough 7357
 Stiles J. m John Hyde 2890
 " J. m H. C. Hall 4134+
 " L. m Carlton Peck 4556+
 Stillman K. m F. S. Chester 3757+
 Stilwell R. A. m G. E. Sill 5496+
 Stockton M.C.m W.W.Lord 5433
 Stoddard M. m Alfred Tracy 3999
 Stone Mel. m Seneca Dorr 6345
 Storey P. m Eben Wood 645
 " M. A. m J. Johnson 4091+
 Storms M. m O. J. Tracy 3835
 Stoughton A. m Chau. Hyde 755
 " R. m Math. Hyde 232
 Stowe Frs. m G. J. Hayes 5888+
 " R. m F. S. Hyde 4103
 Stowell S. A. m J. E. Hyde 7289
 Street R. m N. A. Jewett 5838+
 Strickland M.F.m A.E.Tiffany 4390e+
 Strong B. m G. A. Gibbs 7311
 " C. m H. A. Sill 5575
 " D. m Jasper Hyde 1551
 " E. m H. M. Baldwin 3225
 " E. m S. Hooker 3282
 " H. N. m S. S. Hyde 2781
 " M. m A. P. Cleveland 1062
 " S. m T. Hinckley 667
 " S. m Nath. Hyde 1548
 Stuart E. m C. J. Elliot 5404+
 " — m W.H.Huntington 6393
 Stultz H. m G. G. Marvin 6432+
 St. John J. m G. D. Foote 6317+
 " L. m H. H. Grinnell 6515+
 Suffern M.W.m J.A.Hamilton 5382+
 Sullivan E. m D.G.Matthews 6132+
 " M. W. m E. Parsons 6083
 Sully M. C. m C.D.Hubbard 7038+
 Surdam K. m P. Mosely 4760+
 Sutherland A. m W. E. Sill 5649
 " E. m D. Leffingwell 6875
 Swackhamer M. m Chas. Sill 5585+
 Swain L. C. m B. C. Hyde 3634
 Swain E. J. m C. A. Elliot 5419
 Swan P. m G. W. Rudd 3601
 Swarzee C. M. m S. B. Sill 5496+
 Sweet L. m A. Armstrong 4871
 " S. M. m B. F. Greenslit 4548+
 Swetland H.M.m Ezek.Hyde 1748
 Swift J.m W. T. Huntington 6882+
 " M. m E.H.Huntington 790
 " S. m P. Isham 3063+
 Swords M. H.m J.H.Maples 3512
 Sykes L. A. m P. K. Hyde 4904
 " M. m H. A. Packard 4561+
 Taber E. A. m Jos. Beach 3128+
 " E. S. m T. Hubbard 5721
 Taft B. m E. W. Edgerton 5145
 " L. M. m F.W.Patterson 2918
 " M. P. m R. S. Hayes 5886+
 Talcott C. m J. Kingsbury 1663
 " E. m A. W. Tracy 3773
 " H. m G. C. Gilbert 2886
 " H. m Edward Dorr 510
 " R. m T. H. Huntington 1161
 Talmadge E. m E. P. Goodsell 3078+
 Taylor A. m B. W. Cardell 4231
 " E. m W. F. Hubbard 5713+
 " H. m H. Brooks 3134
 " J. F. m W. B. Baldwin 3222
 " L. m J. J. Hyde 1289
 " L. m H. F. Waite 5926+
 " L. m W. Mitchell 6316+
 " L. m J. P. Jewett 5859
 " M. m. H. Brooks 3130
 " M. A. m M. M. Potter 4572
 " R. P. m Nath. Hyde 4885
 " S. m E. C. Hyde 739
 " Z. m Rufus Hyde 993
 Teft Mary m J. L. Dorr 6345+
 Temple L. m J. D. Dorr 6339
 Ten Broeck A. m T. Hillhouse 2153

Ten Eyck M. m R. H. Peck	6372+	Tomlinson L. m H. Westover	4130
Tenney S. m A. P. Lord	1860	" S. m G. Montague	4516+
Tennis S. L. m J. G. Collins	3188	" S. A. m C. Huntington	6915+
Terhune M. L. m J. P. Greenleaf	6105+	Tompkins J. m J. A. Jewett	5839+
Terry J. m Jas. Kasson	5047	" M. m R. L. Dorr	6357
Tew M. m Jos. Martin	7189	" S. A. m C. R. Hyde	5159
Thatcher H. K. m G. C. Hyde	3451	Tone S. A. m H. A. Armstrong	4752
Thayer E. M. m B. F. Johnson	4391+	Tongue A. M. m M. K. Avery	5049+
" J. m J. H. Kasson	5048	Tooker J. A. m Geo. Lee	6309
" S. T. m Lyman Hyde	3365	Toombs M. L. m W. F. Alexander	6149+
Thomas C. m J. Metcalf	670	Topping M. m Edm. Rogers	6505+
" D. m Jona. Hyde	767	" P. m S. Denison	2284
" E. m E. P. C. Fowler	5190	Torrey S. m Ira Hyde	242
" H. m And. Hyde	142	Tout C. A. m Sam. Rudd	2604b
" H. H. m E. G. Hyde	3470	Towner O. m S. Wadhams	3143
" L. H. m E. H. Tracy	6861+	" Wid. m. Sam. Elliot	5768
" M. m Simeon Hyde	4591+	Townsend M. m D. Hubbard	5715
" V. m J. Metcalf	7672	" M. E. m J. M. Green	3840+
Thompson C. R. m J. Raymond	6168	Tracy Anne m Richard Hyde	44
" E. m S. L. Dorr	6336+	" C. m George Tracy	6862+
" E. L. m H. Metcalf	924	" E. m Zab. Rogers	354
" L. m Ezra Frisbie	6330+	" F. m J. C. Rogers	3397
" M. m O. M. Hyde	3564	" Mary m Z. Lathrop	2494
" M. m A. Denison	517	" Mehit. m A. Edgerton	2455
" M. G. m S. B. Gardner	6026+	" Ruth m Elijah Hyde	24
" M. H. m J. Metcalf	3261	" — m U. Lathrop	713
" Wid. m E. H. Munson	1391	" H. m E. Tracy	1179
Thorndyke M. m R. T. Parker	6043+	Trall Martha m U. R. Hyde	4534
Thrall N. m N. Kingsbury	4990	Tredway C. m Thos. Sill	5547
Throop A. m A. Metcalf	2438	Tredwell M. m C. Cleveland	1059
" D. m Eben. Hyde	27	Tremble S. m S. Armstrong	4845
" S. m D. Hutchinson	2713	Trescott — m R. Patterson	5599a+
Thruston L. C. m L. H. Chester	3757+	Tripp Mary m H. W. Hough	7016
" P. m W. Woodruff	2932	Trott Abig. m Phil. Tracy	2512
Thurber J. M. m J. W. Pitkin	3574+	" A. M. m J. T. Hyde	2945+
Tibbits R. m E. C. Hyde	2948	Trowbridge — m H. Rogers	4225+
Tiekner M. m B. Woodworth	2708	" M. m C. L. Fillmore	5266
Tiffany E. m J. Robinson	821	Trumbull J. m W. Woodbridge	6128
" L. m J. M. Parker	5548+	Trump Susan m J. B. Lord	5440
Tift J. m E. S. Peck	2671+	Tryon E. M. m I. Sheldon	5793
Tilden M. m E. Hutchinson	2714	" Maria m J. L. Lord	5345
Tillotson M. m Wade Hough	6975	Tubbs Mary m Elijah Abel	6663
Tinker C. m Jas. Mather	6065	Tucker A. m A. Jewett	5844
" J. m N. Latimer	6252b	" C. m H. H. Tracy	3783
" L. m G. G. Latimer	6252a	" H. L. m S. A. Jewett	5839+
Tizee — m S. Hubbard	5724	" M. m J. S. Porter	3542+
Tobias M. A. m D. E. Griswold	4594+	" Wid. m A. Huntington	6937
" R. m Reub. Hyde	4614	Tudor M. W. m J. M. Pratt	3549
Todd M. I. m J. L. McCurdy	5368	" — m Moses Sill	1905
Tombling P. A. m C. Walworth	4244	Tuite M. L. m L. C. L. Huntington	6884+

- Tupper A.E.m Simeon Hyde 3439
 Turele S.E. m W.A.Pierpont 3055+
 Turner A. m Joshua Abel 561
 " A. m M. C. Raymond 5934
 " E. m J. D. Goodsell 3078+
 Turney — m Clevel. Keith 3523+
 Tuttle E. m A. Wadhams 3165+
 " M. m E. Wadhams 3125
 " M. m E. T. Sterling 5551+
 " S. m C. Beckwith 6319+
 Tweed E. m W. R. Elliot 5414
 Tyler A. m H. M. Denison 5598b+
 Tyler F. D.m W.M.Converse 4314
 " M. m G. E. Bingham 5896
 Udell M. A. m J. M. Sill 5491+
 Underner J. m H. A. Foster 6806+
 Underwood M. m Wal. Fish 2807
 Upham A. M. m John Bates 5605+
 Upson C. S. m J. C. Sterling 5557+
 Uptelgraft E. A. m A. H. } 5060+
 Brown }
 Utley F. m J. Kingsbury 1663
 Utter N. A. m M. Collins 3116
 VanAllen M. m G. Mitchell 6316+
 VanBergen m S. J. Matson 5336+
 VanBuskirk J. m Wm. F. Hyde 1777
 VanCampen — m R. Hubbard 5668
 Vanderburgh Am HD Sterling 5551+
 Vander Heyden M. A. m } 1739
 Remus Hyde }
 VanDresser M. m D. L. D. } 3541+
 Huntington }
 VanLoon E. m Shadrack Sill 1902
 VanNess S. m Walter Hyde 2740+
 VanRensselaer LBm John Sill 5491+
 VanSurdam K. m P. Mosely 4760+
 VanVechten A. E. m E. A. } 3296+
 Huntington }
 " M. A. m A. H. Sweet 4136+
 VanVrankin C. m J. } 6160
 Hillhouse }
 Vaughan P. m Simon Hyde 691
 Vamilyea A. m E. Mitchell 6316+
 Vinton R. M. m Hor. Fitch 2881
 VonBretton H. m Ulysses Ely 5784+
 VonJakob T. m E. Robinson 3047
 Vose Wid. m T. H. Vail 4461
 Vreeley A. m C. D. Palmer 3405+
 Wade E. m R. Denison 2266
 " M. m Rich. Waite 6047
 Wade Wid. m Steph. Tracy 1202
 Wadhams E. m LD Shoemaker 5599+
 " M. m W. H. Brooks 3130+
 " O. m L. C. Wadhams 3144+
 Wadsworth Sm ETH Huntington 3022
 Waeir Mary m George Hyde 1710
 Waite A. m J. H. Huntington 4559+
 " C. m John Hicks 4135+
 " L. m M. Parsons 2113
 " L. m Lynde Waite 6046
 " L. m W. W. Sweet 4135+
 Walcott M. m Rufus Hyde 215
 Waldo Eliz. m A. P. Hyde 4642+
 " Lois m G. H. Lathrop 7352
 Wales A. H. m W. P. Howard 4397+
 " S. m Phin. Abel 2458
 Walker E. H. m S. Huntington 3071+
 " A. H. m I. Davenport 6765+
 " J. m E. Weaver 4375
 " H. M. m T. M. Bogers 1452
 " J. m Eliph. Hyde 776
 Wallbridge M. m E. Hyde 1549
 " M. m C. A. Kingsbury 4987+
 Waller M. m F. Cleveland 3527
 " P. m J. Elliot 2159
 Wandall S. m T. Waite 6072+
 Ward C. m J. P. Sill 6376+
 " C. m F. L. C. Denison 6521
 " L. m D. Crowell 5732
 " L. E. m L. M. Purdy 6541
 " M. A. m Sylv. Mather 6056+
 " P. m Barak Dorr 2254
 " S. M. m S. L. Selden 4470
 Warden M. } m K. S. Bingham 6625
 M. }
 Ware C. A. m Chas. Hyde 2958+
 Waring R. m P. C. Huntington 1430+
 Warner C. m G. W. Warner 4525+
 " C. S. m A. H. W. } 4084+
 Jackson }
 " I. m Justin Foote 2938
 " L. A. m J. P. Johnson 3733
 " M. m N. K. Gates 2963+
 " S. m Jasper Hyde 4651
 Warren E. A. m C. Bishop 3164+
 " E. B. m J. C. Buttre 5247+
 " L. m Hector Hayes 5888
 " M. E. m A. J. Hyde 5036+
 " — m Marsh Ely 1958
 Washburn A. m Eliph. Hyde 147

Washburn E. C. m J. H. Collins	3089	Wheeler H m E. Mitchell	6206
Waterman A. m A. Marshall	631	“ M. m Jas. Tracy	1197
“ A. m Asa Adgate	1477	Whipple A. m H. W. Mather	5823
“ E. m Sam. Abel	2371	“ E. S. m J. S. Huntington	6936+
“ M. m Silas Hyde	210	Whitaker A. m J. W. Dewey	5241
“ S. m Ste. Gifford	248	“ S. R. m John Wood	3319
“ S. m Jos. Hyde	418	Whitcomb A. m. B. N. Hyde	4151
“ S. m Sam. Post	534	White A. m Jath. Peck	1815
Watkins M. m A. H. Ely	6570	“ I. m W. W. Niles	5359+
Watrous R. m John Lay	5977	“ L. C. m J. S. Houghton	4191+
Watson S. m H. A. Sill	5577	“ L. J. m E. D. Huntley	2824+
Watson Wid. m R. Metcalf	6762	“ Maria m John Sill	5493+
Wattles Abig. m Daniel Hyde	23	“ Mary m Sim. Gray	200
“ Mary m Dan Hyde	121	“ Mary m Reuben Clapp	4632
“ S. m Walter Hyde	133	“ P. m E. H. Huntington	6916
Watts Abig. m Theo. Adgate	4483	“ R. m R. L. Stanley	3202
Waud Anna m J. C. Mattison	4268	“ Sarah m S. P. Jewett	5860
Way Sarah m John Lord	442	“ S. H. m C. T. Huntington	3013
Weatherby M. A. m N. Atwood	3950	Whiting C. m R. Mather	6056+
Weaver Phil. m Giles Hyde	5155	“ E. C. m Henry Warner	4525
“ S. K. m J. B. Weaver	4376	“ F. m Henry Mather	6056+
Webb Eliz. m Chr. Hyde	1079	“ H. D. m L. Waterman	3906
“ H. M. m N. D. Morgan	4212+	“ M. m L. M. Austin	6461
“ Mary m C. Huntington	6915	“ S. A. m J. T. Avery	2852
Webster A. C. m L. A. Hyde	5071	“ — m E. Sheldon	1964
Weedon M. m J. Hayward	7120	Whitman H. m Eben. Hyde	779
Weeks M. m E. D. Sill	6376+	Whitmarsh L. m Benj. Lee	6312+
Ween Rachel m Jos. Bingham	550	Whitmore P. m L. Armstrong	4869
Welch J. m E. B. Huntington	6881+	Whitney D. m C. D. Gilbert	2884
“ L. m C. Baker	4761+	“ E. W. m W. G. Sterling	5551+
Welden H. m Joseph Lee	6311+	“ S. m Asahel West	2804
Wellman R. m Hiram Hyde	1321	“ S. G. m G. W. Stoddard	7298
Welles A. C. m H. E. Parsons	6083+	Whitter L. m J. T. Bingham	5896
Wells A. m H. H. Bingham	6627	Whittlesey A. m S. R. S. Mather	4475
“ Eliza m T. B. Abel	6800+	“ M. A. m O. I. Lay	5978+
“ E. S. m Pliny Hayes	5884	“ M. R. m N. T. Wadhams	3143+
“ Jane m D. H. Raymond	5931+	Wickwire H. m G. F. Raymond	5933+
“ J. A. m R. Griswold	6027+	“ L. m C. B. Manwaring	6483
“ Martha m J. Armstrong	1600	Wightman D. E. m U. H. Hyde	4703
“ Ruth m U. Rogers	1435	“ L. P. m Jos. Hough	7005
Wentworth M. m Levi Hyde	243	“ S. L. m U. H. Hyde	4703
Wentz Elvira m J. Stone	3226+	Wilber E. m E. D. Post	6524+
Wesson Mary m Judson Hyde	3585	Wilcox A. m Dan Hyde	2754
West B. m J. I. Hough	7017	“ A. m G. W. Jewett	2004
Westbrook J. m Edwin Sill	5585+	“ A. m M. Hayes	5887
Wetmore E. J. m E. Williams	2819+	“ A. A. m C. A. Elliot	5760+
“ J. m J. H. Clark	3802	“ C. W. m J. T. Shuler	6389+
“ M. m S. Lathrop	1832	“ E. m Palmer Dorr	6327
Wheeler E. m M. E. Mitchell	6207	“ E. m N. Gordon	4860
“ H. m S. B. Lee	6309+	“ M. E. m H. O. Spencer	5242a

- Wilder L. A. m Guy Hayes 5889
 " P. m Jas. Waite 6048
 Willard L. m S. B. Sheldon 5785
 " M. m M. Hubbard 5712
 " M. m O. A. Rudd 7110+
 " Wid. m L. Adgate 1480
 Willeg M. C. m C. B. Lord 5431a
 Willes M. m Jona. Peck 1812
 " P. m Simon Abel 582
 " T. m Abner Hyde 388
 Willet L. m J. G. Rogers 3394+
 Williams A. m T. B. Abel 6800+
 " D. m R. D. Sill 6378+
 " E. m A. Metcalf 6763
 " E. m Wm. Hyde 4025+
 " E. J. m C. L. Fillmore 4794+
 " H. m Wm. Hyde 4025+
 " H. m J. J. Hyde 1289
 " H. Z. m. Noyes Ladd 4801
 " J. m C. K. Abel 6800+
 " J. m M. Adgate 363
 " L. m W. H. Hyde 4533+
 " L. m E. Abel 2407
 " L. m C. B. Hyde 3621
 " N. m E. H. Clark 3796
 " S. m A. H. Hough 7008
 " S. E. m T. Stanley 7314
 Williamson M. M. m J. A. Perkins 5876
 Willie L. m B. F. Fillmore 5255
 Willis A. m Edw. Dorr 6347+
 " C. m N. Hubbard 1943
 Willmer J. E. m Sam. Buel 6136+
 Wilmot L. m M. H. Hyde 4073
 Willy Susan m E. Mather 4477
 Wilson C. m N. Wadhams 3122
 " C. m J. Edgerton 4575
 " E. m H. B. Hyde 2767.
 " L. m J. Griswold 6022
 " M. F. m Fred. Tracy 4014
 " — m R. L. Joice 7192
 Winchell H. m W. Kingsbury 4981
 " L. m T. D. Sterling 5557+
 Wingard Wid. m J. J. Hyde 5036
 Winslow A. m J. S. Sill 5504+
 " M. m Seth Waite 6048+
 Wirt Delia m R. D. Sill 6376+
 Wise C. A. m B. B. Stark 4202
 Wilham E. m A. Bingham 2358
 Witherspoon B. m E. E. Sill 5494+
 Witter M. C. m A. T. Converse 4315
 Witwer S. D. m E. A. Brown 5891+
 Wolcott C. m M. Andrews 6590+
 " N. m W. Robertson 820
 " U. m M. Griswold 490
 Wolf C. B. m E. D. Wolf 6423
 Wolff H. H. m Gurd. Buck 7039+
 Wood C. m C. L. Bingham 4213+
 " F. J. m Scott Lord 5434
 " Irene m John Pember 398
 " Lura m Alonzo Hyde 1379
 " Mary m Peab. Keyes 5790+
 " Miri. m Nath. Wood 646
 " M. E. m C. Davenport 6765+
 " Sarah m I. Harrington 4767+
 " S. E. m David Waite 6052
 Woodbridge M. m G. A. Gibbs 7311
 " C. m S. Wolcott 2595a
 Woodhull E. m G. Griswold 2183
 Woodruff J. M. m W. S. Denison 6502
 " L. m Abm. Dorr 6332+
 " M. m And. Sill 6377+
 Woodward J. A. m R. L. McCurdy 5376
 Woodworth L. m E. C. Stedman 3544+
 " L. M. m I. P. Marvin 5802+
 " M. A. m S. S. Baldwin 3223
 Woolsey R. m J. Hillhouse 2148
 Worth Abig. m Wm. Hyde 159
 Worthington N. m J. Tredway 4399b
 Wright A. m B. Huntington 604
 " C. m J. Griswold 6710
 " L. E. m U. Mather 4479+
 " M. m Jabez Ladd 4798
 " M. A. m C. Collins 3086
 " M. S. m A. M. Hyde 4097
 " R. m I. Mosely 4760
 " S. m E. Mosely 1574
 " S. m L. Adgate 1480
 " S. m Guy Hayes 5889
 Wyckoff A. m Zenas Hyde 1720
 " H. V. m T. H. Harris 4281
 Wyllis Cor. m N. Hubbard 1943
 Wynn E. J. m E. T. Shepherd 6150+
 Yale Huldah m E. Metcalf 920
 Yates J. A. m S. S. Baldwin 3213
 Yaw Huldah m J. Armstrong 1602
 Young C. m M. Griswold 6215
 " J. m J. H. Harris 1347
 " M. A. m E. Wadhams 3169
 " S. A. m E. A. Converse 4670+
 " — m M. Hough 6973

ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 12, line 19 from bottom, for 1689 read 1690.
Page 21, line 7 from top, for 1727 read 1730.
Page 27, line 19 from bottom, for 1740 read 1739.
Page 29, line 2 from top, for June 1715 read Jan., 1716.
Page 38, line 17 from top, for *grandson* read *son*.
Page 45, line 22 from top, for 1627 read 1727; and line 25 from top, for 1700 read 1703.
Page 49, line 7 from top, for *May* read *August*.
Page 55, line 2 from bottom, for 1721 read 1722.
Page 66, line 11 from top, for *two sons and one daughter* read *three sons and two daughters*.
Page 68, line 9 from top, for 27 read 22.
Page 72, line 8 from top, for *Hadley* read *Hawley*.
Page 83, line 12 from bottom, for 1756 read 1755.
Page 85, line 17 from bottom, for 1727 read 1730.
Page 86, line 17 from top, for 8 read 4; and line 18 from bottom, for 1735, read 1737.
Page 89, line 1 at bottom, for 1771 read 1741.
Page 92, line 2 from bottom, for 1785 read 1775.
Page 100, line 5 from bottom, for 1813 read 1818.
Page 105, line 18 from bottom, for *Sarah* read *Mary*.
Page 108, line 2 from top, for 1122 read 1222; line 4 from top, for *Elizabeth* read *Eleazer*; and line 9 from top, for 1642 read 1742.
Page 110, line 11 from bottom, for 100 read 1800.
Page 117, line 19 from top, for 21 read 26.
Page 120, line 16 from bottom, for 1239 read 1839.
Page 123, line 12 from top, for 1778 read 1788.
Page 126, line 17 from bottom, for 1725 read 1727.
Page 128, line 13 from top, for 1755 read 1757; and line 24 from top, for 1765 read 1755.
Page 134, line 13 from top, for 1776 read 1766.
Page 138, line 5 from bottom, for *his* read *her*.
Page 141, line 7 from bottom, for 1776 read 1766.
Page 144, line 21 from top, for 1734 read 1784.
Page 155, top line, for 1706 read 1796.
Page 156, lines 16 and 17 from top, for 14 Feb., 1792, *Nathan Backus*, read *John Avery and died s. p.*; and line 12 from bottom, for 11 read 19.
Page 158, line 15 from top, for 27 read 29.
Page 163, line 12 from bottom, for 23 read 24.
Page 165, line 19 from top, for 1776 read 1766.
Page 173, line 11 from bottom, for *Jane* read *Irene*.
Page 176, line 19 from top, for *May* read *March*.
Page 188, line 10 from bottom, for 375 read 3757.
Page 197, line 9 from top, for 1721 read 1722.
Page 208, line 3 from top, for 1729 read 1727.

- Page 211, line 2 from bottom, for *May* read *June*.
 Page 212, line 8 from bottom, for *Luna* read *Lura*.
 Page 223, line 9 from bottom, for 1 read 12.
 Page 225, line 2 from top, for *Edgerton* read *Edgcomb*.
 Page 229, line 16 from bottom, for 1752 read 1762.
 Page 232, line 7 from top, for *Thomas* read *Timothy*.
 Page 239, top line, for 1901 read 1801.
 Page 247, line 9 from top, for *D. west* read *Dr. West*.
 Page 248, line 5 from bottom, for 17 read 13.
 Page 252, line 23 from bottom, for 1857 read 1837.
 Page 253, line 18 from bottom, for 1719 read 719.
 Page 254, line 16 from bottom, for 1815 read 1813.
 Page 258, line 6 from bottom, for 1839, read 1829.
 Page 268, line 18 from bottom, for 1811 read 1841.
 Page 269, line 2 from top, for 17 read 27.
 Page 270, line 3 from top, for 27 read 17.
 Page 277, line 13 from top, for 1826 read 1836.
 Page 281, line 16 from bottom, for 1751 read 1851.
 Page 284, line 20 from bottom, for 1832 read 1842.
 Page 291, line 2 from top, for 11 read 14.
 Page 296, line 1 at bottom, for 24 read 26.
 Page 312, line 20 from bottom, for *seventh* read *sixth*.
 Page 317, line 11 from bottom, for *Pittsburgh* read *Plattsburgh*.
 Page 322, line 14 from bottom, for 1833, read 1823.
 Page 328, line 14 from top, for 1776 read 1766.
 Page 348, line 13 from bottom, for 4 read 8.
 Page 363, line 9 from bottom, for *Krinne* read *Kinne*.
 Page 367, line 12 from top, for *Easset* read *Fasset*.
 Page 368, line 13 from top, for 18 read 28.
 Page 398, lines 3 and 4 from bottom, for *Mariner* read *mariner*.
 Page 406, line 18 from top, 1853 read 1833.
 Page 412, line 11 from bottom, erase *court of*.
 Page 421, lines 18 and 19 from top, for 19 *April* read 17 *May*.
 Page 431, line 14 from bottom, for *Francis* read *Frances*.
 Page 436, line 2 from top, for *Rowland* read *Rolland*.
 Page 458, line 14 from top, for *Francis* read *Frances*; and for *Frances* read *Francis*.
 Page 461, line 9 from bottom, for 1755 read 1754.
 Page 476, line 21 from top, for 1856 read 1836.
 Page 477, line 18 from bottom, for *Abdiel* read *Adriel*.
 Page 490, line 3 from bottom, for 1822 read 1820.
 Page 503, top line, for *Almond* read *Almon*; and for 1850 read 1853.
 Page 507, line 19 from top, for *John E.* read *John C.*
 Page 514, line 4 from top, for 1856 read 1846.
 Page 521, line 12 from bottom, for *Matitoea* read *Matilda*.
 Page 522, line 11 from top, for 1826 read 1846; and line 20 from bottom, for 1811 read 1827.
 Page 525, at end of line 13 from bottom, for 3 read 30.
 Page 530, line 13 from bottom, for 22 read 21.
 Page 531, line 12 from top, for *Barley* read *Bailey*.
 Page 534, line 7 from bottom, for *Beuna Vista* read *Buena Vista*.
 Page 540, line 11 from top, for 19 Nov. read 12 October.
 Page 563, line 16 from top, for 1829 read 1827.
 Page 567, line 11 from top, for 1755 read 1757.
 Page 579, line 13 from bottom, for 1849 read 1847; and line 9 from top, after *Benajah* read *Bushnell*.
 Page 580, line 16 from top, for 1775 read 1785.
 Page 581, line 13 from top, for 1832 read 1842.
 Page 598, line 5 from top, for 1809 read 1819.
 Page 599, line 6 from bottom, for 1848 read 1838.

ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

- Page 619, line 11 from bottom, for 1819 read 1829.
 Page 639, line 3 from bottom, for 3 read 8.
 Page 641, line 6 from top, for *Simeon* read *Simon*.
 Page 645, line 9 from top, for 1833 read 1803.
 Page 646, line 24 from top, for 1710 read 1810.
 Page 658, line 8 from bottom, for 1807 read 1817.
 Page 669, line 10 from top, for *Aug.* read *May*.
 Page 671, line 6 from top, for 1853 read 1838.
 Page 675, line 3 from bottom, for *Mary* read *Anna*.
 Page 677, line 16 from bottom, for 1809 read 1807.
 Page 678, line 14 from top, for 1785 read 1787.
 Page 682, line 9 from bottom, for 1775 read 1786; and line 19 from top, for 1853 read 1823; and transfer from line 22 from bottom, to the end of line 20 from the bottom, the words *a brigadier general of volunteers in* 1863. *Edward Harland*, and not *Thomas Harland*, was the brigadier general of volunteers.
 Page 690, line 11 from top, for 1799 read 1779.
 Page 692, line 11 from top, for 1812 read 1822.
 Page 709, line 21 from bottom, for *Topp* read *Tapp*.
 Page 725, line 9 from bottom, for 16 read 12.
 Page 726, line 13 from bottom, for *Jan.* read *June*.
 Page 748, line 22 from top, for *Todol* read *Todd*; and line 24 from top, for 5367 read 5369.
 Page 761, line 5 from bottom, for 1840 read 1839.
 Page 772, line 6 from bottom, for 1797 read 1737.
 Page 774, line 23 from bottom, for *m.* read *in*.
 Page 779, line 20 from bottom, for 1835 read 1845.
 Page 783, line 9 from top, for 1780 read 1790.
 Page 787, line 12 from top, for 1812 read 1819.
 Page 788, line 2 from bottom, for 1807 read 1813.
 Page 789, line 4 from bottom, for 1844 read 1845.
 Page 790, line 11 from top, for (1891) read (1894).
 Page 792, line 19 from top, for 1729 read 1829; and line 9 from bottom, for (898) read (1898).
 Page 794, line 12 from bottom, for 21 read 25.
 Page 798, line 4 from bottom, for *Henny* read *Henry*.
 Page 818, line 5 from bottom, for 1799 read 1800.
 Page 824, line 13 from top, for 5665 read 5666.
 Page 846, line 13 from top, for 1838 read 1833.
 Page 859, line 17 from bottom, for *Tuker* read *Tucker*.
 Page 903, line 8 from bottom, for *Louisa Maria* read *Elizabeth H.*
 Page 904, line 20 from top, for *Francis* read *Frances*.
 Page 910, line 20 from bottom, for *Willis* read *Wyllis*.
 Page 917, line 8 from top, for *April* read *May*; and line 11 from top, for 18 read 8.
 Page 945, line 9 from bottom, for 6204 read 6204a.
 Page 951, line 5 from bottom, for 1829 read 1839.
 Page 971, line 24 from top, for 1829 read 1827.
 Page 983, line 3 from top, for 1811 read 1814.
 Page 995, line 15 from top, for *Theora* read *Theoda*.
 Page 1002, line 4 from bottom, for 1886 read 1836.
 Page 1021, line 8 from top, for *Francis* read *Frances*.
 Page 1027, line 7 from bottom, for *Salvina* read *Salomā*; and line 12 from bottom, for 1807 read 1809.
 Page 1044, line 8 from bottom, for 6653 read 6655.
 Page 1090, line 4 from top, for *Ruskin* read *Roscoe*.
 Page 1098, line 3 from top, for 1838 read 1848; and line 16 from top, for 1787 read 1837.
 Page 1120, line 2 from top, for 1749 read 1747.

ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

- 11 from bottom, for 1784 read 1783; and line 20 from bottom read 1772.
- line 10 from top, for 1806 read 1800; and line 2 from bottom, 1797 read 1795.
- Page 1154, line 15 from top, for *Louis* read *Lois*.
- Page 1161, line 11 from top, for *Flountius* read *Florentius*.
- Page 1166, line 7 from top, for 1112 read 1182; and line 10 from top, for *Cavan* read *Conan*.
- Page 1169, line 9 from top, for *Eliza* read *Elizabeth*.
- Page 1170, line 5 from bottom, for *supreme* read *superior*.
- Page 1171, line 17 from bottom, after *died* read *in 1763*; and line 21 from bottom, for *she* read *he*.
- Page 1172, line 23 from top, for 1732 read 1742.
- Page 1175, line 20 from bottom, for *Poutoise* read *Pontoise*.
- Page 1177, line 4 from top, for 23 *Gen.* read 24 *Gen.*
- Page 1178, line 14 from bottom, for *Martha* read *Margaret*.
- Page 1184, line 11 from bottom, for *eighth* read *sixth*.
- Page 1187, line 3 from bottom, after *volunteers* read *17 May, 1861, and major general of volunteers*.

END OF VOLUME TWO.

AUG 15 1927

